Descendants of Jean Chauvin

Generation No. 1

1. Jean¹ Chauvin died Bef. 1620. He married Renee Ludec. She died Bef. 1620.

Child of Jean Chauvin and Renee Ludec is:
  + 2 i. Rene² Chauvin, born Abt. 1600 in Selesme, Anjou, France; died November 1638 in Lafleche Solesme France.

Generation No. 2

2. Rene² Chauvin (Jean¹) was born Abt. 1600 in Selesme, Anjou, France, and died November 1638 in Lafleche Solesme France. He married Catherine Avard De'Solesne 1610, daughter of Maurice Avard. She was born Abt. 1600 in Selesme, Anjou, France, and died October 21, 1638 in Lafleche Solesme France.

Children of Rene Chauvin and Catherine De'Solesne are:
  + 3 i. Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, born Abt. 1631 in Lion d'Angers, Anjou, France; died April 4, 1699 in Montreal Quebec Canada.
  4 ii. Jehan Chauvin, died Unknown.
  5 iii. Jean Chauvin, died Unknown.
  6 iv. Renee Chauvin, died Unknown.
  7 v. Francoise Chauvin, died Unknown.
  8 vi. Antoine Chauvin, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. Grand Pierre³ Chauvin (Rene², Jean¹) was born Abt. 1631 in Lion d'Angers, Anjou, France, and died April 4, 1699 in Montreal Quebec Canada. He married Marthe Le H'auteurx September 16, 1658 in Montreal Canada, daughter of Renee Le H'auteurx and Francoise le Chaunylier. She was born Btw. 1636 - 1644 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died February 22, 1713/14 in St. Francois Ile DeJesus Quebec Canada.

More About Grand Pierre Chauvin:
Burial: April 4, 1699, Parish Cemetery at Montreal Quebec Canada

More About Marthe Le H'auteurx:
Burial: February 25, 1713/14, St. Francois Ile DeJesus Quebec Canada

Children of Grand Chauvin and Marthe Le H'auteurx are:
  + 9 i. Marie Marthe⁴ Chauvin, born Bef. January 17, 1661/62; died February 11, 1726/27 in Canada.

More About Pierre Jr. Chauvin:
Baptism: November 10, 1663, Montreal Quebec Canada

  + 11 iii. Barbe Therese Chauvin, born Bef. October 15, 1665 in Montreal Quebec Canada; died April 13, 1737.
  + 12 iv. Gilles Jules Chauvin, born June 3, 1668 in Montreal Canada; died 1772.
  + 13 v. Michelle Chauvin, born May 21, 1670 in Montreal Quebec Canada; died April 16, 1735 in Kaskakia Illinois.
  + 14 vi. Jacques Chauvin Dit Charleville, born Bef. May 17, 1672 in Montreal Quebec Canada; died August 17, 1732 in Mobile Louisiana.
  + 17 ix. Louis Chauvin Dit Beaulieu, born Bef. February 17, 1677/78 in Montreal Quebec Canada; died January 1728/29 in New Orleans Louisiana.
Paul Chauvin dit Montolaisir, born Bef. February 21, 1679/80 in Montreal Quebec Canada; died June 21, 1699 in Montreal Quebec Canada.

More About Paul Chauvin dit Montolaisir:
Baptism: February 21, 1679/80

Jean Baptiste Chauvin, born Bef. June 13, 1684 in Montreal Quebec Canada; died June 21, 1699 in Canada.

Generation No. 4

9. Marie Marthe Chauvin (Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. January 17, 1661/62, and died February 11, 1726/27 in Canada. She married (1) Nicolas Barron dit Lupien November 16, 1676 in Montreal, son of Lupien Baron and Jeanne Thiesson/Tierson. He was born Bet. 1645 - 1649, and died Unknown. She married (2) Andre Frier 1700. He died Unknown. She married (3) Jean Flenery August 29, 1706 in Trois Rivieres Quebec Canada. He died Unknown.

More About Marie Marthe Chauvin:
Baptism: January 17, 1661/62, Montreal Quebec Canada

Children of Marie Chauvin and Nicolas Lupien are:
+ 20  i. Marie Suzanne Lupien Dit Baron, born May 12, 1698; died Unknown.
+ 21  ii. Nicolas Baron Dit Baron, born 1679; died Unknown.

11. Barbe Therese Chauvin (Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. October 15, 1665 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died April 13, 1737. She married Ignace Hubert de Bellair May 20, 1687 in Boucherville Quebec Canada. He died Unknown.

More About Barbe Therese Chauvin:
Baptism: October 15, 1665, Canada

Child of Barbe Chauvin and Ignace de Bellair is:
+ 22  i. Jacques Huburt de Bellair, born November 6, 1696 in Montreal; died 1766.

12. Gilles Jules Chauvin (Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born June 3, 1668 in Montreal Canada, and died 1772. He married (1) Marie Cabassier January 21, 1696/97 in Canada, daughter of Pierre Cabassier and Jeanne Gurberge. She died August 9, 1699. He married (2) Angelique Guyon De Reusay November 24, 1700 in Montreal Canada 2-11-1699/00, daughter of Michel du Rouvray and Marie-Genevieve Marsolet. She was born Bef. August 26, 1683 in Quebec Canada, and died Unknown in Montreal Canada.

More About Gilles Jules Chauvin:
Baptism: June 6, 1668

More About Angelique Guyon De Reusay:
Baptism: August 26, 1683, Quebec Canada

Children of Gilles Chauvin and Marie Cabassier are:
  23  i. Pierre Chauvin, born January 5, 1697/98 in Montreal; died 1743.
  24  ii. Louise Daniel Chauvin, born April 13, 1699 in Montreal; died June 13, 1737 in Montreal.

Children of Gilles Chauvin and Angelique De Reusay are:
  25  i. Louis Marie I Chauvin, born Bef. January 14, 1701/02 in Montreal Canada; died 1754 in Kaskaskia Ilinois.
  26  ii. Catherine Angelique Chauvin, born Bef. April 16, 1703 in Montreal Canada; died Unknown. She married Michel Castonguay May 28, 1731 in Lachrenaye Canada; died Unknown.

More About Catherine Angelique Chauvin:
Baptism: April 16, 1703, Montreal Canada
iii. Anne Chauvin, born Bef. April 10, 1705 in Montreal Canada; died October 23, 1744 in Montreal Canada. She married Nicolas Henri Caton April 16, 1732; died Unknown.

More About Anne Chauvin:
Baptism: April 10, 1705, Montreal Canada


More About Phillip Chauvin dit Joxeuse:
Baptism: July 4, 1707, Montreal Canada

Marriage Notes for Phillip Joxeuse and Marianne Danys:
April 28, 1734

Sieur PHILIPE CHAUVIN son of JULES CHAUVIN and of ANGELIQUE DEROUNAY native of the City of Montreal in Canada, Bishopric of Quebec

with

Demoiselle MARIANNE DANIS daughter of CHARLES DANIS and of DOROTHEE MECHIPERS, native of Kaskaskia- (baptized October 4, 1718), Parish of Notre Dame, Province of Louisiana, Bishopric of Quebec

Signing for Sieur CHAUVIN - Sieur LOUIS CHAUVIN his brother, ANTOINE ROLLAND and his father

Ant for the Demoiselle DANIS - Sieur BAILLIARGON, JACQUE DESIQUIETTE,

The above contract included in a Succession filet June 10, 1747 for MARIE ANNE DANIS, widow of PHILIPPE CHAUVIN JOYEUSE.

Also included is a copy of a baptismal certificate issued November 3, 1741 at Illinois reading "In this year of 1718 and the 4th of October, was baptized MARIE ANNE daughter of CHARLES DANIS and of DOROTHEE MECHIPERS. Godfather being ADRIEN ROBILLARD and godmother FRANCOISE LLABRIZE /s/ P F WATRIN "

The Succession of MARIE ANNE DANIS widow of PHILIPPE CHAUVIN JOYEUSE filed June 10, 1747

v. Mary Anne Chauvin, born Bef. June 18, 1709 in Montreal Canada; died October 23, 1744. She married Etienne Petit May 11, 1733 in Montreal; died Unknown.

More About Mary Anne Chauvin:
Baptism: June 18, 1709, Montreal Canada

vi. Marguerite Chauvin, born Bef. July 10, 1711 in Montreal Canada; died Unknown. She married Bartelemi Metivier May 2, 1737 in Montreal; died Unknown.

More About Marguerite Chauvin:
Baptism: July 10, 1711, Montreal Canada


More About Marie Elizabeth Chauvin:
Baptism: July 27, 1716, Montreal Canada

ix. Charles Francois Chauvin, born Bef. June 10, 1721 in Montreal Canada; died December 8, 1722 in Montreal Canada.

More About Charles Francois Chauvin:
Baptism: June 10, 1721, Montreal Canada

13. **Michelle⁴ Chauvin** (Grand Pierre¹, Rene², Jean¹) was born May 21, 1670 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died April 16, 1735 in Kaskakia Illinois. She married **Jacques Nepveu** October 24, 1695 in Montreal Quebec Canada. He died Unknown.

Notes for Michelle Chauvin:
...a solemn service for the repose of the soul of
Mme. Michelle Chauvin, wife of Jacques Nepveu aged about 45 years,
Jean Michel Nepveu aged 20 years,
Elizbeth Nepveu aged 13 years,
Suzanne Nepveu aged 8 years,
her children. They were slain by the savages five to seven leagues from the Wabash. It is believed that Jacques Nepveu was taken prisoner and was carried away with a young boy about 9 years named Prever and a young slave girl not yet baptized.

More About Michelle Chauvin:
Baptism: May 20, 1670

Children of Michelle Chauvin and Jacques Nepveu are:

+  35 i. Marie Catherine⁵ Nepveu, born Bef. January 2, 1697/98; died Unknown.
+  36 ii. Jean Michel Nepveu, born Abt. 1702; died Bef. June 22, 1722.
+  37 iii. Elizbeth Nepveu, born Abt. 1709; died Bef. June 22, 1722.

14. **Jacques Chauvin Dit⁴ Charleville** (Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Bef. May 17, 1672 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died August 17, 1732 in Mobile Louisiana. He married **Marie Anne De La Vergne** 1709 in Mobile Alabama. She died Unknown.

More About Jacques Chauvin Dit Charleville:
Baptism: May 17, 1672

Child of Jacques Charleville and Marie De La Vergne is:

+  39 i. Jacques Vincent⁵ Chauvin, born January 9, 1714/15 in Fort St. Louis Louisiana; died March 29, 1752 in New Orleans Louisiana.

15. **Joseph Chauvin⁴ DeLery** (Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born April 17, 1671 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died August 19, 1732 in Chapitoulas Louisiana. He married (1) **Hypolite Mercier** Abt. 1709 in Mobile Alabama. She was born Bef. 1694, and died Abt. 1720 in La Rochelle France. He met (2) **Francoise** 1725. She was born Bef. 1713 in Africa, and died Unknown. He married (3) **Francoise Lorence Leblanc** May 27, 1726 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Henry Leblanc and Seruanne LeMarie. She was born Bef. 1713 in St. Lourent St. Malo france, and died Bef. 1764 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Joseph Chauvin DeLery:
Baptism: April 14, 1674
Burial: August 20, 1732, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Francoise:
Nationality: African

Children of Joseph DeLery and Hypolite Mercier are:

Marriage Notes for Joseph DeLery and Marie Du Manoir:
December 28, 1737

Sieur JOSEPH CHAUVIN De LERY, Reform officer of the Troops detached to the Marines, son of the
deceased JOSEPH DE LERY and of Dame HYPOLITE MERCIER his father and mother, a native of
Mobile, Province of Louisiana

with

Demoiselle MARIE FAUCON DUMANOIR daughter of Sieur JEAN BAPTISTE FAUCON
DUMANOIR and of the deceased Date CHARLOTTE LEJALOUX, a native of St. Malo.

Signing for Sieur DELERY - Mr. NICOLAS CHAUVIN DELAFRENIERE, Counsellor of the Superior
Council of Louisiana, his uncle, Mr. de BIENVILLE, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St.
Louis, Governor of this Province, Mr. de SALMON, also a Counsellor and Madame his wife, Mr. de
LEUBOY, NICOLAS CHAUVIN, ANTOINE CHAUVIN ... his brother, Mr. HUBER BELAIR, his
cousin and Mr. and Madame DuMOUY his friends.

And for the Demoiselle FAUCON DUMANOIR, Sieur her father, CHARLOTTE MARIE her sister,
Sieur GILES AUGUSTIN PAYEN Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, her brother-in-
law and Dame JEANNE FAUCON DUMANOIR her sister, Mr. SIMAR de BELLILE and Dame
MARGUERITE
ESNOUL his wife, Mr. AR DUMANOIR, Sieur JACQUES ESNOUL de LIVAU-DAIS, Sieur MARIN DUPUY (balance not legible).

Both parties agree and promise this marriage to be solemnized in the Holy Roman Apostolic Catholic
Church.

Signing - DELERY, FAUCON DUMANOIR, MANON FAUCON DUMANOIR, DUMANOIR,
BELLAIR, ESNOUL, LOIGY, ESNOUL, BOISCLAIRE, FAUCON DENOYAN, HUBER BELLAIR,
FAUCON.

-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

December 28, 1737

Sieur JOSEPH DE LERY Reform Lieutenant detached to the Marines, son of the deceased JOSEPH
DE LERY and of HYPOLITE MERCIER, his father and mother, a native of Mobile of the Province of
Louisiana

with

Demoiselle MARIE FAUCON DUMANOIR daughter of Sieur JEAN BAPTISTE FALCON
DUMANOIR, agent of the Company of the Indies and of the deceased Dame CHARLOTTE LA
JALOUX, a native of St. Malo, with authorization given by the Sieur DUMANOIR her father,
stipulating for her.

Both parties agree e and premise this marriage to be solemnized by the Holy Roman Catholic Church,
done in the presence of relatives and friends.

They promise that all properties, gains brought into this marriage and accumulated during this marriage
to donate to each other, should there be no children born of this marriage.

Acting for the future groom in lieu of his deceased father, being Sieur NICOLAS CHAUVIN
DELAFORENIE, of the Superior Council of Louisiana, his uncle, Mr. de BIENVILLE, Chevalier of
the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis and governor of this Province, Mr. de SALMON Cc
Commissioner and First Judge of the Council and Madame his wife, Mr. de LEUBOY Chevalier of the
Royal and Military order of St. Louis, Mr. de BELAIR his cousin, Sieur NICOLAS CHAUVIN d
BOISBLANC, ....CHAUVIN DESISLET brother of Madame HUBER BELAIR, Mr. and Madame
deMOUY, his relatives and friends

And for the Demoiselle FAUCON DUMANOIR, Sieur her father, Demoiselle..... DUMANOIR her
sister, Mr. AUGUSTIN PAYEN, Chevalier NOYAN of the Royal
and Military Order of St. Louis and Major of this place at New Orleans. her brother-in-l w, D me
JEANNE FAUCON DUMANOIR, DENOYAN, sister of Mr. SIMAR de BELLILLE and Dame
ESNOUL his wife and cousin of Demoiselle DUMANOIR, Sieur JACQUE de ESNOUL d
LIVAUDAIS, Captain of the Port and Madame e his wife and Sieur MARET, Dame MARIE LOIZET
his wife, her relatives and friends.

Signing - DELEY, J. B. FAUCON DUMANOIR, MANON FAUCON DUMANOIR, NOYAN,
LAFRENIER, DUMANOIR, BELLAIRE, LIVAUDAIS, SIMARS de BELLILE, MARET, ESNOULDE
BELILE, LOIGGET MARET, BOISCLAIRE, J. FAUCON DENOYAN, HUBER BELLAIR,
CHAUVIN DESILEST, Widow LEFEVBRE, HENRY, Notary.

Notation in margin: This contract of marriage according to custom, executed at New Orleans February 1,
1838. /s/ Fleuriau

+ 41 ii. Nicolas Joseph Chauvin Dit Boisclare DeLery, born 1711 in Mobile Alabama; died Unknown. He
married Louise Darrenbourg May 2, 1740 in St. Charles Borromeo Church Destrehan Louisiana; born
Bef. 1725; died Unknown.
+ 42 iii. Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, born February 23, 1714/15 in Fort Mobile Alabama; died
Unknown.

Child of Joseph DeLery and Francoise is:
+ 43 i. Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, born Abt. 1726 in Chapitoulas, New Orleans, diocese of Quebec, La; died
Abt. 1763 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Joseph DeLery and Francoise Leblanc are:
+ 44 i. Francois Salvador de Chauvin⁶ DeLery, born Abt. 1728 in Cotes des Allemands Louisiana; died Bef.
December 15, 1786 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 45 ii. Helene Margarite Chauvin DeLery, born Abt. 1729; died Unknown.
+ 46 iii. Laurence Chauvin DeLery, born June 25, 1730; died Unknown.

16. Nicolas Joseph Chauvin⁴ de La Freniere (Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Bef. January
19, 1675/76 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died 1749. He married (1) Marguerite Hubert. She died
Unknown. He married (2) Marguerite Marie Le Sueur Bet. 1720 - 1729, daughter of Pierre le Sueur and
Marguerite Messier. She was born in Mobile Alabama, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nicolas Joseph Chauvin de La Freniere:
Can anyone tell me if Nicolas Chauvin dit La Freniere (who died in front of
the firing squad 230 years ago this month) had only 2 daughters? I have one
Catherine and the other Marguerite. Did Catherine marry and have children. I
know that Marguerite and de Noyan had one son to whom the scarf from de
Noyan was given.

What became of Nicolas's family after his death?
***********************************************************************************************

More About Nicolas Joseph Chauvin de La Freniere:
Baptism: January 19, 1675/76

Child of Nicolas de La Freniere and Marguerite Hubert is:
47 i. Marguerite Catherine⁴ Chauvin, born Bef. November 21, 1750; died Unknown.

Children of Nicolas de La Freniere and Marguerite Le Sueur are:
48 i. Francois Chauvin⁴ de la Freniere, born Bef. April 9, 1730; died Unknown.
49 ii. Catherine Chauvin de la Freniere, born Bef. March 25, 1731; died Unknown.
50 iii. Jean Baptiste Alexandre Chauvin de la Freniere, born Bef. June 18, 1733; died Unknown.
51 iv. Nicholas Chauvin Jr de la Freniere, died October 25, 1769. He married (1) Marguerite Hubert Bellair;
died Unknown. He married (2) Marie Marguerite De La Chaise; born February 10, 1742/43 in
7

Natchitoches, Louisiana; died Unknown.

52 v. Jean Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, died Unknown. She married Unknown de Noyan; died Unknown.

+ 53 vi. Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, born 1725; died Unknown.

17. Louis Chauvin Dit Beaulieu (Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bef. February 17, 1677/78 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died January 1728/29 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Charlotte Orbanne Duval 1724 in New Orleans Louisiana. She was born Bef. 1710, and died Unknown.

More About Louis Chauvin Dit Beaulieu:
Baptism: February 17, 1677/78

Children of Louis Beaulieu and Charlotte Duval are:

54 i. Louis Chauvin Jr Dit Beaulieu, died Unknown.
55 ii. Francois Chauvin de Montplaisir, died Unknown.

19. Jean Baptiste4 Chauvin (Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bef. June 13, 1684 in Montreal Quebec Canada, and died June 21, 1699 in Canada. He married (1) Marie Poineau in Canada. She was born in Canada, and died Unknown. He married (2) Margueritte Braud. She died Unknown.

More About Jean Baptiste Chauvin:
Baptism: June 13, 1684

Child of Jean Chauvin and Marie Poineau is:

56 i. Joseph5 Chauvin, died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

20. Marie Suzanne Lupien Dit Baron (Marie Marthe4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 12, 1698, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Jean Baptiste Sebastian Vanasse January 1717/18, son of Francois Vanasse and Jeanne Fournier. He died Unknown.

Child of Marie Baron and Joseph Vanasse is:

+ 57 i. Jean Baptiste Vanasse dit Bastien, died Unknown.

21. Nicolas Baron Dit Baron (Marie Marthe4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1679, and died Unknown. He married Marie Saultx 1711, daughter of Francois Saultx and Marie Aubert. She died 1754.

Child of Nicolas Baron and Marie Saultx is:

+ 58 i. Catherine6 Baron, born Abt. 1713; died Unknown.

22. Jacques Huburt5 de Bellair (Barbe Therese4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 6, 1696 in Montreal, and died 1766. He married Marie Catherine Nepveu April 5, 1728 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Jacques Nepveu and Michelle Chauvin. She was born Bef. January 2, 1697/98, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Catherine Nepveu:
Baptism: January 2, 1697/98

Children of Jacques de Bellair and Marie Nepveu are:

+ 59 i. Catherine Huburt6 Bellair, died Unknown.
60 ii. Marie Martha Huburt Bellair, died Unknown. She married Louis Gerard Pellerin; died Unknown.
61 iii. Marguerite Huburt Bellair, died Unknown. She married Nicholas Chauvin Jr de la Freniere; died October 25, 1769.
24. Louise Daniel Chauvin (Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born April 13, 1699 in Montreal, and died June 13, 1737 in Montreal. She married Nicolas II Perthuis February 20, 1720/21 in Pointe-Aux-Trembles, Canada, son of Nicolas Perthuis and Marguerite Duclos. He died Unknown.

Children of Louise Chauvin and Nicolas Perthuis are:
+ 63 i. Louise Perthuis, died Unknown.
  64 ii. Nicolas III Perthuis, died Unknown. He married Marianne Duroche January 8, 1764 in St. Louis Cathedral New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

25. Louis Marie I Chauvin (Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. January 14, 1701/02 in Montreal Canada, and died 1754 in Kaskaskia Illinois. He married (1) Marguerite Mallet 1735. She died Unknown. He married (2) Angelique Guyon Perthuis Abt. 1750 in Kaskaskia Illinois, daughter of Pierre Perthus and Catherine Maillet. She was born September 15, 1721 in Detroit Michigan, and died February 8, 1791 in St. Genevieve Missouri.

More About Louis Marie I Chauvin:
Baptism: January 14, 1701/02, Montreal Canada

Marriage Notes for Louis Chauvin and Angelique Perthuis:
Kaskaskia Marriages
Groom
A-F

These names are compiled from county records & family bibles/legend.
This data has been given as "fact" from reliable sources, but should ALWAYS be documented. Data submitted as corrections/additions are in (+).

Due to the age of the manuscripts, many names were illegible, some with only portions readable. These have been included regardless.
In some instances you will see an "8" listed...this is NOT a typo!
The 8 is used in place of a vowel or constant, as there were none in the French language to represent the sound, usually in an Indian name.
The multi-dates (1764-74 etc.) represent a general ledger for that time period, so I have been told.
Whether this marriage actually took place is not certain.

CHAUVIN, Louis PERTUY, Angelique No dates 1735 (1738)

Children of Louis Chauvin and Angelique Perthuis are:
  65 i. Louis Marie II Chauvin, died Unknown. He married Marianne Francour February 1770 in New Orleans; died Unknown.
+ 66 ii. Hypolite Pol Paul Chauvin, born Bet. 1750 - 1760; died April 1, 1799 in Hahnville Louisiana.
  67 iii. Pierre Chauvin, died Unknown. He married Marie Rose Hebert July 26, 1773; died Unknown.

31. Joseph Chauvin Sr dit Charleville (Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born May 5, 1713 in Montreal Canada, and died 1782 in Kaskasia Illinois. He married Marie Monique Genevieve Rivard January 7, 1740/41 in Kaskasia Illinois, daughter of Antoine Lavigne and Marie Briard. She was born December 8, 1708 in Dauphine Island Alabama, and died 1782.

More About Joseph Chauvin Sr dit Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, Parish of Kaskasia Cemetery

More About Marie Monique Genevieve Rivard:
Burial: Unknown, Parish of Kaskasia Cemetery

Marriage Notes for Joseph Charleville and Marie Rivard:
Kaskasia Marriages
Groom
These names are compiled from county records & family bibles/legend. This data has been given as “fact” from reliable sources, but should ALWAYS be documented. Data submitted as corrections/additions are in (*).

Due to the age of the manuscripts, many names were illegible, some with only portions readable. These have been included regardless.

In some instances you will see an "8" listed...this is NOT a typo! The 8 is used in place of a vowel or consonant, as there were none in the French language to represent the sound, usually in an Indian name. The multi-dates (1764-74 etc.) represent a general ledger for that time period, so I have been told. Whether this marriage actually took place is not certain.

**CHARLEVILE, Joseph Chauvin RIVART, Genevieve March 27 1741**

Children of Joseph Charleville and Marie Rivard are:
+ 68 i. Joseph Chauvin Jr dit Charleville, born in Kaskaskia; died Bet. 1778 - 1780.
+ 70 iii. Helen Chauvin dit Charleville, born in Kaskaskia Illinios; died Unknown.
+ 71 iv. Louis Chauvin dit Charleville, died 1777 in New Olreans Louisiana.
  72 v. Charles Chauvin dit Charleville, born 1752; died Unknown. He married Marie Louise Le Moine Despings; died Unknown.
  73 vi. Francois Chauvin dit Charleville, born 1754 in Kaskaskia Illinios; died 1793. He married Marie Louis Longval June 11, 1776 in Kaskaskia Illinios; died Unknown.

35. **Marie Catherine5 Nepveu** (Michelle4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bef. January 2, 1697/98, and died Unknown. She married (1) **Etienne Roy de Villere** Bef. 1728. He died Unknown. She married (2) **Jacques Huburt de Bellair** April 5, 1728 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Ignace de Bellair and Barbe Chauvin. He was born November 6, 1696 in Montreal, and died 1766.

More About Marie Catherine Nepveu:
Baptism: January 2, 1697/98

Child of Marie Nepveu and Etienne de Villere is:
  74 i. Joseph6 de Villere, died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (22) Jacques Huburt de Bellair.

39. **Jacques Vincent5 Chauvin** (Jacques Chauvin Dit4 Charleville, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 9, 1714/15 in Fort St. Louis Louisiana, and died March 29, 1752 in New Olreans Louisiana. He married **Marie Jeanne Dauville** 1741, daughter of Francois Dauville and Marie Sernant. She was born 1722, and died March 27, 1804 in New Olreans Louisiana.

Child of Jacques Chauvin and Marie Dauville is:
+ 75 i. Jacques 'Louis Alexandre'6 Chauvin, born 1742 in New Olreans Louisiana; died May 8, 1826.

42. **Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery** (Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 23, 1714/15 in Fort Mobile Alabama, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Faucon De Manoir** April 20, 1740. She died Unknown.

Children of Marie DeLery and Charlotte De Manoir are:
+ 76 i. Jean Baptiste Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, died Unknown.
  77 ii. Jeanne Chauvin DeLery Desilets, died Unknown. She married Francois Beaumont DeLivaudais; died Unknown.
  78 iii. Judith Chauvin DeLery Desilets, died Unknown. She married Count de McNamara; died Unknown.
iv. Charles Valentin Chauvin Desilets, born August 22, 1744; died Unknown.

v. Charlotte Chauvin DeLery Desilets, born June 7, 1747; died September 27, 1806. She married Jacques Enould 'Esould' Livaudais; born 1735; died December 27, 1816.

vi. Louise Constance Chauvin DeLery Desilet, born October 8, 1749; died Unknown. She married Jean Rene Huchet de Kernion; died Unknown.


viii. Marguerite Francoise Chauvin desIslets DeLery, born Abt. 1758; died May 7, 1850. She married (1) Baltasar De Livaudais Bef. 1780; died Bef. 1780. She married (2) Vincent De Morant July 21, 1780; died Unknown.

43. Christine Chauvin DeLery (Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Abt. 1726 in Chapitoulas, New Orleans, diocese of Quebec, La, and died Abt. 1763 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Guillaume Anthony Denes November 8, 1742, son of Pierre Denes. He was born Bef. 1723 in Lau Ireland, and died April 11, 1746 in German Coast, St. Charles Parish Louisiana. She married (2) Jean D'Argent LaFrance May 21, 1748 in St. Charles Borromeo Church Destrehan Louisiana. He was born Bef. 1733 in New Orleans diocese of Quebec Louisiana, and died Bef. 1756. She married (3) Antoine Maniere 1756. He was born Abt. 1710, and died Aft. 1770.

More About Christine Chauvin DeLery:
Nationality: Bi-Racial

Notes for Guillaume Anthony Denes:
Guillaume, native of Lau in Ireland, i. April 11, 1946 (SCB, B1, 39)

More About Guillaume Anthony Denes:
Burial: Unknown, St. Charles Borromeo Church, Destrehan St. Charles Parish Louisiana

Children of Christine DeLery and Guillaume Denes are:
+ 84 i. Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, born Abt. 1742 in German Coast St. Charles La; died Aft. 1781.
+ 85 ii. Jean Denes, born October 15, 1744 in German Coast St. Charles La; died August 20, 1784.

Children of Christine DeLery and Jean LaFrance are:
+ 86 i. Marie Josepha LaFrance, born Bef. March 19, 1748/49 in Des Allemands St Charles Louisiana; died June 2, 1813.
+ 87 ii. Jean Paul LaFrance, born Abt. 1750; died Bet. 1782 - 1841.
+ 88 iii. Etienne D'Argent LaFrance, born Bef. 1751; died 1810.
+ 89 iv. Francois LaFrance, born June 2, 1751; died Aft. December 1, 1777.
+ 90 v. Jean Baptiste LaFrance, born June 2, 1754; died Abt. 1819.
+ 91 vi. Marie Jeanne Marguerite LaFrance, born April 12, 1755 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Bet. 1785 - 1849.
+ 92 vii. Marie Baptiste LaFrance, born February 1, 1756; died Bet. 1757 - 1850.

Children of Christine DeLery and Jean LaFrance are:
+ 93 i. Marie Barbe Maniere, born January 25, 1757; died Bet. 1758 - 1851.
94 ii. Louis Antoine Maniere, born November 29, 1758; died Bet. 1759 - 1848.
95 iii. Marie Anne Maniere, born May 7, 1763; died Bet. 1764 - 1857.

44. Francois Salvadore Chauvin DeLery (Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Abt. 1728 in Cotes des Allemands Louisiana, and died Bef. December 15, 1786 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Marie Marchere De La Chaise July 26, 1763 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Jacques De La Chaise and Margerite Darensbourg. She was born Bet. 1747 - 1749 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Bef. August 19, 1794 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Francois DeLery and Marie De La Chaise are:
+ 96 i. Jacques Monplasir Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown.
97 ii. Maria Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown. She married Juan O'Brien April 28, 1803; died Unknown.
98 iii. Marie Amanda Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown. She married Pedro Seuzeneaux; born in Brive in Limosen France; died Unknown.
Francois Chauvin DeLery, born August 6, 1764 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

Marie Louise Chauvin DeLery, born July 14, 1770 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Luis Achille Marie Trouard January 7, 1790 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

Luis Boisclair Chauvin DeLery, born November 17, 1772 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown in New Orleans Louisiana.

Carlota Luisa DeLery, born September 20, 1774; died Unknown.

Pelagia Honoria DeLery, born November 30, 1776; died Unknown.

Rosa DeLery, born Before February 16, 1780; died Unknown.

Marieanne 'Martina' Constance Chauvin DeLery, born December 4, 1781; died Unknown.

Helene Margarite Chauvin DeLery (Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Abt. 1729, and died Unknown. She married (1) Dominique De Verbois Bef. 1759. He died Bef. August 14, 1759. She married (2) Bernard De Verges August 14, 1759 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana. He died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Helene DeLery and Bernard De Verges:

BERNARD DE VERGER & MARGUERITE CHAUVIN DE LERY

In this year of seventeen hundred and fifty-nine, the fourteenth of the month of August, having published one bann of marriage from the pulpit at the solemn mass of the parish, the twelfth of this same month the tenth day after Pentecost between sieur BERNARD DE VERGER, esquire, ensign of the first company detachment of marines, native of this parish, legitimate son of monsieur Bernard de Verger, chevalier of the royal and military order of St. Louis, captain and engineer in chief of this province, and of dame Marie Therese Pineau the father and mother of the first part, and dame MARGUERITE CHAUVIN DE LERY widow of the deceased sieur Dominique de Verbois, esquire, ensign of the first company detachment of the marines, legitimate daughter of the deceased mr. Joseph chauvin de lery, captain of the militia, and dame francoise laurence le blanc, the father and mother of the other part, and finding no canonical or civil impediment to this marriage, i, the undersigned Capuchin priest performing the function of cure, received their mutual consent of the contracting, who recognize and confess that the named Francois the twenty third of December of the same dame Marguerite Chauvin de Lery widow of verbois, and baptised under her name, name of the father unknown, and declaring, by this act of marriage, the legitimizing of him, this declaration in faith, in the presence of witnesses who have signed in the presence of me, the undersigned, and I have given the nuptual benediction in the presence of witnesses who have signed with the contracting parties and with me, the day and year as above given. Signed: Deverges, Sanbaron, F. Prosper, Dreux, Guenon, Chauvin Delery, Chauvin Delhomme, Deverges Norgon, Volant, Beaulieu, Delhomme, Deverges, Ledoux (SLC, Bap Bk.4, Page 14, Act.1)

Children of Helene DeLery and Dominique De Verbois are:

i. Marguerite Verbois, born January 16, 1744/45; died Unknown.

Notes for Marguerite Verbois:
MARGUERITE VERBOIS
(Mr. de Verbois commandant at the Tonibas and Marguerite Chauvin)
baptised Feb 2, 1755, born Jan 16, 1745, sponsors Francis (--), Laurence Chauvin (PCP)

ii. Dominique De Verbois, born May 21, 1752; died Unknown.

Notes for Dominique De Verbois:
DOMINIQUE DE VERBOIS
(Dominique ECUYER officer in the troops detached from the navy and Marguerite Chauvin) formal baptism Mar 6, 1753, born May 21, 1752, sponsors Henry Elizabeth Aime Montaut De Monberaut (Monteant De Monbreau) captain of a detached naval
company and Laurence Le Blanc De Monberant (Le Blanc) (SLC, B3, 1)

110  iii. Nicholas Verbois, born July 10, 1756; died Unknown. He married Louise Isabelle Amarantu De Livois June 27, 1782 in St. Gabriel Acadian Parishes; died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Verbois:
NICHOLAS VERBOIS
(Dominic Verbois merchant at the Tunicas post and Marguerite Chauvin) baptised Nov 9, 1756, born Jul 10, (--), sponsors Nicholas Chauvin uncle and Constance Chauvin (PCP)

Marriage Notes for Nicholas Verbois and Louise De Livois:
NICHOLAS VERBOIS,
Lieutenant of the Infantry and Commandant of the Civil parish of Iberville (Dominic and Marguerite Chauvin de Lery) married Jun 27, 1782, 2 nd. degree consanguinity, Louise Isabelle Amarantu De Livois (George and Henrietta Barbara de St. Agnete de Cloche de Mobile) witnessed Pierre Allein and Francoise de Verges Saubadon (SGA)

46. Laurence Chauvin5 DeLery (Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 25, 1730, and died Unknown. She married Carlos Jose Del Homme. He died Unknown.

Child of Laurence DeLery and Carlos Del Homme is:
  + 111  i. Alexander6 Del Homme, died Unknown.

53. Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere (Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1725, and died Unknown. She married Louis Francois Cesar Le Bretton March 1, 1737/38, son of Messire Le Bretton and Marie de Salmon. He died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Marguerite de la Freniere and Louis Le Bretton:
February 11, 1738
FRANCOIS CEZAIRE LE BRETTON, son of the deceased Mr. FRANCOIS LE BRETTON and of Dame MARIE SALMON, his father and mother, a native of Montreau, Bishopric of Sens

with

MARGUERITE CHAUVIN de la FRENIERE, minor daughter of NICOLAS CHAUVIN de la FRENIERE, Counsellor to the Superior Council of Louisiana, and of the deceased Dame MARGUERITE LASEUR, her father and mother, a native of the Chapitoulas, Parish of New Orleans, Bishopric of Quebec.

Acting for Sieur LE BRETTON - de SALMON, Counsellor of the Superior Council of this Province of Louisiana, his uncle, and Madame de SALMON.

And for Mademoiselle CHAUVIN de la FRENIERE - de la FRENIERE, her father Mr. de BIENVILLE, Governor of this Province of Louisiana, de NOYAN, Major of the Troops at New Orleans and Chevalier de NOYAN, Major of the Troops at Mobile.

A promise that this marriage will be solemnized according to the rites of the Holy Roman Apostolic Catholic Church.

Signing - LE BRETTON, MARGUERITTE CHAUVIN LA FRENIERE, MERGERY SALMON, la FRENIERE, SALMON, HUBERT BELAIR, BIENVILLE, NOYAN, COUTURIER, BELAIR, VOLANT, de NOYAN, FAUCON DUMANOIR, DU BREUIL, Mr. DELEY, CHARLEVILLE, BELLEREY, Widow LEFEBVRE, d'HAUTRIVE, DEMORIER, D...(?), DEMOUEY, LEVASSEUR, CHAUVIN .

Done at New Orleans March 1, 1738 /s/ FLEURIAU
Children of Marguerite de la Freniere and Louis Le Bretton are:
+ 112  i.  Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6 des Chappelles, born November 12, 1747 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

113  ii.  Francois Joseph Le Bretton d'Orgenoy, born Bef. October 10, 1750; died Unknown. He married Anne Marguerite Harang; died Unknown.

More About Francois Joseph Le Bretton d'Orgenoy:
Baptism: October 10, 1750

114  iii.  Marguerite Louise Victoire Le Bre des Chappelles, born July 19, 1752; died 1832. She married Etienne de Mermety May 28, 1776; died Unknown.

Notes for Marguerite Louise Victoire Le Bre des Chappelles:
Full Name Marguerite Louise Victoire Le Bretton des Chappelles

+ 115  iv.  Louis Nicolas Gassien Le Bretton, born November 20, 1755; died October 29, 1805 in France.


117  vi.  Jean Francois Le Bretton de Frefontaine, died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

57. Jean Baptiste Vanasse dit6 Bastien (Marie Suzanne Lupien Dit5 Baron, Marie Marthe4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Marie Elisabeth Sicard April 22, 1751. She was born October 1714, and died Unknown.

Child of Jean Bastien and Marie Sicard is:
118  i.  Joseph Vanasse dit7 Bastien, died Unknown. He married Francoise Vincent November 12, 1781; died Unknown.

58. Catherine6 Baron (Nicolas Baron Dit5, Marie Marthe4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1713, and died Unknown. She married Nicolas Pigeot 1733, son of Louis Pigeot and Marie de Rozieres. He was born 1709, and died Unknown.

Child of Catherine Baron and Nicolas Pigeot is:
+ 119  i.  Jean Baptis Pigeot7 De Louisbourg, born 1735; died Unknown.

59. Catherine Huburt6 Bellair (Jacques Huburt5 de Bellair, Barbe Therese4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. She married Charles Guy Favre Daunoy January 7, 1743/44 in New Orleans Louisiana, son of Claude Daunoy and Adrienne Michel. He was born in St. Etienne Dumont, Paris, and died Unknown.

Children of Catherine Bellair and Charles Daunoy are:
+ 120  i.  Nicholas Favre7 Daunoy, born May 6, 1747; died Unknown.

+ 121  ii.  Charles Lajonchere Daunoy, died Unknown.

63. Louise6 Perthuis (Louise Daniel5 Chauvin, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. She married Louis Crepeau(x) November 26, 1749 in St. Francis Xavier, Vincennes IN. He died Unknown.

Child of Louise Perthuis and Louis Crepeau(x) is:
+ 122  i.  mare Josepha (Josephite)7 Crepeau(x), died Unknown.

66. Hypolite Pol Paul6 Chauvin (Louis Marie I5, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bet. 1750 - 1760, and died April 1, 1799 in Hahnville Louisiana. He married Charlotte Toups 1777, daughter of Frederick Toups and Barbe Strimphel. She was born Bet. 1754 - 1764 in Des Allemands Louisiana, and died April 26, 1883 in on the Plantation Her son Louis owned Thibodaux La..
Children of Hypolite Chauvin and Charlotte Toups are:

123 i. Margueritte Chauvin, born 1773; died August 15, 1854. She married George Falgot; died Unknown.
124 ii. Henrietta Chauvin, born September 7, 1782; died Unknown. She married Pierre Frilloux; died Unknown.
126 iv. Melanie Chauvin, born 1790; died June 19, 1860. She married Pierre Champagne; died Unknown.
+ 127 v. Louis Chauvin, born December 1, 1790; died October 10, 1865.
+ 128 vi. Marcelite Chauvin, born 1793; died Unknown.
+ 129 vii. Zenon Chauvin, born April 1799; died 1872.

68. Joseph Chauvin Jr dit Charleville (Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born in Kaskaskia, and died Bet. 1778 - 1780. He married Magdeleine Chenet. She was born in German Coast Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Charleville and Magdeleine Chenet are:

130 i. Madeleine Charleville, born 1772; died Unknown.
131 ii. Joseph Chauvin III dit Charleville, born 1774; died Unknown.

69. Jean Baptiste dit Charleville (Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Abt. 1744 in Kaskaskia Illinios, and died Bet. 1781 - 1782 in Kaskaskia Illinios. He married Marie Francoise Brazeau November 11, 1769 in Kaskaskia Illinios, daughter of Joseph Brazeau and Marie La Dizier. She was born 1757 in Kaskaskia Illinios, and died 1826 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for Jean Charleville and Marie Brazeau:
Kaskaskia Marriages
Groom
A-F

These names are compiled from county records & family bibles/legend.
This data has been given as "fact" from reliable sources, but should ALWAYS be documented. Data submitted as corrections/additions are in (*).

Due to the age of the manuscripts, many names were illegible, some with only portions readable. These have been included regardless.
In some instances you will see an "8" listed...this is NOT a typo!
The 8 is used in place of a vowel or constinant, as there were none in the French language to represent the sound, usually in an Indian name.
The multi-dates (1764-74 etc.) represent a general ledger for that time period, so I have been told.
Whether this marriage actually took place is not certain.

CHARLEVILLE, Baptiste Chauvin BRAZEAUX, Francoise November 06 1769

Children of Jean Charleville and Marie Brazeau are:
+ 132 i. Joseph Chauvin dit Charleville, born 1770 in Kaskaskia Illinios; died 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri.
133 ii. Genevieve Charleville, died Unknown. She married Pierre Lami Duchouquet; died Unknown.
134 iii. Pelagie Charleville, died Unknown. She married (1) Francois Tayon; died Unknown. She married (2) Arthur Parks; died Unknown.
+ 135 iv. Jean Baptiste Jr dit Charleville, died 1807.
+ 136 v. Louis Faro Charleville, died Unknown.

70. Helen Chauvin dit Charleville (Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born in Kaskaskia Illinios, and died Unknown. She married Daniel Blouin September 17, 1760 in Kaskaskia Illinios, son of Jean Blouin and Marie Baud. He was born in Segonzac in Saintonge, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Helen Charleville and Daniel Blouin:

14
June 17, 1760

Daniel BLOUIN
Native of Segonzac in Saintonge
son of Jean Pierre and Marie Marguerite BAUD

to

Helen CHARLEVILLE
dau. of Joseph Chauvin dit CHARLEVILLE and Genevieve RIVARD

One bann.

Child of Helen Charleville and Daniel Blouin is:
137  i.  Daniel Jr Blouin, died Unknown in St. James Parish Louisiana.

71. Louis Chauvin dit Charleville (Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) died 1777 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Marie Theresa Le Moine Despins August 9, 1771. She died 1775.

Child of Louis Charleville and Marie Despins is:
138  i.  Genevieve Charleville, died 1790 in St. Louis.

75. Jacques 'Louis Alexandre' Chauvin (Jacques Vincent, Jacques Chauvin Dit Charleville, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1742 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 8, 1826. He married Marie Louise Taillon, daughter of Joseph Taillon and Marie Bosset. She died Unknown.

Children of Jacques Chauvin and Marie Taillon are:
139  i.  Marie Louise Chauvin, born Abt. July 28, 1773; died Unknown. She married (1) Joseph Gravier 1801 in St. Charles; born in New Madrid Missouri; died Unknown. She married (2) Andrew Woods February 6, 1809 in St. Charles; died Unknown.

More About Marie Louise Chauvin:
Baptism: July 28, 1773, St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana

140  ii.  Francois Devince Chauvin, born March 27, 1787 in Fort St. Louis Louisiana; died 1835 in Fort St. Louis Louisiana. He married Emelie Papin July 23, 1816 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

141  iii.  Joseph Alexandre Chauvin, born February 25, 1791 in Fort St. Louis Louisiana; died April 12, 1846 in St. Charles. He married Pelagie Belland August 31, 1819 in St. Charles; died Unknown.

76. Jean Baptiste Chauvin DeLery Desilets (Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. December 20, 1751, and died February 25, 1814. He married Marie Martha Victoire 'Jeanne' Bienvenu. She was born April 25, 1756 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 13, 1852.

Child of Jean Desilets and Charlotte De L'Homme is:
+ 142  i.  Jeanne Marie Couton Chauvin Delery Desilets, born November 3, 1787; died September 13, 1852.

82. Francois Chauvin DeLery Desilets (Marie Antoine Chauvin desIlets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. December 20, 1751, and died February 25, 1814. He married Marie Martha Victoire 'Jeanne' Bienvenu. She was born April 25, 1756 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 13, 1852.

Notes for Marie Martha Victoire 'Jeanne' Bienvenu:

MRS. FRANCOIS CHAUVIN DELERY DESILETS JR.
(NEE JEANNE MARIE CHAUVIN DELERY DESILESTS) (14 SEP 1852, N.O. BEE)
Decede heir, a 6 heures du matin, a l’age de 46 ans, Mme. Francois Delery, born Marie Dezilest Delery, of
Plaquemines parish. Les amis et connaissances des Delery et Lanaux sont prids d’assister a son enterrement qui aura lieu cet pries-midi-u 4 1/2 heures.
Son corpse est expose chez Tehodore Lanaux Rue de Champs Elysees entre Grands-Homme and Craps.

Died yesterday at 6 AM, aged 46 years, Madame Francois Delery, born Marie Dezilest Delery. of Plaquemines parish. The friends and acquaintances of Delery and Lanaux are invited to attend the funeral which will take place this afternoon at 4:30 PM.
The body is exposed at the home of Theodore Lanaux, Champs Elysee between Grand Homme and Craps.

Children of Francois Desillets and Marie Bienvenu are:
143  i.  Marie ‘Rosine’ Chauvin DeLery Desillets, born May 18, 1780; died Unknown.  She married Pierre Pascalis Volant De La Barte June 15, 1803; died Unknown.
144  ii.  Charlotte Louis Philomene C DeLery Desillet, born March 1785; died Unknown.  She married Jean Baptiste Volant Jr. De La Barre; died Unknown.
+ 145  iii.  Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr DeLery, born October 10, 1785; died May 12, 1860.
146  iv.  Marie Pouponne Desillettes DeLery, died Unknown.
147  v.  Marie Victoire Chauvin DeLery Desillets, born June 20, 1789; died Unknown.  She married Louis Francois Guerin; died Unknown.
148  vi.  Marguerite Florange Chauvin DeLery Desillets, died Unknown.  She married Louis Guerin; died Unknown.
149  vii.  Louise Celeste Chauvin DeLery Desillets, born 1795; died Unknown.  She married Francois Jr. Dorville; died Unknown.

84. Marquerite ‘Denaies’ Denes (Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1742 in German Coast St. Charles La, and died Aft. 1781.  She married Francois Martin November 8, 1762 in St. Louis Cathedral New Orleans Louisiana, son of Pierre Martin and Marie Filent.  He was born Bet. 1740 - 1741 in St. Maigrin, Saintonge, Saintes, france, and died Abt. July 9, 1801 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.

Marriage Notes for Marquerite Denes and Francois Martin:
Francoise (Pierre, laborer, and Marie [F?]LENET), native of St. Maigrin in Saintonge, Diocese of Saintes, married Margueritte DENET, Nov. 8, 1762, w. VOISIN, militia captain, VOISIN, infantry captain, commandant of Fort Ste. Marie, TIXERANT [@TIXANT], ensign, DUVERGE [@DUVERGER], pilot (St. Louise Cathedral, B4, 72)

Children of Marquerite Denes and Francois Martin are:
+ 150  i.  Marie Therese Chais Martin, born October 8, 1763; died 1793.
+ 152  iii.  Etienne Francois Martin, born June 4, 1766; died Abt. 1812.
+ 153  iv.  Marie Jeanne Martin, born September 16, 1767; died 1797.
+ 154  v.  Marie Louisa Martin, born February 17, 1769 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Bet. 1799 - 1864.
+ 155  vi.  Marie Magdeleine Martin, born April 1770; died Bet. 1809 - 1811.
+ 156  vii.  Francois Joseph Martin, born October 7, 1772; died March 19, 1828 in 11-17-1831.
+ 157  viii.  Francisca Martin, born April 25, 1774; died Bet. 1810 - 1869.
158  ix.  Charles Martin, born August 9, 1775; died Bet. 1776 - 1865.
159  x.  Sylvester Martin, born April 4, 1777; died Bet. 1778 - 1867.
+ 160  xi.  Charlotte Martin, born May 20, 1779; died Bet. 1811 - 1873.
+ 161  xii.  Francois Martin, born July 14, 1781; died Abt. 1812.

85. Jean6 Denes (Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 15, 1744 in German Coast St. Charles La, and died August 20, 1784.  He married Marie Josphe Sauvage August 20, 1764 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Joseph Sauvage and Marie Leonard.  She was born 1748 in Menissambles, Flanders, France, and died Bet. 1793 - 1843.

Notes for Jean Denes:
Jean (Guillaume and Christine [o]), baptized April 18, 1745 sponsor Jean PUIEAUL [@PUGEOL] and Genevieve FROTIN (ST. CHARLES BORROMEO CHURCH, DESTREHAN B1, 33)

Marriage Notes for Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage:
Jean (Antoine and Christine DELERY), native of parish, m. Marie Joseph SAUVAGE (@SAUVAGINJ, Aug. 20, 1764, w. Marie Anne SAUVAGE [signs as Marie Anne GIRAUDON], Marie Catherine SAUVAGE [@SAUVAGIN], Philippe PERRICHE, MANIERE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B5, 180 & M2, 9) (double entry)

JEAN DENES
(Antoine and Christine Delery) a native of this parish married Marie Joseph Sauvage (Sauvagin) Aug 20, 1764, witnessed Marie Anne Sauvage (signed as Marie Anne Giraudon), Marie Catherine Sauvage, Philippe Perriche, Maniere (SLC, B5, 180 and M2, 9)

Children of Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage are:
+ 162 i. Jean Jr. Denes, born July 6, 1765; died Aft. 1813.
163 ii. Amelia Denes, born Bet. 1765 - 1791; died Bet. 1771 - 1874.
164 iii. Genevieve Denes, born April 7, 1767; died Bet. 1768 - 1861.

Notes for Genevieve Denes:
DENEZE [@DAINESSE, DOES, DOESSE, DONAY, DONES]
Genevieve (Jean, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie Joseph SAUVAGIN), baptized July 5, 1767, born on April 7, 1767, 5. Hubert SAUVAGIN, cantor of parish, and Genevieve DURANT [@DURAND] (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B6, 1)

+ 165 iv. Louis Denes, born October 4, 1769 in of the lower region of the river i.e. Plaquemines Parish; died Aft. 1810.
+ 166 v. Hubert Maximillion Denes, born October 15, 1771; died 1832.
167 vi. Dominique Denes, born October 31, 1773; died Unknown.

Notes for Dominique Denes:
Dominique (Jean and Marie Joseph SOUAGE), baptized Aug. 31, 1774, born on Oct. 31, 1773, sponsor Dominigue LAUGURAN [@LAUGURANT] and Catherine TRONQUET (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B7, 40)

+ 168 vii. Marie Joseph Denes, born 1775 in St. Bernard Church, La; died Bet. 1810 - 1866.
+ 169 viii. Celeste Denes, born May 12, 1775; died Bet. 1817 - 1870.
170 ix. Andres Denes, born July 10, 1777; died Unknown.

Notes for Andres Denes:
Andres (Juan and Maria Josepha SAUVAGIN), baptized Aug. 6, 1778, born on Jul. 10, 1777, sponsor Manuel Andres ARMESTO and Sinforosa PRADO, his wife', residents of this parish (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B9, 25)

+ 171 x. Marie Rose Denes, born Bef. 1778; died 1844.
172 xi. Juan Baptiste Denes, born June 6, 1781; died Unknown.

Notes for Juan Baptiste Denes:
Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria Josefa SOUBAGIN) baptized Jun. 11, 1786, born on Jun. 6, 1781, sponsor Juan Bautista FONTENEL and Maria MARTIN (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 7)

173 xii. Nicholas Denes, born June 10, 1784; died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Denes:
Nicolas (Juan and Maria Josefa SOUBAGIN), baptized Jun. 11, 1786, born on Jun. 10, 1784, sponsor Nicolas CAYO and Magdalena MARTIN (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 7)

174 xiii. Pedro Denes, born October 10, 1787; died Unknown.

Notes for Pedro Denes:
Pedro (Juan and Maria Josefa SAUBAJIN [@SAUVIGIN]), baptized Aug. 28, 1789, born on Oct. 10, 1787, sponsor Pedro MIOTON and Catarina BERNARD (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 81)

+ 175 xiv. Maria Modesta Eufrosina Denes, born June 12, 1790; died Unknown.
86. Marie Josepha LaFrance (Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. March 19, 1748/49 in Des Allemands St Charles Louisiana, and died June 2, 1813. She married Jacques Francois Vinet June 18, 1764 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, son of Louis Vinet and Madeleine Tassin. He was born Abt. 1730 in Matacha Poitou France, and died Bef. April 12, 1816.

More About Marie Josepha LaFrance:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Marie LaFrance and Jacques Vinet are:
   176 i. Marie Louisa Vinette, born Bet. 1761 - 1816; died Bet. 1849 - 1904. She married Salvador Hingle Bet. 1849 - 1882 in St. Thomas Church, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; born May 11, 1832 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 23, 1894 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
   177 ii. Genevieve Vinet, born June 24, 1765; died Unknown. She married Francisco Martinez December 22, 1787 in St. Louis Cathedral; died Unknown.
   178 iii. Jean Vinet, born December 21, 1766; died Bet. 1767 - 1856. He married (1) Marie Soye July 19, 1816; born March 1795; died Unknown. He married (2) Arvieta Casanoba 1828 in Our Lady of Lourdes Church; died Unknown.
   179 iv. Marie Joseph Vinet, born August 5, 1768; died Bet. 1798 - 1862.
   180 v. Magdaline Vinet, born January 4, 1770; died June 14, 1802.
   181 vi. Francois Vinet, born April 26, 1771; died Bet. 1772 - 1861.
   183 viii. Francoise Vinette, born 1774; died Unknown.
   184 ix. Nicolas Remy Vinet, born Bet. 1775; died Bet. 1776 - 1865.
   185 x. Pierre Vinette, born December 12, 1777; died Bet. 1778 - 1867.
   186 xi. Pierre Silvestre Vinet, born December 31, 1780; died May 2, 1802.
   187 xii. Celeste Vinet, born Bef. March 10, 1782; died Bet. 1796 - 1876.
   188 xiii. Jean Baptiste Vinet, born Bet. March 10, 1782; died Bet. 1783 - 1872.

87. Jean Paul LaFrance (Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Abt. 1750, and died Bet. 1782 - 1841. He married Marie Charles Abt. April 23, 1767 in St. Louis Cathedral. She was born Bet. 1730 - 1755 in Grenoble France, and died Bet. 1781 - 1844.

Children of Jean LaFrance and Marie Charles are:
   + 189 i. Charlotte LaFrance, born March 1, 1769; died Bet. 1801 - 1863.
   + 190 ii. Catherine LaFrance, born October 18, 1771; died Bet. 1817 - 1866.
   + 191 iii. Jean LaFrance, born March 1, 1774; died Bet. 1775 - 1864.
   + 192 iv. Francois LaFrance, born October 29, 1776; died Bet. 1777 - 1866.
   + 193 v. Antoine LaFrance, born November 4, 1778; died 1837.
   + 194 vi. Marie Paul LaFrance, born July 15, 1784; died Unknown.
   + 195 vii. Francois LaFrance, born November 22, 1786; died Unknown.

88. Etienne D'Argent LaFrance (Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 2, 1751, and died 1810. He married (1) Jeanne Fenellau May 5, 1770 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Claude Fennouilleau and Pierrite Daubard. She was born Abt. 1755, and died December 2, 1798. He married (2) Margarita Mortall March 8, 1802, daughter of Juam Mortall and Luisa Caseux. She was born Abt. 1763, and died December 25, 1809.

More About Margarita Mortall:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Etienne LaFrance and Jeanne Fenellau are:
   + 196 i. Etienne Charles LaFrance, born June 7, 1771; died December 28, 1842.
   + 198 iii. Marie Louise LaFrance, born Bef. January 18, 1773; died Bet. 1774 - 1867.
   200 v. Margarita LaFrance, born Bef. January 8, 1782; died Bet. 1873 - 1866.
   + 201 vi. Agatha LaFrance, born Bef. May 22, 1782; died April 18, 1815.
viii. Thomas LaFrance, born Abt. 1786; died August 17, 1855.
ix. Rosalie LaFrance, born June 26, 1786; died November 15, 1850.
x. Francois LaFrance, born Abt. 1790; died Bet. 1791 - 1880.
xi. Jacques Martial LaFrance, born 1795; died Unknown.

89. Francois LaFrance (Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born June 2, 1751, and died Aft. December 1, 1777. He married Marie Louise "Creole" Fennouilleau, daughter of Claude Fennouilleau and Pierrite Daubard. She was born April 9, 1758, and died 1822.

Children of Francois LaFrance and Marie Fennouilleau are:

1. Andre\(^7\) LaFrance, born 1774; died 1837.
2. Celestine Perina LaFrance, born February 22, 1774; died 1847.
3. Maria Louise LaFrance, born May 1, 1779; died October 13, 1853.
4. Francois LaFrance, born March 18, 1781; died Unknown.
5. Pierre LaFrance, born Bef. April 1, 1783; died Unknown.
7. Petronille LaFrance, died Unknown.

90. Jean Baptiste LaFrance (Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born June 2, 1754, and died Abt. 1819. He married Fansoneta Jeanne Tassin, daughter of Pierre Tassin and Jeanne Daubard. She was born December 21, 1755, and died December 21, 1775.

Child of Jean LaFrance and Fansoneta Tassin is:

1. Marie Baptiste\(^7\) LaFrance, born Bef. August 31, 1774; died Bet. 1796 - 1868.

91. Marie Jeanne Marguerite LaFrance (Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born April 12, 1755 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Bet. 1785 - 1849. She married (1) Jean Jacques Billaud Abt. 1769, son of Isac Billaud and Marie Frederic. He was born December 16, 1745, and died 1808. She married (2) Jean Gaston May 19, 1808. He was born in Bordeaux France, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie LaFrance and Jean Billaud are:

1. Jeanne LaFrance\(^7\) Billaud, born December 19, 1772; died Unknown.
2. Rosalie Billaud, born January 13, 1776; died Unknown.
3. Marie Josephe Marguerite Billaud, born December 1778; died March 28, 1840.
4. Salvador Billaud, born 1780; died Unknown.
5. Marie Marguerite Billaud, born 1782; died Unknown.
6. Marianne Billaud, born 1778; died January 12, 1815.
7. Genevieve Euphrasine Billaud, born September 2, 1785; died Unknown.
8. Louisa Solange Billaud, born January 8, 1790; died Unknown.
9. Charles Lafrance Billaud, born August 12, 1792; died Unknown.

92. Marie Barbe Maniere (Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born January 25, 1757, and died Bet. 1758 - 1851. She married Pierre Francois Billaud, son of Isac Billaud and Marie Frederic. He was born May 3, 1751, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Maniere and Pierre Billaud are:

1. Louis\(^7\) Billaud, born August 30, 1773; died Unknown.
2. Jean Baptiste Billaud, born September 26, 1775; died Unknown.

93. Jacques Monplasir Chauvin DeLery (Francois Salvadore Chauvin\(^5\), Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) died Unknown. He married (1) Adele De Trouard, daughter of Alexander Del Homme. She died Unknown. He married (2) Emerente Forstall November 12, 1804 in New Orleans Louisiana. She died Unknown.

Children of Jacques DeLery and Emerente Forstall are:
226 i. Eugene Chauvin7 DeLery, died Unknown.

227 ii. Maria Athalia Rose Chauvin DeLery, born 1816; died March 17, 1864 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Thomas Jay Spear March 19, 1833; died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Athalia Rose Chauvin DeLery:

MRS. THOMAS J. SPEAR (NEE ALTHALIDE ROSE DELERY) (18 MAR 1864, NEW ORLEANS BEE)

Died yesterday, mar 17 1864 at 5:30 PM, aged 48 years, ATHALIDE ROSE DELERY, the wife of Thomas J. Spear. Friends and acquaintances of the family, also of MME. M. Delery and H. Lafargne are invited to take part in the funeral which will take place at 4:30 PM. The funeral procession will leave her residence on Hospital St. between Johnson and Galvez.

228 iii. Luise Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown.

99. Francois Chauvin6 DeLery (Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 6, 1764 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Constance Le Sassier September 3, 1787 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana. She was born June 11, 1762 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 23, 1853 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Francois Chauvin DeLery:
Burial: April 11, 1812, New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Constance Le Sassier:

MRS. FRANCOIS CHAUVIN DELERY (NEE CONSTANCE LESASSIER) (24 JAN 1853, N.O. BEE)
Decedee hier son a 7 heures, a l’age de 90 ans, Mme. Widow Francois Delery, nee Constance Lessassier. Les amis et connaisances et ceux de sa famille son inviter a assister a ses funerailles qui aurant lieu anjour a’hui a 4 heures. Le Convoi funebre partira du domicile de la defunte, rue l’Hospital entre Bourgone et Ramparts.

Died yesterday at 7 o’clock, aged 90 years, Madame widow Francois Delery, born Constance Lessassier. Friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend the funeral which will take place today at 4 PM. The funeral procession will leave from the residence of the deceased on Hospital St. between Bourgone and Rampart.

More About Constance Le Sassier:
Burial: January 24, 1853

Children of Francois DeLery and Constance Le Sassier are:
+ 229 i. Charles Chauvin7 DeLery, born August 6, 1788 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.
  230 ii. Marie Celeste DeLery, born January 25, 1790 in New Orleans Louisiana; he married Catherine Guige April 26, 1829 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana; born in Macon France; died Unknown.
  231 iii. Marie Constanza DeLery, born October 30, 1791 in New Orleans Louisiana; died January 19, 1794 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 232 iv. Laurent Felix Chauvin DeLery, born August 10, 1794 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 19, 1840 in New Orleans Louisiana.
  233 v. Josephine Chauvin DeLery, born November 15, 1796 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown. She married (1) Ursino Francisco Voisin May 21, 1812 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana; born June 3, 1791 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Bef. 1818. She married (2) Julien Jabel Remey April 20, 1818 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana; born in Bordeaux France; died Unknown.

More About Ursino Francisco Voisin:
Baptism: October 5, 1791, St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana

  235 vii. Genoveba Virginia Chauvin DeLery, born January 11, 1802 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 14,
101. Nicolas 'Francois' Chauvin DeLery (Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 9, 1769, and died Unknown. He married Maria Francisca Dorothea De Villier May 20, 1794 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana. She died Unknown.

Children of Nicolas DeLery and Maria De Villier are:
   236 i. Miguel Chauvin DeLery, born February 25, 1797 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.
   237 ii. Ysidro DeLery, died Unknown.
   238 iii. Nicolas Theodule Chauvin DeLery, born 1801; died Unknown.
   239 iv. Maria Lord Chauvin DeLery, born February 10, 1805; died Unknown. She married Patrice Joseph Arroyo; died Unknown.
   240 v. Francois Carlos Chauvin DeLery, born 1795; died October 26, 1796.

103. Luis Boisclair Chauvin DeLery (Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born November 17, 1772 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Marie Modeste Corbin Bachemin August 19, 1794 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Francois Corbin and Marie Barbin. She was born April 10, 1774 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died September 27, 1858 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Luis Boisclair Chauvin DeLery:
Baptism: March 20, 1773

Notes for Marie Modeste Corbin Bachemin:
   MRS L. C. DELERY (NEE MARIE JOSEPHINE CORBIN) (28 SEP 1858, N.O. BEE)
   Decede hier a 5 heures et demie a l’age de quartre vingt quatre ans, Vve. L.C. Delery. Les amis et connaissance de la famille son pres d’assister a son enterrement qui auri hieu a quarte heures et demie.
   Son corps est expose chez son file le Dr. Charles Delery, rue Bourgogne entre St. Louis et Conti.
   Died yesterday at 5:30 at the age of 94 years, Widow Mrs. L.C. Delery. Friends and acquaintances are invited to attend the funeral which will take place at 4:30PM.
   The remains can be viewed at the home of her son Dr. Charles Delery, Bourgogne St. between St. Louis and Conti.

More About Marie Modeste Corbin Bachemin:
Baptism: May 16, 1776, New Orleans Louisiana
Burial: September 28, 1858, Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Luis DeLery and Marie Bachemin are:
+ 241 i. Francois Boisclair Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown.
+ 242 ii. Charlotte Adelle Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown.
+ 243 iii. Eliza 'Elizabeth' Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown.
+ 244 iv. Barthelemy Louis Chauvin DeLery, born June 18, 1795 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 10, 1846 in New Orleans Louisiana.
   245 v. Marie Adele Chauvin DeLery, born August 2, 1796 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Marie Adele Chauvin DeLery:
Burial: September 6, 1796, New Orleans Louisiana

246 vi. Carlota Marie Chauvin DeLery, born June 20, 1797 in New Orleans Louisiana; died May 4, 1834.
247 vii. Marie Elizabeth Chauvin DeLery, born July 19, 1807; died Unknown.
+ 248 viii. Eveline Chauvin DeLery, born Abt. 1808; died December 30, 1850 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louis Chauvin DeLery:
Died yesterday 11-13-1860 at 3:30 L. Delery age 50. Friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend the funeral procession which leaves today the 14th from the home of Dr Chas Delery, Burgundy street between Conti and St Louis at 4:30.
L. DELERY (14 NOV 1860, N.O. BEE)
Decedee a Gretna, hier a 3 heures et demile, L. Delery, l’age de 50 ans. Les amis et connaissance de la famille sont invitee a assister au convoi qui partira, anjourd’hui 14 novembre de la demeure du Dr. Cha. Delery, Rue Bourgogne entre St. Louis et Conti, a 4 heures et demere.

Died yesterday, at 3 PM, L. Delery, age of 50 years. The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to assist in the funeral on 14 Nov. from the residence of Dr. Charles Delery, Bourgogne St. between St. Louis and Conti.

More About Louis Chauvin DeLery:
Obituary: November 14, 1860

x. Victoire Cephise Chauvin DeLery, born Abt. 1810; died April 4, 1860 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married L C Dargenoy Le Bretton; died Unknown.

+ xi. Dr. Francois Charles Chauvin DeLery, born January 28, 1815 in St. Charles Parish Louisiana; died June 12, 1880 in Bay St. Louis Mississippi.

252 xii. Estelle Chauvin DeLery, born 1817 in New Orleans Louisiana; died September 21, 1865 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Estelle Chauvin DeLery:
MISS ESTELLE DELEY (22 SEP 1865, NEW ORLEANS BEE)
Decede hier, a 6 1/2 heures du matin dans la paroisse Jefferson, Estelle Delery, age de 48 ans. Les amis et connaissance de la famille sont invitee assistar a son enterrament qui aura lieu anjourd’hui 10 heures du matin. Son corps est exposee a la chapelle obituarie.
De la part de es famille

Died yesterday, at 6:30 a native of Jefferson parrish, Estelle Delery, aged 48 years. The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to assist in her burrial which will take place at 10 AM. The body is exposed at the funeral chapel. On behalf of the family


107. Marieanne 'Martina' Constance Chauvin⁶ DeLery (Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born December 4, 1781, and died Unknown. She married Pierre 'De Boisblanc' Hardy August 2, 1802 in St. John the Baptist Parish Louisiana, son of Pierre Hardy and Henriette Morin. He was born in Rochelle France, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Marieanne DeLery and Pierre Hardy:
PIERRE HARDY
(Pierre and Henriette Moreu) of Rochelle France married Martina
Constance Delery, Aug 2, 1802, witnessed Francois Daniel Pain,
Jean Lagru (SJBED)

Children of Marieanne DeLery and Pierre Hardy are:

254 i. Maria Juana Acelia⁷ Hardy, born June 24, 1803; died July 23, 1820. She married Esteban Favre D’Aunoy December 7, 1819 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Juana Acelia Hardy:
MARIA JUANA ACELIA HARDY
(Pedro and Constanza Delery) native and resident of this parish, married Esteban Favre D’Aunoy, 7 Dec 1819 (SLC, M6, 235)

MARIA JUANA (JULIA?) HARDY
(Pierre and Constance Delery) native of this parish, spouse of Etienne Favre D’Aunoy, 18 years, furried
24 Jul 1820, d (yesterday?) (SLC, F13, 3)
MARIE HARDY
(Pierre and Martina Delery) baptised Aug 15, 1803, born Jun 24 1803, PGP Pierre and Henriette Hardy, MGP Francois and Marie
Delery, sponsors P. St. Pe and Marie Trayre (SJBED)
More About Maria Juana Acelia Hardy:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 18 years
Burial: July 24, 1820, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

255  ii. Charlotte Hardy, born December 30, 1805; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Hardy:
CHARLOTTE HARDY
(Pierre native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city and Marie Constance Chauvin Delery native and resident of this city) baptised Mar 1, 1806, born Dec 30, 1805 PGP Pierre Jacque Hardy and Henriette Morin, MGP Francois Chauvin Delery and Marie Delachaise, sponsors Dionisio Richard Dechanet Desessarts and Charlotte Trouard (SLC)

256  iii. Achille Jean Hardy, born November 30, 1807; died Unknown.

Notes for Achille Jean Hardy:
ACHILLE JEAN HARDY
(Pierre native of La Rochelle France and Marie Constance Chauvin Delery native of this parish ) baptised Dec 9, 1807, born Nov 30, 1807, PGP Piene Jacque Hardy and Henriette Marin, MGP Francois Chauvin Delery and Marie Delachaise, sponsors (-- ) and Marie Toner (SLC)

257  iv. Jeanne Marie Hardy, born March 11, 1810; died Unknown.

Notes for Jeanne Marie Hardy:
JEANNE MARIE HARDY
(Pierre resident of this city and Marie Constance Chauvin) baptised Apr 8, 1810, born Mar 11, 1810, PGP Pierre Jacque Hardy and Henriette Morin, MGP Francois Chauvin Delery and Marie Delachaise, sponsors Jean Baptiste Labatut resident and merchant of this city and Marie delery spouse of Pierre Suzeneau (SLC)

111. Alexander⁶ Del Homme (Laurence Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Del Homme is:
258  i. Adele⁷ De Trouard, died Unknown. She married Jacques Monplasir Chauvin DeLery; died Unknown.

112. Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton⁶ des Chappelles (Marguerite Chauvin⁵ de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born November 12, 1747 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Jeanne Francoise de Macarty July 16, 1764, daughter of Chevalier de Macarty and Francoise Pellerin. She was born May 4, 1749, and died Unknown.

Children of Jean des Chappelles and Jeanne de Macarty are:
+ 259  i. Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton⁷ des Chappelles, born September 5, 1766; died Unknown.
260  ii. Jeanne Francoise Louise Le Brettos des Chappelles, born Bef. May 2, 1765; died Unknown. She married Joseph Xavier Delfau de Pontalba October 5, 1789; died Unknown.

Notes for Jeanne Francoise Louise Le Brettos des Chappelles:
Full Name: Jeanne Francoise Louise Le Brettos des Chappelles

More About Jeanne Francoise Louise Le Brettos des Chappelles:
Baptism: May 2, 1765

115. Louis Nicolas Gassien⁶ Le Bretton (Marguerite Chauvin⁵ de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born November 20, 1755, and died October 29, 1805 in France. He married Mlle Heremie de la Cartouziere 1770. She died Unknown.

Children of Louis Le Bretton and Mlle de la Cartouziere are:

23
+ 261 i. Stanislas Xavier Le Bretton\textsuperscript{7} des Chappelles, born 1770; died 1858.
+ 262 ii. Jean Louis le Bretton des Chappelles, born 1770 in Versailles; died Unknown.
+ 263 iii. Atoinette Sophie Le Bretton, born 1773 in Versailles; died Unknown. She married Jean-Baptiste de Livet d'Arentot; died Unknown.
+ 264 iv. Louis Francois Marie Le Bretton des Chappelles, born 1778 in Ville d'Avray; died Unknown.
+ 265 v. Alexandre Louis Honore Le Bretton des Chappelles, born 1780 in Ville d'Avray; died Unknown.
+ 266 vi. Caroline Theresa Le Bretton, born 1793; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 7*

119. Jean Baptis Pigeot\textsuperscript{7} De Louisbourg (Catherine\textsuperscript{6} Baron, Nicolas Baron Dit\textsuperscript{5}, Marie Marthe\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1735, and died Unknown. He married Marie Elizabeth Therry. She died Unknown.

Child of Jean De Louisbourg and Marie Therry is:
+ 267 i. Alexandrine Pigeot\textsuperscript{6} De Louisbourg, born 1778; died Unknown.

120. Nicholas Favre\textsuperscript{7} Daunoy (Catherine Huburt\textsuperscript{6} Bellair, Jacques Huburt\textsuperscript{5} de Bellair, Barbe Therese\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 6, 1747, and died Unknown. He married Francoise Brigitte De Macarthy January 2, 1770, daughter of Barthelemy De Macarthy and Marie Pellerin. She died Unknown.

Child of Nicholas Daunoy and Francoise De Macarthy is:
+ 268 i. Charles Philippe Favre\textsuperscript{8} Daunoy, died 1780 in New Orleans Louisiana.

121. Charles Lajonchere\textsuperscript{7} Daunoy (Catherine Huburt\textsuperscript{6} Bellair, Jacques Huburt\textsuperscript{5} de Bellair, Barbe Therese\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died Unknown. He married Catherine Macarthy, daughter of Barthelemy De Macarthy and Marie Pellerin. She died Unknown.

Child of Charles Daunoy and Catherine Macarthy is:
269 i. Marie Celeste\textsuperscript{8} Daunoy, died Unknown. She married Felix M. Forstall; died Unknown.

122. mare Josepha (Josephte)\textsuperscript{7} Crepeau(x) (Louise\textsuperscript{6} Perthuis, Louise Daniel\textsuperscript{5} Chauvin, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died Unknown. She married Eugenio Alvarez 1782 in (possibly in Vincennes). He was born 1736 in madrid Spain, and died June 1816 in St.Ferdinand (Florissant) Mo..

Child of mare Crepeau(x) and Eugenio Alvarez is:
+ 270 i. Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Alvarez, born April 24, 1800 in St.Ferdinand(Florissant)mo; died Unknown.

125. Hypolite Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Chauvin (Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1788 in St. James Louisiana, and died 1853. He married Marie Thersile LeBlanc July 6, 1807 in Donaldsonville Louisiana, daughter of Mathurin LeBlanc and Rosalie Theriot. She was born February 17, 1791 in St. James Louisiana, and died July 5, 1855 in Houma Louisiana.

Children of Hypolite Chauvin and Marie LeBlanc are:
271 i. Aurelia\textsuperscript{8} Chauvin, died November 24, 1844 in Houma Louisiana. She married Justin Daspit September 13, 1830 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown.
272 ii. Marie Melaisa Chauvin, born Abt. 1809; died Unknown. She married Jean Omer Nicolas June 5, 1824 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 273 iii. Adolph Chauvin, born 1809; died August 26, 1881 in Montegut Louisiana.
+ 274 iv. Hypolite Chauvin, born Abt. 1811; died June 26, 1887 in Montegut Louisiana.
275 v. Marie Ordalie Chauvin, born Abt. 1818; died Unknown. She married John Feild February 11, 1836 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown.
276 vi. Uranie Chauvin, born October 16, 1819 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Louis August Daspit May 4, 1833 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown.
277 vii. Sexte Chauvin, born September 29, 1822; died Unknown.
+ 278 viii. Marguerite Pompilienne Chauvin, born December 24, 1824; died Unknown.
ix. Euphrasie Chauvin, born November 21, 1826; died Unknown.

x. Pompillia Chauvin, born Abt. 1827; died Unknown. She married John C. Ragan January 7, 1841 in Houma, Louisiana; died Unknown.

xi. Zenon Pompeillu Chauvin, born December 13, 1828 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Severine Pellegrin March 19, 1850 in Houma Louisiana; died Unknown.

xii. Theophile Chauvin, born August 9, 1830 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Marceline Daspit April 8, 1856 in Houma Louisiana; died Unknown.

xiii. Justine Chauvin, born April 22, 1832; died Unknown.

127. Louis Chauvin (Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie I, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born December 1, 1790, and died October 10, 1865. He married (1) Marie Louise Robichaud January 10, 1810. She died Unknown. He married (2) Charlotte Toups 1821. She died Unknown. He married (3) Marcelite Bruze September 14, 1833. She died Unknown.

Child of Louis Chauvin and Charlotte Toups is:
+ 284 i. Eloy Eloi Chauvin, died Unknown.

Children of Louis Chauvin and Marcelite Bruze are:
+ 285 i. Louis Hypolite Chauvin, died Unknown.
+ 286 ii. Octave Chauvin, died Unknown.

128. Marcelite Chauvin (Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie I, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born 1793, and died unknown. She married Elie Champagne. He died unknown.

Children of Marcelite Chauvin and Elie Champagne are:
+ 287 i. Mathilde Champagne, died Unknown.
+ 288 ii. Justine Champagne, died Unknown.

129. Zenon Chauvin (Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie I, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born April 1799, and died 1872. He married Madeline Carmelite Robicheaux December 31, 1816 in Plattenville Louisiana. She was born August 17, 1800 in Plattenville Louisiana, and died September 27, 1863 in Thibodaux Louisiana.

Children of Zenon Chauvin and Madeline Robicheaux are:
+ 289 i. Adeline Chauvin, born Abt. 1818; died Unknown.
+ 290 ii. Hypolite Chauvin, born July 31, 1822 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 291 iii. Emelie Chauvin, died Unknown. She married Tennessee Edmonds May 18, 1858; died Unknown.
+ 293 v. Marie Almaice Chauvin, born September 15, 1824 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown. She married James Falgout September 22, 1841; died Unknown.
+ 294 vi. Zenon Ultra Chauvin, born September 1, 1826 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died April 22, 1895 in Abbeville Louisiana.
+ 295 vii. Anriette Elima Chauvin, born September 1, 1828 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Marcellin Falgout May 1, 1852; died Unknown.
+ 296 viii. Ursin Ulcin Chauvin, born December 28, 1832 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Felisere Toups October 28, 1852; died Unknown.
+ 297 ix. Alcide Chauvin, born January 28, 1835 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Almaise Folse February 21, 1854; died Unknown.
+ 298 x. Mathieu Donation Chauvin, born May 25, 1838 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown.

132. Joseph Chauvin Charleville (Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules, Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born 1770 in Kaskaskia Illinois, and died 1844 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Victoire Verdon July 17, 1797 in St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of Joseph Verdon and Marie Richelet. She was born Abt. 1784 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died January 16, 1863 in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Joseph Chauvin Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, Calvary Cemetery
Notes for Victoire Verdon:

DIED: On Friday, January 16, 1863, at 7 o’clock P.M. at the residence of her grand-daughter, Mrs. Eliza O’Flaherty, Victoria Charleville, aged eighty-two years and ten months. She died a true Christian, and was universally beloved. Mrs. Charleville was the widow of Joseph Charleville, formerly a well-known citizen, who deceased eighteen years since. She was born in St. Louis, and lived there all her life, of course, witnessing strange mutations in appearances of the city, and great change in its social aspects and in the governments to which it has been subjected. She had seen French and Spanish Lieutenunt-governors, and lived under all the Presidents of the American Republic, who thus figured in its annals. She was a lady of estimable character, and leaves a numerous family of children, grand and great-grandchildren to lament her loss.

More About Victoire Verdon:
Burial: Unknown, Calvary Cemetery

Children of Joseph Charleville and Victoire Verdon are:

+ 299  i.  Jean Baptiste Chauvin Charleville, born December 13, 1797 in St. Louis, Missouri; died September 20, 1853 in Little River Plantation.

300  ii.  Pelagie Charleville, born January 22, 1799 in St. Louis, Missouri; died Unknown. She married (1) Francois Charles Boyer; died Unknown. She married (2) Henry Battie 1818 in St. Louis, Missouri; died Unknown.

301  iii.  Joseph Charleville, born October 4, 1800 in St. Louis, Missouri; died October 6, 1803 in St. Louis, Missouri.

302  iv.  Victoire Charleville, born April 15, 1802 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 1813 in St. Louis, Missouri.

303  v.  Unnamed Charleville, born 1803 in St. Louis, Missouri; died Unknown in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Unnamed Charleville:
Burial: November 7, 1803

304  vi.  Cyprien Joseph Charleville, born February 22, 1804 in St. Louis, Missouri; died April 1843.

More About Cyprien Joseph Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, Calvary Cemetery

305  vii.  Theresa Charleville, born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in St. Louis, Missouri; died September 28, 1811 in St. Louis, Missouri.

+ 306  viii.  Marie Anne Athanaise Charleville, born 1809 in St. Louis, Missouri; died January 27, 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri.

307  ix.  Marguerite Charleville, born 1811 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 1820 in St. Louis, Missouri.

308  x.  Henriette Charleville, born 1813 in St. Louis, Missouri; died November 6, 1898 in St. Louis, Missouri.
She married Daniel Hunt; born in St. Louis; died Unknown in St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Henriette Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, Calvary Cemetery

More About Daniel Hunt:
Burial: Unknown, Calvary Cemetery

309  xi.  Louis Azenor Charleville, born October 29, 1815 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 1852 in St. Louis, Missouri.

310  xii.  Virginia Locadie Charleville, born December 9, 1817 in St. Louis, Missouri; died Unknown. She married (1) Henry Lynch; died Unknown. She married (2) Charles du Chouquette May 20, 1834 in St. Louis; died Unknown.

311  xiii.  Marie Therese Victorine Charleville, born March 15, 1820 in St. Louis, Missouri; died October 28, 1821 in St. Louis, Missouri.

312  xiv.  Henry Charleville, born May 20, 1822 in St. Louis, Missouri; died May 1824 in St. Louis, Missouri.

+ 313  xv.  Frederick Alexander ‘F.A.’ Charleville, born July 15, 1837 in St. Louis, Missouri; died Unknown in Sacramento-Oakland Area.
135. Jean Baptiste Jr dit7 Charleville (Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) died 1807. He married Unknown. She was born in Osage Indian Tribe, and died Unknown.

Children of Jean Charleville and Unknown are:

314  
i. Jean Baptiste III dit8 Charleville, born Abt. 1795; died Unknown.

More About Jean Baptiste III dit Charleville:
Baptism: 1799, St. Louis, Missouri

315  
ii. Francois Charleville, died Unknown.

More About Francois Charleville:
Burial: 1806, St. Louis, Missouri

136. Louis Faro7 Charleville (Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Theresa Aubuchon. She died Unknown.

Child of Louis Charleville and Theresa Aubuchon is:

316  
i. Louis Dunois8 Charleville, died Unknown. He married Louisa J LaBaddie; died Unknown.

Notes for Louis Dunois Charleville:
LOUIS CHARLEVILLE, who is well known to all our business men, is a large cattle dealer, and ships great numbers if beeves every year. He was once very wealthy, but his estate has now dwindled down to about $60,000. He is a shrewd business man, and has a hungry, care-worn appearance. Charleville was born and raised here, and is a strict member of the Catholic church. When he was broken up in business, the Bishop came to his assistance, and set him up again. His residence is on Clark Avenue, between Fifteenth and Sixteenth Streets.

More About Louis Dunois Charleville:
Baptism: 1804, St. Louis, Missouri

142. Jeanne Marie Couton Chauvin Delery7 Desilets (Jean Baptiste Chauvin DeLery6, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 3, 1787, and died September 13, 1852. She married Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr DeLery, son of Francois Desilets and Marie Bienvenu. He was born October 10, 1785, and died May 12, 1860.

Child of Jeanne Desilets and Francois DeLery is:

+ 317  
i. Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, born 1785; died Unknown.

145. Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7 DeLery (Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 10, 1785, and died May 12, 1860. He married Jeanne Marie Couton Chauvin Delery Desilets, daughter of Jean Desilets and Charlotte De L’Homme. She was born November 3, 1787, and died September 13, 1852.

Child is listed above under (142) Jeanne Marie Couton Chauvin Delery Desilets.

150. Marie Therese Chais7 Martin (Marquerite ’Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 8, 1763, and died 1793. She married Charles Broussillion Cavalier February 12, 1785 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Andre Cavalier and Marie Broussillion. He was born August 6, 1761, and died June 27, 1801.

Children of Marie Martin and Charles Cavalier are:

+ 318  
i. Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, born 1785; died Unknown.
ii. Charles Cavalier, born 1790; died Unknown.
+ 320 iii. Genevieve Cavalier, born Abt. 1771; died Bef. 1830.

151. Pierre Jacques\(^7\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born December 22, 1764 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 19, 1828. He married (1) Marie Josephine Bister Bet. 1781 - 1814. She was born Bet. 1760 - 1780, and died Bet. 1781 - 1864. He married (2) Marie Baptiste LaFrance September 1789, daughter of Jean LaFrance and Fansoneta Tassin. She was born Bef. August 31, 1774, and died Bet. 1796 - 1868.

Children of Pierre Martin and Marie LaFrance are:
+ 321 i. Joseph Joachin\(^8\) Martin, born December 14, 1797 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 322 ii. Francois Martin, died Unknown.
323 iii. Jean Pierre Martin, born November 3, 1790; died Unknown.
324 iv. Felicity Felicitas Martin, born July 20, 1793; died Unknown.

152. Etienne Francois\(^7\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born June 4, 1766, and died Abt. 1812. He married Elizabeth Yarborough March 29, 1804 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Dr. Yarborough and Marie O'Neil. She was born Bef. 1785 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1818.

Notes for Etienne Francois Martin:
Etienne Francois (Francois and Marguerite DENESSE), baptized Aug. 15, 1766, born on June 4, 1766, sponsor Frantois SAVON and Genevieve VIGE (St. Louise Cathedral, B5, 140)

Children of Etienne Martin and Elizabeth Yarborough are:
+ 325 i. Alexis\(^8\) Martin, born 1808; died Abt. 1851.
+ 326 ii. Edmond Martin, born 1812 in Louisiana; died Aft. 1870.
+ 327 iii. Marie Louise Martin, born July 14, 1801; died Unknown.

153. Marie Jeanne\(^7\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born September 16, 1767, and died 1797. She married Juan Francisco Anfray January 11, 1791 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Jean Anfray and Marie Goupy. He was born in Havre de Grace France, and died December 9, 1812.

Children of Marie Martin and Juan Anfray are:
328 i. Juan Francisco\(^8\) Anfray, born September 21, 1794; died Unknown.
329 ii. Marie Cecile Anfray, born October 10, 1791; died Unknown.

154. Marie Louisa\(^7\) Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born February 17, 1769 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Bet. 1799 - 1864. She married Pierre Philibert March 3, 1794 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, son of Nobert Philibert and Cathalina Marchal. He was born 1760 in Barville Lorraine France, and died Bet. 1799 - 1829 in Pensacola Florida.

Children of Marie Martin and Pierre Philibert are:
330 i. Maria Andrea\(^8\) Philibert, born November 10, 1794; died December 17, 1812.
+ 331 ii. Antonio Philipe Philibert, born April 3, 1796; died Unknown.
332 iii. Theophilo Philibert, born 1798; died Unknown.

More About Theophilo Philibert:
Baptism: St. Louis cathedral New Orleans Louisiana

+ 334 v. Josefa Philibert, born March 29, 1802 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 12, 1871 in Pensacola Florida.
155. Marie Magdeleine7 Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 1770, and died Bet. 1809 - 1811. She married Jean Jr. Denes Aft. 1781, son of Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage. He was born July 6, 1765, and died Aft. 1813.

Children of Marie Martin and Jean Denes are:

335 i. Jean5 Denes, born Aft. 1782; died Unknown.
336 ii. Eugenia Denesse, born August 6, 1792; died March 30, 1814 in New Orleans Louisiana.
337 iii. Celestina Denesse, born November 23, 1794; died Unknown.
338 iv. Maria Jaspha Denes, born March 22, 1796; died Unknown.
339 v. Marcellita Denesse, born July 5, 1799; died Unknown.

Notes for Marcellita Denesse:
Marcellita (Juan and Madalena MARTIN, natives of this province), baptized Mar. 23, 1800, in the Fort of Placquemines, born on Jul. 5, 1799, paternal grandparents Juan DENES and Maria Jose SAUVAGIN, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN and Margareta DENES, 5. Joaquin DEOSSORNO, commandant of the Fort of Placquemines, and Francisca MARTIN (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B14, 118)

340 vi. Modesta Denesse, born June 29, 1802; died Unknown.

Notes for Modesta Denesse:
Modesta (Josef and Francisca MARTEN, natives of this province of New Orleans), baptized Feb. 20, 1803, in the house of Juan DENESSE, born on Jun. 29, 1802, paternal Grandparents Juan DENESSE, native of this province, and Maria Josefa SAUVAGIN, native of French Flanders, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTTEN [@MARTEN], native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita DENESSE, native of this province, sponsor Pedro FILIBER [@PHILBERT] and Maria Andrea FILIBERT [@PHILIBERT], absent, p. Celestina DENESSE [listed as godmother in later entry] (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B17, 17 insert and 19) [double entry]

341 vii. Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense" Denesse, born Abt. 1805; died January 4, 1853.
342 viii. Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, born June 18, 1807; died Unknown.
343 ix. Villere Henry Denesse, born 1811 in New Orleans Louisiana; died 1869.

156. Francois Jospeh7 Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 7, 1772, and died March 19, 1828 in 11-17-1831. He married (1) Genevieve Smith Yarborough December 26, 1796 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Dr. Yarborough and Marie O'Neil. She was born Bef. 1791 in Virginia, and died Bet. 1806 - 1811. He married (2) Marie Joseph Bister 1812, daughter of Nicolas Bister and Marie LaFrance. She was born September 10, 1801, and died Unknown.

Children of Francois Martin and Genevieve Yarborough are:

344 i. Maximillian8 Martin, born November 3, 1801; died Aft. 1850.
345 ii. Capt Joseph Martin, born 1804; died 1850.
346 iii. Augustin Valeri Martin, born May 11, 1805; died Unknown.
347 iv. Clemence Eugenie Martin, born March 3, 1806; died March 1, 1877.

Children of Francois Martin and Marie Bister are:

348 i. Odile8 Martin, born Bet. 1808 - 1933; died Unknown.
349 ii. Mathilda Martin, born 1812; died Unknown.
350 iii. Nicholas Martin, born 1818 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
351 iv. Nobert Sr Martin, born 1822 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

157. Francisca7 Martin (Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 25, 1774, and died Bet. 1810 - 1869. She married Marie Joseph Denes 1801 in Our Lady Of Lordes Violet La., son of Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage. He was born 1775 in St. Bernard Church, La, and died Bet. 1810 - 1866.

Notes for Marie Joseph Denes:
Maria Josepha (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of the lower Mississippi coast),
baptized Apr. 4, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, born on Mar. 22, 1796, paternal grandparents Juan DÉNES, native of the German Coast, and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, native of Menissambles in Flanders, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN, native of Sentons in France [Saintonge?], and Margarite Denes, native of the German Coast, sponsor Juan Denes and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, paternal grandparents (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 424)

Children of Franciscas Martin and Marie Denes are:

352  i.  Joseph Valeriano Edmundo DÉNES, born Aft. 1801; died Unknown.
353  ii.  Modesta DÉNES, born June 29, 1802; died Unknown.
354  iii.  Maria Antonia Clementina DÉNES, born 1805; died Unknown.
355  iv.  Clémence Emelie Vincentine DÉNES, born June 18, 1807; died Unknown.

160. Charlotte Martin (Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 20, 1779, and died Bet. 1811 - 1873. She married Noel Augustin Buras September 10, 1806 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Joseph Buras and Marie Millet. He was born December 13, 1774 in Plaquemines Parish, and died 1835.

Children of Charlotte Martin and Noel Buras are:

356  i.  Nicholas Buras, born 1807; died Unknown.
357  ii.  Noel Buras, born 1809; died Unknown.

161. Francois Martin (Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 14, 1781, and died Abt. 1812. He married (1) Ysabel Yarborough 1800, daughter of Jacques Yarborough and Maria Jourdan. She was born 1785, and died Bet. 1811 - 1879. He married (2) Ana Smith March 20, 1804 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Santiago Smith. She was born Bet. 1766 - 1790, and died Bet. 1809 - 1878.

Children of Francois Martin and Ysabel Yarborough are:

358  i.  Luis Terans Martin, born Abt. 1800; died Unknown.
359  ii.  Gilberto Martin, born December 11, 1802; died Unknown.
360  iii.  Luis Fermin Martin, born February 19, 1803; died Unknown.
361  iv.  Jourdain Martin, born April 23, 1804; died Unknown.

162. Jean Jr. Denes (Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 6, 1765, and died Aft. 1810. He married Manon Cure 1805. She was born Bef. 1790, and died Bet. 1812 - 1884.

Notes for Louis Denes:
Louis (Jean, resident of the lower region of the river, and Marie Joseph (*), baptized Dec. 25, 1769, born on Oct. 4, 1769, sponsor Hubert SAUVAGIN of the parish and Marguerite (@Marguerittej NEGRIER (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B6, 72)

LOUIS DENES

(Jean resident of the lower region of the river and Marie Joseph (--)), baptised Dec 25, 1769, born Oct 4, 1769, sponsors Hubert Sauvagin of the parish and Marguerite Negrier (SLC, B6, 72)
Child of Louis Denes and Manon Cure is:

363 i. Marie Louise Denes, born July 11, 1805; died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Louise Denes:
Marie Louise (Louis and Manon CURE), baptized Jul. 12, born on Jul. 11, 1805, sponsor Louis REGGIO and Louise Judith [sic]OLIVIER, all of this parish (ST. BERNARD CHURCH, ST. BERNARD ; B2, 76)

166. Hubert Maximillion Denes (Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 15, 1771, and died 1832. He married (1) Marie Eulalie Toups 1804, daughter of Jean Toups and Margarita Clombe. She died Unknown. He married (2) Elizabeth Yarborough Abt. 1813, daughter of Dr. Yarborough and Marie O'Neil. She was born Bef. 1785 in Virginia, and died Abt. 1818. He married (3) Barbara Marie Rose Baptiste Aft. 1820, daughter of Barthelemy Baptiste and Catherine LaFrance. She was born December 28, 1798, and died 1839.

Notes for Hubert Maximillian Denes:
Hubert Maximilien (Jean and Marie Joseph SAUVAGE), baptized May 18, 1772, born on Oct. 15, 1771, sponsor Hubert Philippe SAUVAGIN [SAUVAGE] and Genevieve MIOTON (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B7, 9)

Child of Hubert Denes and Marie Toups is:
+ 364 i. Herbert Denes, born November 1, 1804 in Louisiana; died Aft. 1850.

Children of Hubert Denes and Elizabeth Yarborough are:
+ 365 i. Marie Denes, born Abt. 1815; died Unknown.
+ 366 ii. Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, born February 15, 1815 in Louisiana; died July 27, 1901.
+ 367 iii. Celestine Denesse, born Abt. 1820 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 28, 1848 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Hubert Denes and Barbara Baptiste are:
368 i. Gracieuse Denesse, born 1830; died Unknown.
369 ii. Catherine Lorenza Denesse, born 1831; died Unknown.

168. Marie Joseph Denes (Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1775 in St. Bernard Church, La, and died Bet. 1810 - 1866. He married Francisca Martin 1801 in Our Lady Of Lordes Violet La., daughter of Francois Martin and Marquerite Denes. She was born April 25, 1774, and died Bet. 1810 - 1869.

Notes for Marie Joseph Denes:
Maria Josepha (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), baptized Apr. 4, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, born on Mar.22, 1796, paternal grandparents Juan DENES, native of the German Coast, and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, native of Menissambles in Flanders, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN, native of Sentons in France [Saintonge?], and Margarite Denes, native of the German Coast, sponsor Juan Denes and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, paternal grandparents (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 424)

Children are listed above under (157) Francisca Martin.

169. Celeste Denes (Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 12, 1775, and died Bet. 1817 - 1870. She married Francois Durabbe Bet. 1790 - 1826. He was born Bet. 1761 - 1792, and died Bet. 1817 - 1875.

Notes for Celeste Denes:
Celeste (Juan and Marie Joseph SOBAGEN [SAUVAGINI, parishioners), baptized Nov. 7, 1775, born on May 12, 1775, sponsor Esteban LA FRANCE and Janet GIRO
parishioners (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B7, 52)

Child of Celeste Denes and Francois Durabbe is:
+ 370  i. Clementine Durabbe, born Bef. 1812; died Abt. 1829; Stepchild.

171. Marie Rose7 Denes (Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bef. 1778, and died 1844. She married (1) Sylvain Duplessis, son of Martin Duplessis. He was born Bet. 1746 - 1778, and died Bet. 1796 - 1864. She married (2) Sylvain Duplessis Bet. 1791 - 1823, son of Martin Duplessis. He was born Bet. 1746 - 1778, and died Bet. 1796 - 1864.

Children of Marie Denes and Sylvain Duplessis are:
+ 371  i. Marguerite Virginie Duplessis, born Abt. 1793; died Unknown.
+ 373  iii. Charles Sylvain Duplessis, born 1812; died Unknown.
374  iv. Sainville Duplessis, born 1822; died Unknown.

175. Maria Modesta Eufrosina7 Denes (Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 12, 1790, and died Unknown. She married Angel Turla April 5, 1809 in St. Louis Cathedral. He was born in Modena Italy, and died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Modesta Eufrosina Denes:
Maria Modesta Eufrosina (Juan and Maria Josefa DELILE SOVAGIN, natives of this parish, now residents 12 leagues distant on the lower river), baptized conditionally, Apr. 26, 1794, born on Jun. 12, 1790, paternal grandparents Guillermo DENEES, native of Ireland, and Christina DELERY, native of this parish, maternal grandparents Pedro DELILE SOVAGIN, native of Namur, and Maria Ines LEONARD, native of Luxemburg, S. Gabriel TISERAND, absent, proxy for absent sponsor Humberto DENEES, child's brother, and Celeste DENEES, child's sister (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 310)

Maria Modesta Eufrosina (Juan and Maria Josepha SAUVAGIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Angel TURLA, Apr. 5, 1809 (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, M6, 48)

Children of Maria Denes and Angel Turla are:
375  i. Marie Joseph Meltide8 Turla, born February 24, 1810; died Unknown.
376  ii. Marie Clotilda Turla, born July 26, 1811; died Unknown.
377  iii. Juan Angel Marie Turla, born August 7, 1813; died Unknown.
378  iv. Antonio Domingo Leopoldo Turla, born February 7, 1815; died Unknown.
379  v. Juan Bautista Amadeo Turla, born February 15, 1817; died Unknown.

179. Marie Joseph7 Vinet (Marie Joseph6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 5, 1768, and died Bet. 1798 - 1862. She married Charles Broussillion Cavalier January 9, 1793 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Andre Cavalier and Marie Broussillion. He was born August 6, 1761, and died June 27, 1801.

Children of Marie Vinet and Charles Cavalier are:
+ 380  i. Jean Baptiste Joseph8 Cavalier, born January 10, 1795; died Bet. 1827 - 1830.
381  ii. Remigio Remy Cavalier, born December 1, 1795; died Unknown.
382  iii. Marcelite Marcellina Cavalier, born October 30, 1798; died Unknown. She married Federico Ferrera January 30, 1817 in St. Louis Cathedral; born in Louisiana; died Unknown.

180. Magdaline7 Vinet (Marie Joseph6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 4, 1770, and died June 14, 1802. She married Romon Antonio Laussade January 30, 1793 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Pedro Losada and Rosa Otero. He was born Bet. 1749 - 1781, and died Bet. 1809 - 1865.

Children of Magdaline Vinet and Romon Laussade are:
i. Joseph Laussade, born April 26, 1794; died Unknown.
ii. Felicite Laussade, born 1795; died Unknown.
iii. Raimond Laussade, born 1797; died Unknown.
iv. Marie Louise Laussade, born 1799; died Unknown.

182. Jacques Sylvester Vinet (Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. April 22, 1773, and died Bef. 1830. He married (1) Genevieve Cavalier, daughter of Charles Cavalier and Marie Martin. She was born Abt. 1771, and died Bef. 1830. He married (2) Genevieve Cavalier September 4, 1806 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Charles Cavalier and Marie Martin. She was born Abt. 1771, and died Bef. 1830.

Children of Jacques Vinet and Genevieve Cavalier are:
+ 387 i. Modeste Vinet, died Unknown.
+ 388 ii. Theodule Vinet, died Unknown.
+ 389 iii. Matilde Vinet, born December 9, 1807; died Unknown.
+ 390 iv. Eloisa Vinet, born July 24, 1809; died Unknown.
+ 391 v. Marcelline Vinet, born August 6, 1811; died Unknown.

187. Celeste Vinet (Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. March 10, 1782, and died Bet. 1796 - 1876. She married Michel Magnol August 29, 1805 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Jean Magnol and Ana Pereu. He was born Bet. 1765 - 1785 in Montegut Cambrai Auvergne France, and died Bet. 1799 - 1871.

Children of Celeste Vinet and Michel Magnol are:
393 i. Emelie Marie Magnol, born October 1807; died Unknown.
394 ii. Celeste Magnol, born July 22, 1808; died Unknown.
395 iii. Gabriel Davilma Magnol, born June 18, 1810; died March 4, 1829.
396 iv. Micaella Magnol Magnol, born September 1, 1812; died Unknown.
397 v. Amaranta Emeranthe Magnol, born January 23, 1814; died Unknown.

189. Charlotte LaFrance (Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 18, 1771, and died Bet. 1817 - 1866. She married Jean Baptiste Toupard June 19, 1785, son of Jean Toupard and Marie Theresa. He was born Bet. 1749 - 1776 in Illinois, and died Bet. 1801 - 1860.

Children of Charlotte LaFrance and Jean Toupard are:
+ 398 i. Rosalie Toupard, born Abt. 1798; died Aft. 1850.
399 ii. Marie Clara Toupard, born August 26, 1792; died Unknown.
+ 400 iii. Francois Toupard, born 1790; died Unknown.
401 iv. Margarita Toupard, born May 1, 1786; died Unknown. She married David Stanislao September 8, 1816 in St. Louis Cathedral; born in Granville in Brittany; died Unknown.
+ 402 v. Lucy Toupard, born 1803 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 403 vi. Felicite Toupard, died Unknown.

190. Catherine LaFrance (Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 18, 1771, and died Bet. 1817 - 1866. She married Barthelemy Baptiste Bet. 1786 - 1825, son of Jean Baptiste and Genevieve Santa Theresa. He was born Bet. 1749 - 1776 in Illinois, and died Bet. 1801 - 1860.

Children of Catherine LaFrance and Barthelemy Baptiste are:
+ 404 i. Santiago Jacques Barthelemy, born December 12, 1789; died Unknown.
+ 405 ii. Francois Barthelemy, born September 28, 1792; died Unknown.
+ 406 iii. Marie Baptiste, born 1797; died Unknown.
+ 407 iv. Barbara Marie Rose Baptiste, born December 28, 1798; died 1839.
408 v. Peter Baptiste, born 1799; died Unknown.
409 vi. Eulalie Baptiste, born July 12, 1801; died Unknown.
+ 410 vii. Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, born February 21, 1806; died Unknown.
+ 411 viii. Barthelemy Baptiste, born 1808; died Unknown.
Marie Irene Baptiste, born 1822; died Unknown. She married Francois Narcisse LaFrance August 4, 1844 in St. Thomas Church; born Abt. 1815; died Unknown.

+ Camille Carmelite Baptiste, born 1814; died Unknown.

191. Jean7 LaFrance (Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 1, 1774, and died Bet. 1775 - 1864. He married Maria Williams. She died Unknown.

Children of Jean LaFrance and Maria Williams are:

+ Marie8 LaFrance, born June 4, 1814; died Unknown.
+ Antoine LaFrance, born Bet. 1805 - 1815; died Unknown.

193. Antoine7 LaFrance (Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 4, 1778, and died 1837. He married Rosalie LaFrance 1833, daughter of Etienne LaFrance and Jeanne Fenellau. She was born June 26, 1786, and died November 15, 1850.

Children of Antoine LaFrance and Rosalie LaFrance are:

+ Henrietta8 LaFrance, born Bet. 1800 - 1827; died Unknown.
+ Jean LaFrance, born Abt. 1803; died Bef. 1848.
+ Marie Caroline LaFrance, born December 18, 1809; died September 24, 1849.
+ Marie Josephine LaFrance, born Abt. 1811; died November 4, 1865 in Our Lady of Good Harbor.
+ Paul LaFrance, born Abt. 1818 in Louisiana; died May 28, 1891 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ Jean Prospere LaFrance, born Abt. 1822; died Unknown. He married Octavie Ragas; born June 15, 1835; died Unknown.
+ Aimee LaFrance, born Abt. 1826; died Unknown.

194. Marie Paul7 LaFrance (Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 15, 1784, and died Unknown. She married Jean Charles Rondeau June 15, 1805. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie LaFrance and Jean Rondeau are:

+ Marie Louise8 Rondeau, born April 7, 1806; died Unknown.
+ Solange LaFrance, born Abt. 1798; died Unknown.
+ Eufrosine LaFrance, born Abt. 1806; died Unknown.
+ Genevieve LaFrance, born Abt. 1809; died Unknown.
+ Remy LaFrance, born Abt. 1812; died 1855.

196. Etienne Charles7 LaFrance (Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 7, 1771, and died December 28, 1842. He married Jeanne LaFrance Billaud, daughter of Jean Billaud and Marie LaFrance. She was born December 19, 1772, and died Unknown.

Children of Etienne LaFrance and Jeanne Billaud are:

+ Charles8 LaFrance, born 1791; died Unknown.
+ Solange LaFrance, born Abt. 1798; died Unknown.
+ Eufrosine LaFrance, born Abt. 1806; died Unknown.
+ Genevieve LaFrance, born Abt. 1809; died Unknown.
+ Remy LaFrance, born Abt. 1812; died 1855.

197. Jacques "Charles"7 LaFrance (Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1773, and died August 28, 1814. He married Marie Josephe Marguerite Billaud 1795, daughter of Jean Billaud and Marie LaFrance. She was born December 1778, and died March 28, 1840.

Children of Jacques LaFrance and Marie Billaud are:
198. Marie Louise LaFrance (Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. January 18, 1773, and died 1810. She married Jean Nicholas Bister October 30, 1792 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Nicholas Bister and Catherine Loubio. He was born in Lorraine France, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie LaFrance and Francois Bister are:
+ 440 i. Francois Thomas Bister, born February 8, 1793; died 1807.
+ 441 ii. Marie Rose Bister, born March 15, 1794.
+ 442 iii. Jeanne Bister, born 1795.
+ 443 iv. Clarisse Bister, born September 17, 1797.
+ 444 v. Marie Josefa Bister, born September 10, 1801.
+ 445 vi. Adella Bister, born April 14, 1802.
+ 446 vii. Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, born January 24, 1805 in Pointe a la Hache; died October 28, 1854 in Pointe a la Hache.

199. Marianne LaFrance (Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. November 21, 1774, and died 1810. She married Jean Nicholas Fitte October 30, 1792 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Jean Fitte and Marie Gaulois. He was born October 15, 1767 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Marianne LaFrance and Jean Fitte is:
447 i. Marie Louisa Fitte, born October 9, 1792; died Unknown.

201. Agatha LaFrance (Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bef. May 22, 1782, and died April 18, 1815. She married Pierre Chartier February 2, 1800, son of Joseph Chartier and Marie Ducros. He was born Bef. 1785 in Montreal Canada, and died Bef. January 1848.

Children of Agatha LaFrance and Pierre Chartier are:
+ 448 i. Jean Chartier, born 1800; died April 6, 1854.
+ 449 ii. Marie Antoinette Chartier, born 1805; died 1865.
+ 450 iii. Aspasie Chartier, born November 8, 1808; died Unknown.
+ 451 iv. Francois Chartier, born 1811; died February 6, 1874.

203. Thomas LaFrance (Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Abt. 1786, and died August 17, 1855. He married Marguerite Virginie Duplessis 1793, daughter of Sylvain Duplessis and Marie Denes. She was born Abt. 1793, and died Unknown.

Children of Thomas LaFrance and Marguerite Duplessis are:
+ 452 i. Thomas LaFrance, born 1814; died Unknown. He married Marguerite Virginie Duplessis; born Abt. 1793; died Unknown.
+ 453 ii. Brinville LaFrance, born 1814.
+ 454 iii. Mirval LaFrance, born 1820; died Unknown.
+ 455 iv. Clementine LaFrance, died Unknown.
+ 456 v. Clerville LaFrance, born 1824; died Unknown.

204. Rosalie LaFrance (Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 26, 1786, and died November 15, 1850. She married Antoine LaFrance 1833, son of Jean LaFrance and Marie Charles. He was born November 4, 1778, and died 1837.
Children are listed above under (193) Antoine LaFrance.

208. Celestine Perina7 LaFrance (Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 22, 1774, and died 1847. She married Pedro Pierre Daubard February 25, 1811, son of St. Daubard and Rose Charles. He was born October 23, 1774 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 1817.

Notes for Celestine Perina LaFrance:
4. PERIN LaFRANCE (deceased widow of late Pierre DOBARD) - filed 1 April, 1848

More About Celestine Perina LaFrance:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Celestine LaFrance and Pedro Daubard are:
+ 457 i. Marie Gertrude8 Daubard, born April 11, 1803 in Plaquemines Parish; died Unknown.
  458 ii. Vallery Daubard, died Unknown.
  459 iii. Valeria Daubard, born November 9, 1809; died Unknown.
  460 iv. Euphrasina Daubard, died Unknown.
+ 461 v. Rosine Daubard, born 1797; died Unknown.
+ 462 vi. Pierre Daubard, born Bef. 1800; died Bet. 1846 - 1847.
+ 463 vii. Alexander Daubard, born August 17, 1806; died Unknown.
  464 viii. Maria Gertrude Daubard, born March 30, 1804; died Unknown.

209. Maria Louise7 LaFrance (Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 1, 1779, and died October 13, 1853. She married Martin Antoine Cure, son of Martin Cure and Anne Richard. He was born 1775 in Nantes France, and died October 10, 1844.

More About Maria Louise LaFrance:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bernard Cemetery Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana

Children of Maria LaFrance and Martin Cure are:
+ 465 i. Louis Nicholas8 Cure, born February 17, 1801; died 1872.
  466 ii. Marie Azima Cure, born December 3, 1810; died Unknown.
  467 iii. Alexander Cure, died Unknown.
  468 iv. Joseph Terrence Cure, born March 11, 1814; died Unknown.
  469 v. Pierre Eugene Cure, died Unknown.
  470 vi. Pierre Adolphe Cure, died Unknown.
  471 vii. Nicolas Cure, born April 15, 1803; died Unknown.

210. Francois7 LaFrance (Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 18, 1781, and died Unknown. He married (1) Marie Emerante Folse, daughter of Jean Folse and Marie Ocmane. She was born July 14, 1794, and died Unknown. He married (2) Celeste Hymel June 10, 1803 in St. John the Baptist Church, daughter of David Hymel and Marie Bourgeois. She was born 1787, and died May 5, 1812.

Children of Francois LaFrance and Celeste Hymel are:
+ 472 i. Francois8 LaFrance, born 1804 in St. John The Baptist Parish; died Unknown.
+ 473 ii. Celestine LaFrance, born November 14, 1806; died Unknown.
  474 iii. Azelie LaFrance, died Unknown.
+ 475 iv. Marcelline LaFrance, born 1815; died Unknown.
+ 476 v. Ursin LaFrance, born March 18, 1812; died Unknown.
  477 vi. Marcelin LaFrance, died Unknown.
  478 vii. Marie Felonie LaFrance, born June 19, 1809; died Unknown.

212. Gabrielle7 LaFrance (Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1786, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie St. Germain, daughter of Pierre St. Germain and Margarita Bergeron. She died May 18, 1847.

Children of Gabrielle LaFrance and Rosalie St. Germain are:
+ 479  i.  Norbert LaFrance, died bef. 1864.
480  ii.  Alexander LaFrance, born 1828; died unknown. He married Aimee LaFrance 1846; born abt. 1826; died unknown.
481  iii.  Gabriel Benito LaFrance, died unknown.
482  iv.  Marie LaFrance, died unknown.

213. Petronille LaFrance (Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died unknown. She married Jean Baptiste Tassin 1793, son of Pierre Tassin and Jeanne Daubard. He was born March 12, 1774, and died July 18, 1849 in St. John The Baptist Parish.

Child of Petronille LaFrance and Jean Tassin is:
483  i.  Jean Baptiste Tassin, born April 23, 1793; died unknown.

214. Marie Baptiste LaFrance (Jean Baptiste, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born bef. August 31, 1774, and died bet. 1796 - 1868. She married Pierre Jacques Martin September 1789, son of Francois Martin and Marquerite Denes. He was born December 22, 1764 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 19, 1828.

Children are listed above under (151) Pierre Jacques Martin.

215. Jeanne LaFrance Billaud (Marie Jeanne Marguerite LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 19, 1772, and died unknown. She married (1) Etienne Charles LaFrance, son of Etienne LaFrance and Jeanne Fenellau. He was born June 7, 1771, and died December 28, 1842. She married (2) Guillaume Maniere June 19, 1817. He was born 1756 in St. Domingue, and died unknown.

Children are listed above under (196) Etienne Charles LaFrance.

216. Rosalie Billaud (Marie Jeanne Marguerite LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 13, 1776, and died unknown. She married (1) Pierre Viaud. He died 1811. She married (2) Pierre LeMoine 1811. He died unknown.

Child of Rosalie Billaud and Pierre Viaud is:
+ 484  i.  Olive Viaud, born 1801 in New Orleans; died April 12, 1864 in St. Thomas Church.

Children of Rosalie Billaud and Pierre LeMoine are:
485  i.  Victoire Eleonore LeMoine, born January 10, 1812; died June 24, 1815.
486  ii.  Perine LeMoine, born April 3, 1814; died July 15, 1815.

217. Marie Josephe Marguerite Billaud (Marie Jeanne Marguerite LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 1778, and died January 12, 1815. She married Pierre Isaac Blois July 15, 1794 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Thomas Blois and Anna Renaut.

Children are listed above under (197) Jacques "Charles" LaFrance.

218. Salvador Billaud (Marie Jeanne Marguerite LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1780, and died unknown. He married Felicitee Robaud, daughter of Jean "Robeau" and Marguerite Buras. She was born April 26, 1794, and died August 16, 1818.

Child of Salvador Billaud and Felicitee Robaud is:
487  i.  Marguerite Billaud, born 1818; died unknown.

220. Marianne Billaud (Marie Jeanne Marguerite LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1778, and died January 12, 1815. She married Pierre Isaac Blois July 15, 1794 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Thomas Blois and Anna Renaut. He was born in St.
Etienne de Avvert Parish in Saints France, and died Unknown.

Children of Marianne Billaud and Pierre Blois are:

488 i. Anna Rosa8 Blois, born September 7, 1795; died Unknown. She married (1) Jean Ferran January 20, 1814; born in Bordeaux France; died Unknown. She married (2) Edouard Ripaille June 23, 1829; died Unknown.

489 ii. Eulalia Blois, born October 17, 1797; died Unknown. She married Etienne Roux May 22, 1816; born in Arles France; died Unknown.

490 iii. Francois Blois, born 1800; died May 8, 1803.

491 iv. Thomas Blois, born February 7, 1800; died Unknown. He married Emilie Demourelle January 21, 1832; died Unknown.

492 v. Adelaide Blois, born March 12, 1804; died Unknown. She married Jean Jacques Bugnor June 23, 1829; died Unknown.

493 vi. Virginia Blois, born November 6, 1806; died May 18, 1829.

494 vii. Daniel Blois, born May 21, 1808; died September 2, 1810.

221. Genevieve Euphrasine7 Billaud (Marie Jeanne Marguerite6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 2, 1785, and died Unknown. She met (1) Pierre Cesar Baptiste Constance Binau. He was born in Leogave on Santo Domingo, and died January 4, 1815. She married (2) Dieudonne Water. He died Unknown.

Child of Genevieve Billaud and Pierre Binau is:

495 i. Cesar Charles8 Binau, born July 4, 1807; died Unknown.

226. Eugene Chauvin7 DeLery (Jacques Monplasir Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Anne Susane Emma Beauregard June 11, 1836. She died Unknown.

Children of Eugene DeLery and Anne Beauregard are:

496 i. Philomene Josephine Chauvin8 DeLery, born May 21, 1836; died Unknown.

497 ii. Joseph Oleovo Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown.

More About Joseph Oleovo Chauvin DeLery:
Baptism: May 2, 1840


499 iv. Marie Louise Anna DeLery, born January 14, 1847 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Marie Louise Anna DeLery:
Birth Certificate: January 14, 1847, 9-618

500 v. Thomas Fillmore DeLery, born October 29, 1848 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

501 vi. William DeLery, born December 6, 1851 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About William DeLery:
Birth Certificate: December 6, 1851, 12-10

502 vii. Lucie Marie DeLery, born December 1, 1856 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Lucie Marie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: December 1, 1856, 18-380

229. Charles Chauvin7 DeLery (Francois Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 6, 1788 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Felicite Aimee Dutillet May 5, 1811 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana. She was born November 21, 1787 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 23, 1875 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Felicite Aimee Dutillet:

MRS. CHARLES CHAUVIN DELERY (NEE
Decidee hier, a 8 heures AM dans se quarte vingt neuvice ne ammee, Dame Felicite Aimee Dutillet, neuvre Charles Delery. Les parents and aime des familles Dutillet, Delery, Luhel, Renny et Montreuil son invitee a assister a interrement qui aura lieu ajourd'hui a 4 heures PM. Le convoi partira du No. 148 Rue D’Hospital, entre Dourgenois et Rampart.

Died yesterday at 8 AM, in her 89 th year, Mrs Felicite Aimee Dutillet, widow Charles Delery. The relatives and friends of the Dutillet, Delery, Juhel, Renny and Montreuil families are invited to attend the funeral which will take place at 4 PM. The funeral procession will leave from 148 Hospital St. between Dourgenois and Rampart.

Children of Charles DeLery and Felicite Dutillet are:
+ 503  i. Charles Nicholas DeLery, born 1812 in New Orleans Louisiana; died November 9, 1846 in New Orleans Louisiana.

504 ii. Philip St Jago DeLery, born 1816; died Unknown.
505 iii. Constance Genevieve DeLery, born 1821; died Unknown.
506 iv. M Angele Celeste DeLery, born 1824; died Unknown.
507 v. Josephine Elodia DeLery, born 1826; died Unknown.
508 vi. Eulalia Emma DeLery, born 1827; died Unknown.

232. Laurent Felix Chauvin DeLery (Francois Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 10, 1794 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 19, 1840 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Felicita 'Fanelie' Pauline Dauterive, daughter of Louis Dauterive and Felicite Mayronne. She was born October 8, 1802 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died August 14, 1874 in Bay St. Louis Mississippi.

More About Laurent Felix Chauvin DeLery:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 45 years 6 months 9 days

Children of Laurent DeLery and Felicita Dauterive are:
509 i. Louis Oscar Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown.
510 ii. Mary Josephine Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown.
511 iii. Felix Chauvin DeLery, born 1822; died Unknown.
+ 512 iv. Felicite Odile Chauvin DeLery, born 1824 in New Orleans Louisiana; died January 24, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana.
514 vi. Francois Felix Chauvin DeLery, born 1828 in New Orleans Louisiana; died January 24, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana.

234. Victoria Marie Chauvin DeLery (Francois Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 13, 1798 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 15, 1836 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Barthelemy Louis Chauvin DeLery June 5, 1815 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, son of Luis DeLery and Marie Bachemin. He was born June 18, 1795 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 10, 1846 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Victoria Marie Chauvin DeLery:
Died this morning October 15, 1836 at 8 o'clock Mrs Victoire Delery spouse
of Barthelemy Chauvin Delery, The friends and acquaintances of his or her family are invited to be present during the funeral which will take place tomorrow Sunday ___? of Convent at 10 o'clock precisely in the morning her body will be in state at Hospital Street* between Bourgoyne and Rampart. {* Hospital Street is now Gov. Nicholls Street.}

*****

More About Victoria Marie Chauvin DeLery:
Obituary: October 15, 1836

Notes for Barthelemy Louis Chauvin DeLery:
Died yesterday afternoon 6-10-1846 at 6 o'clock Mr Barthelemy Chauvin Delery. His friends are invited to be present at the funeral which will take place today at 5 o'clock pm. The body will be in state at the Mortuary Chapel. By courtesy of his family.

*****

BARTHELEMY CHAUVIN DELERY (11 JUN 1846, N.O. BEE)

decedee hier, apre-midi a 6 heures,
M. Barthelemy Chauvin Delery. Ses amis sont pries d’assister a l’enterrement qui aura lieu aujourd’hui, a 5 heures PM. Le corps est expose’ a la chapelle obituaire.

Died yesterday, at 6:00 PM, M. Barthelemy Chauvin Delery. Friends are invited to attend the burial which will take place at 5:00 PM. The body is exposed at the Burial Chapel.

More About Barthelemy Louis Chauvin DeLery:
Obituary: June 11, 1846, New Orleans Bee Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Victoria DeLery and Barthelemy DeLery are:
+ 515 i. Armand Chauvin DeLery, born August 19, 1819 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 22, 1864.
+ 516 ii. Felix Chauvin DeLery, died Unknown.
+ 517 iii. Eugene DeLery, born 1817; died Unknown.
+ 518 iv. Edmund Auguste Chauvin DeLery, born January 26, 1818; died Unknown.
+ 520 vi. Mary Victoire Angele DeLery, born 1826; died Unknown.

241. Francois Boisclair Chauvin DeLery (Luis Boisclair Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married Sophia Tricou. She was born Bet. 1811 - 1813 in Louisiana, and died July 2, 1887 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Sophia Tricou:
MRS. BOSCLAIR F. DELERY (NEE SPOHIE TRICOU) (3 JUL 1887, DAILY PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Saturday Jul 2, 1887 at 9:00 AM, Mrs. (widow) Bosclair Delery, nee Sophie Tricou, age 76 years. Her relatives and friends and those of the Delery, Tricou, Weysham, and Sagory families are respectfully invited to attend the funeral drom her late residence, 187 esplanade ave., near marias, this (Sunday) evening at 5:00 PM.
More About Sophia Tricou:
Age at Census: 1880, 67 Years

Children of Francois DeLery and Sophia Tricou are:
521 i. Sophie Chauvin DeLery, born 1840 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Sophie Chauvin DeLery:
Age at Census: 1880, 40 Years

522 ii. Marie Octave Chauvin DeLery, born 1833; died Unknown.


Children of Charlotte DeLery and Homer Fortier are:
523 i. Homer Jr Fortier, died Unknown.
524 ii. Valcour Fortier, born January 1, 1865; died Unknown.
525 iii. Adile Fortier, died Unknown.

243. Eliza 'Elizabeth' Chauvin DeLery (Luis Boisclair Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married Prosper Trouard. He died Unknown.

Children of Eliza DeLery and Prosper Trouard are:
526 i. Leo Trouard, died Unknown.
527 ii. Didier Trouard, died Unknown.
528 iii. Alcide Trouard, died Unknown.
529 iv. Anais Trouard, died Unknown.

244. Barthelemy Louis Chauvin DeLery (Luis Boisclair Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 18, 1795 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 10, 1846 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Victoria Marie Chauvin DeLery June 5, 1815 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Francois DeLery and Constance Le Sassier. She was born August 13, 1798 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 15, 1836 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Barthelemy Louis Chauvin DeLery:
Died yesterday afternoon 6-10-1846 at 6 o'clock Mr Barthelemy Chauvin Delery. His friends are invited to be present at the funeral which will take place today at 5 o'clock pm. The body will be in state at the Mortuary Chapel. By courtesy of his family.

****

BARTHELEMY CHAUVIN DELERY (11 JUN 1846, N.O. BEE)
deceee hier, apre-midi a 6 heures,
M. Barthelemy Chauvin Delery. Ses amis sont
pries d'assister a l'enterrement qui aura
lieu aujourd'hui, a 5 heures PM. Le corps
est expose' a la chapelle obituaire.

Died yesterday, at 6:00 PM, M. Barthelemy Chauvin Delery. Friends are invited to attend the burial which will take place at 5:00 PM. The body is exposed at the Burial Chapel.
More About Barthelemy Louis Chauvin DeLery:
Obituary: June 11, 1846, New Orleans Bee Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Victoria Marie Chauvin DeLery:
Died this morning October 15, 1836 at 8 o'clock Mrs Victoire Delery spouse of Barthelemy Chauvin Delery. The friends and acquaintances of his or her family are invited to be present during the funeral which will take place tomorrow Sunday ___? of Convent at 10 o'clock precisely in the morning her body will be in state at Hospital Street* between Bourgoyne and Rampart.
{* Hospital Street is now Gov. Nicholls Street.}

More About Victoria Marie Chauvin DeLery:
Obituary: October 15, 1836
Children are listed above under (234) Victoria Marie Chauvin DeLery.

248. Eveline Chauvin7 Delery (Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1808, and died December 30, 1850 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Adolphe Theophile Villars. He was born June 19, 1803 in Baton Rouge Louisiana, and died May 5, 1831. She married (2) Adolphe Villars July 23, 1832 in New Orleans Louisiana. He was born in Baton Rouge Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eveline Chauvin DeLery:
Died yesterday 12-30-1850 at 8 pm at 42 years EVELINE DELERY wife of Adolphe Villars. Friends and acquaintances of both families are invited to attend the function which will be here in the afternoon at 4 o'clock. The body will be on view at the funeral parlor.

MRS. ADOLPHE VILLARS (NEE EVELINE DELERY) (31 DEC 1850, LA. COURIER)
Decedee hier a huit heures du sou, a l’age de quarante-deux ans, Eveline Delery, espouse d’ Adolphe Villars. Les amis et connaissances des deux families sont pris d’ assister aux funerailles qui auront lieu cette apris-midi, a quarte heures. Le corps est expose a la chapelle obituaire.

Died yesterday at 8 -----, age 42 years, Eveline Delery, spouse of Adolphe Villars. Friends and acquaintances are invited to attend the funeral which will take place this afternoon at 4 PM. The body is exposed at the burial chapel.

Children of Eveline DeLery and Adolphe Villars are:
  530 i. Eulalie8 Villars, died Unknown. She married Jules Sougeron; died Unknown.
  531 ii. Louis Alcide Villars, born March 16, 1827; died Unknown.
  532 iii. Aglae Villars, born August 5, 1828 in Baton Rouge Louisiana; died July 30, 1906 in St Paul Minn.
  533 iv. Emile Villars, born August 17, 1830; died Unknown.

Children of Eveline DeLery and Adolphe Villars are:
+ 534 i. Theophile8 Villars, died Unknown.
  535 ii. Felicite Nathalie Villars, died September 6, 1872 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 536 iii. Eliza Villars, died Unknown.
+ 537 iv. Aurore Villars, died Unknown.
+ 538 v. Joseph Claude Villars, died Unknown.
+ 539 vi. Eveline Villars, died Unknown.
+ 540 vii. Adolphe Jr Villars, born 1845; died December 23, 1883 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 541 viii. Claude Albert Villars, born 1846 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died November 7, 1913 in New Orleans Louisiana.

251. Dr. Francois Charles Chauvin7 DeLery (Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5,
Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 28, 1815 in St. Charles Parish Louisiana, and died June 12, 1880 in Bay St. Louis Mississippi. He married Felicite Odile Chauvin Delery, daughter of Laurent DeLery and Felicita Dauterive. She was born 1824 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 24, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Francois DeLery and Felicite DeLery are:

1. Edgar Chauvin DeLery, born 1844; died Unknown.
2. Olivia Chauvin DeLery, born 1846; died Unknown. She married Alcee Faquet; died Unknown.
3. Roger Chauvin DeLery, born 1848; died Unknown.
4. Louis Robert DeLery, born February 17, 1848 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Louis Robert DeLery:
Birth Certificate: February 17, 1848, 9-1062

253. Edmond Nicolas Chauvin⁷ DeLery (Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Abt. 1819 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 17, 1881 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Eulalie Francisca Boutte December 6, 1849 in St. Mary's Assumption Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Francois Boutte and Eulalie St. Pe. She was born August 21, 1832 in Barataria Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died March 27, 1910 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Edmond Nicolas Chauvin DeLery:
On Sunday April 17 1881 at 3 pm EDMOND DELERY in the 62nd year of his age a native of Gretna parish of Jefferson, La. THe funeral will take place from his late residence, Gretna, at 2 PM this (Monday) afternoon. Friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

EDOUARD (EDMOND) DELERY (18 APR 1881, DAILY PICAYUNE)
Delerey--On Sunday Apr 17, 1881 at 3 PM, Edmond Delery in the 62nd year of his age, a native of Gretna, parish of Jefferson, La. The funeral will take place from his late residence, Gretna, at 2 PM this (Monday) afternoon. Friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend.

More About Edmond Nicolas Chauvin DeLery:
Baptism: April 22, 1825, St. Louis Cathedral New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: April 18, 1881, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Eulalie Francisca Boutte:
On Sunday March 27 1910 at 2:30 pm EULALIE BOUTTE wife of the late Edmond Delery aged 78 years a native of Louisiana and a resident of Gretna for the past 60 years. Interment in old St. Louis Cemetery on Clairborne Street.

MRS. EDOUARD (EDMOND) DELERY (NEE EULALIE BOUTTE) (28 MAR 1910, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Sunday Mar 27, 1910 at 2:30 PM, Eulalie Boutte, wife of the late Edmond Delery aged 78 years, a native of Louisiana and a resident of Gretna for 60 years.
The relatives, friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place from her late residence, Lafayette and 9th Streets, Gretna, this (Monday) afternoon, Mar 28 at 3PM. Interment in Old St. Louis Cemetery, Claiborne St.

More About Eulalie Francisca Boutte:
Burial: March 28, 1910, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: March 28, 1910, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Edmond DeLery and Eulalie Boutte are:

546 i. Eliza Louise DeLery, born 1851 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died October 21, 1894 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Eliza Louise DeLery:
In Gretna on Sunday October 21 1894 at 11 am ELIZA DELERY daughter of Eulalie Boutte and Edmond Delery; aged 42 years and 10 months; a native of Louisiana.

MISS ELIZA DELERY (22 OCT 1894, DIALY PICAYUNE)
Delery--Died in Gretna on Sunday Oct 21 at 11 AM, Eliza Delery, daughter of the late Edmond Delery and Eqlalie Boutte, aged 43 years and 10 months, a native of Louisiana.
Relatives and acquaintances are respectfully invited to the funeral which will take place this (Monday) evening Oct 22 at 2 PM from the late residence of the deceased, Madison corner 2nd St., Gretna.

More About Eliza Louise DeLery:
Obituary: October 22, 1894, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana


Notes for Evaline DeLery:
On Tuesday March 30 1937 at 10:50 am EVELINE DELERY daughter of the late Eulalie Boutte and Edmond Delery; sister of Mrs Edgar St Pe, Mrs William Hintz, Mrs Jules F Hotard, Mrs John E Bays, Mrs W A MACpherson, Estelle, Jules, Alphonse and Gustave Delery; aged 80 years and 2 months a life long resident of Gretna La. Interment in McDonogh Cemetery.

More About Evaline DeLery:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: March 31, 1937, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana


Notes for Alphonse DeLery:
On Tuesday August 14 1928 at 3:25 pm ALPHONSE DELERY son of the late Eulalie Boutte and Edmond Delery; brother of Eveline, Estelle, Gustave Delery, Mrs Edgar St Pe, Mrs Wm Hintz, Mrs John Bays, Mrs Wallace MACpherson and Mrs Jules Hotard; aged 66 years 4 months and 13 days; a native and resident of Gretna La. Interment in McDonogh Cemetery.

ALPHONSE DELERY (15 AUG 1928, TIMES
Delery--Entered into rest on Tuesday Aug 14, 1928, at 8:25 PM. Alphonse Delery, son of the late Edward Delery and Eulalie Boutte, brother of Elevina, Estelle and Gustave Delery, Mrs. Edgar St. Pe, Mrs. William Hintz, Mrs. John Bars, Mrs. Wallace MacPherson and Mrs. Jules Hotard, aged 66 years, 4 months, 12 days, a native and resident of Gretna, La. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place Thursday morning, Aug 16, 1928 at 9:30 from the late residence, 924 Lafayette Ave., Gretna. Requiem High Mass at 10:00 AM, St. Joseph Church. Interment in McDonogh Cemetery. Fred Leitz in charge.

More About Alphonse Delery:
Burial: August 15, 1928, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: August 15, 1928, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Miss Estelle Delery (16 Jan 1955, Times Picayune)
Delery--Of Gretna, La. on Saturday Jan 15, 1955 at 7:15 PM, Estelle Delery, beloved daughter of the late Eulalie Boutte and Edmond Delery; sister of Mrs William Hintz, Mrs John Bays, Mrs Wallace MacPherson, Mrs Edgard St Pe, Mrs Jules Hotard, Eliza, Eveline, Jules, Alphonse and Gustave Delery; aged 87 years; a native of Gretna, La.
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral on Monday Jan 17, 1955 at 9:30 AM from the Mothe Funeral Home Inc., 505 Amelia Ave., Gretna La. Requiem Mass at St. Joseph Church.

More About Estelle Delery:
Obituary: January 16, 1955, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Mary Alice DeLery:
On Saturday January 5 1963 at 6:10 pm ALICE DELERY wife of John E Bays; daughter of Eulalie Boutte and Edmond Delery; sister of Evelyn Delery, Victorie St. Pe, Estelle Delery, Mrs Jules Hotard, Mrs William Hintz, Mrs Wallace MacPherson, Jules Delery, Alphonse Delery and Gustave Delery; aged 86 years; a native of Gretna and a resident of Algiers for the past 53 years. Interment in St Bartholomew Cemetery.

Notes for Rita Eulalie DeLery:
On Saturday November 5 1880 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died Bef. 1968.
259. **Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton** des Chappelles (Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 5, 1766, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Jeanne Eulalie Robin de Logny**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Marguerite de Bore**. She died Unknown.

Children of Barthelemy des Chappelles and Jeanne de Logny are:
+ 558 i. Josephine Eulalie Le Bretton, born April 13, 1796; died Unknown.
+ 559 ii. Noel Bartholomew Le Bretton, born January 14, 1797; died August 29, 1849.

Children of Barthelemy des Chappelles and Marguerite de Bore are:
+ 561 i. Jean Baptiste Francois Le Bretton, born October 12, 1790; died Unknown.
562 ii. Jean Barthelemy Edmond Le Bretton, born August 29, 1792; died 1820.
563 iii. N Le Bretton, born July 14, 1794; died July 14, 1794.

261. **Stanislas Xavier Le Bretton** des Chappelles (Louis Nicolas Gassien Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1770, and died 1858. He married **Theresa Kurtz**. She died Unknown.

Children of Stanislas des Chappelles and Theresa Kurtz are:
564 i. Robert Le Bretton des Chappelles, died Unknown.
565 ii. Alexandre Le Bretton des Chappelles, died Unknown.
566 iii. Titus Le Bretton des Chappelles, died Unknown.
567 iv. Charles Le Bretton des Chappelles, died Unknown.

266. **Caroline Theresa** Le Bretton (Louis Nicolas Gassien Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1793, and died Unknown. She married **Unknown O'Heguerty**. He died Unknown.

Children of Caroline Le Bretton and Unknown O'Heguerty are:
568 i. Joseph O'Heguerty, died Unknown.
569 ii. Charles O'Heguerty, died Unknown.
570 iii. Marguerite Augustine O'Heguerty, died Unknown. She married Alexandre de Parceval; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

267. **Alexandrine Pigeot** De Louisbourg (Jean Baptis Pigeot, Catherine Baron, Nicolas Baron Dit, Marie Marthe Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born 1778, and died Unknown. She married **Francois 'Benjamin' Faures** 1796, son of Jean Faures and Marie Larrieu. He was born 1765, and died Unknown.

Child of Alexandrine De Louisbourg and Francois Faures is:
+ 571 i. Alexandrine Francoise Faures, born Abt. 1812; died 1885.

268. **Charles Philippe Favre** Daunoy (Nicholas Favre, Catherine Huburt Bellair, Jacques Huburt de Bellair, Barbe Therese Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) died 1780 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Marie Elizabeth Destrehan** March 15, 1773, daughter of Jean Destrehan and Jeanne de Cauvry. She died 1807 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Charles Daunoy and Marie Destrehan is:
+ 572 i. Charles Nicolas Favre Daunoy, born 1774 in New Orleans; died Unknown.

270. **Eugenie Alvarez** (mare Josepha (Josephte) Crepeau(x), Louise Perthuis, Louise Daniel Chauvin, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born April 24, 1800 in St.Ferdinand(Florissant)mo, and died Unknown. She married **Francis I. 'Crely' Creely** August 11, 1817 in St. Louis, Mo. He was born March 6, 1792 in Vincennes IN, and died Abt. 1873.
Child of Eugenie Alvarez and Francis Creely is:

+ 573  i. Julie9 Crely, born November 1824 in St. Louis; died April 8, 1905 in St. Louis, Mo.

273. Adolphe8 Chauvin (Hypolite Jr.7, Hypolite Pol Paul6, Louis Marie I5, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1809, and died August 26, 1881 in Montegut Louisiana. He married Marie Eugenie Monte May 4, 1835 in Thibodaux Louisiana. She died Unknown.

Children of Adolphe Chauvin and Marie Monte are:

574  i. Enlice9 Chauvin, born February 23, 1836; died Unknown.
575  ii. Adolphe Chauvin, born October 25, 1837; died Unknown.
576  iii. Hypolite A. Chauvin, born November 17, 1839; died Unknown.
577  iv. Jean Esteve Chauvin, born May 18, 1842; died Unknown.
578  v. Justine Chauvin, born December 11, 1845; died Unknown.

274. Hypolite8 Chauvin (Hypolite Jr.7, Hypolite Pol Paul6, Louis Marie I5, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1811, and died June 26, 1887 in Montegut Louisiana. He married (1) Mathilde Breaux September 16, 1833 in Thibodaux Louisiana. She was born July 19, 1816 in St. James Louisiana, and died September 13, 1856 in Houma Louisiana. He married (2) Alida Stoufflet August 7, 1856 in Houma Louisiana. She died Unknown.

Children of Hypolite Chauvin and Mathilde Breaux are:

579  i. Elmire9 Chauvin, born June 22, 1651 in Petit Callou Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Demetrius Feilds June 5, 1869 in Montegut Louisiana; died Unknown.
580  ii. Hypolite Sylvan Chauvin, born February 3, 1838 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown.
581  iii. Theophile Chauvin, born June 3, 1840 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Zulma Picou January 15, 1866 in Montegut Louisiana; died Unknown.
582  iv. Theobert Chauvin, born September 7, 1843 in Thibodaux, Louisiana; died Unknown.
583  v. Valcour Chauvin, born August 10, 1845 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown. He married (1) Aurelia Richard January 16, 1869 in Montegut Louisiana; died Unknown. He married (2) Bertile Forest February 28, 1881 in Montegut Louisiana; died Unknown.
584  vi. Francois Wallace Chauvin, born January 18, 1846 in Petit Callou Louisiana; died Unknown.
585  vii. Louis Pomplius Chauvin, born October 10, 1849 in Petit Caillou, Louisiana; died March 20, 1896 in Montegut, Louisiana.
586  viii. Joseph Chauvin, born October 5, 1854; died Unknown.
587  ix. Marie Odilia Chauvin, born November 12, 1835 in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Antoine Luke August 2, 1855 in Houma Louisiana; died Unknown.

Children of Hypolite Chauvin and Alida Stoufflet are:

588  i. Marie Elvina9 Chauvin, born February 27, 1858 in Houma Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Neuville Naquin June 13, 1874 in Houma Louisiana; died Unknown.
589  ii. Marguerite Eve Chauvin, born June 20, 1863; died Unknown.
590  iii. Adam Lanies Chauvin, born September 15, 1865; died Unknown.
591  iv. Josephine Clara Chauvin, born February 20, 1868; died Unknown.
592  v. Martuerite Eufrasie Chauvin, born May 8, 1871; died Unknown.
593  vi. Marie Elizabeth Chauvin, born December 28, 1874; died Unknown.

278. Marguerite Pompilienne8 Chauvin (Hypolite Jr.7, Hypolite Pol Paul6, Louis Marie I5, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 24, 1824, and died Unknown. She married Jonathan Conklin Ragan. He was born in New York, and died Unknown.

Child of Marguerite Chauvin and Jonathan Ragan is:

+ 594  i. Cpl James Clinton9 Ragan, died Unknown.

284. Eloy Eloi8 Chauvin (Louis7, Hypolite Pol Paul6, Louis Marie I5, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Olinda Falgout 1854. She died Unknown.

Child of Eloy Chauvin and Olinda Falgout is:
285. Louis Hypolite\textsuperscript{8} Chauvin (Louis\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died Unknown.

Child of Louis Hypolite Chauvin is:
  + 596. i. Taylor\textsuperscript{9} Chauvin, died Unknown.

286. Octave\textsuperscript{8} Chauvin (Louis\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died Unknown. He married Camilla Babin 1857. She died Unknown.

Child of Octave Chauvin and Camilla Babin is:
  + 597. i. Marie\textsuperscript{9} Chauvin, died Unknown.

287. Mathilde\textsuperscript{8} Champagne (Marcelite\textsuperscript{7} Chauvin, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died Unknown. She married Emile Trosclair. He died Unknown.

Children of Mathilde Champagne and Emile Trosclair are:
  598. i. Emile Flavien\textsuperscript{9} Trosclair, died Unknown.
  599. ii. Celestine Trosclair, died Unknown.
  600. iii. Marie Mathille Trosclair, died Unknown.

289. Adeline\textsuperscript{8} Chauvin (Zenon\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1818, and died Unknown. She married Michel Aurelien Thibodeaux January 12, 1835. He was born 1816, and died 1899.

Child of Adeline Chauvin and Michel Thibodeaux is:
  + 601. i. Ernest Zenon\textsuperscript{9} Thibodeaux, born 1853; died 1911.

290. Hypolite\textsuperscript{8} Chauvin (Zenon\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 31, 1822 in Thibodaux Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Mary Dietrick January 4, 1847. She died Unknown.

Child of Hypolite Chauvin and Mary Dietrick is:
  + 602. i. Francis Bernadette\textsuperscript{9} Chauvin, died Unknown.

294. Zenon Ultra\textsuperscript{8} Chauvin (Zenon\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 1, 1826 in Thibodaux Louisiana, and died April 22, 1895 in Abbeville Louisiana. He married Azelima Lucille LeBlanc January 6, 1853 in Thibodaux Louisiana. She was born March 25, 1836 in Thibodaux Louisiana, and died January 24, 1895 in Thibodaux Louisiana.

Children of Zenon Chauvin and Azelima LeBlanc are:
  + 603. i. Ellis Michel\textsuperscript{9} Chauvin, born September 22, 1864 in Houma Louisiana; died May 6, 1926 in Franklin Louisiana.
  + 604. ii. Enis Chauvin, born September 22, 1864 in Houma Louisiana; died November 29, 1936.

298. Mathieu Donation\textsuperscript{8} Chauvin (Zenon\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 25, 1838 in Thibodaux Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Nancy Ann Phipps October 17, 1860. She was born May 5, 1838 in Thibodaux Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Mathieu Chauvin and Nancy Phipps is:
  + 605. i. Walter Herbert\textsuperscript{9} Chauvin, born November 1870; died Unknown.

299. Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8} Charleville (Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5},
Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born December 13, 1797 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died September 20, 1853 in Little River Plantation. He married Marie Aurore Rachal 1825 in Natchitoches Louisiana, daughter of Juian Rachal and Marie Lavespere. She was born October 3, 1810, and died November 5, 1890.

Notes for Jean Baptiste Chauvin Charleville:
Cemetery: St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish, LA
Submitted by Jacqueline Jacoby-Liles and Nelda G. Liles, 1999

USGENWEB NOTICE: Libraries and individual researchers may download this file for personal, non-commercial use only. Any other use requires written permission from the transcriber, or the legal representative of the transcriber, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent.
The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access.

TIPS FOR SEARCHING RECORDS ON THE INTERNET
Netscape & Ms Explorer users: If you are searching for a particular surname, locality or date while going through the records in the archives or anywhere....try these few steps: 1. Go to the top of the report you are searching. 2. Click on EDIT at the top of your screen 3. Next click on FIND in the edit menu. 4. When the square pops up, enter what you are looking for in the FIND WHAT ___________blank. 5. Click on DIRECTION __DOWN. 6. And last click on FIND NEXT and continue to click on FIND NEXT until you reach the end of the report. This should highlight the item that you indicated in "find what" every place it appears in the report. You must continue to click on FIND NEXT till you reach the end of the report to see all of the locations of the item indicated.

Submitted by Jacqueline Jacoby-Liles and Nelda G. Liles, 1999
St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery
Cloutierville, LA

St. John the Baptist Catholic Church and Cemetery has served the people of the lower Cane River area since the early 1800's. Alexis Cloutier, whose plantation was a thriving entity by 1804, took note of the great increase in population of the large parish of Natchitoches, and conceived a plan to divide the parish. In 1816, he began to lay out the streets of his town, Cloutierville, and donated a plot of the land for church use, establishing the 'mission of St. Jean Baptiste'.(1) Cloutier built a town house for his family and slowly persuaded other area plantation owners to do the same. The town grew and was incorporated by the state of Louisiana in 1822.(2)

However, Cloutier's petition to divide the parish, making Cloutierville the parish seat of the new parish, was not received well by the parish population in general. Their dissention was made known to the state legislature, resulting in the denial of the original petition for division presented by Cloutier's friend, Senator Placide Bossier.(1) In time Natchitoches Parish, which comprised all of northwest Louisiana, would be divided into twelve additional parishes, but not according to the plan of Alexis Cloutier.

The town of Cloutierville grew and became a small center of commerce for the
area by the middle 1800's. Jean Baptiste Charleville arrived in 1825, establishing a mercantile business, as did Charles Claude Bertrand in 1842. Antoine Marinovich was engaged in the merchandising business in Cloutierville in the 1850's. Dr. F.M. Normand set up practice in 1824. Several of these gentlemen married into the Rachal family, one of the oldest families of the area. The plantation owners of the area contributed to the growth of the town. The names of many of these old families of the Rivierre aux Cannes area are seen on the markers in the cemetery.(2)

Visiting priests attended to the needs of the parishioners of Cloutierville for some years. In 1847 Father H. Figari was the pastor, succeeded in 1850 by Father G. Guy. In 1855 the Very Reverend Jean M. Beaulieu became the pastor and remained until his death in 1897.(2) A monument to mark the gravesite of Father Beaulieu is a prominent feature in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Cemetery in Cloutierville.

Cloutierville, a small town with a big history, was also the home of author Kate O'Flaherty Chopin during the late 1800's. A native of St. Louis, she married Oscar Chopin, and came to live in New Orleans. Due to business reverses, Oscar Chopin moved his family to Cloutierville in 1879, purchasing the townhouse built by Alexis Cloutier in the 1820's. From that home he attended to the business of the family plantation and other businesses in the town of Cloutierville. Oscar Chopin died a few years later, and Kate Chopin continued to operate the family businesses. Here she collected materials for her later stories, most of which were set in the Natchitoches Parish/River aux Cannes area. Most of her published works were written after her return to the home of her grandmother, Madame Charleville, in St. Louis. Kate Chopin died in 1904, her work unrecognized until many years later. Today, her home, the house built by Alexis Cloutier, stands near the entrance to the main thoroughfare of Cloutierville, a museum honoring her life and work. A few blocks down the street is the cemetery, on land donated by Alexis Cloutier.

Today, Cloutierville boasts a new church building replacing the older building which burned some years ago. It is located about one-half block past the cemetery. The cemetery is well-kept and offers visitors a pleasant and peaceful stroll through history, as many of the early settlers and their descendants' names are reflected on the flower-adorned markers. It is unfortunate that many of the older markers are now illegible and that, according to local residents, there are a number of unmarked gravesites.

Thanks are extended to a several Cloutierville residents and visitors who graciously shared information relative to the cemetery and history of the town. Among those to whom special thanks are extended are: Mrs. Doris Roge, Mrs. Ernestine Brevelle LaCaze, Mrs. Gracie Longlois LaCaze, Mr. and Mrs. Lutell Brossett, and Mr. and Mrs. Levy Merrell Derbonne.

Tomb stone Inscription
Fut bon Epoux
tendre pere
et fidele ami

He was a good husband
tender father
and faithful friend

*****************************************
Tomb stone Inscription
Fut bon Epoux
tendre pere
et fidele ami

He was a good husband
tender father
and faithful friend

*****************************************
More About Jean Baptiste Chauvin Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana

More About Marie Aurore Rachal:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana

Children of Jean Charleville and Marie Rachal are:
+ 606  i.  Landry Charleville, born June 10, 1826 in Isle Brevelle Louisiana; died February 17, 1900 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana.
+ 607  ii.  Azenor Wilson Charleville, born March 16, 1829 in Isle Brevelle Louisiana; died Aft. 1880. He married Cecilia Jones September 6, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 608  iii.  Melanie Eugenie Charleville, born October 6, 1830 in Isle Brevelle Louisiana; died March 16, 1893 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana.
609  iv.  Victoire Daodamie Charleville, born July 20, 1835; died Bet. 1850 - 1853.
610  v.  Marie Aurore Charleville, born January 4, 1840; died April 20, 1910. She married (1) Eleazar Levy Hymans March 9, 1859 in Cloutierville Louisiana; born in South Carolina; died Unknown. She married (2) William Robinson 1878 in Cloutierville Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 611  vi.  Jean Baptiste Julien Charleville, born 1840; died Aft. 1864.
612  vii.  Francois Charleville, born 1841; died Bet. 1850 - 1853.
+ 613  viii.  Joseph Alonzo Charleville, born April 20, 1842 in Little River Plantation; died December 18, 1897 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana.
614  ix.  Marie Amanda Charleville, born November 1, 1843; died August 16, 1849.
615  x.  Louis Chauvin Charleville, born July 23, 1845; died September 16, 1853.
616  xi.  Emelie Charleville, born December 29, 1846; died August 21, 1847.
617  xii.  Aristide Charleville, born March 1853; died September 1853.

306. Marie Anne Athanaise Charleville (Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1809 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died January 27, 1897 in St. Louis. She married Wilson Faris. He died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Anne Athanaise Charleville:
DIED: at 2:50 p.m., January 27, at residence of her daughter. Mrs. Josephine F. Wilson, 2700 Marcus Avenue, Athanaise Charleville Faris . . . in the eighty-ninth year.

The death on Wednesday last of Madame Attianaise Charleville Faris has further narrowed that diminishing group, whose privilege it has been to witness the birth and rapid growth of St.Louis, Madame Faris was born in St. Louis during the first decade of the present century. She was a native and life-long resident of the State, and her ancestors, the Charlevilles, the Brazeaux, and the Verdons, had settled in the adjacent territory long before the founding of St Louis was more than a vague dream. Madame Faris inherited in a marked degree those sturdy, rigid qualities, both physical and moral, which characterize the pioneer and which are seldom found in the members of a community whose growth is approaching completion. A sister, Madame Henriette Hunt, survives Madame Faris. She also leaves four children, Mr. Chaurles A. Faris, Mrs. Amanda McAllister, Mrs. Zulma Tatum, and Mrs. Josephine Wilson. 14 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Thee last are the little daughter of Mrs. Milton-Moore, and the daughter and five grown sons of Mrs. Kate Chopin.

Madame Faris' demise will be greatly mourned by the countless numbers of {torn} true friends, which her integrying, {torn} piousness, and philanthropy had won for {her} among the people of this city.

More About Marie Anne Athanaise Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, Calvary Cemetry

More About Wilson Faris:
Burial: Unknown, Calvary Cemetry

Children of Marie Charleville and Wilson Faris are:
+ 618 i. Eliza\textsuperscript{a} Faris, died Unknown.
619 ii. Josephine Faris, died Unknown. She married Unknown Wilson; died Unknown.
620 iii. Charles a Faris, died Unknown.
621 iv. Amanda Faris, died Unknown. She married Unknown McAllister; died Unknown.
622 v. Zulma Faris, died Unknown. She married Unknown Tatum; died Unknown.

313. Frederick Alexander 'F.A.'\textsuperscript{8} Charleville (Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 15, 1837 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died Unknown in Sacramento-Oakland Area. He married Gabrielle Jamison. She died Unknown in Sacramento-Oakland Area.

Child of Frederick Charleville and Gabrielle Jamison is:
623 i. Joseph\textsuperscript{a} Charleville, died Unknown.

More About Joseph Charleville:
Burial: July 4, 1849, Carson's Gap, Nevada-California state line

317. Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8} DeLery (Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 6, 1821 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 15, 1871 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Caroline Marie Lanaux April 19, 1843 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Charles Lanaux and Angulae Roussel. She was born April 20, 1825, and died April 25, 1867 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married (2) Marie Celie Perrault 1869. She died September 17, 1902.

Notes for Jules Deziller 'Desillet' DeLery:
Book 9 page 240 act. 1358
Jules Delery
On April 8, 1822 I baptised Jules born on the 6th of December past and Legitimate son of Francois Delery and Marie Couton Desilets. The godfather was Fanc. Edouard Delery and the godmother was Charlotte Prudence Desilets. In faith of which I have signed - M. de l'Eveque

JULES DELERY (17 MAY 1871, DAILY PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Monday 15 May 1871, at 9:30 PM, Jules Delery, age 49 years.

More About Jules Deziller 'Desillet' DeLery:
Baptism: April 8, 1822, St. Louis cathedral New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Caroline Marie Lanaux:
MRS. JULES DELERY (NEE CAROLINE LANAUX) (26 APR 1867, N.O. BEE)
Decidee hier a 6 heures at demie AM, a l’age de 42 ans, Mme. Jules Delery, nee Caroline Lanaux, de la paraisse St. Bernard.
Les amis et connaissances des families Delery et Lanaux sont pres, sans autre invitation, d’assister a son enterrement qui aura lieu ajoud hier a 4 heures et demie. Le corpus est expose rue des Champs Elyeses #97 entre Grand Homes et Craps.

Died yesterday at 6:30 AM, at the age of 42 years, Mrs Jules Delery, born Caroline Lanaux of St. Bernard

52
Friends and acquaintances of the Delery and Lanaux Families are invited to attend the funeral that will take place promptly at 4:30. The remains are exposed at #97 Champs Elysees between Grand Homes and Craps.

Children of Jules DeLery and Caroline Lanaux are:

624 i. Marie Althee 'Angele' Chauvin DeLery Desillets, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died February 19, 1863.  

Notes for Marie Althee 'Angele' Chauvin DeLery Desillets:  
MISS ALTHEE DELERY (20 FEB 1863, N. O. BEE)  
Decidee hier a 5 heures PM a l'age  
de 18 ans, Althee Delery, file de Jules  
Delery et Caroline Lanaux. Les amis et  
connaissances des deux famillies sont pries  
sans autre invitation, de assister a son  
entremet qui adre lieu aujourd hui a 4  
heures precisie. Son corps est expose Rue de  
Champs Elyses No 97 eulie Grands Hommes et  
---raps.  

Died yesterday at 5:00 PM aged 18 years,  
Althee Delery, daughter of Jules Delery and  
Caroline Lanaux. Friends and acquaintances of  
the two families are invited without further  
invitation to attend the burial which will  
take place at 4 o'clock precisely. the body  
is exposed at No. 97 Champs Elysees, between  
Grand Hommes and Craps.

625 ii. Charles Desillest DeLery, born Abt. October 1846 in New Orleans Louisiana; died July 2, 1897 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Mathilda Perrault; born 1833 in New Orleans Louisiana; died April 12, 1905 in New Orleans Louisiana.  

Notes for Charles Desillest DeLery:  
CHARLES DESISLETS DELERY (2 JUL 1897, DAILY PICAYUNE)  
Delery--On Friday afternoon Jul 2, 1897 at  
2:30 PM, Charles Desilets Delery, aged 50  
years, 9 months.  
His friends and acquaintances and those of  
the family are invited to attend the funeral  
which will take place this (Saturday)  
afternoon at 5 PM from the residence of his  
brother, No. 1466 Johnson St. between  
Kerlerec and Columbus Streets.  
Army of Tennessee--The officers and members  
of the association, Louisiana Division, Camp  
No. 2, U.C.V. are requested and members of  
the other U.C.V. camps invited to attend the  
funeural of comrade Charles D. Delery of  
Bridge Battery CSA, this (Saturday) evening  
at 5 PM from his late residence, No. 1466 N.  
Johnson Street between Kerlerec and Columbus  
St.  
Interment St. Louis Cemetery #2, Claiborne  

More About Charles Desillest DeLery:  
Burial: July 3, 1897, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana  

Notes for Mathilda Perrault:
MRS CHARLES DESISLETS DELERY (NEE MATHILDA PERRAULT) (13 APR 1905, TIMES PICAYUNE)

On Wednesday Apr 12, 1905 at 2:50 AM, Mrs. Widow Charles D. Delery Des Islets (nee Mathilda Perrault) age 72 years, a native of New Orleans. Therelatives, friends and acquaintances of the Delery Des Islets, Perrault and Durel families are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place this Thursday Apr 13 at 11:30 AM from St. Ann’s Church on St. Philip between Roman and Prieur> More About Mathilda Perrnault:

Burial: April 13, 1905
Church: St. Ann’s Church New Orleans Louisiana

+ 626 iii. Antoine Carlile Sr DeLery, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died December 13, 1901 in New Orleans Louisiana.
629 vi. Pierre Alfred Dumanior DeLery, born 1854; died February 22, 1890.

Notes for Pierre Alfred Dumanior DeLery:

ALFRED PIERRE DELEY (22 FEB 1890, DAILY PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Friday Feb 21, 1890 at 6:15 AM, Alfred Delery, aged 27 years. His friends and acquaintances, also those of his family, are respectfully invited to attend his funeral which will take place this (Saturday) morning, Feb 22, at 9:30 AM from his late residence, 282 Prieur between Kerlerec and Columbus.

The officers and members of the Louisiana Boat Club are respectfully invited to attend the funeral of their fellow member, alfred P. Delery, from his late residence, No. 282 Prieur St., this morning at 9:30.
By request of the President, F. M. Boze Geo. H. Tinker, Secretary


Notes for Marie Algae DeLery:

MISS AGLAE MARIE DELEY (14 JUL 1919, TIMES PICAYUNE)
On Saturday July 13, 1919 at 8:40 PM, age 60 (68?) years and 6 days, Miss Aglae Marie Delery, daughter of the late Jules Delery and Catherine Lanaux, a native of this city. Thr relatives, friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place this Monday July 14 at --- PM from the residence of her brother Edward J. Delery, 1406 n. Johnson between Kerlerec and Columbus.
Interment in St. Louis II, Claiborne Ave.

More About Marie Algae DeLery:
Burial: July 14, 1919, St. Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana

viii. Benjamin Augustine DeLery, born 1860; died June 25, 1874 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Benjamin Augustine DeLery:

AUGUSTIN BENJAMIN DE LERY (26 JUN 1874, N.O. BEE)
Decedee hier soir a 8 heures, Augustin Benjamin Delery, age de quinze ans. Le convoi mortuaire partirs demiere et---eire, encoig--ure Craps et Champs Elysees.
Les amis et connaissances de families Delery, Lanaux, et Perrault sons pries d’ assister a l’entrement.

Died yesterday at 8 o’clock, Augustin Benjamin Delery, aged 15 years. The funeral procession will depart---------Craps and Champs Elysees.
Friends and acquaintance of the Delery.
Lanaux and Perrault families are invited to the burial.

ix. Angele Marie Delery, born January 1857; died September 12, 1908 in New Orleans Louisiana.

x. Desima DeLery, died Unknown.

Child of Jules DeLery and Marie Perrault is:

i. Jeanne DeLery, born 1871; died November 23, 1887.

318. Marie Josefa Cavelier (Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1785, and died Unknown. She married (1) Pierre Pedro Dragon July 2, 1804 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Joseph Dragon and Marquerite Bodein. He was born January 1, 1785 in Quebec, and died 1816. She married (2) Andre Cosse December 4, 1816 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Pierre Cosse and Marie Cavalier. He was born June 12, 1794 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Cavelier and Pierre Dragon are:

i. Charles Basile Dragon, born November 16, 1807; died Bet. 1863 - 1864.

ii. Alisse Alixe Dragon, born 1811; died Bet. 1837.

319. Charles Cavalier (Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1790, and died Unknown. She married (1) Clarisa Fontenelle May 7, 1809 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Francois Fontenelle and Marie Barrois. She died Unknown. She married (2) Marie Denes June 19, 1817 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Hubert Denes and Elizabeth Yarborough. She was born Abt. 1815, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Cavalier and Marie Denes is:

i. Adeline Cavalier, born 1825; died Unknown.

320. Genevieve Cavalier (Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Abt. 1771, and died Bef. 1830. She married (1) Jacques Sylvester Vinet, son of Jacques Vinet and Marie LaFrance. He was born Bef. April 22, 1773, and died Bef. 1830. She married (2) Jacques Sylvester Vinet September 4, 1806 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Jacques Vinet and Marie LaFrance. He was born Bef. April 22, 1773, and died Bef. 1830.

Children are listed above under (182) Jacques Sylvester Vinet.

321. Joseph Joachin Martin (Pierre Jacques, Marquerite ‘Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery,
Joseph Chauvin³, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born December 14, 1797 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Leonore Templet November 6, 1820, daughter of Servan Temple and Celeste Aucion. She was born November 10, 1799, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Martin and Leonore Templet is:
+  638  i.  Leonard Joachim Joseph Sr.⁹ Martin, born April 22, 1823 in ASM 8,364; died Unknown in Napoleonville, Louisiana [Convene book 31 p.602].

322. Francois⁸ Martin (Pierre Jacques⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown. He married Adele Bergeron November 2, 1818 in Assumption Church Plattenville Louisiana, daughter of Dominique Bergeron and Henriette Breau. She died Unknown.

Children of Francois Martin and Adele Bergeron are:
  + 639   i.  Venerande⁹ Martin, born 1820; died Unknown.
  + 640   ii.  Francois Martin, born 1822; died Unknown.
  + 641   iii. Charles Martin, born 1823; died Unknown.
  + 643   v.  Zenon Treville Martin, born 1826; died Unknown.

325. Alexis⁸ Martin (Etienne Francois⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1808, and died Abt. 1851. He married Margaret Louise Catherine Siglovese July 21, 1841 in St. Thomas Church. She was born 1826 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Children of Alexis Martin and Margaret Siglovese are:
  + 644   i.  Rosalie⁹ Martin, born 1840; died Unknown.
  + 645   ii.  Catherine Louisa Martin, born 1843; died 1865.
  + 646   iii. Villere Martin, born 1846; died Unknown.
  + 647   iv.  Alexis T. Martin, born 1848; died Unknown.

326. Edmond⁸ Martin (Etienne Francois⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1812 in Louisiana, and died Aft. 1870. He married Melasie Cosse Bef. 1838, daughter of Honore Cosse and Clarisse Bister. She was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Edmond Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 52 years

More About Melasie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 44 years

Children of Edmond Martin and Melasie Cosse are:
  + 648   i.  Marie Alphonsine⁹ Martin, born 1837 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
  + 649   ii.  Adrien Martin, born 1840 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Adrien Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 21 years

  + 650   iii.  Armantine Martin, born 1842 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
  + 651   iv.  Adrienne Adline Martin, born 1844 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
  + 652   v.  Elizabeth Anastasie Martin, born 1845 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
  + 653   vi.  Armand Martin, born 1851 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Armand Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 8 years

  + 654   vii.  Amanda Martin, born 1852 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
  + 655   viii. Davis Martin, born 1858 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
ix. Alice Martin, born August 1859 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Alice Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 10 months

327. Marie Louise⁸ Martin (Etienne Francois⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre⁴ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born July 14, 1801, and died Unknown. She married (1) Jean Baptiste Joseph Cavalier, son of Charles Cavalier and Marie Vinet. He was born January 10, 1795, and died Bet. 1827 - 1830. She married (2) Robert Johnson. He was born January 1, 1801, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Martin and Jean Cavalier are:
+ 657 i. Adele⁹ Cavalier, born 1819; died Unknown.
+ 658 ii. Edmond Cavalier, born 1827; died Unknown.
+ 659 iii. Joseph Cavalier, born 1828; died Unknown.

Children of Marie Martin and Robert Johnson are:
660 i. Robert⁹ Johnson, born April 9, 1832; died Unknown.
661 ii. Marie Magdelene Johnson, born January 26, 1833; died Unknown.
+ 662 iii. Marie Eloise Johnson, born 1834; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
+ 663 iv. John Johnson, born 1837; died Unknown.
664 v. Henry Johnson, born 1842; died Unknown.
+ 665 vi. Marie Marceline Johnson, born January 26, 1833; died Unknown.

331. Antonio Philipe⁸ Philibert (Marie Louisa⁷ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born April 3, 1796, and died Unknown.

Child of Antonio Philipe Philibert is:
+ 666 i. Francis⁹ Philibert, died Unknown.

334. Josefa⁸ Philibert (Marie Louisa⁷ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born March 29, 1802 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 12, 1871 in Pensacola Florida. She married (1) Frances De Rocheblave 1817 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida, son of Paul De Rocheblave and Isabel Goudeau. He was born 1760 in New Iberia Louisiana, and died 1825 in Pensacola Florida. She married (2) Florencio Commyns May 25, 1829 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida, son of Thomas Commyns and Marie Lafon. He was born 1796, and died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Philibert and Frances De Rocheblave are:
667 i. Adelaide⁹ De Rocheblave, born 1818 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown. She married Bernard T McGee January 28, 1845 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
668 ii. Peter De Rocheblave, born 1820 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
669 iii. Sophie F De Rocheblave, born 1822 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown. She married Felix Grundy Mason July 12, 1840 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
+ 670 iv. Drausin De Rocheblave, born June 14, 1823 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died November 1, 1876 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida.
671 v. Blanche De Rocheblave, born 1824 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.
672 vi. Delphine De Rocheblave, born 1825 in Pensacola Florida; died Unknown. She married Charles N Jordan April 18, 1844 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Philibert and Florencio Commyns are:
673 i. Rosa⁹ Commyns, died Unknown.
674 ii. Josephine Commyns, died Unknown.
675 iii. Virginia Commyns, died Unknown.
676 iv. Marie Louise Commyns, died Unknown.
677 v. Isabella Christina Commyns, died Unknown.
678 vi. Octavia Commyns, died Unknown.
679 vii. Thomas Commyns, died Unknown.
336. Eugenia\textsuperscript{8} Denesse (Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 6, 1792, and died March 30, 1814 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Gustave Morehead, son of John Morehead and Marie Ransdale. He was born February 28, 1780 in Fauquier Virginia, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenia Denesse:
Eugenia (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of this parish), baptized Feb. 8, 1794, born on Aug. 6, 1792, paternal grandparents Juan DENESSE and Josefa SAUBAGIN, both of this parish, maternal grandparents (0], 5. Josef PERRIALLT and Maria Luisa MARTIN (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 299)

EUGENIA DENE
(Juan and Magdalena MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, widow of Gustavo MOREL, Ca. 23 yr, i. Mar. 30, 1814 (SLC, F7, 255)

More About Eugenia Denesse:
Burial: March 30, 1814, St Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Eugenia Denesse and Gustave Morehead are:
+ 680 i. Gustavo\textsuperscript{9} Morehead, born February 25, 1809; died Bef. 1850.
  681 ii. Juan Adolfo Morel, born September 6, 1813 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 23, 1814 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Juan Adolfo Morel:
JUAN ADOLFO MOREL
(Gustavo, native of Virginia, resident of this city, and Eugenia DENSESSE [@DEN(A?)SSE], native and resident of this city), b. May 8, 1814, bn. Sep. 6, 1813, ppg. Tourneuf(rfl MOREHEAD and Maria RANSDALE, mggp. Juan DENSESSE and Magdalena DENSESSE, s. Juan HOUEGE and Celeste DENSESSE (SLC, B25, 122)

337. Celestina\textsuperscript{8} Denesse (Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 23, 1794, and died Unknown. She married Jean Louis Francisco Durabbe December 16, 1811 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Juan Duanrab and Maria Levencent. He was born 1790 in St. Brieux Cote du Nord France, and died Unknown.

Notes for Celestina Denesse:
Celestina (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives and residents of this parish), baptized Oct. 11, 1795, born on Nov. 23, 1794, paternal grandparents Juan DENESSE and Maria Josefa SAUVAGE, maternal grandparents Francisco MARTIN and Margarita DENSESSE, s. Geronimo DEL VALLE and Genoveva VINETTE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B11, 388)

Child of Celestina Denesse and Jean Durabbe is:
682 i. Angel Theodore\textsuperscript{9} Durabbe, born July 20, 1814; died Unknown.

341. Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense"\textsuperscript{18} Denesse (Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Abt. 1805, and died January 4, 1853. She married (1) Pedro Serpentine Bef. 1827. He was born Bet. 1779 - 1807, and died Bet. 1832 - 1892. She married (2) Capt Joseph Martin Bef. 1830 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, son of Francois Martin and Genevieve Yarborough. He was born 1804, and died 1850.

Notes for Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense" Denesse:
Succession HORTENSE DENSESSE, first married to PEDRO SERPENTINE, second marriage to JORDAIN MARTIN, date of death was 4 January 1853. Children were: 1. Romain, age 22, 2. Ferdinanel, age 19; 3. Firman, age 17, and 4. Anaid, age 15.
Maria Antonia Clementina (Jose and Francisca MARTIN), baptized (Apr. 23, 1807), born on [*], 1805), sponsor Juan Bautista DENESE and Modeste DENESE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B20, 58)

HORTANZA
(Juan DÉNÉS and Magdalena MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco SERPENTINI, Feb. 22, 1813 (SLC, M6, 122)

Children of Maria Denesse and Joseph Martin are:
+  683  i.  Romain "Robert" Martin, born 1830; died Unknown.
+  684  ii.  Ferdinand Martin, born 1833; died Bef. 1878.
+  685  iii.  Firmin Martin, born 1835; died Unknown.
+  686  iv.  Anaise Martin, born 1837; died Unknown.

342. Clemence Emelie Vincentine^8 Denesse (Jean Jr.\(^7\) Denes, Jean\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born June 18, 1807, and died Unknown. She married Alexander Hingle, son of Santiago Hingle and Constance Buras. He was born June 11, 1804, and died 1886 in Plaquemines La.

Notes for Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse:
Clemence Emelie Vincentine (Jose and Francisca MARTIN, both [natives/residents of] this city), baptized Apr. 23, 1807, born on Jun. 18, 1807 [sic - 1806], paternal Grandparents Juan D[ENESSE] and [*] Josephine DELISLE SAUVAGESSE, maternal grandparents [*] MARTIN and Margarita DÉNÉSSE, sponsor Emanuel RON[*] and {Celeste DÉNÉSSE (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B20, 59)

More About Alexander Hingle:
Baptism: June 28, 1805, St. Louis Cathedral 104/634

Child of Clemence Denesse and Alexander Hingle is:
+  687  i.  Pauline^9 Hingle, born 1830; died Unknown.

343. Villere Henry^8 Denesse (Jean Jr.\(^7\) Denes, Jean\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1811 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died 1869. He married (1) Clementine Durabbe Bef. 1829, daughter of Francois Durabbe and Celeste Denes. She was born Bef. 1812, and died Abt. 1829. He married (2) Eleonor O'Neil 1850. She was born 1822 in England, and died Unknown in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Villere Henry Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 49 years

More About Eleonor O'Neil:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 38 years

Child of Villere Denesse and Clementine Durabbe is:
+  688  i.  Virginia Eugenie^9 Denesse, born 1829; died September 30, 1898.

Children of Villere Denesse and Eleonor O'Neil are:
+  689  i.  Henry Villere^8 Denesse, born November 15, 1848 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 30, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+  690  ii.  James Thomas Denesse, born December 1849 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Aft. 1900.
+  691  iii.  Carlisle Denesse, born 1853 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Carlisle Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

59
iv. Elizabeth Denesse, born 1855 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 5 years

v. Alphonse Denesse, born 1857 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Alphonse Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 years

vi. Richard Denesse, born 1858 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Richard Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 2 years

vii. Joseph Dennes, born March 1862; died Unknown.

viii. Alice Louise Dennes, born November 29, 1864; died Unknown.

344. Maximillianª Martin (Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born November 3, 1801, and died Aft. 1850. He married (1) Marie Louise Bernodiere Bef. 1824, daughter of Louis Bernodiere and Frances Barrois. She was born 1812, and died Bef. 1857 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (2) Jane Stewert Abt. 1857 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She was born 1831 in Airthread, Scotland, and died April 7, 1892 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Maximillian Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Jane Stewert:
Died- Mrs. Jane Stewart, of Pointe-a-la-Hache, Thursday, 7 April 1892, at 4: P. M., widow of the late Maximillian Martin, 61 years and 5 months. The deceased was a native of Airthread, Scotland, a sister of the late David Stewart and resident of this Parish for the last 45 years---She was loved by all, ever kind and gentle--, (New Orleans, Cincinnati, Ohio, Glaesco, Scotland papers, please copy).

Children of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere are:
+ 697 i. Maximillian° Martin, born 1826 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 4, 1882.
+ 698 ii. William Martin, born 1824; died Unknown.
+ 699 iii. Genevieve Martin, born 1825 in Louisiana; died November 2, 1895.
+ 700 iv. Simon Martin, born February 1831; died Unknown.
+ 701 v. Leon Martin, born 1833; died July 26, 1890.
+ 702 vi. Joseph Martin, born 1835 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 703 vii. Louisa Martin, born 1837; died Unknown.
+ 704 viii. Jourdan Martin, born 1839 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 10, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 705 ix. Octave Martin, born 1841; died Unknown.
+ 706 x. Onezime Martin, born 1843; died Unknown.
707 xi. Ambroise Hipolite Martin, born 1845; died June 4, 1899.

Notes for Ambroise Hipolite Martin:
OBIT:
Ambrois MARTIN, departed this life last Sunday afternoon, 4 June 1899 at his residence in Pointe-ala-Hatche.
The deceased was a descendent of two of the oldest families that settled in Louisiana.
He was the youngest son of Maximillion Martin and Marie De Bernodiere.
His Mother was the issue of the marriage of Francois Barrios and Louise De Bernodiere, themselves descendedents of French Families of high rank and distinction.
Maximillion Martin, his father was born 3 November 1801. He was the son of Joseph Martin and Genevieve Yarborough. The latter was a native of Virginia and of good English stock. She came here as a young girl with her father , Dr. Joseph Smith Yarborough, and her Mother Marie Jordan O'Neil, both natives of Virginia>
Dr. Yarborough was a descendent of the celebrated , the founder of Jamestown.(My NOTE: His John
Smith was a early settler to Virginia, but was not the one of Jamestown, G.A.)
His Grandfather, Joseph Martin, born 7 Oct. 1772 was the issue of the marriage of Francois Martin, a
native of St. Margrin, France and Margarete Denes.
The latter was the daughter of William Denes, a native of Ireland, and Christine Delery, whose parents
were French and highly distinguished in the service of their Mother Country.
It will thus be seen that the deceased was a descendent of some of the oldest most honored, and
distinguished that came to this country.
His ancestors are all traced to Europe, but the descendents have been here for many generations, over
two centuries, in fact.
Ambrois Martin reflected honor on his ancestry. He was one of the purest and most honorable men that
we have ever met. He was raised and reared in opulence, his father being wealthy in antebellum days, but
he met with a succession of reverses as the years rolled by and he died poor., but contented and happy in
the consciousness that he had never wronged any living being.
He died a devoted Christian, being a pratical Catholic.
Requiescar In Pace

708  xii. Octavie Martin, born 1848; died Unknown.
709  xiii. George Martin, born 1851; died Unknown.

Children of Maximillian Martin and Jane Stewert are:
710 i. Agatha9 Martin, born 1859; died Unknown.
+ 711 ii. Agathine Martin, born 1859 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died September 21, 1925 in New Orleans.
+ 712 iii. Grace Agnes Martin, born March 30, 1865 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died
      February 3, 1905 in New Orleans Louisiana.
713 iv. Leasha Martin, born 1867 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died Unknown.
714 v. Jane Gertrude Martin, born January 21, 1869 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died Unknown. She
      married John H Nelson June 26, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.
715 vi. Marie Albertine Martin, born November 23, 1871 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died Unknown.

345. Capt Joseph8 Martin (Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery,
Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1804, and died 1850. He married Maria
Antonia Clemetine "Hortense" Denesse Bef. 1830 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Jean
Denes and Marie Martin. She was born Abt. 1805, and died January 4, 1853.

Notes for Maria Antonia Clemetine "Hortense" Denesse:
Succession HORTENSE DENESSE, first married to PEDRO SERPENTINE, second marriage to JORDAIN
MARTIN, date of death was 4 January 1853. Children were: 1. Romain, age 22, 2. Ferdinanel, age 19; 3. Firman,
age 17, and 4. Anaid, age 15.

347. Clemence Eugenie8 Martin (Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5
DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 3, 1806, and died March 1,
1877. She married Barthelemy Fontenelle Bef. 1826, son of Francois Fontenelle and Marie Barrois. He was
born May 29, 1794, and died October 15, 1879 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Barthelemy Fontenelle:
-----Large portion missing. ripe age of 85 yrs-- dying as every good man wished to die, surrounded by his family
and weeping friends, whose greif was as sincere as it was profound.

61
Barthelemy Fontenelle was not only of noble, but illustrious descent, being the grandson of the great Fontenelle, the celebrated French Poet and Philosopher, author of the "plu-- lite des Mondes" and of other immortal works, which still maintain their high work in French literature. If his American grandson did not inherit his genius and ambition, it must be allowed that his impetuous courage in danger, his service equanimity in peace; his moderation in prosperity and his fortitude in adversity were all reproduced in him and if they did not add to the lustre of great name, they at least maintained its dignity and supported its prestige. He was a planter by occupation and calm and eventful life of most planters affords little that would demand the services of biographer or excite the curiosity or interest of mankind, but the life of Barthelemy Fontenelle was a brilliant exception to an almost general rule, and was full of romanic incident and striking adventure, and contained lessons of ardent patriotism, stern morality and heroic courage within the rising generation world do well to study and to imitate, for it---want be forgotten, that even a --- and exempt from military service---(parts missing).

All that is mortal of Barthelemy Fontenelle rest with us and will receive the heritage of the Christ reward of the just and of the pure.

"VA PIMMORTALLITE-- ANDLE JUSTE--
COMBE
COMME UN ASTRE NAISSANT SE LOVE SUR SA TOMBE"

A Friend, (published in "The Plaquemines Observer, Nov. 1879)

(According to the records of ST. Thomas Catholic church in Pointe-ala Hatche, Barthelemy Fontenelle was buried 16 Oct. 1879.; Also according to French Literature, the poet in above article was never married.)

Children of Clemence Martin and Barthelemy Fontenelle are:
716 i. Marie Melasie Fontenelle, born Bef. 1826; died Unknown. She married Charles Francois Thomas Daubeville Dutille February 8, 1841 in St Bernard Church La.; died Unknown.
717 + ii. Marie Louise Fontenelle, born 1828; died February 28, 1880.
718 iii. Richard Fontenelle, born 1833; died Unknown.
720 v. Marie Anatalie Fontenelle, born June 14, 1837; died Unknown.
721 + vi. Joseph Fontenelle, born June 12, 1839; died March 17, 1906.
722 vii. Elizabeth Albertine Fontenelle, born December 15, 1841; died Unknown.
723 viii. Josephine Fontenelle, born 1844; died Unknown.

348. Odile Martin (Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bet. 1808 - 1933, and died Unknown. She married (1) Drozin Daubard, son of St. Daubard and Rose Charles. He was born 1811, and died Unknown. She married (2) Alexander Daubard December 20, 1837 in St. Bernard Parish, son of Pedro Daubard and Celestine LaFrance. He was born August 17, 1806, and died Unknown.

Children of Odile Martin and Alexander Daubard are:
724 i. Felicite Daubard, born 1832; died Unknown.
725 + ii. Silvestre Daubard, born February 1840; died Unknown.
726 + iii. Emma Daubard, born 1844; died 1870.
727 iv. Laura Daubard, born 1846; died Unknown.
728 v. Aubert Daubard, born 1849; died Unknown.
729 + vi. Odile Daubard, born 1853; died Unknown.

349. Mathilda Martin (Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1812, and died Unknown. She married (1) Stefano Dolese June 28, 1838, son of Giovanni Dolese and Catherina Lahlila. He was born 1808 in Italy, and died Unknown. She married (2) Jacques Martial LaFrance 1865, son of Jacques LaFrance and Marie Billaud. He was born 1804, and died December 1, 1869.

Children of Mathilda Martin and Stefano Dolese are:
730 + i. Catherina Dolese, born 1839; died Unknown.
731 + ii. Nicholas Dolese, born December 1843; died Unknown.
350. Nicholas8 Martin (Francois Joseph7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1818 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Adelle Peches. She was born 1826 in Charleston or Canada, and died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 42 years

More About Adelle Peches:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 54 years

Children of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peches are:

+ 732 i. Richard9 Martin, born 1843 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 733 ii. Armantine Martin, born 1845 in Louisiana; died September 15, 1901.
+ 734 iii. Nicholas Jr. Martin, born 1848 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
  735 iv. Arthur Martin, born 1849; died Unknown.
  736 v. Evelina Martin, born 1853 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Evelina Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

+ 737 vi. Anastasie Martin, born 1855 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 738 vii. Pascal Martin, born 1857 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
  739 viii. Philomene Martin, born 1859 in Louisiana; died September 17, 1866.

More About Philomene Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 1 year

  740 ix. Sylvestre Martin, born 1861; died Unknown.
  + 741 x. Odile Martin, born March 7, 1864; died Unknown.

351. Nobert Sr8 Martin (Francois Joseph7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married (1) Leocadie Cosse, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1847 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married (2) Eliza Cosse December 30, 1844 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died 1860.

More About Nobert Sr Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 38 years

More About Leocadie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

More About Eliza Cosse:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 38 years

Children of Nobert Martin and Leocadie Cosse are:

  743 i. Paul Valery9 Martin, born June 3, 1878 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

  More About Paul Valery Martin:
  Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 21 years

  744 ii. Leon Pierre Rene Martin, born February 15, 1880 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

  More About Leon Pierre Rene Martin:
  Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 20 years

  745 iii. Lewis Jules Martin, born July 5, 1882; died Unknown.

  746 iv. Marcelline Martin, born September 1883 in Louisiana; died May 17, 1908.
Notes for Marcelline Martin:
MISS MARCELINE MARTIN, age 23 years and 10 months, died at Pointe-ala-Hatche, Sunday 17 May, 1908 at 1:30 o’clock p.m. Miss Marceline Martin was a charming young lady who was loved and admired by all who knew her and her untimely death occurred after an illness of three weeks and was a sad blow to our entire community. She was the daughter of the late Norbert Martin. She is survived by 2 sisters and several brothers. The funeral took place at the St. Thomas Catholic Church Monday evening at 4:0'clock, remaines were laid to rest in the St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Marcelline Martin:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 16 years

v. Magda Martin, born 1887 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Magda Martin:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 23 years

Children of Nobert Martin and Eliza Cosse are:
+ 748 i. Nobert Jr* Martin, born 1846 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 749 ii. Arthur Martin, born 1848 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Arthur Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 13 years

+ 750 iii. Joseph Martin, born 1849 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 751 iv. Cyrille Martin, born 1852 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 752 v. Leo Martin, born November 1854 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 753 vi. Numa Martin, born 1856 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Numa Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 4 years

+ 754 vii. Philippe Martin, born May 1859 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 755 viii. Leander Martin, born 1861; died Unknown.

362. Firmin Basil* Denesse (Jean Jr. 7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bef. 1830, and died Bet. 1851 - 1921. He married Marie Soussanne Bossie Bef. 1845. She was born Bef. 1830, and died Bet. 1852 - 1924.

Child of Firmin Denesse and Marie Bossie is:
+ 756 i. Ferdinand Fises9 Denesse, born January 23, 1845 in Louisiana; died Bet. 1890 - 1937.

364. Herbert* Denes (Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1, 1804 in Louisiana, and died Aft. 1850. He married Rosalie Toupard, daughter of Jean Toupard and Charlotte LaFrance. She was born Abt. 1798, and died Aft. 1850.

More About Herbert Denes:
Age at Census: July 8, 1870, 7 years

Children of Herbert Denes and Rosalie Toupard are:
757 i. Eugenie9 Denesse, born Abt. 1830; died Unknown. She married Charles Marechal in St. Louis Cathedral; died Unknown.
+ 758 ii. Catherine Lorenzo ‘Victoria’ Denesse, born April 1841; died Unknown.
759 iii. Virginie Denesse, born Abt. 1836; died Unknown.
760 iv. Marie Denesse, born Abt. 1838; died Unknown.
762 vi. Victoria Eleonora Denesse, born Abt. 1841; died Unknown.
+ 763 vii. Huberine Denes, born Abt. 1843 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
365. Marie Denes (Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Abt. 1815, and died Unknown. She married Charles Cavalier June 19, 1817 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Charles Cavalier and Marie Martin. She was born 1790, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (319) Charles Cavalier.

366. Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse (Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 15, 1815 in Louisiana, and died July 27, 1901. She married Pierre Ursino Hingle July 24, 1833 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Santiago Hingle and Constance Buras. He was born December 23, 1795 in Louisiana, and died October 12, 1860 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse:
Extracted From The Plaquemines Protector
By: Gladys Stovall Armstrong

ELIZABETH DENESS HINGLE
( Died 27 July 1901 )
(Quote in () are mine)

Born 15 February, a month and a few days after the battle of New Orleans... Her Father and Husband both fought, the former as Corpal, the latter as Private under Andrew Jackson at the battle of New Orleans.

She was the Daughter of Hubert Maximillian DENES and Elizabeth YARBOROUGH, The latter, a native of Virginia and came to Plaquemines when quite a young girl with her parents. Her Father being Dr. Joseph Smith YARBOROUGH, and her Mother was Mary NEAL (O'Neal) whose ancestors were pure English, being born at Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England.

Hubert Maximillion DENSES, the father of the deceased was born 15 October 1771, issue of the marriage between John DENSESS and Marie Joseph SANVAGE, the former was son of William DENSES, a native of Ireland and Christine DELERY, whose parents were French and came to Louisiana in the early part of the 17th century. The DELERY family is well known throughout the state.

Marie SANVAGE was the daughter of Joseph Delile SANVAGE, a native of Narmar, a Province of Belgium and Marie Ignez LEONARD, a native of Luxenburg.

The blood of four Nations which boast of the highest Civilization, flowed through their veins and this she transmitted to many descendents.

On the 24th of July 1833, the deceased was united in marriage to Pierre Ursin HINGLE. The latter born in 1775 (23 Dec. 1794) was 20 years her senior. He was a descendent of German Parents, out of this marriage were born 8 children, 4 sons and 4 daughters (children were named).

More About Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Pierre Ursino Hingle:
Baptism: March 29, 1796, St. Louis Cathedral 424/1622
Fact 3: 1812, war soldier

Children of Elizabeth Denesse and Pierre Hingle are:
+ 764 i. Eugenie Hingle, born 1835; died February 5, 1908.
+ 765 ii. Pierre Ursin Hingle, born October 2, 1835 in Louisiana; died November 3, 1921.
+ 766 iii. Marcelline Hingle, born March 15, 1839 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 9, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana.
vi. Robert Hingle, born June 7, 1850 in Louisiana; died June 11, 1904.


viii. Theolpule Hingle, born 1854; died August 24, 1912.

ix. Felix Hingle, born April 8, 1856 in Louisiana; died Bef. 1970.

367. Celestine8 Denesse (Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1820 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 28, 1848 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Julien Fellon. He died Unknown.

Notes for Celestine Denesse:
Orleans Death Certificate Volume 12 Page 226

Be it remembered that on this day, to-wit: the this teneth of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty and the seventy fourth of the Independece of the United States of America, before me F. M. CROZAT, duly comissioned and sworn RECORDER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, in and for the Parish and city of Orleans, personally appeared Mr Julien Fallon residing in -------- street first municipalety of this city -------- ---- declares that his wife CELESTINE DENESSE a native of the Parish of Plaquemines of this state aged twenty eight years, the legitamite daughter of Mr Hubert Denesse and Mrs Elizabeth Yarborough died on the twenty eighth day of December eighteen hundred and forty eighth in this city.
Thus done at New Orleans in the presence of the aforesaid Mr Julian Fallon as also in that of Mesers -------------------------------
both of this city, witnesses may be requested so to be, who have hercunto set their hands, together with me, after due reading hereof the day month and year first above written.

More About Celestine Denesse:
Death Certificate: December 28, 1848, Louisiana Archives V12-P226

Child of Celestine Denesse and Julien Fellon is:

i. Clemence Elizabeth9 Fellon, born April 11, 1847 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Clemence Elizabeth Fellon:
Birth Certificate: April 11, 1847, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 51-45

370. Clementine8 Durabbe (Celeste7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bef. 1812, and died Abt. 1829. She married Villere Henry Denesse Bef. 1829, son of Jean Denes and Marie Martin. He was born 1811 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died 1869.

More About Villere Henry Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 49 years

Child is listed above under (343) Villere Henry Denesse.

371. Marguerite Virginie8 Duplessis (Marie Rose7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1793, and died Unknown. She married (1) Thomas LaFrance, son of Thomas LaFrance and Marguerite Duplessis. He was born 1814, and died Unknown. She married (2) Thomas LaFrance 1793, son of Etienne LaFrance and Jeanne Fenellau. He was born Abt. 1786, and died August 17, 1855.

Children are listed above under (203) Thomas LaFrance.

373. Charles Sylvain8 Duplessis (Marie Rose7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1812, and died Unknown. He married Elizabeth. She was born in Natchez Mississippi, and died Unknown.

Child of Charles Duplessis and Elizabeth is:

i. Sanville9 Duplessis, born 1832; died Unknown.
380. Jean Baptiste Joseph⁸ Cavalier (Marie Joseph⁷ Vinet, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 10, 1795, and died Bet. 1827 - 1830. He married Marie Louise Martin, daughter of Etienne Martin and Elizabeth Yarborough. She was born July 14, 1801, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (327) Marie Louise Martin.

383. Joseph⁸ Laussade (Magdaline⁷ Vinet, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born April 26, 1794, and died Unknown. He married Jeanne Bister, daughter of Francois Bister and Marie LaFrance. She was born 1795, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Laussade and Jeanne Bister are:
+ 775  i.  Theodore⁹ Laussade, born 1822 in France; died Unknown.
+ 776  ii.  Marie Sara Laussade, born in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 9, 1911 in Slidell St Tammany Parish Louisiana.
777  iii.  Caroline Laussade, died Unknown.
778  iv.  Isabel Laussade, died Unknown.
779  v.  Joseph Laussade, died Unknown.
780  vi.  Genevieve Laussade, died Unknown.
781  vii.  Marianne Laussade, died Unknown.

387. Modeste⁸ Vinet (Jacques Sylvester⁷, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown. She married (1) Jean MauriceMorris. He died Unknown. She married (2) August Depolliere 1830. He died Unknown.

Children of Modeste Vinet and Jean MauriceMorris are:
782  i.  Marie Stephanie⁹ Maurice, died Unknown.
+ 783  ii.  James Morris, died Unknown.

388. Theodule⁸ Vinet (Jacques Sylvester⁷, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown. He married Maie Josephine Bruno. She died Unknown.

Children of Theodule Vinet and Maie Bruno are:
+ 784  i.  Rose Emily⁹ Vinet, died Unknown.
+ 785  ii.  Claire Vinet, born August 12, 1840 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 15, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana.

392. Pierre Jacques⁸ Vinet (Jacques Sylvester⁷, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born October 23, 1813, and died Unknown. He married Aimee Hingle December 12, 1839 in St Bernard Church La., daughter of Pierre Hingle and Luisa Ragas. She was born May 1821 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Aimee Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 13/6
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 79 years

Children of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle are:
+ 786  i.  John⁹ Vinet, died Bef. 1880.
+ 787  ii.  Pierre Vinet, died Unknown.
+ 788  iii.  Marie Louisa Vinette, born June 21, 1842 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 23, 1913.
+ 789  iv.  Aline Eulalie Vinet, born May 1845 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 790  v.  Odalie Vincent, born May 1849; died February 17, 1923.
+ 791  vi.  Wilfred Vinet, born October 1854; died July 21, 1922.
+ 792  vii.  Emelia Genevieve Vinet, born August 8, 1864; died Unknown.

398. Rosalie⁸ Toupard (Charlotte⁷ LaFrance, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Abt. 1798, and died Aft. 1850. She married Herbert Denes, son
of Hubert Denes and Marie Toups. He was born November 1, 1804 in Louisiana, and died Aft. 1850.

More About Herbert Denes:
Age at Census: July 8, 1870, 7 years

Children are listed above under (364) Herbert Denes.

400. Francois Toupard (Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1790, and died Unknown. He married Francoise Barthelemy, daughter of Francois Barthelemy and Francoise Buras. She was born 1814, and died Unknown.

Children of Francois Toupard and Francoise Barthelemy are:
+ 793 i. Estelle Toupard, born 1825; died Unknown.
+ 794 ii. Unknown Toupard, born Bef. 1830; died Unknown.
795 iii. Unknown Toupard, born Bef. 1830; died Unknown.
796 iv. Eugenie Toupard, born 1831; died Unknown.
+ 797 v. Francois Gilbert Toupard, born 1833; died Unknown.
798 vi. Francoise Toupard, born 1837; died Unknown.
799 vii. Emily Toupard, born 1840; died Unknown.

402. Lucy Toupard (Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1803 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married James Bradford Sr Williams. He was born 1805 in Boston, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

More About Lucy Toupard:
Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Rest New Orleans Louisiana

More About James Bradford Sr Williams:
Burial: Unknown, Odd Fellows Rest New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lucy Toupard and James Williams are:
800 i. Elizabeth Jeanne 'Liza' Williams, born December 29, 1832 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
801 ii. James Bradford Jr Williams, born 1837; died Unknown. He married Mary A Allen July 5, 1854; died Unknown.

403. Felicite Toupard (Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married (1) Jean Francois DeMolle. He was born in Flanders France, and died Unknown. She married (2) William Robertson. He died Unknown. She married (3) Louis Sulard July 27, 1806 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Louis Sulard and Jeanne Gauthier. He was born in Fresneau, in Saintonge France, and died Unknown.

Children of Felicite Toupard and Jean DeMolle are:
802 i. Lucie DeMolle, born August 16, 1811; died Unknown.
803 ii. Alexandre DeMolle, born February 27, 1814; died Unknown.
+ 804 iii. Jean Baptiste DeMolle, born 1822; died Unknown.

Children of Felicite Toupard and William Robertson are:
+ 805 i. Joseph Robertson, born 1827; died Unknown.
806 ii. Unknown Robertson, born 1820; died 1830.

Child of Felicite Toupard and Louis Sulard is:
807 i. Marie Louise Sulard, born July 8, 1808; died Unknown.

404. Santiago Jacques Barthelemy (Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 12, 1789, and died Unknown. He married
Celestine Johnson 1830. She was born 1788, and died Unknown.

Children of Santiago Barthelemy and Celestine Johnson are:
808  i. Jacques Barthelemy, born 1830; died Unknown.
809  ii. Catherine Barthelemy, born 1832; died Unknown.
810  iii. Jean Baptiste Barthelemy, born 1834; died Unknown.
811  iv. Cecilia Barthelemy, born 1837; died Unknown.
812  v. Louisa Barthelemy, born 1839; died Unknown.
813  vi. Gervais Jervey Barthelemy, born 1841; died Unknown.
814  vii. Thomas Barthelemy, born 1845; died Unknown.
815  viii. Etienne Barthelemy, born 1846; died Unknown.
816  ix. Pierre Barthelemy, born 1849; died Unknown.

405. Francois Barthelemy (Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 28, 1792, and died Unknown. He married Francoise Buras. She was born 1795, and died Unknown.

Children of Francois Barthelemy and Francoise Buras are:
+ 817  i. Suzanne Barthelemy, born 1832; died Unknown.
+ 818  ii. Francoise Barthelemy, born 1814; died Unknown.
819  iii. Antoine Barthelemy, born 1812; died Unknown.
820  iv. Marie A. Barthelemy, born 1813; died Unknown.
821  v. Carmelite Barthelemy, born 1815; died Unknown.
822  vi. Francois Barthelemy, born 1824; died Unknown.
823  vii. Virginia Barthelemy, born 1830; died Unknown.
824  viii. Joseph Barthelemy, born 1831; died Unknown.
825  ix. Emelia Barthelemy, born 1848; died Unknown.

406. Marie Baptiste (Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1797, and died Unknown. She married Unknown Desmolles. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie Baptiste and Unknown Desmolles are:
826  i. Baptiste Desmolles, born 1821; died Unknown.
827  ii. Alen Desmolles, born 1825; died Unknown.
828  iii. Marie Desmolles, born 1830; died Unknown.

407. Barbara Marie Rose Baptiste (Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 28, 1798, and died 1839. She married Hubert Maximillion Denes. Aft. 1820, son of Jean Denes and Marie Sauvage. He was born October 15, 1771, and died 1832.

Notes for Hubert Maximillion Denes:
Hubert Maximilien (Jean and Marie Joseph SAUVAGE), baptized May 18, 1772, born on Oct. 15, 1771, sponsor Hubert Philippe SAUVAGIN [@SAUVAGE] and Genevieve MIOTON (ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL, B7, 9)

Children are listed above under (166) Hubert Maximillion Denes.

410. Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste (Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 21, 1806, and died Unknown. She married Antoine Sylve, son of Jean Sylve and Marie Collette. He was born 1802, and died April 17, 1854.

Children of Rosalie Baptiste and Antoine Sylve are:
+ 829  i. Augustin Sylve, born 1822; died Unknown.
+ 830  ii. Marie Rosa Sylve, born 1831; died Unknown.
+ 831  iii. Antoine Jr Sylve, born 1835; died Unknown.
+ 832  iv. Jean M Sylve, born October 1836; died Unknown.
833  v. Celeste Sylve, born 1838; died Unknown.
vi. Roselia Sylve, born 1841; died Unknown.

vii. Pauline Sylve, born 1842; died Unknown.

viii. Onesime Sylve, born 1843; died Unknown.

+ ix. Leonard Sylve, born November 1844; died Unknown.

x. Elizabeth Sylve, born 1847; died Unknown.

+ xi. Barthelemy Sylve, born January 1850; died Unknown.

411. Barthelemy Baptiste (Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1808, and died Unknown.

Children of Barthelemy Baptiste are:

i. Brigitte Baptiste, born 1828; died Unknown.

ii. Adelaide Baptiste, born 1834; died Unknown.


iv. Marie Baptiste, born 1838; died Unknown.

v. Lorenza Baptiste, born 1842; died Unknown.

vi. Sidonia St. James Baptiste, born 1845; died Unknown.

vii. Valery Baptiste, born 1848; died Unknown.

viii. Celeste Baptiste, born 1849; died Unknown.

413. Camille Carmelite Baptiste (Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1814, and died Unknown. She married Jean Joseph Fitte, son of Jean Fitte and Bernadina Fitte. He died Unknown.

Children of Camille Baptiste and Jean Fitte are:

i. Francois Etienne Fitte, born 1829; died Unknown.

ii. Antoine Fitte, born June 9, 1838; died Unknown.

iii. Emelie Bernadine Fitte, born 1827; died Unknown.

415. Antoine LaFrance (Jean, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bet. 1805 - 1815, and died Unknown. He married Ann Parker. She died Unknown.

Child of Antoine LaFrance and Ann Parker is:

i. Adeline LaFrance, born 1838; died 1900.

416. Henrietta LaFrance (Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bet. 1800 - 1827, and died Unknown. She married Thomas Hutchinson. He died Unknown.

Children of Henrietta LaFrance and Thomas Hutchinson are:

i. Thomas Hutchinson, born December 9, 1838; died Unknown.

ii. Paul Hutchinson, born January 22, 1840; died Unknown.

417. Jean LaFrance (Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Abt. 1803, and died Bef. 1848. He married Virginia Rousselle. She died Unknown.

Children of Jean LaFrance and Virginia Rousselle are:

i. Auxile LaFrance, died Unknown.

ii. Amilie LaFrance, died Unknown. She married Thomas Spongia; died Unknown.

+ iii. Jean Felise Alexander LaFrance, born February 14, 1838; died Unknown.

iv. Arsene Palmire LaFrance, died Unknown. She married Antoine LaFrance; died Unknown.

418. Marie Caroline LaFrance (Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 18, 1809, and died September 24, 1849. She married Augustin Sylve, son of Jean Sylene and Felicitas Toups. He was born 1793, and died Unknown.
Children of Marie LaFrance and Augustin Sylve are:
+ 858  i.  Augustin Jr. Sylve, born 1832; died Unknown.
+ 859  ii.  Josephine Sylve, born 1832; died Unknown.
  860  iii.  Rosalie Sylve, born 1834; died Unknown.  She married Jean Baptiste Orville Buras October 23, 1854; born January 29, 1833; died Unknown.
+ 861  iv.  Felicity Sylve, born 1836; died Unknown.
+ 862  v.  Antoine Sylve, born 1838; died Unknown.
  863  vi.  Celestine Sylve, born 1840; died Unknown.
+ 864  vii.  Elouise Sylve, born 1843; died Unknown.

419. Marie Josephine8 LaFrance (Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1811, and died November 4, 1865 in Our Lady of Good Harbor.  She married Jean Benoit Buras, son of Sebastian Buras and Marie Buras.  He was born 1808, and died Bef. 1850.

Children of Marie LaFrance and Jean Buras are:
+ 865  i.  Marie Julienne9 Buras, born 1834; died November 22, 1867 in Buras La..
  866  ii.  Elise Roselma Buras, born 1839; died 1906.  She married (1) Pierre Lucien Buras 1850; born 1822; died 1865.  She married (2) Laurent Brochier 1867; born in France; died Unknown.

421. Paul8 LaFrance (Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1818 in Louisiana, and died May 28, 1891 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.  He married Marcelline Cosse June 3, 1854, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister.  She was born 1832 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Paul LaFrance and Marcelline Cosse is:
+ 867  i.  Pauline9 LaFrance, born November 1858 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 31, 1926 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

423. Melicerte8 LaFrance (Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1825 - 1831, and died Unknown.  She married (1) Edmond Claude LaFrance March 25, 1847, son of Jean LaFrance and Alice Packwood.  He was born Bet. 1825 - 1831, and died Bef. 1850.  She married (2) George Buel February 1852, son of Abel Buel and Margarite Pauve.  He was born 1822 in New York, and died Unknown.

Children of Melicerte LaFrance and George Buel are:
  868  i.  Paul Antoine9 Buel, born February 8, 1853; died Unknown.
+ 869  ii.  Frank Buelle, born September 1855; died Unknown.
  870  iii.  Paul Joseph Buel, born December 1, 1857; died Unknown.
  871  iv.  Honore Buel, born August 4, 1860; died Unknown.

424. Aimee8 LaFrance (Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1828, and died Unknown.  She married (1) Alexander LaFrance 1846, son of Gabrielle LaFrance and Rosalie St. Germain.  He was born 1828, and died Unknown.  She married (2) Azenor LaFrance June 26, 1856 in St. Thomas Church, son of Salvador LaFrance and Angelique Gaston.  He was born 1833, and died Unknown.

Child of Aimee LaFrance and Azenor LaFrance is:
  872  i.  Azonr Beauregard9 LaFrance, born June 16, 1864; died Unknown.

432. Genevieve8 LaFrance (Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1809, and died Unknown.  She married Manuel Ravenna.  He was born in Curide Lavagna duchy of Genes Kingdom of Sardinia Italy, and died Unknown.

Child of Genevieve LaFrance and Manuel Ravenna is:
+ 873  i.  Jacques Manuel9 Ravenna, born February 16, 1837; died Unknown.
433. **Remy 8 LaFrance** (Etienne Charles 7, Etienne D'Argent 6, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born Abt. 1812, and died 1855. He married **Catherine Bodere** Abt. 1840, daughter of Joseph Bader and Marianne Coucheau. She was born 1825 in Belfort Alsace France, and died Unknown.

Children of Remy LaFrance and Catherine Bodere are:

- 874 i. Marie 9 LaFrance, born Abt. 1841; died Bef. 1883.
- 875 ii. Josephine LaFrance, born Abt. 1845; died November 3, 1932 in Baytown, Texas. She married Charles Scarrago; died Unknown.
- 876 iii. Nicholas LaFrance, born October 1844; died Unknown.
- 878 v. Catherine Cecile LaFrance, born Abt. 1854 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 24, 1934.

434. **Jean 8 LaFrance** (Jacques "Charles" 7, Etienne D'Argent 6, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born 1795, and died Unknown. He married **Alice Packwood**. She died Unknown.

Children of Jean LaFrance and Alice Packwood are:

- 879 i. Marie Louise 9 LaFrance, born 1814; died March 11, 1857.
- 880 ii. Pierre Jerome LaFrance, born 1824; died Unknown.
- 881 iii. Edmond Claude LaFrance, born Bet. 1825 - 1831; died Bef. 1850. He married Melicerte LaFrance March 25, 1847; born Abt. 1824; died Unknown.
- 882 iv. Clothilde LaFrance, born 1827; died Bef. 1852.
- 883 v. Alexis Gilbert LaFrance, born 1832; died Unknown.

435. **Jacques Martial 8 LaFrance** (Jacques "Charles" 7, Etienne D'Argent 6, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born 1804, and died December 1, 1869. He married (1) **Olive Viaud** May 20, 1848 in St. thomas Church, daughter of Pierre Viaud and Rosalie Billaud. She was born 1801 in New Orleans, and died April 12, 1864 in St. Thomas Church. He married (2) **Mathilda Martin** 1865, daughter of Francois Martin and Marie Bister. She was born 1812, and died Unknown.

Children of Jacques LaFrance and Olive Viaud are:

- 884 i. Olive 9 LaFrance, born 1834; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 885 ii. Jacques Oscar LaFrance, born 1836; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 886 iii. Marie Emma LaFrance, born 1838; died Unknown; Adopted child.
- 887 iv. Victorine Evelina LaFrance, born 1840; died Unknown.
- 888 v. Etienne Armand LaFrance, born 1842; died Unknown.

436. **Salvador 8 LaFrance** (Jacques "Charles" 7, Etienne D'Argent 6, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born 1806, and died 1848. He married **Angelique Gaston** 1830. She was born 1811 in New Orleans, and died Aft. 1880.

Children of Salvador LaFrance and Angelique Gaston are:

- 889 i. Jean Baptiste 9 LaFrance, born 1832; died Unknown.
- 890 ii. Azenor LaFrance, born 1833; died Unknown.
- 891 iii. Victoire LaFrance, born 1833; died Unknown.
- 893 v. Salvador LaFrance, born 1838; died Unknown.
- 894 vi. Antoine LaFrance, born 1844; died Unknown.
- 895 vii. Victorin LaFrance, born 1847; died Unknown.
- 896 viii. Etienne Armand LaFrance, born Aft. 1847; died Unknown.

437. **Marie Louise 8 LaFrance** (Jacques "Charles" 7, Etienne D'Argent 6, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born January 23, 1810, and died 1873 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She married **Pierre Pedro Jr. Dragon**, son of Pierre Dragon and Marie Levaux. He was born 1802, and died Unknown.
Children of Marie LaFrance and Pierre Dragon are:
+ 897  i. Marie Honorina Dragon, born 1826 in Louisiana; died March 12, 1894 in St. Thomas Cemetery.
  898  ii. Rafaela Dragon, born 1828; died Unknown. She married Pierre Pinaud June 4, 1845 in St. Thomas Church; died Unknown.
  899  iii. Paul Dragon, born 1829; died Unknown.
+ 900  iv. Jacques Jacob Dragon, born 1831; died Bet. 1884 - 1900.
  901  v. Marie Josephine Dragon, died Unknown. She married George Borders in St. Thomas Church; died Unknown.
+ 902  vi. Pierre Dragon, born 1836; died Unknown.
+ 903  vii. Victoria Dragon, born September 27, 1837; died Unknown.
+ 904  viii. Narcisse Dragon, born May 15, 1840; died August 27, 1866.
  905  ix. Charles Dragon, born 1841; died Unknown.

440. Francois Thomas Bister (Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 8, 1793 in February 7, 1807, and died Unknown. He married Marie Selonese LaFrance. She died Unknown.

Child of Francois Bister and Marie LaFrance is:
  906  i. Felix Bister, born 1828 in Cuba; died Unknown.

442. Jeanne Bister (Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1795, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Laussade, son of Romon Laussade and Magdaline Vinet. He was born April 26, 1794, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (383) Joseph Laussade.

443. Clarisse Bister (Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 17, 1797, and died Abt. 1875. She married (1) Honore Cosse September 26, 1816 in St. Louis Cathedral Church New Orleans Louisiana, son of Jacques Cosse and Elizabeth Cavalier. He was born May 10, 1794 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Bet. 1825 - 1826. She married (2) Noel Augustin Buras 1826, son of Joseph Buras and Marie Millet. He was born December 13, 1774 in Plaquemines Parish, and died 1835. She married (3) Andre Cosse July 24, 1845, son of Pierre Cosse and Marie Cavalier. He was born June 12, 1794 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for Honore Cosse:
SUCCESSION OF : HONORIE COSSEE, Clarise BISTER, petitioned the court as a widow of the deceased and now wife of Noel Buras, and was confirmed by said court as natural tutor on the 27th of November, 1825 to her minor children to wit: 1. Melasie; 2. Isadore; 3. Philis; 4. Elenore; 5. Marie Adeline, all by her marriage to HONORIE COSSEE.
That on the 30th of November that same year an inventory was taken and their property was on the left bank of the Mississippi River in this Parish of Plaquemines (rest illegible) (Filed ?)

More About Honore Cosse:
Residence: 1850, Pointe a la Hache house 39

Children of Clarisse Bister and Honore Cosse are:
  907  i. Marie Adeline Cosse, died Unknown.
  908  ii. Phylis Cosse, died Unknown.
+ 909  iii. Eleonore Cosse, born September 16, 1825 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Bef. August 1, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 910  iv. Melasie Cosse, born 1822 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 911  v. Isidore Bister Cosse, born August 2, 1818; died Bef. 1880.
  912  vi. Uranie Cosse, born July 9, 1817; died Unknown.

Children of Clarisse Bister and Andre Cosse are:
  913  i. Ovide Cosse, born 1834; died Unknown.
  914  ii. Marie Letitia Cosse, born November 13, 1838; died Unknown. She married Theodule Morillion in St.
Thomas Church; died Unknown.

+ 915 i. Marie Eloide Cosse, born February 9, 1835; died Unknown.

---

**446. Marie de la Merced Marcelline**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bister</th>
<th>Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| | was born January 24, 1805 in Pointe a la Hache, and died October 28, 1854 in Pointe a la Hache. She married Cyrille Cosse in Pointe a la Hache, son of Pierre Cosse and Marie Cavalier. He was born September 26, 1798 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 1852 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. Notes for Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister:

| Death of MARCELLINE BISTER. Pierre Cosse about 40 years of age and Valery Cosse about 20 years of age, declares that their mother, Marceline Bister, widow of the late CYRILLE COSSE, was dead at her residence in this parish on 28 October 1854; that she was about 54 years of age and that her remains have been buried the same day in the Catholic Cemetery at about five o’clock. Their Mother had been married before to NUNA COSSE, also deceased. Minor Children were: 1. Azena; 2. Cyrille; 3. Joseph; 4. Leocadie.

Children of Marie Bister and Cyrille Cosse are:

+ 916 i. Eliza Cosse, born 1822 in Louisiana; died 1860.
+ 917 ii. Pierre Cosse, born August 18, 1824 in Louisiana; died October 30, 1897.
+ 918 iii. Melasie Cosse, born 1826 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died 1868 in St. Thomas Cemetery.
+ 919 iv. Elouise Cosse, born 1830; died Unknown.
+ 920 v. Valery Cosse, born 1830; died Unknown.
+ 921 vi. Marcelline Cosse, born 1832 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 922 vii. Numa Cosse, born 1834; died July 7, 1890.
+ 923 viii. Clara Cosse, born 1835; died April 21, 1887 in St. Thomas Cemetery.
+ 925 x. Azema Cosse, born April 4, 1839 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 926 xi. Joseph L. Cosse, born February 1845 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 927 xii. Marie Louise Cosse, born 1846; died Unknown.
+ 928 xiii. Leocadie Cosse, born 1847 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

---

**448. Jean Chartier**

| Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean |
|---|---|
| | was born 1800, and died April 6, 1854. He married Marie Louise LaFrance 1834 in St. Louis Cathedral, daughter of Jean LaFrance and Alice Packwood. She was born 1814, and died March 11, 1857.

Children of Jean Chartier and Marie LaFrance are:

+ 929 i. Eliza Chartier, born Abt. 1833; died December 1909 in Succession.
+ 930 ii. Josephine Delphin Chartier, born Abt. 1835; died Unknown. She married Alexandre Boutiller 1853 in St. Thomas Church; died Unknown.
+ 931 iii. Jean Mercier Chartier, born Abt. 1836; died Unknown.
+ 932 iv. Helene Chartier, born November 14, 1837; died Unknown.
+ 933 v. Theodule Chartier, born February 28, 1839; died Unknown.
+ 934 vi. Marie Louise Chartier, born June 13, 1840; died Unknown. She married Jean Baptiste Ligneur 1857 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish La.; died Unknown.
+ 935 vii. Emanie Chartier, born Abt. 1842; died Unknown.
+ 936 viii. George Joseph Chartier, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.
+ 937 ix. Isidor Chartier, born Abt. 1846; died Unknown.
+ 938 x. Maria Antoinette Chartier, born Abt. 1847; died Unknown.
+ 939 xi. Victori Chartier, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown.

---

**449. Marie Antoinette Chartier**

| Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean |
|---|---|
| | was born 1805, and died 1865. She married Andres Domingo Francisco Ragas 1824, son of Domingo Ragas and Madaline Bessien. He was born September 28, 1779 in English Turn, and died October 13, 1854 in St. Thomas Church Cemetery.

More About Andres Domingo Francisco Ragas:

Baptism: October 27, 1779, St. Louis Cathedral 78/324
Children of Marie Chartier and Andres Ragas are:

940  i. Pierre Emile Ragas, died Unknown.
+ 941 ii. Jean Hypolite Ragas, born April 13, 1823; died March 13, 1895 in St. Thomas Cemetery.
+ 942 iii. Manuel Felix Ragas, born June 1, 1827; died Unknown.
+ 943 iv. Jules Ragas, born September 2, 1831; died Unknown.
+ 944 v. Muriel Ragas, born 1833; died Unknown.
+ 945 vi. Marie Coralie Ragas, born February 14, 1833; died Unknown.
+ 946 vii. Octavie Ragas, born June 15, 1835; died Unknown.
+ 947 viii. Mary Modeste Ragas, born October 3, 1839 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 948 ix. Rosalie Lodoiska Sidonia Ragas, born May 31, 1841; died Unknown.
+ 949 x. Leonard Ragas, born April 11, 1843; died Unknown.
+ 950 xi. Amadee Ragas, born September 7, 1846; died March 28, 1895 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

**451. Francois Chartier** (Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1811, and died February 6, 1874. He married Susanne Treadaway June 18, 1831 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish La., daughter of Jerimiah Treadaway and Rebecca Lock. She was born 1810, and died Unknown.

Children of Francois Chartier and Susanne Treadaway are:

951  i. Annette Felix Chartier, born Abt. 1837; died Unknown. She married Laverio Fripkovich; died Unknown.
+ 952 ii. Andre Chartier, born February 1, 1839; died Unknown.
+ 953 iii. Marie Rebecca Chartier, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 955 v. Edouard Guillotte Chartier, born Abt. 1845 in Plaquemines Parish; died Unknown.
+ 956 vi. Rosa Chartier, born Abt. 1847 in Plaquemines Parish; died Unknown.
+ 957 vii. Adrien Chartier, born Abt. 1849; died Unknown. He married (1) Marie Genevieve Buras March 22, 1873 in Plaquemines Parish; born September 17, 1859; died Unknown. He married (2) Marie Louise Buras July 18, 1877; born March 11, 1831; died Unknown in St. Patrick's Cemetery HomePlace Louisiana.

More About Marie Genevieve Buras:
Baptism: October 5, 1859, St. Thomas Church 2-145-720

958 viii. Antonio Chartier, born October 1855; died Unknown.
+ 959 ix. Eliza Chartier, born 1833; died Unknown.
+ 960 x. Victoria Chartier, died Unknown.
+ 961 xi. Francois Emmanuel Chartier, born March 25, 1836; died Unknown. He married (1) Marie Pauline Buras November 29, 1861 in St. Thomas Church; born December 1, 1842; died Unknown. He married (2) Pauline Devian February 25, 1888; died Unknown.

**453. Brinville LaFrance** (Thomas, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1814, and died Unknown. He married (1) Suzanne Barthelemy, daughter of Francois Barthelemy and Francoise Buras. She was born 1832, and died Unknown. He married (2) Eleonore Pecher. She died Bef. 1845.

Child of Brinville LaFrance and Suzanne Barthelemy is:
+ 962 i. Leonard LaFrance, born October 1857; died Unknown.

Children of Brinville LaFrance and Eleonore Pecher are:

+ 963 i. Lodoiska LaFrance, born 1841; died Unknown.
+ 964 ii. Virginia LaFrance, died Unknown.

**454. Mirval LaFrance** (Thomas, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1820, and died Unknown. He married Hermine Duplessis, daughter of Charles Duplessis. She was born 1824, and died Unknown.

Children of Mirval LaFrance and Hermine Duplessis are:

965 i. Numesia LaFrance, born 1843; died Unknown.
966  ii. Morinville LaFrance, born 1844; died Unknown.
+ 967  iii. Numa LaFrance, born 1846; died Unknown.
968  iv. Desulma LaFrance, born 1849; died Unknown.
969  v. Louis LaFrance, born 1858; died Unknown.

457. Marie Gertrude⁸ Daubard (Celestine Perina⁷ LaFrance, Francois⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born April 11, 1803 in Plaquemines Parish, and died Unknown. She married Francoise LaFrance 1827, son of Francois LaFrance and Celeste Hymel. He was born 1804 in St. John The Baptist Parish, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Daubard and Francois LaFrance are:
+ 970  i. Marie Octavie⁹ LaFrance, born 1827; died Unknown.
+ 971  ii. Frances LaFrance, born 1829; died Unknown.
+ 972  iii. Coralie LaFrance, born 1832; died Unknown.
+ 973  iv. Marie Azema LaFrance, born June 20, 1835; died Unknown.
+ 974  v. Valery LaFrance, born June 8, 1837; died Unknown.
+ 975  vi. Philomene LaFrance, born May 1841; died Unknown.
+ 976  vii. Alphonsine LaFrance, born February 13, 1841; died Unknown.

461. Rosine⁸ Daubard (Celestine Perina⁷ LaFrance, Francois⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1797, and died Unknown. She married Andre Barrois, son of Jean Barrois and Marguerite Nivette. He was born September 27, 1802, and died June 28, 1833.

Children of Rosine Daubard and Andre Barrois are:
  977  i. Marcelline⁹ Barrois, died Unknown.
  978  ii. Odile Barrois, born 1827; died Unknown.
  979  iii. Onezima Barrois, born 1828; died Unknown.
+ 980  iv. Andre Barrois, born 1830; died Unknown.
+ 981  v. Alexander Barrois, born 1832; died August 6, 1910.
  982  vi. Adolphe Barrois, born 1833; died Unknown.
+ 983  vii. Armand Barrois, born 1834; died Unknown.

462. Pierre⁸ Daubard (Celestine Perina⁷ LaFrance, Francois⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Bef. 1800, and died Bet. 1846 - 1847. He married (1) Unknown. She was born 1813, and died Unknown. He married (2) Unknown 1828. She died Unknown.

Children of Pierre Daubard and Unknown are:
  984  i. Vileor⁹ Daubard, born 1828; died Unknown.
+ 985  ii. Azenor Daubard, born 1831; died Unknown.
  986  iii. Mathilde Daubard, born 1833; died Unknown.
  987  iv. Odile Daubard, born 1835; died Unknown. She married Esprit Quemar in St. Thomas Church; died Unknown.
  988  v. Palmyra Daubard, born 1838; died Unknown.
+ 989  vi. Clebert Daubard, born 1844; died Unknown.
+ 990  vii. Prosphere Daubard, born December 2, 1846; died December 12, 1930 in St. Louis Cemetery.

463. Alexander⁸ Daubard (Celestine Perina⁷ LaFrance, Francois⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born August 17, 1806, and died Unknown. He married (1) Celestine LaFrance, daughter of Francois LaFrance and Celeste Hymel. She was born November 14, 1806, and died Unknown. He married (2) Odile Martin December 20, 1837 in St. Bernard Parish, daughter of Francois Martin and Marie Bister. She was born Bet. 1808 - 1933, and died Unknown.

Children of Alexander Daubard and Celestine LaFrance are:
  991  i. Felicite⁹ Daubard, died Unknown.
  992  ii. Azema Daubard, died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (348) Odile Martin.
465. Louis Nicholas Cure (Maria Louise LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 17, 1801, and died 1872. He married (1) Marie Candelaria Campo, daughter of Francisco Campo and Leonor Cubas. She died Unknown. He married (2) Marguerite Victorine Louise Cox September 10, 1835, daughter of John Cox and Francoise Arceneaux. She died 1869.

Children of Louis Cure and Marie Campo are:
993 i. Unknown Cure, died Unknown.
994 ii. Ysavel Celeste Cure, died Unknown.
995 iii. Marie Hortense Cure, died Unknown.

Children of Louis Cure and Marguerite Cox are:
+ 996 i. Antoine Alfred Cure, died Unknown.
997 ii. Antoine Theodor Cure, died Unknown.
998 iii. Louis Cure, died Unknown.
999 iv. Marie Emilia Cure, born April 23, 1844; died Unknown.
+ 1000 v. Martin Randolph Cure, born January 29, 1837; died February 23, 1860.
1001 vi. Philomene Ortance Cure, born February 8, 1838; died Unknown.
1002 vii. Victorin Cure, born 1840; died Unknown.
1003 viii. Francois Xavier Arture Cure, born March 22, 1843; died Unknown.
1004 ix. Joseph Cure, born July 26, 1846; died Unknown.
1005 x. Demetrie Victoria Cure, born January 8, 1850; died Unknown.
1006 xi. Viviane Victoria Cure, born January 8, 1850; died Unknown.
1007 xii. Joachim Cure, born 1854; died Unknown.
1008 xiii. Victorin Cure, born 1857; died Unknown.
1009 xiv. Victoria Cure, born 1861; died Unknown.

472. Francoise LaFrance (Francois, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1804 in St. John The Baptist Parish, and died Unknown. He married Marie Gertrude Daubard 1827, daughter of Pedro Daubard and Celestine LaFrance. She was born April 11, 1803 in Plaquemines Parish, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (457) Marie Gertrude Daubard.

473. Celestine LaFrance (Francois, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 14, 1806, and died Unknown. She married Alexander Daubard, son of Pedro Daubard and Celestine LaFrance. He was born August 17, 1806, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (463) Alexander Daubard.

475. Marcelline LaFrance (Francois, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1815, and died Unknown. She married Pierre Emile Becnel 1831, son of Benjamin Becnel and Marguerite Weber. He was born December 30, 1808, and died Unknown.

Children of Marcelline LaFrance and Pierre Becnel are:
+ 1010 i. Marie Marcelline Celina Becnel, born 1833; died 1863.
1011 ii. Marie Urene Becnel, born 1836; died Unknown.
1012 iii. Arthur Becnel, born March 1840; died 1912. He married Celestine Becnel 1898; born February 1853; died Unknown.
1013 iv. Emile Enich Becnel, born 1843; died Unknown.
1014 v. Azelie Becnel, born 1849; died Unknown.

476. Ursin LaFrance (Francois, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 18, 1812, and died Unknown. He married Celestine Hachman January 22, 1835 in Thibodaux Louisiana, daughter of Antonio Hockmann and Madeleine Himel. She was born 1818, and died Unknown.

Children of Ursin LaFrance and Celestine Hachman are:
1015 i. Marie Dolor LaFrance, born June 17, 1837; died Unknown.
Philomene LaFrance, born 1840; died Unknown.
Anatole LaFrance, born 1844; died Unknown.
Sylvain LaFrance, born 1846; died Unknown.

Norbert LaFrance (Gabrielle, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Bef. 1864. He married (1) Marie Estephanie Ramos, daughter of Francois Ramos and Basilica St. Germain. She was born 1816, and died September 8, 1847 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Dalton. She died Unknown.

Children of Norbert LaFrance and Marie Ramos are:

i. Paul Casimir LaFrance, died Unknown.
ii. Urbain LaFrance, born June 25, 1845 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died 1863.

More About Urbain LaFrance:
Birth Certificate: June 25, 1845, Louisiana State Archives Vol 8 Page 266

iii. Rene Norbert LaFrance, born July 15, 1837 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Rene Norbert LaFrance:
Birth Certificate: July 15, 1837, 8-265

iv. Hipolite Ernest LaFrance, born July 15, 1841 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Hipolite Ernest LaFrance:
Birth Certificate: July 15, 1841, 8-266

Olive Viaud (Rosalie Billaud, Marie Jeanne Marguerite LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1801 in New Orleans, and died April 12, 1864 in St. Thomas Church. She married (1) Pierre Maillard. He died Unknown. She married (2) Jacques Martial LaFrance May 20, 1848 in St. thomas Church, son of Jacques LaFrance and Marie Billaud. He was born 1804, and died December 1, 1869.

Children of Olive Viaud and Pierre Maillard are:

i. Marie Ann Maillard, born 1828; died Unknown.
ii. Marie Josephine Maillard, born 1827; died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (435) Jacques Martial LaFrance.

Thomas Fillmore DeLery (Eugene Chauvin, Jacques Monplasir Chauvin, Francois Salvador Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 29, 1848 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Nellie Louise Andry. She died Unknown.

More About Thomas Fillmore DeLery:
Birth Certificate: October 29, 1848, 9-1459

Children of Thomas DeLery and Nellie Andry are:

i. James John DeLery, born November 26, 1877 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About James John DeLery:
Birth Certificate: November 26, 1877, 71-338

ii. Anna Louise DeLery, born June 13, 1882 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Anna Louise DeLery:
Birth Certificate: June 13, 1882, 78-917

iii. Louise Nellie DeLery, born June 7, 1884 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Louise Nellie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: June 7, 1884, 81-651
iv. Lea Marie DeLery, born September 26, 1887 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Lea Marie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: September 26, 1887, 85-1032

v. Marguerite Denise DeLery, born March 3, 1889 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Marguerite Denise DeLery:
Birth Certificate: March 3, 1889, 87-644

503. Charles Nicholas DeLery (Charles Chauvin7, Francois Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1812 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 9, 1846 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Louise Odile Fortier June 7, 1839 in New Orleans Louisiana. She died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Nicholas DeLery:
CHARLES NICHOLAS DELERY (9 NOV 1846, L.A. COURIER)
Decedee ce matin a 5 heures, Charles N. DeLery, a l’age de 32 ans. Des amis et ceux de la famile sont invitee a son enterrement qui aura lieu demain 10 du Courant a 4 heures de d’apurer midi. Le corps par---- de son domicille me St. Claude entre Rue ----Ursulines et du Bayou.

Died this morning at 5 AM, Charles N. DeLery, 32 years of age. His friends and those of the family are invited to the funeral on the 10th of this month at 4:00 PM. The body is exposed at his residence on St. Claude between ---Ursulines St. and the Bayou.

More About Charles Nicholas DeLery:
Burial: November 10, 1846

Children of Charles DeLery and Louise Fortier are:

1030  i. M Eulalie Estelle9 DeLery, born 1846; died Unknown.
1031  ii. Marie Celeste Elouise DeLery, born 1846; died Unknown.

512. Felicite Odile Chauvin DeLery (Laurent Felix Chauvin7, Francois Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1824 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 24, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Dr. Francois Charles Chauvin DeLery, son of Luis DeLery and Marie Bachemin. He was born January 28, 1815 in St. Charles Parish Louisiana, and died June 12, 1880 in Bay St. Louis Mississippi.

Children are listed above under (251) Francois Charles Chauvin DeLery.

513. Joseph Alfred Chauvin DeLery (Laurent Felix Chauvin7, Francois Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1825 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 23, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Emma Marie Anne Bauchet de St. Martin September 10, 1850 in St. Charles Parish Louisiana. She was born in St. Charles Parish Louisiana, and died April 12, 1857 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married (2) Constance Adelaide St. Martin July 31, 1858 in New Orleans Louisiana. She was born Abt. August 1822 in St. Charles Parish Louisiana, and died October 20, 1914 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Joseph Alfred Chauvin DeLery:
JOSEPH ALFRED DELERY (24 FEB 1893, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Thursday 23 Feb 1893 at 6:30 PM Joseph Alfred Delery, age 69 years.
Friends and acquaintances of his sons, John and Charles Delery, those of his son-in-law Charles E.G. Le
Breton and those of the Delery and St. Martin families are respectfully requested to attend his funeral which will
take place this (Friday) afternoon at 4 PM from his late residence, #284 Bayou Rd. near Claiborne.

Notes for Emma Marie Anne Bauchet de St. Martin:

MRS. JOSEPH ALFRED DELERY SR. (NEE EMMA ST. MARTIN) (13 APR 1857, N.O. BEE)
Decidee hier a midi mouis un quart, Emma St. Martin, espouse de J. Alfred Delery.
Les Parents et amis des families F. St. Martin et F. Delery son pries d’assister sans antre invitation au convoi
et enterrement qui aura fleu qujourd hui a 4 1/2 PM.
Le corps est expose a sa dermiobre demeure, rue Robertson pres de l’encoignure de celle du chemin de Bayou.

Died yesterday at 4 PM, Emma St. Martin, wife of J. Alfred Delery.
The relatives and friends of the families F. St. Martin and F. Delery are invited to attend without further
invitation the funeral procession and burial which will take place at 4:30 PM.
The body can be viewed at the xxxxxxx house, Robertson St. near the intersection of Bayou Road.

Notes for Constance Adelaide St. Martin:

MRS. JOSEPH A. DELERY SR. (NEE ADLINE ST. MARTIN) (21 OCT 1914, DAILY PICAYUNE)
Delery-- Died at the residence of her son, Charles A. Delery, on Tuesday Oct 24, 1914 at 7 AM, aged 92 years, 2
months, Mrs Widow J. A. Delery (nee Adeline St. Martin) a native of St. Charles Parish, La. and a resident of this
city for the past 83 years.
The relatives, friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend the funeral which will take place this
(Wednesday) morning Oct 21, 1914 at 10 AM from the parlors of the Groetch-Leitz Co., Magazine and Philip
Sts.
Interment Lafayette Cemetery #1

More About Constance Adelaide St. Martin:
Burial: October 21, 1914, Lafayette Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Joseph DeLery and Emma St. Martin are:
+ 1032 i. Marie Idalie DeLery, born October 8, 1851 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died January 29, 1907.
+ 1033 ii. Marie Noemi DeLery, born April 11, 1854 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Noemi DeLery:
MISS NEOMIE MARIE DELERY (18 FEB 1923, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Saturday Feb 17,1923 at 8 AM, aged 67 years and 10 months, Neomie Marie Delery,
doughter of the late Joseph Alf. Delery and Emma St. Martin, a native of New Orleans.
The relatives, friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral service
to be held at St. Ann’s Church, Ursulines St. near Galvez this Sunday Feb 18 at 10 AM.

More About Marie Noemi DeLery:
Birth Certificate: April 11, 1854, 20-382

+ 1034 iii. Joseph Noel John DeLery, born March 7, 1857 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

Children of Joseph DeLery and Constance St. Martin are:
+ 1035 i. Joseph Noel Alfred DeLery, born May 31, 1862 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Noel Alfred DeLery:
Birth Certificate: May 31, 1862, 37-647

+ 1036 ii. Charles Augustine Sr DeLery, born February 12, 1865 in New Orleans Louisiana; died December 7,
1939 in New Orleans Louisiana.

515. Armand Chauvin* DeLery (Barthelemy Louis Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore
Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 19, 1819 in New Orleans
Louisiana, and died October 22, 1864. He married Bridget Holly 1856 in New Orleans Louisiana. She was born 1828 in Cork County Ireland, and died October 9, 1871 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Armand DeLery and Bridget Holly are:

+ 1037 i. John J DeLery, born February 26, 1861 in New Orleans Louisiana; died 1902 in Convent Louisiana.

1038 ii. Cecile DeLery, born February 27, 1858 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.  

More About Cecile DeLery: 
Birth Certificate: February 27, 1858, 24-274

518. Edmund Auguste Chauvin⁸ DeLery (Barthelemy Louis Chauvin⁷, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 26, 1818, and died Unknown. He married Camille Elodie Delarue. She died Unknown.

Children of Edmund DeLery and Camille Delarue are:

1039 i. Joseph Henri⁹ DeLery, born March 9, 1854 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.  

More About Joseph Henri DeLery: 
Birth Certificate: March 9, 1854, 14-76

1040 ii. Marie Henrietta Camille DeLery, born April 5, 1856 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.  

More About Marie Henrietta Camille DeLery: 
Birth Certificate: April 5, 1856, 16-354

1041 iii. Victoria Celina DeLery, born September 13, 1858 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.  

More About Victoria Celina DeLery: 
Birth Certificate: September 13, 1858, 25-75

1042 iv. Marie Julie C DeLery, born May 8, 1861 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.  

More About Marie Julie C DeLery: 
Birth Certificate: May 8, 1861, 29-345


More About Barthelemy Jules DeLery: 
Birth Certificate: January 23, 1864, 34-672

1044 vi. Charles Henry C DeLery, born September 3, 1868 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.  

More About Charles Henry C DeLery: 
Birth Certificate: September 3, 1868, 49-108

534. Theophile⁸ Villars (Eveline Chauvin⁷ DeLery, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown. He married Victoria Curell. She died Unknown.

Children of Theophile Villars and Victoria Curell are:

1045 i. Fernand⁹ Villars, died Unknown.
1046 ii. Stella Villars, died Unknown.
1047 iii. Ada Villars, died Unknown.
1048 iv. Chalmette Villars, died Unknown. He married Miss Tudury; died Unknown.
1049 v. Aurore Villars, died Unknown. She married John E Livaudais; died Unknown.

536. Eliza⁸ Villars (Eveline Chauvin⁷ DeLery, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown. She married Jules Sougeron. He died Unknown.

Children of Eliza Villars and Jules Sougeron are:
+ 1050  i.  Eveline⁹ Sougeron, died Unknown.
+ 1051  ii.  George Sougeron, died Unknown.
1052  iii.  Marie Sougeron, died Unknown.  She married Peter Hyde; died Unknown.
1053  iv.  Jeanne Sougeron, died Unknown.
1054  v.  Philomene Sougeron, died Unknown.
1055  vi.  Nisida Sougeron, died Unknown.
1056  vii.  Louise Sougeron, died Unknown.

537.  Aurore⁸ Villars (Eveline Chauvin⁷ DeLery, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown.  She married Emile Livaudais.  He died Unknown.

Children of Aurore Villars and Emile Livaudais are:
1057  i.  Anais⁹ Livaudais, died Unknown.
1058  ii.  Gustave Livaudais, died Unknown.
1059  iii.  Arthur Livaudais, died Unknown.
1060  iv.  Walter Livaudais, died Unknown.
1061  v.  John Livaudais, died Unknown.
1062  vi.  Emilie Livaudais, died Unknown.
1063  vii.  Noemie Livaudais, died Unknown.

538.  Joseph Claude⁸ Villars (Eveline Chauvin⁷ DeLery, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown.  He married Inez De Jumonville.  She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Villars and Inez De Jumonville are:
1064  i.  Inez⁹ Villars, died Unknown.
1065  ii.  Aurore Villars, died Unknown.
1066  iii.  Chevalier Villars, died Unknown.
1067  iv.  Nathalie Villars, died Unknown.
1068  v.  Florence Villars, died Unknown.
1069  vi.  Dubreuil Villars, died Unknown.
1070  vii.  Claude Villars, died Unknown.
1071  viii.  Thomas Villars, died Unknown.
1072  ix.  Georgie Villars, died Unknown.

540.  Adolphe Jr⁸ Villars (Eveline Chauvin⁷ DeLery, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1845, and died December 23, 1883 in New Orleans Louisiana.  He married Ezilda Sougeron.  She died Unknown.

Children of Adolphe Villars and Ezilda Sougeron are:
1073  i.  Theodore⁹ Villars, died Unknown.
1074  ii.  Victoria Villars, died Unknown.
1075  iii.  Bertha Villars, died Unknown.
1076  iv.  Eliza Villars, died Unknown.

541.  Claude Albert⁸ Villars (Eveline Chauvin⁷ DeLery, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1846 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died November 7, 1913 in New Orleans Louisiana.  He married (1) Adele Leverich September 25, 1877 in New Orleans Louisiana.  She died Unknown.  He married (2) Corinne Trouard September 20, 1894 in New Orleans Louisiana.  She died Unknown.

Children of Claude Villars and Adele Leverich are:
1077  i.  Rene⁹ Villars, died Unknown.
1078  ii.  Albert Villars, died Unknown.
1079  iii.  Henry Villars, died Unknown.
1080  iv.  Adele Villars, died Unknown.
1081  v.  Marguerite Villars, died Unknown.
1082  vi.  Marie Villars, died Unknown.
vii. Regina Villars, died Unknown.
viii. Jeanne Villars, died Unknown.
ix. Alice Villars, died Unknown.

547. Jules Pierre DeLery (Edmond Nicolas Chauvin², Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin³, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre⁵ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born September 14, 1852 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died July 19, 1924 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Lelia Anne Lange July 8, 1882 in St. Joseph Chuch Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, daughter of Jules Lange and Uranie Esneault. She was born July 10, 1861 in St. James Parish Louisiana, and died November 19, 1926 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Jules Pierre DeLery:
On Saturday July 19 1924 at 8:15 pm Jues Pere Delery husband of Lelia Lange aged 71 years 10 months and 5 days. a native of Gretna La. Interment in Hook & Ladder Cemetery.

JULES PERE DELERY (20 JUL 1924, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Entered into rest on Saturday 19 July 1924 at 4:15 PM, Jules Pere Delery beloved husband of Lelia Lange, aged 71 years, 10 mo., 5 days, a native of gretna, La.
The relatives af friends of the family, also officers and members of the Lee Benevolent Association and Orange Camp #8, W.O.W., are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place Sunday evening 20 Jul 1924 at 4 PM from the residence X31 Ninth St., Gretna, La.
Interment Hook and Ladder Cemetery, Gretna, LA.

More About Jules Pierre DeLery:
Burial: July 20, 1924, Hook and Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: July 20, 1924, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Lelia Anne Lange:
On Friday November 19 1936 at 11:10 am LELIA LANGE wife of the late Jules P Delery aged 83 years and 4 months a native of St James Parish and a resident of Gretna 80 years. Interment in Hook & Ladder cemetery.

MRS. JULES PERE DELERY (NEE LELIA LANGE)(21 NOV 1926, TIMES PICAYUNE) Entered into rest on Friday 19 Nov 1926 at 11:10 PM, Lelia Lange, widow of the late Jules P. Delery, age 65 years and 4 months, a native of St. James La., and a resident of Gretna, La. for 50 years.
Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place Sunday evening 21 Nov 1926 at 2 PM from the late residence, 531 Ninth St., Gretna, La.
Interment Hook and Ladder Cemetery, Gretna, La.

More About Lelia Anne Lange:
Burial: November 21, 1926, Hook and Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: November 21, 1926, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Jules DeLery and Lelia Lange are:

1086  i. Eugene Edmond⁰ DeLery, born May 22, 1883 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died June 12, 1893 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Eugene Edmond DeLery:
On Monday June 12 1893 EDMOND DELERY son of Jules P Delery and Della Lange; aged 10 years and 23 days.
EDWARD DELERY (13 JUN 1893, DAILY PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Monday Jun 12, 1893 at 3 PM, Edward Delery, son of Jules Delery and Della Lange, aged 10 years and 23 days. The funeral will take place from his parents residence, Second St. between Madison and Monroe Streets, Gretna, at 3 PM this (Tuesday) afternoon.

+ 1088 iii. Lelia 'Lily' DeLery, born April 16, 1886; died April 1, 1966.

Notes for Josephine Edna DeLery:
On Wednesday December 28 1960 at 7:00 pm EDNA DELERY daughter of Jules Delery and Lelia Lange; sister of Mrs Fred Langridge, Mrs Alvin Hellbach, Mrs Mathias De Phillips, Mrs Joseph Hindelang, Albert and Walter Delery; aged 72 years; a native and a resident of Gretna La. Interment in Hook & Ladder Cemetery.

MISS EDNA DELERY (30 DEC 1960, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Wednesday Dec 28, 1960 at 7 PM, Edna Delery, daughter of the late Jules Delery and Lelia Lange, sister of Mrs. Joseph Hindelang, Albert and Walter Delery and the late Frank and Robert Delery, aged 73 years, a native and resident of this city.
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral which will take place from the gretna home of Leitz Eagan, 919 Amelia ave. on Friday morning Dec 30, 1960 at 9 AM followed by Requieum Mass at St. Joseph’s Church, Gretna. Interment in Hook and Ladder Cemetery. Parlors were open Thursday Dec 29, 1960 at 6 PM.

More About Josephine Edna DeLery:
Burial: December 29, 1960, Hook and Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana


549. Victorine8 DeLery (Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 23, 1859, and died November 13, 1942 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Edgar Jules Sr St. Pe July 21, 1883 in New Orleans
Louisiana. He was born September 1, 1850, and died January 8, 1928 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Victorine DeLery:
On Friday November 13 1942 at 8:30 am VICTORINE DELERY widow of the late Edgar St. Pe; mother of Edgar F., Charles J., Milton L., Paul O., and Nellie M. St. Pe and Mrs Leo Cox; daughter of Eulalie Boutte and Edmond Delery; sister of Mrs J Hotard, Mrs J Bays, Mrs W Macpherson and Miss E Delery; also survived by 6 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren; aged 82 years; a native and resident of Gretna La. Interment in Hook & Ladder Cemetery.

Children of Victorine DeLery and Edgar St. Pe are:

1096  i.  Edgar Jr St. Pe, died Unknown.
1097  ii. Charles J St. Pe, died September 26, 1951 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

   Notes for Charles J St. Pe:
   On Wednesday September 26 1951 at 5 am CHARLES J ST PE; brother of Paul O., Milton L. and Nellie St. Pe and Mrs L. T. St. Pe; son of Edgar J St Pe and Victorine Delery; aged 63 years; a native and resident of Gretna La. Interment in Hook & Ladder Cemetery.


   Notes for Milton L St. Pe:
   On Thursday July 25 1963 at 9:40 pm MILTON ST. PE son of Edgar St. Pe and Victorine Delery; brother of Paul O. and Nellie St. Pe and Mrs L T Cox Sr.; aged 71 years; a native and resident of Gretna. Interment in Hook & Ladder Cemetery.


   Notes for Nellie M St. Pe:

   More About Nellie M St. Pe:  
   Birth Certificate: May 30, 1884, 81-823

1100 v. Anita St. Pe, died Unknown. She married Leo Cox; died Unknown.
1102 vii. Francois Edgar St. Pe, born September 26, 1885 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

   More About Francois Edgar St. Pe:  
   Birth Certificate: September 26, 1885, 83-747

552. Francis Gustave Sr DeLery (Edmond Nicolas Chauvin, Luis Boisclair Chauvin, Francois Salvador Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 1, 1864 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died March 7, 1934 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Ellen 'Honora' LeCompte. She was born December 20, 1868 in Kenner Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died July 1943 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Francis Gustave Sr DeLery:

GUSTAVE FRANK DELERY SR. (8 MAR 1934, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Wednesday Mar. 7, 1934 at 8 PM, Gustave F. Delery Sr., beloved husband of Ellen Lecomte, father of Mrs. Alfred J. Dugas, Mrs. Charles E. Gardener, Mrs. Agnes Fisher, Mrs. Newton Brouillette, Mrs. ellen Sanchez, Eulalie, Gladys, Gustave F. Jr., and Louis M. delery, brother of Mrs. edgar St. Pe, Mrs. William Hintz, Mrs. J. F. Hotard, Mrs. J. Bayer, Mrs. William Mac Pherson, Evelyn and Estelle Delery, survived by 7
grandchildren, aged 68 years, a native and resident of Gretna, La.
Relative and friends of the family, also Lee Benevolent Assn., are invited to attend the funeral which will take
place Friday, Mar. 9, 1934 at 10 AM from the late residence of the deceased. 301 Lafayette St., Gretna, La.
Requiem mass at St. Joseph’s Church
Interment at McDonogh Cemetery, E. J. Mothe in charge.

More About Francis Gustave Sr DeLery:
Burial: March 9, 1934, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Notes for Ellen 'Honora' LeCompte:
On Thursday July 17, 1947 at 1:30 pm ELLEN LaCOMTE wife of Gustave frank Delery; mother of Mrs Alfred Dugas, Mrs Charles Gerdner, Mrs Henry Thoede, Mrs Newton Brouillette, Mrs Allen Sanchez, Mrs Walter O'Brien, Eulalie, Gustave Jr., Clotaire, Louis and Vincent Delery; sister of Mrs John A Adam and Marceline LaCompte; age 78 years.

More About Ellen 'Honora' LeCompte:
Church: St Joseph Catholic Church Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Francis DeLery and Ellen LeCompte are:

+ 1104 ii.  Clotaire D Sr DeLery, born May 23, 1902 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died August 10, 1992 in Houston Texas.
1105 iii.  Marceline DeLery, born September 18, 1898; died November 15, 1974. She married Alfred Dugas; born July 29, 1891; died August 1968.
1106 iv.  Ellen DeLery, died Unknown. She married Charles Gerdner; died Unknown.

Notes for Eulalie DeLery:
On Saturday September 30, 1978 Eulalie Delery daughter of Gustave F Delery Sr and Honora Ellen LaComte; sister of Leona Brouillette, Gladys O'Brien, Marcelline Dugas, Ellen Gardner, Agnes Thoede, Hilda Sanchez, Clotaire, Gustave Jr., Louis and Vincent Delery; aged 84 years; a native and resident of Gretna La. Interment in McDonogh Cemetery.

More About Eulalie DeLery:
Burial: October 1, 1978, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: October 1, 1978, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana


Notes for Milton Vincent DeLery:
On Wednesday August 11, 1924 MILTON VINCENT DELERY son of Gus Delery and Ellen LeCompte; aged 19 years 6 months and 29 days; a native and a resident of Gretna La. Interment in McDonogh Cemetery.

MILTON VINCENT DELERY (14 AUG 1924, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Entered into rest on Wednesday 13 Aug 1924 at (:25 PM, Milton Vincent Delery, age 19 years, 6 months, 19 days, a native and resident of Gretna, La.
Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place this (Thursday) afternoon 14 Aug 1924 at 4 PM from the late residence, 301 Lafayette Ave., Gretna, La. Interment Mc Donough Cemetery, Gretna, La.
More About Milton Vincent Delery:
Burial: August 14, 1924, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: August 14, 1924, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

1111 ix. Ellen Hilda Delery, born March 27, 1907; died November 1972. She married C Allen Sanchez; died Unknown.
+ 1112 x. Louis Norman Sr Delery, born September 2, 1908 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died March 21, 1995 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

554. Marie Amelia8 DeLery (Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvador Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1870 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died October 9, 1958 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana. She married Willie Apted Hintz October 29, 1891. He died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Amelia Delery:
On Thursday October 9 1958 at 7:15 am AMELIA DELERY wife of the late Willie Apted Hintz; mother of Mrs W B Packard, Mrs Emily H Lankford and William J Hintz; daughter of Eulalie Boutte and Edmond Delery; sister of Mrs Alice Bays, Mrs Edmond St Pe, Mrs Jules Hotard, Mrs Rita MacPherson, Evelyn, Estelle, Jules, Alphonse and Gustave Delery; aged 85 years; a native of Gretna and a resident of Algiers for the past 80 years. Interment in St. Mary's Cemetery.

Children of Marie DeLery and Willie Hintz are:
1114 i. W R9 Hintz, died Unknown. She married Unknown Packard; died Unknown.
1115 ii. Emily Hintz, died Unknown. She married Unknown Lankford; died Unknown.
1116 iii. William J Hintz, died Unknown.

555. Lelia Louise8 DeLery (Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvador Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 5, 1880 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died Bef. 1968. She married Wallace Macpherson December 7, 1907 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church Gretna Louisiana. He was born June 27, 1883 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died August 13, 1968 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lelia Delery:
On Tuesday August 1 1968 at 8:30 pm WALLACE A MACPHERSON husband of Rita Delery; brother of Mrs Felix McGiveny, Mrs Helen McNair, Mrs Agnes Nolan, Mrs Kate Galloway, William, George and Harry Macpherson; aged 85 years; a native and resident of Algiers La. Interment in St. Bartholomew Cemetery.

Children of Lelia DeLery and Jules Hotard are:
1117 i. Julius F9 Hotard, born Private.
1118 ii. Howard H Hotard, born Private.
1119 iii. Warren O Hotard, born Private.

557. Rita Eulalie8 DeLery (Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvador Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 5, 1880 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died Bef. 1968. She married Wallace Macpherson December 7, 1907 in St. Joseph's Catholic Church Gretna Louisiana. He was born June 27, 1883 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died August 13, 1968 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Rita Eulalie DeLery:
On Tuesday August 1 1968 at 8:30 pm WALLACE A MACPHERSON husband of Rita Delery; brother of Mrs Felix McGiveny, Mrs Helen McNair, Mrs Agnes Nolan, Mrs Kate Galloway, William, George and Harry Macpherson; aged 85 years; a native and resident of Algiers La. Interment in St. Bartholomew Cemetery.

Children of Rita DeLery and Wallace Macpherson are:
1122 i. Wallace L9 Macpherson, born Private.
1123 ii. Clara Rita Macpherson, born Private.
1124 iii. Roy Macpherson, born Private.
88

iv. Floyd Macpherson, born Private.
v. Flores Macpherson, born Private. She married (1) Unknown Norton Private; born Private. She married (2) Unknown Ferguson Private; born Private.

558. Josephine Eulalie\(^8\) Le Bretton (Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton\(^7\) des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton\(^6\), Marguerite Chauvin\(^5\) de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born April 13, 1796, and died Unknown. She married Charles Zenon Derbigny December 2, 1813, son of Pierre Derbigny and Felicite de Lassus. He died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Le Bretton and Charles Derbigny are:

1127 i. Charles\(^9\) Derbigny, born February 25, 1815; died February 5, 1819.
1128 ii. Marie Lucie Derbigny, died Unknown. She married Etienne Dauphin Courmes; died unknown.
+ 1129 iii. Marie Eulalie Bourguignon Derbigny, died Unknown.
1130 iv. Odile Derbigny, died Unknown. She married Pierre Glaitrais La Barre; died Unknown.

559. Noel Bartholomew\(^8\) Le Bretton (Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton\(^7\) des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton\(^6\), Marguerite Chauvin\(^5\) de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born January 14, 1797, and died August 29, 1849. He married Felicite Lucie Derbigny, daughter of Pierre Derbigny and Felicite de Lassus. She died unknown. He married Henriette Ganucheau. She died unknown.

Child of Noel Le Bretton and Felicite Derbigny is:

1131 i. Alphonse Rumualde\(^9\) Le Bretton, born April 28, 1828; died unknown.

Children of Noel Le Bretton and Henriette Ganucheau are:

1132 i. Noel Henri\(^9\) Le Bretton, died unknown.
1133 ii. Marie Henriette Le Bretton, died unknown. She married H Beonist Saint-Clair; died unknown.
1134 iii. Elizabeth Louise Le Bretton, died unknown. She married Fergus Mayronne; died unknown.
1135 iv. Jeanne Eulalie Le Bretton, died unknown. She married Charles Coulon de Jumonville de Villiers; died unknown.
1136 v. Natalie Le Bretton, died unknown. She married Octave Mayronne; died unknown.
1137 vi. Philomene Odalie Le Bretton, died unknown. She married Charles Boudousquie; died unknown.
1138 vii. Marie Antoinette Le Bretton, died unknown.
1139 viii. Audalie Le Bretton, born November 3, 1845 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died unknown.

More About Audalie Le Bretton:
Birth Certificate: November 3, 1845, Louisiana State Archives Vol 8 Page 641

561. Jean Baptiste Francois\(^8\) Le Bretton (Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton\(^7\) des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton\(^6\), Marguerite Chauvin\(^5\) de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born October 12, 1790, and died unknown. He married Marie Martha Melicerte de La Barre, daughter of Francois de la Barre and Charlotte du Tillet. She died August 16, 1823. He married Henriette Ganucheau. She died unknown.

Children of Jean Le Bretton and Marie de la Barre are:

1140 i. Jean Etienne\(^9\) Le Bretton, born April 7, 1817 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 27, 1842.
+ 1141 ii. Edmond Le Bretton, born 1819; died July 31, 1847.
1142 iii. Marie Delphine Le Bretton, died 1821.
1143 iv. Charles Le Bretton, born 1822 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 28, 1848. He married Marie Celestine Guermeur Huchet de Kermion; died unknown.

Generation No. 9

571. Alexandrine Francoise\(^9\) Faures (Alexandrine Pigeot\(^8\) De Louisbourg, Jean Baptis Pigeot\(^7\), Catherine\(^6\) Baron, Nicolas Baron Dit\(^5\), Marie Marthe\(^4\) Chauvin, Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Abt. 1812, and died 1885. She married Antoine Edouard Muzard, son of Jean Muzard and Jeanne Durandau. He was born 1806, and died 1846.
Child of Alexandrine Faures and Antoine Muzard is:
+ 1144  i. Josefa Evelina\textsuperscript{10} Muzard, born 1835; died 1913.

572. Charles Nicolas Favre\textsuperscript{9} Daunoy (Charles Philippe Favre\textsuperscript{8}, Nicholas Favre\textsuperscript{7}, Catherine Huburt\textsuperscript{6} Bellair, Jacques Huburt\textsuperscript{6} de Bellair, Barbe Therese\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1774 in New Orleans, and died Unknown. He married Francesca Elizabeth Perez 1795, daughter of don Perez and Jean Dubois. She died Unknown.

Child of Charles Daunoy and Francesca Perez is:
1145  i. Etienne Du Boie Favre\textsuperscript{10} Daunoy, died Unknown.

573. Julie\textsuperscript{9} Crely (Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Alvarez, mare Josepha (Josephte)\textsuperscript{7} Crepeau(x), Louise\textsuperscript{6} Perthus, Louise Daniel\textsuperscript{5} Chauvin, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1824 in St. Louis, and died April 8, 1905 in St. Louis, Mo.. She married Joseph Beauchamp, son of ean Beauchamp and Elizabeth Foit. He died Unknown.

Notes for Julie Crely:
baptized April 1825
at St. Francis, Vincennes, IN.

Child of Julie Crely and Joseph Beauchamp is:
+ 1146  i. Eva C.\textsuperscript{10} Beauchamp, born 1861 in Canada or St Louis, Mo.; died Unknown.

580. Hypolite Sylvan\textsuperscript{9} Chauvin (Hypolite\textsuperscript{8}, Hypolite Jr.\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 3, 1838 in Thibodaux Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Marguerite Victoire Picou July 22, 1858 in Houma Louisiana, daughter of Urban Picou and Marguerite Babin. She was born February 23, 1836 in Thibodaux Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Hypolite Chauvin and Marguerite Picou are:
1147  i. Velia\textsuperscript{10} Chauvin, died Unknown. She married Hebert; died Unknown.
1148  ii. Adelaide Chauvin, born September 18, 1859; died Unknown. She married Marcel; died Unknown.
+ 1149  iii. Mathilde Chauvin, born September 26, 1859 in Houma Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1150  iv. Emile Chauvin, born February 5, 1862 in Houma Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1151  v. Bertrand Chauvin, born November 14, 1863 in Houma Louisiana; died Abt. 1932 in Morgan City Louisiana.
+ 1152  vi. Theobert Chauvin, born August 23, 1865 in Montegot Louisiana; died Unknown.
1153  vii. Celestine Chauvin, born April 5, 1867 in Montegot Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Constant Justilien February 2, 1885 in Montegot Louisiana; died Unknown.
1154  viii. Josephine Chauvin, born July 21, 1871 in Montegot Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Folese; died Unknown.
1155  ix. Margerite Agnese Chauvin, born September 26, 1874; died Unknown.
1156  x. Viola Chauvin, born April 16, 1881 in Montegot Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Benjamin Ernest Folese April 23, 1896 in Franklin Louisiana; died Unknown.

594. Cpl James Clinton\textsuperscript{9} Ragan (Marguerite Pompilienne\textsuperscript{8} Chauvin, Hypolite Jr.\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died Unknown. He married Marie Tercile LeBlanc. She was born in St. James Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Cpl James Clinton Ragan:
Fact 3: CSA soilder

Child of James Ragan and Marie LeBlanc is:
+ 1157  i. Lillian Gertrude\textsuperscript{10} Ragan, born in Thibodaux Louisiana; died Unknown.

595. Albert Eloi\textsuperscript{9} Chauvin (Eloy Eloi\textsuperscript{8}, Louis\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died Unknown. He married Aloisia Jones 1877. She died Unknown.
Child of Albert Chauvin and Aloisia Jones is:
+ 1158  i. George Albert Chauvin, died Unknown.


Child of Taylor Chauvin is:
+ 1159  i. Xavier Joseph Chauvin, died Unknown.


Child of Marie Chauvin and Joseph Hebert is:
+ 1160  i. Octave Hebert, died Unknown.

601. Ernest Zenon Thibodeaux (Adeline, Chauvin, Zenon, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born 1853, and died 1911. He married Marie Octavia Theriot. She died Unknown.

Child of Ernest Thibodeaux and Marie Theriot is:

602. Francis Bernadette Chauvin (Hypolite, Zenon, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married Charles Wesley Clark. He died Unknown.

Child of Francis Chauvin and Charles Clark is:
+ 1162  i. Robert Frank Clark, died Unknown.

603. Ellis Michel Chauvin (Zenon Ultra, Zenon, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born September 22, 1864 in Houma Louisiana, and died May 6, 1926 in Franklin Louisiana. He married Malvina Marie Part/Parr April 9, 1885 in Terrebonne Parish. She was born March 18, 1867 in Houma Louisiana, and died March 2, 1951 in Franklin Louisiana.

Children of Ellis Chauvin and Malvina Part/Parr are:

1163  i. Hilda Chauvin, born February 1, 1886; died Unknown.
+ 1164  ii. Wilsie Joseph Sr. Chauvin, born December 18, 1888 in Houma Louisiana; died July 21, 1968 in New Iberia St Mary Parish Louisiana.
1165  iii. Pastor Chauvin, born January 8, 1891; died Unknown.
1167  v. Morris Sylvest Chauvin, born June 8, 1895; died Unknown.
1168  vi. Margery M. Chauvin, born Private.
1169  vii. Irene Chauvin, died Unknown.
1170  viii. Vernon Chauvin, died Unknown.
1171  ix. David Chauvin, died Unknown.
1172  x. Lena Chauvin, died Unknown.

604. Enis Chauvin (Zenon Ultra, Zenon, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born September 22, 1864 in Houma Louisiana, and died November 29, 1936. He married Cecilia Champagne September 23, 1891. She was born September 13, 1872 in Raceland Louisiana, and died July 9, 1935 in Raceland Louisiana.

Child of Enis Chauvin and Cecilia Champagne is:
605. Walter Herbert\(^8\) Chauvin (Mathieu Donation\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie I\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born November 1870, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Cognevich December 6, 1895, daughter of Marc Cognevich and Marie Pelas. She was born March 4, 1877 in Louisiana, and died May 23, 1960.

More About Josephine Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 10, 1880, 3 years

Children of Walter Chauvin and Josephine Cognevich are:
+ 1174 i. Mary Louise 'Mollie'\(^10\) Chauvin, born May 12, 1896 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 13, 1982 in Monroe Louisiana.
1176 iii. Madeline Chauvin, born 1901; died 1904.
1179 vi. Pearl Chauvin, born Private. She married Steve Massicot Private; born Private.
+ 1180 vii. Ruby Agnes Chauvin, born November 3, 1913 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 21, 1985 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

606. Landry\(^9\) Charleville (Jean Baptiste Chauvin\(^6\), Joseph Chauvin\(^7\), Jean Baptiste dit\(^6\), Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\) Chauvin, Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born June 10, 1826 in Isle Brevelle Louisiana, and died February 17, 1900 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana. He married Pauline Duprey March 4, 1850 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died Unknown.

Notes for Landry Charleville:
LANDRY CHARLEVILLE, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Submitted by: Gaytha Carver Thompson
Source: Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Northwest Louisiana
The Southern Publishing Company, Chicago & Nashville, 1890

USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. Files may be printed or copied for personal use only.

LANDRY CHARLEVILLE

Landry Charleville is an influential business man of Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, La., his birth occurring in the town in which he now resides June 10, 1827, being a son of John Baptiste and Aurora (Rachal) Charleville, the former of whom was born in St. Louis, Mo., about 1802, and the latter in Natchitoches Parish, La., in 1810. The father came to this State and parish in 1825, making the entire trip on horseback, and was here married soon after to Miss Rachal, who bore him a family of thirteen children, ten reaching maturity, and two sons and two daughters now living. The father of these children, who was a son of Joseph Charleville, a native of Tennessee, died of yellow fever in 1853, having been a farmer throughout life, leaving at the time of his death an estate valued at $25,000. His widow survives him, and has remained a widow since his death. She is now past eighty years of age, and makes her home with her son Landry.

The paternal grandfather of the subject of this sketch moved from New Orleans to St. Louis, No., when that place contained only two houses, and near that city he subsequently died in 1849. His wife's maiden name was Victoria
Verdon, and she also was a native of New Orleans. Her mother, who was a very wealthy lady, was the owner of a line of keelboats, upon which she made several trips to St. Louis, each trip occupying about three months and being devoted to carrying merchandise to that city. Her husband came to this country from France. Following is a copy of a notice of the death of Mr. Charleville's grandmother: "Died, on Friday, January 16, 1863, at 7 o'clock P. M., at the residence of her grand daughter Mrs. Eliza O'Flaherty, Vicotria Charleville, aged eighty two years and ten months. She died a true Christian, and was universally beloved. Mrs. Charleville was the widow of Joseph Charleville, formerly a well known citizen, who deceased eighteen years since. She was born in St. Louis, and lived there all her life, of course, witnessing strange mutations in appearance of the city, and great changes in its social aspects and in the governments to which it has been subjected. She had seen French and Spanish lieutenant governors, and lived under all the Presidents of the American Republic, who thus figured in its annals. She was a lady of estimable character, and leaves a numerous family of children, grand and great grandchildren to lament her loss." Landry Charleville's maternal grandparents were Louis Julian and Melanie (Lavespere) Rachal, both of whom were born in the parish of Natchitoches, La.

In 1837 Landry Charleville was sent to St. Louis to attend school, and there he remained a student in an establishment managed by David H. Armstrong (who afterward became a United States Senator) for one year, after which he secured a position in a store, and as early as seventeen he was doing a small grocery business in the above mentioned city. Later he resumed clerking, and thus continued until the latter part of the Mexican War, when he resigned his position and entered the United States service in the company commanded by Capt. Koskiolski. After four months' service the war closed and he was discharged at Fort Leavenworth and went back to St. Louis, where he resumed clerking. A year later he engaged in business for himself as a manufacturer of, and dealer in, clothing, and in March 1850, he came to Cloutierville, La., where he remained six months, returning at the end of that time to St. Louis, were he remained until 1853, engaged chiefly in the clothing business. In that year he returned to Cloutierville, returning once more to St. Louis the following year, where he purchased a clothing house on the corner of Washington Avenue and Third Street. In 1856 he sold out and spent a short time in Kentucky, after which he again came back to that town and opened a wholesale and retail grocery store on Broadway, in what is known as the Llewellyn building. In the latter part of 1858 he established a grocery at Montgomery, La., the following year being spent in traveling throughout Texas and Louisiana. He again engaged in business at Montgomery, and upon the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the Confederate army in Capt. Phillip's company, Whart Adams' cavalry, composed of Louisiana, Mississippi and Alabama men, but after the battle of Shiloh he retired from active service on account of his age and entered the Louisianan State service, occupying a position in the treasury department, where he remained until hostilities ceased. During this time he was also extensively engaged in buying and selling negroes and cotton, and after the war closed he engaged in mercantile pursuits in Cloutierville, to which his attention has since been given, much of his time being also devoted to dealing in land and live stock.

In this line he does the most extensive business in Natchitoches Parish, and his general mercantile establishment is very largely patronized. His business transactions have been attend with good results, and his is now the owner of several tracts of valuable land.

Mr. Charleville was married March 4, 1850, to Miss Pauline Du Prey, who died in 1887, having borne five children, all of whom are deceased. Mr. Charleville is a Democrat, politically, and is one of the most active and enterprising business men and public spirited citizens in this parish.
Child of Landry Charleville and Pauline Duprey is:

1181 i. Aurore Victoria 'Lovy'\(^{10}\) Charleville, born 1852 in St. Louis, Missouri; died July 26, 1882. She married Louis Abel Sers August 24, 1880 in Cloutierville Louisiana; born August 15, 1854 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

---

608. **Melanie Eugenie\(^9\) Charleville** (Jean Baptiste Chauvin\(^6\), Joseph Chauvin\(^7\), Jean Baptiste dit\(^6\), Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\) Chauvin, Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born October 6, 1830 in Isle Brevelle Louisiana, and died March 16, 1893 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Charles Abel Sers April 1, 1853 in Cloutierville Louisiana, son of Abel Sers and Pamela Johnson. He was born February 4, 1832, and died April 18, 1866. She married (2) Alhonse Sampite March 2, 1869 in Cloutierville Louisiana. He died Unknown.

Notes for Melanie Eugenie Charleville:
obit on page 103 dit charleville

Children of Melanie Charleville and Charles Sers are:

+ 1182 i. Louis Abel\(^{10}\) Sers, born August 15, 1854 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.


+ 1184 iii. John Dean Wood Sers, born August 5, 1859 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana; died August 3, 1937 in Natchitoches Louisiana.

+ 1185 iv. Marie Marguerite 'Daisy' Sers, born March 2, 1853 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana; died February 19, 1941 in New Orleans Louisiana.

+ 1186 v. Anna Newton Sers, born September 23, 1864 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana; died November 5, 1887 in Pradhomme Station Louisiana.

---

613. **Joseph Alonzo\(^9\) Charleville** (Jean Baptiste Chauvin\(^6\), Joseph Chauvin\(^7\), Jean Baptiste dit\(^6\), Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\) Chauvin, Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born April 20, 1842 in Little River Plantation, and died December 18, 1897 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Salome A Newton January 10, 1867 in Cloutierville Louisiana, daughter of Abijah Newton and Unknown. She died Unknown. He married (2) Christine Henriette Bertrand September 23, 1873 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana. She was born August 17, 1853 in France, and died January 14, 1910.

Notes for Joseph Alonzo Charleville:
INDEX_NAME
REEL
MICRODEX
MICRODEX__
PAGES
TARGET

CHARLEVILLE, JOSEPH
CP1.26
4.000000
18.000000
11.000000
CHARLEVILLE, HARRIETTE

More About Joseph Alonzo Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana

Notes for Christine Henriette Bertrand:
INDEX_NAME
REEL
MICRODEX
MICRODEX__

93
More About Christine Henriette Bertrand:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana

Children of Joseph Charleville and Christine Bertrand are:
1187 i. Frederick Armstrong Charleville, born June 1, 1875; died April 13, 1941.
1188 ii. Marie Eloise Charleville, born August 25, 1887; died Unknown.
1189 iii. Joseph Alonzo Jr Charleville, born August 8, 1879; died October 15, 1905.

More About Joseph Alonzo Jr Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana

1190 iv. Marie Charleville, born December 31, 1880 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana; died April 1954 in Houston Texas.

More About Bertrand 'Bat' Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana

1192 vi. Anna Charleville, born November 29, 1884 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
1193 vii. Katherine 'Kat Aurore Charleville, born March 10, 1888; died November 10, 1888.
1194 viii. Minerva Dora 'Minnie' Charleville, born November 3, 1890 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
1195 ix. Susette Angela 'Susie' Charleville, born April 28, 1893 in Little River Plantation Louisiana; died Unknown.
1196 x. Lucious Charleville, born December 19, 1896; died January 25, 1897.

Notes for Katherine 'Kate' O'Flaherty:
Chopin, Kate (1850-1904), American writer, known for her depictions of culture in New Orleans, Louisiana, and of women's struggles for freedom. Chopin was born Katherine O'Flaherty in St. Louis, Missouri. In 1870 she married Oscar Chopin, a Creole cotton trader, and moved with him to New Orleans. After a business failure, the family moved to a plantation near Cloutierville, Louisiana, where her husband died in 1882. In 1884 Chopin returned to St. Louis with her six children. There she maintained a literary salon and began her writing career. For more than a decade following her first published story in 1889, Chopin depicted the manners, customs, speech, and surroundings of Louisiana's Creole and Cajun residents. Two collections of her short fiction were published in the 1890s: Bayou Folk (1894) and A Night in Acadie (1897). Both works were well-received as examples of "local- color" literature and helped establish Chopin's reputation as a major contributor to Southern regional literature. Chopin also produced a substantial body of poetry, reviews, and criticism. As her later stories, such as "The Story of an Hour," began to emphasize women's need for independence and capacity for passion, editors became less receptive to her work. Chopin published a novel, At Fault, in 1890 at her own expense. Several publishers rejected her second novel, and she destroyed the manuscript. The Awakening (1899), the novel now considered her masterpiece, attracted a storm of negative criticism for
its lyrical depiction of a woman's developing independence and sensuality. Subsequently, her editors suspended publication of her third collection of stories, A Vocation and a Voice. The collection was not published until 1991. As a result of the negative criticism and social ostracism that followed The Awakening, Chopin produced few additional writings, and over the next half-century her work became obscure. It was rediscovered in the 1960s. (Source from Microsoft Encarta 95)

Chopin, Kate 1851-1904, Writer.

Although Katherine O'Flaherty Chopin was a native of St. Louis (born 8 February 1851) and spent barely 14 years in Louisiana, her fiction is identified with the South. At 19, Kate O'Flaherty married Oscar Chopin, a young cotton broker, and moved with him to New Orleans and later to his family home in Cloutierville, La., near the Red River. After Oscar died in 1882, she returned with their six children to St. Louis; but when, eight years later, she began to write, it was the Creoles and 'Cadians of her Louisiana experiences that animated her fiction.

Distinctly unsentimental in her approach, she often relied on popular period motifs, such as the conflict of the Yankee businessman and the Creole, a theme that informs her first novel, At Fault (1890), and several of her short stories. These vivid and economical tales, richly flavored with local dialect, provide penetrating views of the heterogeneous culture of south Louisiana. Many of them were collected in Bayou Folk (1894) and A Night in Acadie. Chopin's second novel, The Awakening (1899), also strongly evokes the region, but is primarily a lyrical, stunning study of a young woman whose deep personal discontents lead to adultery and suicide. Praised for its craft and damned for its content, the novel was a scandal, and Chopin, always sensitive to her critics, gradually lost confidence in her gift and soon ceased to write.

Chopin died of a brain hemorrhage after a strenuous day at the St. Louis World's Fair, where she had been a regular visitor. She was remembered only as one of the southern local colorists of the 1890s until The Awakening was rediscovered in the 1970s as an early masterpiece of American realism and a superb rendering of female experience.

Barbara C. Ewell
Loyola University

Notes for Antoine Carlile Sr DeLery:
   ANTOINE CARLISLE DELERY SR. (14 DEC 1901, DAILY PICAYUNE)
Delery--Friday Dec13,1901 at -- PM, aged 52 years, Antoine Carlisle Delery.
His friends and acquaintances and those of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place Dec 14 (Saturday) afternoon at 4 PM--from his late residence, No 3--------St., Between Kerlerec and Columbus Streets.

Notes for Helene Passalaqua:
   MRS. A. CARLISLE DELERY (NEE HELENE PASSALAQUA)(22 JAN 1941, TIMES PICAYUNE)
At her residence, 1419 N. Prieur St., on Tuesday Jan. 21, 1941 at 4:30 PM, Helen Delery wife of the late Carlisle Delery, mother of Mrs. Philomene De Luna, Mrs. R.J.
Barrus, Mrs. E. G. Savage, Mrs. L. Perry Adams, and stepmother of Gaston, Emma, Amelia Delery and Mrs. W. P. Dowling of Greenville S.C., also survived by 11 grand-
and 3 great-grand children.

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral which will take place from Young’s Mortuary Service Inc., 1029 Jackson Ave. between Magazine and Constance Sts. On Wednesday Jan. 22, 1941 at 10:30 AM followed by services at St. Ann’s Church, Ursuline Ave.

Interment St. Louis Cemetery #2

More About Helene Passalaqua:
Burial: January 22, 1941, St Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St. Ann’s Church New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Antoine DeLery and Marie Lanusse are:

1198 i. Antoine Charles Gaston DeLery, born December 26, 1874 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died December 3, 1948.

1199 ii. Emma Marie DeLery, born November 13, 1875 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 12, 1958 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Emma Marie DeLery:

MISS EMMA MARIE DELERY (14 OCT 1958, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--At Maison Hospitiliere on Sunday Oct 12, 1958 at 9 PM, Emma Delery, daughter of the late Gabriel Lanusse and Antoine Carlisle Delery, sister of Miss Amelie Delery, Mrs P. B. DeLuna, Mrs. R. B. Barrus, Mrs. L. Perry Adams, the late Gaston Delery, Mrs. W. P. Dowling and Mrs. E. G. Savage.
Private funeral will take place from Lau裁定ey Funeral Home, 1225 N. Rampart (parking entrance Gov. Nichols St.) on Tuesday Oct 14, 1958 at 9 AM followed by services at St. Louis Cathedral.
Interment in St. Louis Cemetery #2, Claiborne Ave.
Please omit flowers, Masses preferred.

More About Emma Marie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: November 13, 1875, 66-188
Burial: October 14, 1958, St. Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana

1200 iii. Amelia Marie DeLery, born August 31, 1878 in New Orleans Louisiana; died March 10, 1960 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Amelia Marie DeLery:
MISS AMELIE MARIE DELERY (10 MAR 1960, STATES-ITEM)
Delery--On Thursday, Mar 10, 1960 at 2:00 AM, Amelie Marie Delery, aged 81 years, daughter of the late Gabrielle Lanusse and Antoine Carlisle Delery, sister of Mrs. Philomene DeLuna, Mrs. Reginald Barrus, Mrs. L. Perry Adams, aunt of Mrs. Paul Capdeville and Dr. Lucien Delery.
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from Lau裁定ey Funeral Home, 1225 N. Rampart St. (parking entrance ajoining) on Thursday Mar 10, 1960 at 3:10 PM followed by religious services at St. Louis Cathedral.
Interment St. Louis Cemetery #2, Claiborne Ave.
and Dr. Lucien Delery.
Relatives and friends of the family are
invited to attend the funeral from Laudumiey
Funeral Home, 1225 N. Rampart St. (parking
entrance adjoining) on Thursday Mar 10, 1960
at 3:10 PM followed by religious services at
St. Louis Cathedral.
Interment St. Louis Cemetery #2, Claiborne
Ave.

More About Amelia Marie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: August 31, 1878, 72-411
Burial: March 10, 1960, St. Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana

iv. Julia Marie Angele DeLery, born August 4, 1880 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died June 3, 1954. She
married William Preston Dowling March 19, 1922; born in Columbus South Carolina; died March 21,
1936.

More About Julia Marie Angele DeLery:
Birth Certificate: August 4, 1880, 76-151

v. Gabriel Carlisle DeLery, born October 1, 1881 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Gabriel Carlisle DeLery:
Birth Certificate: October 1, 1881, 77-1044

Children of Antoine DeLery and Helene Passalaqua are:
+ 1203 i. Philomene DeLery, born January 23, 1886 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
1204 ii. Josephine Helene Jeanne DeLery, born January 8, 1887 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Josephine Helene Jeanne DeLery:
Birth Certificate: January 8, 1887, 85-42

+ 1205 iii. Alice Marie DeLery, born August 5, 1888 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1206 iv. Marie Louise DeLery, born April 20, 1890 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died August 1, 1949.
1207 v. Josephine Helene DeLery, born March 19, 1895 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown. She
married L Perry Adams October 15, 1919; died Unknown.

More About Josephine Helene DeLery:
Birth Certificate: March 19, 1895, 105-525

627. Frank F9 DeLery (Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6
Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was
born Abt. July 1850 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 24, 1908 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married
Cora Eugenie Hall December 13, 1876. She was born Abt. October 17, 1853 in Bayou Goula Louisiana, and
died February 17, 1914 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Frank F DeLery:
FRANK F. DELERY (25 MAR 1908)
Delery--On Tuesday Mar 24, 1908 at 7 PM, aged 57 years and 8 months, Frank F. Delery, husband of Cora E.
Hall, a native of this city.
The relatives, friends and acquaintances of the Delery and Hall families and the Catholic Knights of America, St.
Augustin Branch No. 343 are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place this (Wednesday)
evening Mar 25, 1908 at 4 PM from the late residence of the deceased at 2007 Leharpe St., corner Johnson.

Catholic Knights of America, St. Augustin Branch #343.
The officer and members of this branch are hereby respectfully requested to attend the funeral of their late brother
member, Frank F. Delery, which will take place from his late residence, No. 2007 Leharpe St., corner Johnson
this (Wednesday) evening, Mar 25, 1908 at 4 PM.
Notes for Cora Eugenie Hall:

MRS. FRANK F. DELERY (NEE CORA EUGENIE HALL) (18 FEB 1914, DAILY PICAYUNE)

Delery--On Tuesday Feb 17, at 1:30 PM, Mrs. (widow) Frank Delery, nee Cora Eugenie Hall, aged 60 years and 4 months, a native of Bayou Goula, La., and resident of this city for the past 37 years.

The relatives, friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral service which will take place this Wednesday Feb 18, 1914 at 11:00 AM from the Sacred Heart Church, corner Annette and Claiborne Streets.

Interment private.

Baltimore papers please copy.

More About Cora Eugenie Hall:
Church: Sacred Heart Church New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Frank DeLery and Cora Hall are:

+ 1208 i. Eugene Frank DeLery, born November 26, 1877 in New Orleans Louisiana; died November 24, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana.


Notes for Caroline Eugenie DeLery:
MISS CAROLINE EUGENIE DELERY (26 SEP 1960, TIMES PICAYUNE)

Delery--On Saturday Sep 24, 1960 at 10:30 PM, Caroline Eugenie Delery, daughter of the late Cora Eugenie Hall and Frank F. Delery, sister of Mrs. Rene A. Freret, Mrs. Edwin E. Tebo, Frank A. Delery, the late Eugene F., Clarence H., Edna A. Delery and Mrs Irene M. Shaw.

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral from the home of Tharp-Sontheimer-Tharp, 4127 S. Claiborne Ave. (parking entrance on Milan St.) on Monday morning Sep 26, 1960, at 9:30 AM followed by a mass at Holy Name Of Jesus Church.

Interment St. Louis #2 cemetery.

More About Caroline Eugenie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: November 17, 1878, 72-1086
Burial: September 25, 1960, St. Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana

1210 iii. Irene Marie DeLery, born January 30, 1882 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown. She married (1) C A Shaw; died Unknown. She married (2) E Leonce Perrin October 26, 1910; died Unknown.

More About Irene Marie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: January 30, 1882, 78-455

+ 1211 iv. Bertie Marie DeLery, born October 29, 1883 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died September 1975.


Notes for Edna Antonia DeLery:
MISS EDNA ANTONIA DELERY (31 JAN 1938, TIMES PICAYUNE)

Delery--On Sunday Jan 30, 1938 at 11:00 AM, Miss Edna A. Delery, daughter of the late Frank Delery and Cora E. Hall, sister of Frank B. and Caroline E. Delery, Mrs. Rene A. Freret, Mrs. C. A. Shaw, Mrs. Edwin B. Tebo, and the late Eugene F. and Clarence Hall Delery, a native of this city.
Relatives and friends of the family, also
the faculty of Mc Donough School #31 are
respectfully invited to attend the funeral
which will take place this Monday Jan 31,
1938 at 10AM from the residence of her
sister Mrs. Rene A. Freret, 2606 Octavia St.
neighbor Willow with Mass of Requieum at Holy
Name Of Jesus Church at11 AM.
Interment St. Louis Cemetery #2.
Ladumiey & Co. in charge.

More About Edna Antonia DeLery:
Birth Certificate: October 23, 1886, 84-1014
Burial: January 31, 1938, St. Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana

1215 viii. Cora Annitta DeLery, born July 7, 1891 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown. She married
Edwin Brickwell Tebo June 3, 1937; died April 20, 1944.

More About Cora Annitta DeLery:
Birth Certificate: July 7, 1891, 92-380

1216 ix. Harry DeLery, died Unknown.

628. Edouard Joseph Desilets⁹ DeLery (Jules Deziller 'Desillet'⁸, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr⁷, Francois
Chauvin DeLery⁶ Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin,
Rene², Jean¹) was born 1854 in New Olreans Louisiana, and died May 23, 1920 in New Orléans Louisiana. He
married Marie Louise Durel July 3, 1878. She was born Abt. April 3, 1861 in New Orléans Louisiana, and died
October 2, 1904 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Edouard Joseph Desilets DeLery:

EDOUARD JOSEPH DESILETS DELERY (24
MAY 1920, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Sunday May 23, 1920 at 2:30 AM,
aged 66 years, Edouard J. Delery, husband of
the late Marie Louise Durel, a native of
this city.
The relatives, friends and acquaintances of
the family, also the officers and members of
the st. Augustine Branch #343 of the
Catholic Knights of america are respectfully
invited to attend the funeral which will
take place this Monday May 24 at 10 AM from
the late residence of the deceased, #1466 N.
Johnson St. between Kerlerec and Columbus
Streets.
Interment St. Louis Cemetery #2, corner
Claiborne and St. Louis Streets.Catholic
Knights of America, St. Augustine Branch
#343, R K of A are hereby respectfully
requested to attend the funeral of their
deceased brother knight, Edw. J. Delery
which will take place from his late
residence #1466 N. Johnson St. this Monday
May 24, 1920 at 10 AM.
A. J. Brand, President               A. J.
Flotte Rec. Secretary

More About Edouard Joseph Desilets DeLery:
Burial: May 24, 1920, St. Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana

99
Notes for Marie Louise Durel:
MRS EDOUARD JOSEPH DESISLETS DELERY
(NEE MARIE LOUISE DUREL) (3 OCT 1904, DAILY PICAYUNE)
Delery Des Islets--On Sunday Oct 2, 1904 at 10 AM, Mrs. Widow J. Delery Des Islets (nee Marie Louise Durel) age 43 years and 6 months, a native of the city. Relatives, friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place this morning Oct 3, 1904 at 10 AM from St. Ann’s Church on Philip St. between Roman and Prieur. Interment St. Louis Cemetery #2, Claiborne and St. Louis Sts.

More About Marie Louise Durel:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Edouard DeLery and Marie Durel are:
+ 1217  i.  Louis Joseph Sr10 DeLery, died Unknown.
+ 1218  ii.  Paula Marie DeLery, died August 15, 1940.
+ 1219  iii.  Wilhelmina Marie DeLery, died Unknown.

Notes for Edouard Joseph DeLery:
EDOUARD JOSEPH DELERY (2 AUG 1884, N.O. BEE)
Decedee hier a 8:30 PM, a age de 9 mois, Edouard Joseph, fils de Edouard J. Delery et Marie Durel. Les amis et connaissances de la famille son repectnausment invitee a assister a ses funerailles qui’aurent heir ajourd’hui a 5:30 PM. Le convoi funebre partira de la residence de la parents, 307 Johnson, entre Columbus et Kerlerec.

Died yesterday at 8:30 PM, aged 9 months, Edouard Joseph, son of Edouard J. Delery and Marie Durel, Friends and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place at 5:30 PM from the residence of his parents, 307 Johnson between Kerlerec and Columbus streets.

+ 1223  vii.  Anna Maria Theresa DeLery, born June 17, 1885 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1224  viii.  Marguerite Teresa DeLery, born October 10, 1888 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Marguerite Teresa DeLery:
Birth Certificate: October 10, 1888, 87-13

+ 1225  ix.  Anna Marie Marguerite DeLery, born November 27, 1890 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died October 12, 1943.
+ 1226  x.  Louis Des Islets DeLery, born January 3, 1893 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Louis Des Islets DeLery:
Birth Certificate: January 3, 1893, 97-1129

xi. Francis Hobson Des Islets DeLery, born 1898 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 14, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Francis Hobson Des Islets DeLery:
FRANCIS HOBSON DES ISLETS DELERY (15 JUN 1899, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery Des Islets--On Wednesday Jun 14, 1899 at 4:15 PM Francis Hobson, age 1 year, son of Edouard Delery Des Islets and Marie Louise Durel, a native of this city
Interment private.

More About Francis Hobson Des Islets DeLery:
Burial: Unknown, Private

632. Angele Marie⁹ DeLery (Jules Deziller 'Desillet'⁸, Francois Chauvin Desillet's Jr⁷, Francois Chauvin DeLery⁶ Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 1857, and died September 12, 1908 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Arthur Honore Brulard October 20, 1880, son of Sebastian Brulard and Clotilde Ruffier. He was born December 7, 1842, and died July 8, 1912 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Angele DeLery and Arthur Brulard are:
+ 1228 i. Joseph Arthur Sr ¹⁰ Brulard, died Unknown.

635. Charles Basile⁹ Dragon (Marie Josefa⁸ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais⁷ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born November 16, 1807, and died Bet. 1863 - 1864. He married (1) Marie Pauline Orillac, daughter of Paul Orillac and Marie Gauthier. She was born 1817, and died 1850. He married (2) Melasie Cosse June 3, 1854 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1826 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died 1868 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children of Charles Dragon and Marie Orillac are:
+ 1230 i. Pierre Bartille ¹⁰ Dragon, born May 11, 1837; died Unknown.
+ 1231 ii. Athanaze Theresa Dragon, born May 1839; died April 27, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1232 iii. Charles Basile Jr. Dragon, born April 1841; died Unknown.
+ 1233 iv. Alice Dragon, born October 1, 1843; died Unknown.
1234 v. Pauline Dragon, born 1845; died Unknown.
+ 1235 vi. Melasie Melanie Dragon, born 1847; died Unknown.

Children of Charles Dragon and Melasie Cosse are:
+ 1236 i. Emelie ¹⁰ Dragon, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
1237 ii. Rosella Dragon, born 1859; died Unknown.
1238 iii. Charles Dragon, born 1862; died Unknown.

636. Alisse Alixe⁹ Dragon (Marie Josefa⁸ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais⁷ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1811, and died Bef. 1837. She married (1) Honore Allaire. He died Unknown. She married (2) Stefano Dolese, son of Giovanni Dolese and Catherina Lahila. He was born 1808 in Italy, and died Unknown.

Children of Alisse Dragon and Stefano Dolese are:
+ 1239 i. John ¹⁰ Dolese, born 1832; died Unknown.
+ 1240 ii. Iacomine Jacques Dolese, born 1833; died Unknown.
+ 1241 iii. Stephano Etienne Jr. Dolese, born 1835; died Unknown.

637. Adeline⁹ Cavalier (Charles⁸, Marie Therese Chais⁷ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1825, and died Unknown.
She married Julius Williams 1843. He was born 1808 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Children of Adeline Cavalier and Julius Williams are:
   1242 i. William Williams, born 1844; died Unknown.
   1243 ii. Robert Williams, born 1845; died Unknown.
+ 1244 iii. Jordain Williams, born 1848; died Unknown.
   1245 iv. Julius Jr. Williams, born 1852; died Unknown.
   1246 v. Marie Louise Williams, born 1856; died Unknown.
   1247 vi. Mary Williams, born 1858; died Unknown.

638. Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.9 Martin (Joseph Joachin8, Pierre Jacques7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 22, 1823 in ASM 8,364, and died Unknown in Napoleonville, Louisiana {Convenee book 31 p.602}. He married Eulalie Aucoin, daughter of Firmin-Louis Aucoin and Pelagie Arceneau. She was born April 29, 1819 in Plattenville Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonard Martin and Eulalie Aucoin are:
+ 1248 i. Leonard Joseph Jr.10 Martin, born August 14, 1846 in Donaldsonville Louisiana; died Unknown in Franklin Louisiana.
   1249 ii. Aurelien Elizabeth Martin, died Unknown. She married Ulysse Himel September 23, 1865; died Unknown.

640. Francois9 Martin (Francois8, Pierre Jacques7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1822, and died Unknown. He married Eulalie Petit. She died Unknown.

Children of Francois Martin and Eulalie Petit are:
   1250 i. Eulalie Eveilline10 Martin, born 1840; died Unknown.
   1251 ii. Francois Zenon Martin, born 1842; died Unknown. He married (1) Marie Eugenie Aucoin; died Unknown. He married (2) Philomene Lacodie Theriot; died Unknown.
   1252 iii. Marie Elvine Martin, born 1844; died Unknown. She married Joseph Martin Ousse; died Unknown.
   1253 iv. Joseph Martin, born 1846; died Unknown. He married Celeste Bourg; died Unknown.
   1254 v. Eloiska Martin, born 1847; died 1849.
   1255 vi. Philomene Martin, born 1848; died Unknown.
   1256 vii. Unknown Martin, born February 1851; died February 1851.

More About Unknown Martin:
Burial: February 1851

   1257 viii. Francois Martin, born 1851; died Unknown. He married Lucine Burns; died Unknown.
   1258 ix. Charles Jean Ducatair, born 1853; died Unknown. He married Evelina Blanchard; died Unknown.
   1259 x. Eugenia Martin, born 1855; died Unknown.
   1260 xi. Anna Athanase Martin, born 1857; died Unknown.
   1261 xii. Marie Stephanie Martin, born 1859; died Unknown.
   1262 xiii. Marie Olisca Martin, born 1861; died Unknown.
   1263 xiv. Marie Clothilde Martin, born 1863; died Unknown. She married James Jr Rush; died Unknown.
   1264 xv. Marie Ursule Martin, born 1865; died Unknown. She married Alfred Blanchard; died Unknown.
   1265 xvi. Martin Martin Martin, born 1869; died Unknown. He married (1) Marianne Burns; died Unknown. He married (2) Florestine Campeau; died Unknown.

644. Rosalie9 Martin (Alexis8, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1840, and died Unknown. She married John Johnson, son of Robert Johnson and Marie Martin. He was born 1837, and died Unknown.

Children of Rosalie Martin and John Johnson are:
   1266 i. Elodie10 Johnson, born 1862; died Unknown.
   1267 ii. Pamela Mary Johnson, born September 5, 1867; died Unknown.
   1268 iii. Agnes Ansudille Johnson, born January 6, 1867; died Unknown.
   1269 iv. John B. Johnson, born October 1869; died Unknown.
   1270 v. Robert B. Johnson, born October 1870; died Unknown.
645. Catherine Louisa⁹ Martin (Alexis⁸, Etienne Francois⁷, Marquerite 'Denais⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1843, and died 1865. She married Eugene Collette, son of Pierre Collette and Sarah Unknown. He was born 1839, and died Unknown.

Child of Catherine Martin and Eugene Collette is:
+ 1271 i. Eugene Forrest¹⁰ Collette, born July 4, 1864; died September 8, 1933 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

647. Alexis T.⁹ Martin (Alexis⁸, Etienne Francois⁷, Marquerite 'Denais⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1848, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie Williams 1883. She died Unknown.

Child of Alexis Martin and Rosalie Williams is:
1272 i. Marie Catherine¹⁰ Martin, born January 20, 1883; died Unknown.

648. Marie Alphonsine⁹ Martin (Edmond⁸, Etienne Francois⁷, Marquerite 'Denais⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1837 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Martin in St. Thomas Church, son of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. He was born 1835 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Alphonsine Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 22 years

More About Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 25 years

Children of Marie Martin and Joseph Martin are:
1273 i. J.¹⁰ Martin, born Abt. 1855; died September 14, 1866.  
1274 ii. Sandige Martin, born 1857 in Louisiana; died July 14, 1866.  

More About Sandige Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 3 years

+ 1275 iii. Neville Joseph Martin, born 1858 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
1276 iv. Oscar E. Martin, born 1860; died Unknown.  
1277 v. Cecile A. Martin, born 1862; died Unknown.  
1278 vi. Adrien Amosthene Martin, born November 11, 1864; died Unknown.  
1279 vii. Anna Theodora Philomene Martin, born April 4, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 10, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married William E. Stuneke; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Theodora Philomene Martin:
OBIT:
Anna MARTIN, died in New Orleans on Thursday 10 August 1899, at 3 a.m.; beloved wife of William E. Strucke, age 34 years. The deceased was a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche and a daughter of the late Joseph Martin, who was one of our most prominent men. She leaves a husband, three small children, and a large number of relatives.

1280 viii. Stephen James Martin Martin, born May 19, 1868; died Unknown.  
1281 ix. Paul Emile Martin, born March 23, 1873; died Unknown. He married Unknown Daubard; died Unknown.  
1282 x. Therese Melanie Martin, born August 20, 1875 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.  
1283 xi. Virginia Felicie Martin, born April 6, 1877; died Unknown.

650. Armantine⁹ Martin (Edmond⁸, Etienne Francois⁷, Marquerite 'Denais⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1842 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Eugene Chaussier. He was born 1831 in France, and died Unknown.
More About Armandine Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 18 years

Children of Armandine Martin and Eugene Chaussier are:
+ 1284   i.  Marie Estelle\textsuperscript{10} Chaussier, died Unknown.
1286  iii.  Louise Olive Chaussier, born December 17, 1868; died Unknown.  
1287  iv.  Gustave Chaussier, died Unknown.

651. Adrienne Adline\textsuperscript{9} Martin (Edmond\textsuperscript{8}, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1844 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.  She married Henry Satchell.  He died Unknown.

More About Adrienne Adline Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 16 years

Child of Adrienne Martin and Henry Satchell is:
1288  i.  Henry Martin\textsuperscript{10} Satchell, born April 19, 1868; died Unknown.

652. Elizabeth Anastasie\textsuperscript{9} Martin (Edmond\textsuperscript{8}, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.  She married Richard Martin 1867, son of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche.  He was born 1843 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Anastasie Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 14 years

More About Richard Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 17 years

Children of Elizabeth Martin and Richard Martin are:
1289  i.  Amanda\textsuperscript{10} Martin, born June 30, 1868; died Unknown.
1290  ii.  Louisa Melasie Martin, born December 24, 1872; died Unknown.
1291  iii.  Elmira Christopheine Martin, born July 25, 1877; died Unknown.
1292  iv.  Blanche Theodora Martin, born October 28, 1879; died Unknown.
+ 1294  vi.  Ida Josephine Martin, born April 16, 1870; died Unknown.

654. Amanda\textsuperscript{9} Martin (Edmond\textsuperscript{8}, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.  She married Joseph B Sharp, son of James Sharp and Jane Stewert.  He was born 1854, and died Unknown.

More About Amanda Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 6 years

Children of Amanda Martin and Joseph Sharp are:
1295  i.  James Edwin\textsuperscript{10} Sharp, born August 16, 1873; died Unknown.
1296  ii.  George Sidney Sharp, born September 22, 1875; died Unknown.
1297  iii.  Joseph Stanley Sharp, born April 16, 1877; died Unknown.
1298  iv.  Marie Evellina Sharp, born October 14, 1879; died Unknown.

655. Davis\textsuperscript{9} Martin (Edmond\textsuperscript{8}, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1858 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.  He married Leonore Louise Martin.  She was born May 1861, and died February 3, 1934 in St. Louis Cemetery.
More About Davis Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 3 years

Children of Davis Martin and Leonore Martin are:

1299  i. Theadore E.\(^{10}\) Martin, born August 20, 1882; died December 19, 1899 in City Price, Louisiana.

Notes for Theadore E. Martin:

OBIT:
Theodore E. MARTIN, died at City Price, Louisiana on Tuesday 19 December, 1899, at 8:30 p.m., age 17 years and 8 months, beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Davis Martin.

Midst a large gathering of grief stricken friends and relatives, all that is mortal of young Theodore Martin was quietly laid to rest last Wednesday. Young indeed was he, hardly eighteen, that age at which one just beginning the battle of life......

Ted, as he was called was possessed of extraordinary talent, being inventive and used his skill to advantage.....

Our community loses one who had a promising future and would have in time reflected honor upon his people.

1300  ii. Theodora Martin, born November 1884; died Unknown.
1301  iii. Armand Martin, born January 1887; died Unknown.
1302  iv. Lillie Martin, born January 1889; died Unknown.

657. Adele\(^9\) Cavalier (Jean Baptiste Joseph\(^8\), Marie Joseph\(^7\) Vinet, Marie Josepha\(^6\) LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1819, and died Unknown.

She married (1) Angelus Durabbe 1830. He died Bef. 1847. She married (2) Francois Ragas May 29, 1847, son of Andres Ragas and Lucia Buras. He was born 1813, and died Unknown.

Children of Adele Cavalier and Angelus Durabbe are:

+ 1303  i. Eugene\(^{10}\) Durabbe, born 1839; died October 26, 1907.
1304  ii. Charles Anatole Durabbe, born 1841; died Unknown. He married Louisa 1860; born 1843; died Unknown.
+ 1305  iii. Joseph Claiborne Durabbe, born 1845; died 1885.

Children of Adele Cavalier and Francois Ragas are:

1306  i. Dominique\(^{10}\) Ragas, born 1848; died Unknown.
1307  ii. Marie Ragas, born 1849; died Unknown.
1308  iii. Elmire Ragas, born 1853; died Unknown.
1309  iv. Ellen Ragas, born 1854; died Unknown.

658. Edmond\(^9\) Cavalier (Jean Baptiste Joseph\(^8\), Marie Joseph\(^7\) Vinet, Marie Josepha\(^6\) LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1827, and died Unknown.

He married Louisa Martin 1859, daughter of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. She was born 1837, and died Unknown.

Children of Edmond Cavalier and Louisa Martin are:

1311  i. Jefferson Davis\(^{10}\) Cavalier, born 1860; died Unknown.
1312  ii. Marie Corinne Cavalier, born November 19, 1863; died Unknown.
+ 1313  iii. Oswald Maximilian Cavalier, born March 29, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 1314  iv. Alice Cavalier, born 1869; died Unknown.
1315  v. Cecelia Cavalier, born November 22, 1870; died Unknown.
+ 1316  vi. Frank Cavalier, born 1873; died Unknown.
1317  vii. Mathilda Isabella Cavalier, born August 6, 1876; died Unknown.

659. Joseph\(^9\) Cavalier (Jean Baptiste Joseph\(^8\), Marie Joseph\(^7\) Vinet, Marie Josepha\(^6\) LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1828, and died Unknown.

He married Louisa Unknown. She was born 1832 in Germany, and died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Cavalier and Louisa Unknown is:
662. Marie Eloise\(^9\) Johnson (Marie Louise\(^8\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^7\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1834, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. She married Manuel Felix Ragas June 7, 1854, son of Andres Ragas and Marie Chartier. He was born June 1, 1827, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Johnson and Manuel Ragas are:
+ 1319 i. Robert\(^10\) Ragas, born October 24, 1856; died March 23, 1904 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1320 ii. Hypolite Ragas, born 1858; died Unknown.
+ 1321 iii. Eusebe Ragas, born 1860; died Unknown.
+ 1322 iv. Anastasie Ragas, born 1863; died Unknown.
+ 1323 v. Theophene Elston Ragas, born September 24, 1866 in Pointe a la Hahe Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 28, 1915.
+ 1324 vi. Theophile Bertille Ragas, born September 24, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 1325 vii. Marius Ragas, born 1870; died Unknown.
+ 1326 viii. Alice Elida Ragas, born February 10, 1873; died Unknown.

663. John\(^9\) Johnson (Marie Louise\(^8\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^7\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1837, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie Martin, daughter of Alexis Martin and Margaret Siglovese. She was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (644) Rosalie Martin.

665. Marie Marceline\(^9\) Johnson (Marie Louise\(^8\) Martin, Etienne Francois\(^7\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born January 26, 1833, and died Unknown. She married Pierre Valley Buras July 5, 1854 in Emanuel Episcopal, son of Jean Buras and Genevieve Yarborough. He was born 1825, and died Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Algiers.

Children of Marie Johnson and Pierre Buras are:
+ 1327 i. William Johnson\(^10\) Buras, born June 6, 1854; died Unknown.
+ 1328 ii. John Robert Buras, born June 24, 1856; died Unknown.
+ 1329 iii. Peter Buras, born 1859; died Unknown.
+ 1331 v. Jourdan Buras, born January 14, 1865; died Unknown.
+ 1332 vi. Jerome Buras, born February 12, 1867 in 11-1-1866; died May 18, 1918.
+ 1334 viii. Edward Buras, born 1873; died Unknown.

666. Francis\(^9\) Philibert (Antonio Philipe\(^8\), Marie Louisa\(^7\) Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) died Unknown.

Child of Francis Philibert is:
+ 1335 i. Mercedes\(^10\) Philibert, died Unknown.

670. Drausin\(^9\) De Rocheblave (Josefa\(^8\) Philibert, Marie Louisa\(^7\) Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born June 14, 1823 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida, and died November 1, 1876 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida. He married Florencia Lavalle October 2, 1844 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida, daughter of Julian Lavalle and Benita Pose. She was born November 7, 1828 in Pensacola Florida, and died March 10, 1876 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida.

More About Drausin De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida
More About Florencia Lavalle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Children of Drausin De Rocheblave and Florencia Lavalle are:

1336 i. Mary Louise De Rocheblave, born October 5, 1845 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died December 27, 1941 in Pensacola Florida. She married Alex L Surgi August 15, 1863 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

More About Mary Louise De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

1337 ii. Clara De Rocheblave, born June 18, 1847 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died 1938 in Pensacola Florida. She married James W Caro November 21, 1867; died Unknown.

More About Clara De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida

1338 iii. Elodie De Rocheblave, born August 28, 1849 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died November 21, 1929. She married Eugene Mc Connin February 13, 1868; died Unknown.

More About Elodie De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida

1339 iv. Aline De Rocheblave, born March 12, 1852 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died January 1939. She married Robert E Anson May 5, 1870 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

More About Aline De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida

1340 v. Angela De Rocheblave, born February 1854; died November 19, 1892. She married James Haley February 16, 1871 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida; died Unknown.

More About Angela De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

1341 vi. Eulalie De Rocheblave, born February 2, 1855 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died October 2, 1935. She married John Davenport April 19, 1882; died Unknown.

More About Eulalie De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida

1342 vii. Frances De Rocheblave, born February 1858 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died October 27, 1916. She married William Davenport; died Unknown.

More About Frances De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, Old Warrington Cemetery

1343 viii. Benito Julian De Rocheblave, born March 11, 1860 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died February 2, 1942 in Pensacola Florida. He married Catherine E Worthy October 13, 1880; died Unknown.

More About Benito Julian De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

1344 ix. Lorena De Rocheblave, born April 27, 1863 in Greenville Alabama; died April 2, 1951 in Pensacola Florida. She married Christopher M Riley May 17, 1882; died Unknown.

More About Lorena De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida

1345 x. Agnes De Rocheblave, born August 13, 1865 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died February 1943 in Pensacola Florida. She married Theodore M Scarrity 1884; died Unknown.

More About Agnes De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacola Florida
xi. Eugenia De Rocheblave, born November 29, 1867 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died December 15, 1932 in Pensacola Florida. She married Calvin M Wheat February 2, 1887; died Unknown.

More About Eugenia De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery Pensacalo Florida

+ xii. Theresa De Rocheblave, born December 21, 1869 in Pensacola Florida; died April 26, 1955 in Pensacola Florida.

xiii. Bertha De Rocheblave, born March 27, 1872 in Big Bayou Escambi County Florida; died March 31, 1914 in Pensacola Florida. She married Emmanuel Quina 1903; died Unknown.

More About Bertha De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

680. Gustavo9 Morehead (Eugenia8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 25, 1809, and died Bef. 1850.

Children of Gustavo Morehead are:
1349 i. Gustave10 Morehead, born 1837; died Unknown.
1350 ii. Amelia Morehead, born 1836; died Unknown.
+ 1351 iii. Arthur Morehead, born 1841; died Unknown.
1352 iv. Salina Morehead, born 1842; died Unknown.

683. Romain "Robert"9 Martin (Joseph8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1830, and died Bef. 1878. He married Stelline "Estelle Hingle Abt. 1851 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Santiago Hingle and Seraphine Sylve. She was born November 4, 1832, and died March 14, 1898.

Children of Romain Martin and Stelline Hingle are:
+ 1353 i. Emile Seraphine10 Martin, born April 4, 1865; died Unknown.
+ 1354 ii. Charles Martin, born 1867; died February 19, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1355 iii. Firmin Martin, born December 29, 1868; died Unknown.

684. Ferdinand9 Martin (Joseph8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1833, and died Bef. 1878. He married Leocadie Cosse September 30, 1866 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1847 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Leocadie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

Marriage Notes for Ferdinand Martin and Leocadie Cosse:
MR. FREDINAND MARTIN and MISS LEOCADIE COSSE were united in marriage on the 30th day of September, 1866 at St. Thomas Catholic Church at Pointe a la Hache.

Children of Ferdinand Martin and Leocadie Cosse are:
1356 i. Harris August10 Martin, born May 21, 1867; died Unknown.
+ 1357 ii. Marie Martin, born February 1, 1869 in Louisiana; died Bef. April 26, 1910.
1358 iii. Henry Ferdinand Martin, born November 23, 1871; died Unknown.

685. Firmin9 Martin (Joseph8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1835, and died Unknown. He married (1) Aline Eulalie Vinet, daughter of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. She was born May 1845 in Louisiana, and died
Unknown. He married (2) Rose Emily Vinet, daughter of Theodule Vinet and Maie Bruno. She died Unknown.

More About Aline Eulalie Vinet:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 9/5
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 55 years

Child of Firmin Martin and Rose Vinet is:
+ 1359 i. Marie Josephine Estelle\(^{10}\) Martin, born April 21, 1865; died Bef. 1936.

686. Anaise\(^9\) Martin (Joseph\(^8\), Francois Jospeh\(^7\), Marquerite 'Denais\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1837, and died Unknown. She married Pierre Rosemond Hingle Aft. 1858, son of Pierre Hingle and Luisa Ragas. He was born May 30, 1831 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 5, 1866.

More About Pierre Rosemond Hingle:
Baptism: September 1829, St. Louis Cathederal Church New Orleans Louisiana
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Anaise Martin and Pierre Hingle are:
+ 1360 i. Hortense\(^{10}\) Hingle, born 1860; died November 19, 1924.
1361 ii. Rosalie Hingle, born 1863; died Unknown.
1363 iv. Eugene Hingle, born July 8, 1867; died Unknown.

687. Pauline\(^9\) Hingle (Clencence Emelie Vincentine\(^8\) Denesse, Jean Jr.\(^7\) Denes, Jean\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1830, and died Unknown. She married Alfred Conaway in St. Thomas Church. He was born 1815 in Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Children of Pauline Hingle and Alfred Conaway are:
+ 1364 i. Josephine\(^{10}\) Conaway, born 1852; died Unknown.
1365 ii. Mary Elonsifar Conaway, born 1855; died Unknown.
1366 iii. Abigail Conaway, born 1856; died Unknown. She married Charles B. Falcony February 28, 1877 in Our Lady of Good Harbor; died Unknown.
1367 iv. Alfred William Conaway, born March 1858; died Unknown.
1369 vi. Elizabeth Conaway, born 1866; died Unknown.
1370 vii. Albert Conaway, born 1867; died Unknown.
1371 viii. Theodore Conaway, born 1868; died Unknown.
1372 ix. John Conaway, born 1869; died Unknown.

688. Virginia Eugenie\(^9\) Denesse (Villere Henry\(^8\), Jean Jr.\(^7\) Denes, Jean\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1829, and died September 30, 1898. She married (1) Charles Marshall Bef. 1850 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish. He was born Bet. 1803 - 1833 in Swinemunde Prussia Germany, and died Bef. 1869. She married (2) Morgan Loar 1870. He was born 1830, and died Bet. 1874 - 1934. She married (3) Thomas Kelley 1898. He was born Bet. 1817 - 1878, and died Bet. 1901 - 1964.

Children of Virginia Denesse and Charles Marshall are:
+ 1373 i. Elizabeth\(^{10}\) Marshall, born June 1850; died Unknown.
+ 1374 ii. Josephine Marshall, born March 1852; died Unknown.
+ 1375 iii. Hubert Villere Marshall, born 1853; died Bef. 1920.
1377 v. Octavia Marshall, born 1855; died Unknown.
1378 vi. Celestine Marshall, born October 8, 1856 in Louisiana; died April 8, 1901 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
1380 viii. Mathilda Marshall, born 1858; died Unknown.
Children of Virginia Denesse and Morgan Loar are:

1381 i. Henry Loar, born 1856; died Unknown.
1382 ii. Morgan Jr Loar, born 1858; died Unknown.
1383 iii. William Loar, born 1859; died Unknown.

689. Henry Villere⁹ Denesse (Villere Henry⁸, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born November 15, 1848 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 30, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Lydia Marie Perez 1868 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Jose' Perez and Marie Ronquillo. She was born October 8, 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 2, 1934 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Henry Villere Denesse:
Denesse-On Wednesday, October 30, 1929 at 8:15 p. m. VILLERE DENESSE, beloved husband of Lydia Perez. Survived by seven daughters, Mrs. T. Dolan, Mrs. Chas L. Surbeck, Mrs. Louis Cazaubon, Mrs P. F. Randazzo, Mrs Frank A. Hingle, and the late Mrs. A. Mueller, one son, Louis Denesse, a native of Plaquemines parish, Louisiana aged 81 years. St. Roch Cemetery


More About Henry Villere Denesse:
Age at Census: June 30, 1870, 22 years
Burial: November 1, 1929, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Death Certificate: October 30, 1929, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 199-722

Notes for Lydia Marie Perez:
Denesse- of 1619 Lesseps street, Monday morning, July 2, 1934 at 7 o’clock, LYDIA PEREZ, in her 81st year, wife of the late Villere Denesse, mother of Mrs. E. Dalon, Mrs. C. L. Surbeck, Mrs. S. L. Cazaben, Mrs J. Deffes, Mrs P. Randazzo, Mrs. F. Hingle, Lawerence Denesse and the late Mrs. A Mueller and Louis Denesse, also survived by 38 grand children and 36 great-grandchildren. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Lydia Marie Perez:
Age at Census: June 30, 1870, 18 years
Burial: July 3, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Death Certificate: July 2, 1934, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 206-475

Children of Henry Denesse and Lydia Perez are:
+ 1384 i. Louise Denesse, born December 17, 1872 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 12, 1928 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1385 ii. Louis B Denesse, born November 15, 1873 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 17, 1907.
+ 1386 iii. Leonore Marie Denesse, born March 1, 1874 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1389 vi. Lillian Denesse, born December 1, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana; died July 2, 1969 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1390 vii. Lydia Denesse, born September 22, 1886 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 8, 1971 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Lettie Marie Denesse:
Hingle-On Sunday Nov. 10, 1968, at 1 o’clock p. m. LETTIE MARIE DENESSE, wife of the late Frank Hingle, sister of Lodile Surbeck, Mrs. Lela Deffes, Mrs Lydia Randazzo, and the late Mrs. L Dalon, Mrs L Cazabon, Mrs L Mueller, and Louis Denesse, daughter of the late Lydia Perez and Villere Dennis, age
81 years a native of Happyjack La and a resident of New Orleans, La. for the past 75 Years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Lettie Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 31 years
Burial: November 12, 1968, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Frank Henry Hingle:
Hingle-On Monday, September 3, 1962, at 11:30 o’clock a.m. FRANK H. HINGLE, beloved husband of Lettie Dennis, brother of Mrs Walter Thiel and Mrs Laura Schayot and the late Wilkes and Howard Hingle, age 86 years old, a native of Plaquemines parish La. a resident of New Orleans for the past 48 years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Frank Henry Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 46 years
SS#: September 3, 1962, 434-01-7368

690. James Thomas Denesse (Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 1849 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Aft. 1900. He married (1) Arsene Cecila Perez Abt. 1872, daughter of Jose’ Perez and Marie Ronquillo. She was born 1856, and died Bef. 1882. He married (2) Mary Theresa Parra October 1, 1881 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, daughter of Diego Parra and Amelie la Rosa. She was born 1858 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About James Thomas Denesse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 11 years

Children of James Denesse and Arsene Perez are:
+ 1392 i. Joseph A. Dennis, born October 1873; died Unknown.
+ 1393 ii. Octavie "Sidonia" Dennis, born March 1874; died November 30, 1950.
+ 1394 iii. Villere H. Dennis, born April 1877; died March 28, 1950.
1395 iv. Alice Louisia Dennis, born September 10, 1878; died Unknown.

697. Maximillian Martin (Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1826 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 4, 1882. He married Melasie Cosse March 19, 1846 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. She was born 1826 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died 1868 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Child of Maximillian Martin and Melasie Cosse is:
+ 1396 i. Jourdan Martin, born Bet. 1839 - 1847 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died 1885 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

699. Genevieve Martin (Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1825 in Louisiana, and died November 2, 1895. She married Pierre Cosse March 21, 1846 in St. Thomas Church, son of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. He was born August 18, 1824 in Louisiana, and died October 30, 1897.

More About Genevieve Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 33 years

Notes for Pierre Cosse:
Pierre Cosse - the death of Pierre Cosse removes from this community its oldest citizen. The deceased died at a ripe old age of 73. He was honored and respected throughout the length and breadth of this parish......... Pierre Cossee, decended from a French family of nobility. The first Cosse to come to Louisiana was a French Officer of high rank, who was sent by Napoleon. He was an officer of distinction and from him are decended the Cosse's of this parish..... The large concorse of friends which followed his remains to their last resting place, better attest to the esteem he enjoyed in this community than words can express, to his family and to our friend, Joseph Cosse, the beloved brother of the deceased, the "Protector" extends its expressions of heart felt sympathy. (published 30
More About Pierre Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 36 years
Burial: November 1, 1897, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Genevieve Martin and Pierre Cosse are:
+ 1397 i. Arnold Simon Cosse, born February 1848 in Louisiana; died February 8, 1925.
+ 1398 ii. Leonine Cosse, born March 1849 in Louisiana; died October 22, 1932 in St. Louis Cemetery.
+ 1399 iii. Louise Cosse, born 1851 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1400 iv. Letitia Cosse, born 1852 in Louisiana; died August 16, 1930 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1401 v. Eugenie Cosse, born February 1856 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 8, 1933 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1402 vi. Eliza Cosse, born March 1858 in Louisiana; died Aft. June 21, 1921.
+ 1403 vii. Francoise Zelide Cosse, born March 1860 in Louisiana; died March 5, 1934.
+ 1404 viii. Octavie Cosse, born 1866; died Unknown. She married Nick Brunet; died Unknown.

700. Simon Martin (Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite ’Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 1831, and died Unknown. He married Marie Coralie Ragas March 30, 1852 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Andres Ragas and Marie Chartier. She was born February 14, 1833, and died Unknown.

Children of Simon Martin and Marie Ragas are:
+ 1405 i. Leocadie Martin, born 1854; died May 1, 1911.
+ 1406 ii. Leonidas Martin, born 1857; died Unknown.
+ 1407 iii. Syvania Martin, born 1862; died Unknown.
+ 1408 iv. Thomas Jefferson Martin, born October 1, 1864; died Unknown. He married Emma Lartigue February 19, 1887 in St. Ann's Church in New Orleans; died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Martin and Emma Lartigue:
MR. THOMAS JEFFERSON MARTIN of Plaquemines Parish and MISS EMMA LARTIGUE of New Orleans were united in marriage the 19th day of February, 1887 at St. Ann's Catholic Church in New Orleans. The bride is the daughter of F. A. Lartigue.

+ 1409 v. Emile Edgar Sr Martin, born December 16, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 1410 vi. Benjamin Franklin Martin, born January 18, 1869; died Unknown.
+ 1411 vii. Victor Albert Martin, born December 24, 1870; died Unknown.
+ 1412 viii. Robert Leon Martin, born September 23, 1873; died Unknown.
+ 1414 x. Eulalie Martin, born 1881; died October 14, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1415 xi. Simeon Jr Martin, born 1854; died Unknown.
+ 1416 xii. Edgar Martin, died Unknown.

701. Leon Martin (Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite ’Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1833, and died July 26, 1890. He married Eugenie Hingle 1854 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. She was born 1835, and died February 5, 1908.

Notes for Eugenie Hingle:
MRS. LEON MARTIN, in New Orleans on Wednesday the 5th of February, 1908 at 4; o’clock a.m., nee HINGLE, age 73 years and a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche, (Plaquemines Parish) Mrs Leon Martin was the beloved Mother of a large family and most estimable lady whose many beautiful traits of character and cheritable acts endured her to all who knew her. She is survived by a son and five daughters....The remains of the deceased were taken to Pointe-ala-Hatche Thursday and the funeral at St. Thomas Church was largely attended.

Children of Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle are:
113

702. Joseph9 Martin (Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1835 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Marie Alphonsine Martin in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Edmond Martin and Melasie Cosse. She was born 1837 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 25 years

More About Marie Alphonsine Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 22 years

Children are listed above under (648) Marie Alphonsine Martin.

703. Louisa9 Martin (Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1837, and died Unknown. She married Edmond Cavalier 1859, son of Jean Cavalier and Marie Martin. He was born 1827, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (658) Edmond Cavalier.

704. Jourdan9 Martin (Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1839 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 10, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Josephine Miller January 27, 1866 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Joseph Miller and Elouise Cosse. She died August 10, 1907.

More About Jourdan Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Josephine Miller:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Jourdan Martin and Josephine Miller are:

1426 i. Elaine Liouise10 Martin, born May 15, 1868; died December 31, 1868.
1427 ii. Albert Martin, born April 10, 1871; died November 15, 1871. He married Leontine Lassus July 4, 1892; died Unknown.
1428 iii. Willy Abraham Martin, born May 11, 1872; died Unknown.
1429 iv. Isidore Onesippe Martin, born September 11, 1873; died Unknown.
1430 v. Henry Wallace Martin, born July 5, 1875; died May 6, 1877.
1431 vi. Damas Tilton Martin, born December 12, 1876; died Unknown.
1432 vii. Josephine Maxima Martin, born May 27, 1878; died Unknown.
1433 viii. Ophelia Mercedes Martin, born June 12, 1882; died Unknown.
1434 ix. Alisia Martin, born November 20, 1866; died Unknown.
1435 x. Harrison Emile Martin, born January 8, 1880; died Unknown.
1436 xi. Laura Martin, born February 24, 1884; died October 3, 1886.
1437 xii. Stella Martin, born August 14, 1885; died Unknown.
+ 1438 xiii. Joseph Arille Martin, born April 29, 1869; died Unknown.

705. Octave9 Martin (Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1841, and died Unknown. He married
Josephine Poulard. She was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Octave Martin and Josephine Poulard are:
+ 1439 i. Octave Jr.\(^{10}\) Martin, born Bet. 1865 - 1870; died Unknown.
1440 ii. Joseph Maximillian Martin, born August 5, 1868; died Unknown.
1441 iii. Marie Octavia Martin, born July 6, 1870; died Unknown.
1442 iv. Numa Albert Martin, born February 19, 1872; died Unknown.
1443 v. Josephine Elvina Martin, born March 18, 1874; died Unknown.
1444 vi. Lelia Theresa Martin, born June 20, 1876; died Unknown.
1445 vii. Bertha Odilia Martin, born May 13, 1878; died Unknown.

706. Onezime\(^8\) Martin (Maximillian\(^8\), Francois Jospeh\(^7\), Marquerite 'Denais\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1843, and died Unknown. He married Marie Melasie Hingle, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. She was born 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 4, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Marie Melasie Hingle:
Elizabeth MARTIN, died in New Orleans on Monday 4 Sept. 1899 at 11:15 a.m. age 49 years. The remains of Mrs. Martin, widow of Onezime Martin, were transported from New Orleans to Pointe-ala - Hatche last Tuesday and laid to rest in the family tomb. The deceased was a native of this parish, Her father in antebellum was one of the most prominent citizens of Plaquemines. She leaves a family to mourn her death, who among whom and the oldest of her children is Mr. Henry Martin, well known is both here and New Orleans.

Children of Onezime Martin and Marie Hingle are:
1446 i. Octave Hamilton\(^{10}\) Martin, born November 18, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 12, 1928. He married Edna Hingle; died Unknown.

Notes for Octave Hamilton Martin:
In New Orleans on Thursday April 12, 1928 Mr Hamilton O Martin aged 63 years beloved husband of Edna Hingle and a native of Pointe a la Hache died after an illness of a few days. Mr Martin had many friends throughout the parish who will learn of his death with much regret. He is survived by his wife, one son and three daughters. His remains were taken to Pointe a la Hache Friday for burial in the St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Octave Hamilton Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

1447 ii. Maximillian Onezime Martin, born March 6, 1866; died Unknown.
1448 iii. Calixte Martin, born October 15, 1867; died Unknown.
1449 iv. Joannes Conrad Martin, born February 4, 1870; died Unknown.
+ 1450 v. Henry Alvin Martin, born September 16, 1871; died Unknown.

711. Agathine\(^9\) Martin (Maximillian\(^8\), Francois Jospeh\(^7\), Marquerite 'Denais\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born March 30, 1859 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana, and died September 21, 1925 in New Orleans. She married Joseph Dolese December 23, 1880 in St. Thomas Church. He died Unknown.

Child of Agathine Martin and Joseph Dolese is:
1451 i. Jean William\(^{10}\) Dolese, born January 22, 1882 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died Unknown.

712. Grace Agnes\(^9\) Martin (Maximillian\(^8\), Francois Jospeh\(^7\), Marquerite 'Denais\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born March 30, 1865 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 3, 1905 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Jacob A. Rosenberg January 21, 1880 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He was born July 10, 1850 in New York New York, and died March 9, 1892 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Grace Agnes Martin:
Rosenberg, Friday, February 3, 1905 at 2 o'clock p.m., Agnes Martin, widow of
the late Jacob Rosenberg, aged 39 years, a native of New Orleans. The relatives, friends, and acquaintances of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, which will take place on Saturday, February 4, 1905 at 4 p.m. from the late residence of the deceased, corner Music and Rampart streets. Internment at St. Roch cemetery.

Children of Grace Martin and Jacob Rosenberg are:

1452 i. Joseph Abraham Rosenburg, born July 1, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died January 24, 1940 in New Orleans.
1453 ii. Bertha Rachel Rosenburg, born August 15, 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died November 11, 1888 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.
1454 iii. Agnes Planie Fanny Rosenburg, born November 3, 1885 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died November 21, 1888 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.
+ 1455 iv. Sarah Mary Rosenburg, born September 30, 1887 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana; died September 8, 1953.

717. Marie Louise9 Fontenelle (Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1828, and died February 28, 1880. She married Alphonse Armand Lartigue May 11, 1844 in St. Thomas Church. He was born 1818 in New Orleans, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Alphonse Lartigue are:

1457 i. Clemence10 Lartigue, born 1846; died Unknown.
+ 1458 ii. Christine Lartigue, born 1848; died Unknown.
1459 iii. Calixte Lartigue, born 1852; died Unknown.
1461 v. Celanire Lartigue, born 1858; died November 15, 1866.
+ 1462 vi. Christine Marie 'Celeste' Lartigue, born 1858; died Unknown.
1463 vii. Charles Lartigue, born 1865; died Unknown.
1464 viii. Philomene Coree Lartigue, born December 28, 1867; died Unknown.

719. Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle (Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1835 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 22, 1922 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Claude Francois Victor Barberot May 29, 1794 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He was born 1826 in France, and died 1911.

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Claude Barberot are:

1465 i. Marie Zoe10 Barberot, born March 22, 1852; died January 8, 1918.
+ 1466 ii. Leon Richard Barberot, born June 1857; died February 28, 1921.
+ 1467 iii. Laura Armentine Barberot, born 1861; died December 6, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery.
1468 iv. Emile Ambroise Barberot, born October 24, 1864; died Unknown.
1470 vi. Marie Leontine Barberot, born March 25, 1869; died November 4, 1959.

721. Joseph9 Fontenelle (Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 12, 1839, and died March 17, 1906. He married Josephine Hingle May 18, 1860 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. She was born September 22, 1841, and died September 8, 1918.

Children of Joseph Fontenelle and Josephine Hingle are:

1471 i. Anathlie Elizabeth10 Fontenelle, born October 22, 1860; died September 15, 1866.
1472 ii. Marie Constnace Fontenelle, born March 31, 1863; died 1866.
+ 1473 iii. Marie Clemence Eugenie Fontenelle, born June 20, 1865 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 15, 1944.
v. Alice Fontenelle, born 1868; died Unknown. She married Louis Lapotaire January 15, 1888; died Unknown.

vi. Marie Celina Fontenelle, born February 19, 1869; died Unknown.

vii. Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris' Fontenelle, born September 11, 1871; died Unknown.

viii. Marie Ruth Fontenelle, born April 8, 1874; died Unknown.

ix. Zacharie Robert Fontenelle, born December 18, 1875; died July 22, 1911 in Lockport, La.

x. Leon Tallot Fontenelle, born September 7, 1877; died Unknown.

xi. Silvia Melanie Fontenelle, born February 19, 1880; died Unknown. She married Unknown Hirtsus; died Unknown.

xii. Elvera Josephine Fontenelle, born June 30, 1884; died 1887.

xiii. Fillmore Fontenelle, born December 1877; died 1905.

725. Silvestre Daubard (Alexander, Celestine Perina LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 1840, and died Unknown. He married Eliza. She was born March 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Silvestre Daubard and Eliza are:

1484 i. Marie Daubard Escande, born December 1871; died Unknown.

1485 ii. Cecile Daubard Hill, born January 1875; died Unknown.

1486 iii. Sam Daubard, born August 1877; died Unknown.

1487 iv. Louis Daubard, born April 1880; died Unknown. He married Cornelia Carriere August 18, 1900; died Unknown.

1488 v. Olivier Daubard, born January 1884; died Unknown.


1490 vii. Sam Daubard, born February 1892; died Unknown.

1491 viii. Joseph Daubard, died Unknown.

1492 ix. Willie Daubard, died Unknown.

1493 x. Elvira Daubard, died Unknown.

1494 xi. Cesaire Daubard, died Unknown.

1495 xii. Elodie Daubard, died Unknown.

726. Emma Daubard (Alexander, Celestine Perina LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1844, and died 1870. She married Alexander Barrois, son of Andre Barrois and Rosine Daubard. He was born 1832, and died August 6, 1910.

Child of Emma Daubard and Alexander Barrois is:

1496 i. Alexandrine Barrois, born June 26, 1866; died Unknown in France.

729. Odile Daubard (Alexander, Celestine Perina LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1853, and died Unknown. She married Alexander Barrois, son of Andre Barrois and Rosine Daubard. He was born 1832, and died August 6, 1910.

Children of Odile Daubard and Alexander Barrois are:

1497 i. Lydia Barrois, born June 26, 1866; died Unknown in France.

1498 ii. Olive Barrois, died Unknown.

1499 iii. Elfert Barrois, died Unknown.

730. Catherina Dolese (Mathilda Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1839, and died Unknown. She married (1) Alexis Gilbert LaFrance, son of Jean LaFrance and Alice Packwood. He was born 1832, and died Unknown. She married (2) Dominique Ormea. He died Bet. 1858 - 1859.

Children of Catherina Dolese and Alexis LaFrance are:

1500 i. John Etienne LaFrance, born January 2, 1871; died Unknown.


Notes for Norbert Alexis Honorin LaFrance:
LaFrance- on Saturday November 2, 1957 at 11:30 a.m. Norbert LaFrance son of the late Catherine Dolize and Gilbert LaFrance; uncle of Heard J and Henry E Regan; Clark and Irby Cosse; aged 78 years
a native of Point a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 23 years. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Norbert Alexis Honorin LaFrance:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Catherina Dolise and Dominique Ormea are:
+ 1502    iii. Joseph Elmer LaFrance, born January 21, 1874; died July 18, 1933 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

+ 1503    i. Mathilde Ormea, born 1855; died Unknown.
+ 1504    ii. Brigitte Ormea, born 1858; died Unknown.

731. Nicholas9 Dolese (Mathilda8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 1843, and died Unknown. He married Philomene LaFrance 1864, daughter of Francoisce LaFrance and Marie Daubard. She was born May 1841, and died Unknown.

Children of Nicholas Dolese and Philomene LaFrance are:
  1505    i. Ulysse Nicholas10 Dolese, born November 3, 1864; died Unknown.
  1506    ii. Philmene Dolese, born February 7, 1867; died Unknown.
  1507    iii. Leonore Dolese, born December 28, 1868; died Unknown.
  1508    iv. Cecelia Dolese, born January 24, 1872; died Unknown.
  1509    v. George Dolese, born May 13, 1873; died Unknown.
  1510    vi. Georgia Victoria Dolese, born January 1, 1875; died Unknown.
  1511    vii. Coralie Dolese, born October 28, 1876; died Unknown.
  1513    ix. Marie Pauline Dolese, born February 7, 1880; died Unknown.
+ 1514    x. Gertrude Dolese, born November 20, 1865; died March 26, 1930.

732. Richard9 Martin (Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1843 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Anastasie Martin 1867, daughter of Edmond Martin and Melasie Cosse. She was born 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Richard Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 17 years

More About Elizabeth Anastasie Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 14 years

Children are listed above under (652) Elizabeth Anastasie Martin.

733. Armantine9 Martin (Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1845 in Louisiana, and died September 15, 1901. She married Cyrille Jr. Cosse 1865, son of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. He was born April 2, 1836 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 28, 1926 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Armantine Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 14 years

Notes for Cyrille Jr. Cosse:
Died-In New Orleans, La on Wednesday,. August 25, 1926 at 6. o'clock.
a. m., CYRIL COSSE, aged 89 years, native of Pointe-a-la-Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past thirty-five years. Mr: Cyril Cosse was a Confederate veteran and up to the time he moved to New Orleans was
a planter. He served as a Police Juror of the parish during the Nicholas

117
administration and held several other positions which he filled with much, honor and credit. He is survived by three daughters and three sons.

More About Cyrille Jr. Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 23 years

Children of Armantine Martin and Cyrille Cosse are:

1515  i.  Cécile Cosse, born November 22, 1864; died Unknown.
1516  ii.  Richard Cosse, born November 17, 1865; died Unknown.
1517  iii.  Pierre Numa Cosse, born November 26, 1867; died Unknown.
1518  iv.  Marie Cosse, born March 24, 1869; died February 6, 1889. She married Félix Pizanie February 4, 1889 in St. Thomas Church; died Unknown.
    + 1519  v.  Alcide Cosse, born December 17, 1871 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
1520  vi.  Harris Cosse, born June 28, 1872; died Unknown.
1521  vii.  Rose Cosse, born October 17, 1873; died Unknown.
1522  viii.  John C Cosse, born 1876; died Unknown.
1523  ix.  Nicholas Cosse, born July 19, 1877; died Unknown.
1524  x.  Lucretia Cosse, born 1884 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 21, 1959 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Fred L. Delille; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucretia Cosse:
On Saturday February 21, 1959 LUCRETIA COSSE wife of Fred L Delille; daughter of the late Armantine Martin and Cyrill J Cosse; sister of Mrs Alcee J Hymel and Rose Cosse; age 74 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Algiers fro the past 44 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

1525  xi.  Alice Cosse, died Unknown.
    + 1526  xii.  Laura Cosse, born November 5, 1886 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 28, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana.

734. Nicholas Jr. Martin (Nicholas³, Francois Jospeh², Marquerite 'Denais¹ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1848 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Letitia Cosse 1872, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin. She was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died August 16, 1930 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Nicholas Jr. Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 11 years

More About Letitia Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

Children of Nicholas Martin and Letitia Cosse are:

1527  i.  Bertha Alzina Martin, born July 1, 1872; died July 26, 1955. She married Abel Elliott Hingle; born August 5, 1866 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 26, 1938 in Lake Providence East Carroll Parish Louisiana.

More About Abel Elliott Hingle:
Age at Census: June 29, 1870, 4 years

1528  ii.  Nicholas III Martin, born March 20, 1876; died Unknown.
1529  iii.  Pierre Junior Martin, born July 5, 1873; died Unknown.
1530  iv.  Oscar Rene Martin, born October 15, 1877; died Unknown.
1531  v.  Ruffin Wiltz Martin, born June 14, 1880; died Unknown.

737. Anastasie Martin (Nicholas⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1855 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Miller December 28, 1876 in St. Thomas Church, son of Joseph Miller and Elouise Cosse. He was born 1855, and died Unknown.

More About Anastasie Martin:
Children of Anastasie Martin and Joseph Miller are:

1532 i. Gerard Albert Miller, born October 3, 1877; died Unknown.
1533 ii. Joseph leon Miller, born February 25, 1880; died Unknown.
1534 iii. Jeanne Luctecia Miller, born June 26, 1881; died Unknown.
+ 1535 iv. Rene Miller, born 1884; died Unknown.
1536 v. Alzima Miller, died Unknown.
+ 1537 vi. Azema Miller, born 1894 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
1538 vii. Alvin Miller, died Unknown.
1539 viii. Regina Miller, born 1891; died Unknown.

738. Pascal9 Martin (Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1857 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Cecelia Giordano January 16, 1877 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Joseph Giordano and Azema Cosse. She was born 1861 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Pascal Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 years

More About Cecelia Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 9 years

Children of Pascal Martin and Cecelia Giordano are:

1540 i. Pascal10 Martin, born January 25, 1879; died Unknown.
+ 1541 ii. Aurore Martin, born March 7, 1881; died Unknown.
1542 iii. Julie Adele Martin, born April 12, 1883; died Unknown.

741. Odile9 Martin (Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 7, 1864, and died Unknown. She married Noellis Sr Barrois 1882, son of Alexander Barrois and Marie Becnel. He was born 1860, and died Unknown.

More About Odile Martin:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 55 years

Children of Odile Martin and Noellis Barrois are:

+ 1543 i. Jules10 Barrois, born April 1883; died January 5, 1949.
1544 ii. Alcee Barrois, born March 1885; died Unknown.

More About Alcee Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 34 years

1545 iii. Whitney Barrois, born February 1887; died Unknown.
1546 iv. Adelle Barrois, born January 1889; died Unknown. She married Unknown Illenerger; died Unknown.

More About Adelle Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 29 years

+ 1547 v. Henry N Barrois, born August 1892; died August 18, 1951.
+ 1550 viii. Noellise Jr Barrois, born 1903; died Unknown.

742. Elizabeth Eliza9 Martin (Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 24, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 25, 1927 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She married Adam Becnel, son of Pierre Becnel and Euphrasie Ackmann. He was born July 1857 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish
Louisiana, and died July 26, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Eliza Martin:
Mrs Adam Becnel nee Elisa Martin aged 61 years and beloved wife of the late Aam becnel died on Thursday August 25th 1927 at 9:20 p.m. at the residence of her son-in-law Mr Marius Ansardi in Upper Pointe a la Hache after an illness of long duration. She is survived by two sons Emile and Rene Becnel, two daughters Mrs Marius Ansardi and Mrs Eddie Dolese and two sisters Mrs Joseph Miller and Mrs Noevis Banarios. St Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Adam Becnel:
BECNELL-on Saturday, July 26, 1924, at 4 p.m. Adam Becnell, aged 69 years, a native of Pointe a Hache.

Children of Elizabeth Martin and Adam Becnel are:
+ 1551 i. Elvina Becnel, born May 8, 1898 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 30, 1988 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 1552 ii. Emile Pierre Sr Becnel, born Bet. 1890 - 1893 in Willis Point, Louisiana; died November 13, 1950 in St. Thomas Cemetery.
+ 1553 iii. Rene Joseph Becnel, born May 14, 1901; died February 27, 1985 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

748. Nobert Jr⁹ Martin (Nobert Sr⁸, Francois Joseph⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1846 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Marie Moret. She died Unknown.

More About Nobert Jr Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 15 years

Children of Nobert Martin and Marie Moret are:
1555 i. Ernest Martin, died Unknown.
1556 ii. Edwin Martin, died Unknown.
1557 iii. Albert Martin, died Unknown.
1558 iv. Sosthene Martin, died Unknown.
1559 v. Edward Martin, died Unknown.
1560 vi. George Martin, died Unknown.
1561 vii. Annette Martin, died Unknown.
+ 1562 viii. Theresa Alfonsine Martin, born March 18, 1889 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 4, 1980 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
1563 ix. Cecile Martin, died Unknown.
1564 x. Cecelia Martin, died Unknown.

750. Joseph⁹ Martin (Nobert Sr⁸, Francois Joseph⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1849 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Pauline Evellina Borders. She died Unknown.

More About Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 10 years

Children of Joseph Martin and Pauline Borders are:
1565 i. Paul Joseph Aristide Martin, born March 24, 1880; died Unknown. He married Mathilda Leinord; died Unknown.
1566 ii. Eliza Honora Martin, born August 9, 1883; died Unknown.

751. Cyrille⁹ Martin (Nobert Sr⁸, Francois Joseph⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Josepha Honora Borders. She died Unknown.
More About Cyrille Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 7 years

Children of Cyrille Martin and Josepha Borders are:

1567 i. Joseph Telesphore Martin, born September 23, 1879; died Unknown.
1568 ii. Josepha Telesphore Martin, born September 23, 1879; died Unknown.
1569 iii. Leo Othello Martin, born November 3, 1881; died Unknown.

752. Leo Martin (Nobert Sr, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 1854 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Honoree 1894. She died Unknown.

More About Leo Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 6 years

Children of Leo Martin and Honoree are:

+ 1570 i. Irma Martin, born September 1894; died Unknown.
+ 1571 ii. Leona Martin, born September 1895; died December 13, 1994 in All Saints Mausoleum, Metairie Cemetery.
+ 1572 iii. Albertine J Martin, born Private.

754. Philippe Martin (Nobert Sr, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 1859 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie 1892. She was born November 1867, and died Unknown.

More About Philippe Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 1 year

Children of Philippe Martin and Rosalie are:

1573 i. Eliza Martin, born December 1893; died Unknown.
1574 ii. Philip A. Martin, born September 1895; died Unknown.
1575 iii. Erle J Martin, born July 1897; died Unknown.

756. Ferdinand Fises Denesse (Firmin Basil, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 23, 1845 in Louisiana, and died Bet. 1890 - 1937. He married Antoinette Angelo Abt. 1864, daughter of John Angelo and Barbara Dixon. She was born January 1851 in Louisiana, and died Bet. 1890 - 1946.

More About Ferdinand Fises Denesse:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 25 years
Baptism: January 27, 1846, St. Thomas the Apostle Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Louisiana

More About Antoinette Angelo:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 20 years

Children of Ferdinand Denesse and Antoinette Angelo are:

1576 i. Joseph Dennis, born 1866 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Dennis:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 4 years

1577 ii. Mary B Dennis, born 1869 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Mary B Dennis:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 1 year

1578 iii. Adel Dennis, born 1873; died Unknown.
+ 1579 iv. Flander Jr Dennis, born March 1874; died November 26, 1923.
Edward W Dennis, born March 1876; died Unknown.
Noel F Dennis, born October 1885; died Unknown.
Oliver A Dennis, born October 1885; died Unknown.
Theodore Dennis, born March 1888; died Unknown.

Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse (Herbert7 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 1841, and died Unknown. She married (1) Francois Gilbert Toupard May 28, 1853, son of Francois Toupard and Francoise Barthelemy. He was born 1833, and died Unknown. She married (2) Pierre Lacoshe Sylve 1873, son of Jean Sylve and Marie Ragas. He was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Catherine Denesse and Francois Toupard are:
1. Hubert10 Toupard, born 1858; died Unknown. He married Margaret Barthelemy; born 1865; died Unknown.
2. Florinne Toupard, born January 1855; died Unknown.
3. Francois Klbert Toupard, born April 1860; died Unknown.
4. Regina Toupard, born November 1861; died October 21, 1963 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.
5. Gilbert Jr. Toupard, born 1866; died Unknown.

Children of Catherine Denesse and Pierre Sylve are:
2. Genevieve 'Louisa' Sylve, born August 1872; died Unknown.
3. Pierre Lacoshe Jr 'Peter' Sylve, born October 1873; died February 13, 1938.
4. Eugenie 'Jenny' Sylve, born February 1874; died Unknown.
6. Natalie Sylve, born December 1884; died Unknown.
7. Nolia Sylve, born December 1897; died Unknown.

Hubert Jr.9 Denesse (Herbert8 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bet. 1837 - 1839 in Louisiana, and died May 6, 1923 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Victoria. She was born Abt. 1847 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Hubert Jr. Denesse:
Age at Census: July 8, 1870, 26 years
Death Certificate: May 6, 1923, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 13-5632

More About Victoria:
Age at Census: July 8, 1870, 23 years

Children of Hubert Denesse and Victoria are:
1. Astilla10 Denesse, born Abt. 1860 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
2. Hubert "Philbert" Denesse, born July 1860 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

Huberine9 Denes (Herbert8, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1843 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Esteve Rodi, son of Francois Rodi and Michael. He was born 1843 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Huberine Denes:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 21 years
More About Esteve Rodi:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 26 years

Children of Huberine Denes and Esteve Rodi are:
+ 1598  i.  Celestin\(^{10}\) Rodi, born January 1870 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1599  ii.  Esteve Rodi, born November 1875; died Unknown.
  1600  iii.  Josephine Rodi, born July 1879; died Unknown.
  1601  iv.  Joeline Rodi, born October 1880; died Unknown.
+ 1602  v.  Leonard Rodi, born July 1883; died Unknown.
  1603  vi.  Frank Rodi, born January 1885; died Unknown.

764. Eugenie\(^{9}\) Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie\(^{8}\) Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\(^7\) Denes, Jean\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1835, and died February 5, 1908. She married Leon Martin 1854 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, son of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. He was born 1833, and died July 26, 1890.

Notes for Eugenie Hingle:
MRS. LEON MARTIN, in New Orleans on Wednesday the 5th of February, 1908 at 4: o'clock a.m., nee HINGLE, age 73 years and a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche, (Plaquemines Parish) Mrs Leon Martin was the beloved Mother of a large family and most estimable lady whose many beautiful traits of character and cheritable acts endured her to all who knew her. She is survived by a son and five daughters.....The remains of the deceased were taken to Pointe-ala-Hatche Thursday and the funeral at St. Thomas Church was largely attended.

Children are listed above under (701) Leon Martin.

765. Pierre Ursin\(^{9}\) Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie\(^{8}\) Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\(^7\) Denes, Jean\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born October 2, 1835 in Louisiana, and died November 3, 1921. He married Antoinette Josephine Ragas 1863 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish La., daughter of Domingo Ragas and Marie Joseph. She was born Bet. 1842 - 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Pierre Ursin Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 84 years

More About Antoinette Josephine Ragas:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 11/9
Age at Census: 1880, 35 years

Children of Pierre Hingle and Antoinette Ragas are:
+ 1606  i.  Eugene Cleophas\(^{10}\) Hingle, born May 24, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 29, 1924.
  1607  ii.  Joseph Clemet Hingle, born April 21, 1865; died Unknown.
+ 1608  iii.  Marie Elaine Hingle, born August 22, 1867 in Louisiana; died August 15, 1934.
+ 1609  iv.  Roger Pierre Hingle, born November 4, 1870 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1610  v.  Anna Hingle, born September 1872 in Louisiana; died January 25, 1951.
+ 1611  vi.  Stella M Hingle, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Albert Walter Hingle:
Age at Census: 1880, 2 years


More About Jeanne Philomene Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 37 years
Burial: February 3, 1966, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Lucie Elodie Hingle:
On Sunday November 24, 1957 LUCY O HINGLE daughter of the late Pierre Hingle and Antoinette Ragas; sister of Mrs. Luke Hingle, Miss Philomene Hingle and the late Mrs Anita LaFrance, Mrs Stella Vivien, Mrs Davis Raga, Roger, Cleophile and Walter Hingle; Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Lucie Elodie Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 17 years
Burial: November 25, 1957, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Josephine Hingle, born June 1884 in Louisiana; died June 24, 1961.

Marcelline⁹ Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie⁸ Denesse, Hubert Maximillion⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born March 15, 1839 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 9, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Francois S. Caro September 1, 1856 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish. He was born 1832 in Pensacola, Florida, and died August 12, 1888 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Marcelline Hingle:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 80 years
Death Certificate: March 9, 1920, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 178-781

Francois S. Caro was a native of Florida in which state he leaves two sisters and other relatives to morn his demise.

Judge Caro was a native of Florida in which state he leaves two sisters and other relatives to morn his demise.

His advent to this place in 1852 when he landed at English Turn and worked in the office of "The National", the first paper of the parish.... In 1856 he married to a daughter of P.U. Hingle and a few days later he left Pointe-ala-Hatche accompanied by his new bride for St. Bernard Parish and there started " The St. Bernard ", a democratic journal....

In the year 1857 he once more moved to Plaquemines Parish and begun the publication of "The Rice Planter" in 1858, which was published without interruption until 1862, when the Civil War caused a suspension of its publication....

His sudden death was caused by that fatal malady, heart disease... He was an Orthodox Christian and died a strict Catholic.... In accordance with his dying request, his remains were transported Monday on the New Orleans and Gulf Railroad to Pointe-ala-Hatche and was buried in the St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Francois S. Caro:
Death Certificate: August 12, 1888, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 93-739

Children of Marcelline Hingle and Francois Caro are:
+ 1616 i. Leon Oscar¹⁰ Caro, born 1860; died August 31, 1905 in St. Joseph Cemetery in Thibodaux, La..
+ 1617 ii. Beauregard Victor Caro, born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 12, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1618 iii. Ernest Clement Caro, born January 16, 1864 in Louisiana; died July 11, 1943 in St. Tammany Parish Louisiana.
  1619 iv. Cesar O. Charles Caro, born February 20, 1866; died Unknown.
  1620 v. Melanie Felecie Caro, born July 26, 1868; died Unknown.
  1621 vi. Rose Ernestine Caro, born Bet. 1870 - 1878 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Rose Ernestine Caro:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 42 years

Rene Mathiere Caro, born Bet. 1872 - 1874 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Rene Mathiere Caro:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 46 years
vii. Marie Marcelline Caro, born February 26, 1875 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

viii. Richard Joseph Caro, born April 3, 1877; died February 16, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Richard Joseph Caro:
Death Certificate: February 16, 1899, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 118-824

767. Josephine8 Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 22, 1841, and died September 8, 1918. She married Joseph Fontenelle May 18, 1860 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish, son of Barthelemy Fontenelle and Clemence Martin. He was born June 12, 1839, and died March 17, 1906.

Children are listed above under (721) Joseph Fontenelle.

769. Robert9 Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 7, 1850 in Louisiana, and died June 11, 1904. He married Sophie Leopold May 25, 1873 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish. She was born September 1856 in Louisiana, and died February 7, 1918.

Notes for Robert Hingle:
OBIT:

JUDGE ROBERT HINGLE, has died, He was born 7 June 1850, son of Pierre Ursin Hingle and Elizabeth Denes. His father died when he was 17. He married SOPHIE LEOPOLD at age 22, sister of Honorable Simon Leopold. They had the following children: 1. R. Emmet; 2. James; 3. Mrs. H.O. Martin; 4. Alma; 5. Ella; 6. Lily; and 7. Sophie. (published in The Protector, 18 June, 1904)

Last Sunday morning at 10:15 o'clock, Honorable Robert Hingle, Judge of the twenty-ninth Judicial District, died at his home in Pointe-ala-Hatche.

Judge Robert Hingle, the distinguished jurist and cultured gentleman, was a native of Pointe-ala-hatche, Plaquemines Parish, and was born 7 June 1850 and was the second son of Pierre Ursin Hingle, a founder of the Parish and Elizabeth Dennes. His early boyhood was spent on the farm after the death of his father, at the age of 17 years, he was sent to Louisiana State University as a beneficiary cadet from his native parish.....

In 1855 Judge Robert Hingle assumed control of the editorial tripod of the "Plaquemines Observer" a staunch and fearless Democratic paper... and filled this position for nearly seven years and when that paper consolidated with the "Plaquemines Protector"; he remained in the editorial chair until he was elected Judge of the 29th Judicial District.....

When at the age of 22 years, Judge Hingle married Miss Sophie Leopold, a sister of Honorable Simon Leopold, the distinguished member of the Legislature from this parish...He was blessed with seven children who are: R. Emmet; James Hingle; Mrs. H.O. Martin; Misses Alma Ella; Lily; and Sophie Hingle, who with their Mother survive the lamented judge...

Judge Robert Hingle was laid to rest Monday afternoon at 3 O'Clock in the St. Thomas Cemetery. The funeral was the largest ever seen in Plaquemines Parish.

More About Robert Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 49 years
Burial: June 12, 1904, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Sophie Leopold:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 8/7
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 43 years

Marriage Notes for Robert Hingle and Sophie Leopold:
MR. ROBERT HINGLE and MISS SOPHIE LEOPOLD, both of Plaquemines
Parish were married at St Thomas Catholic Church on Sunday morning the 25th of May, 1873 by the Reverend A. B. Langlois. The nuptial ceremonies were graced by one of the largest and most elegant reunions we have ever seen in our parish.

Children of Robert Hingle and Sophie Leopold are:

1625 i. Edna Theresa Hingle, born November 15, 1874; died Unknown. She married Unknown Martin; died Unknown.

1626 ii. Alma M. 'Auntie’ Hingle, born May 21, 1877 in Louisiana; died December 27, 1971. She married Thomas E. Schaedel; died Unknown.

More About Alma M. 'Auntie’ Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 23 years
Age at Death (Facts Pg): December 27, 1971, 94 years

1627 iii. Robert Emmet Hingle, born July 1879 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

1628 iv. Leon Sydney Agapit Hingle, born October 22, 1881; died Unknown.

+ 1629 v. Ella J Hingle, born December 1886 in Louisiana; died February 4, 1913.

1630 vi. Lillian Agnes Hingle, born June 1889 in Louisiana; died February 12, 1924 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Victor Beauregard Caro December 30, 1912 in New Orleans Louisiana; born September 5, 1891; died February 1976 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Lillian Agnes Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 10 years
Death Certificate: February 12, 1924, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 188-357

More About Victor Beauregard Caro:
SS#: February 1976, 438-48-7682

1631 vii. Sophie Hingle, born December 1891 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Unknown Wright; died Unknown.

More About Sophie Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 8 years


770. Marie Melasie Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 4, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Onezime Martin, son of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. He was born 1843, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Melasie Hingle:
Elizabeth MARTIN, died in New Orleans on Monday 4 Sept. 1899 at 11:15 a.m. age 49 years. The remains of Mrs. Martin, widow of Onezime Martin, were transported from New Orleans to Pointe-ala - Hatch last Tuesday and laid to rest in the family tomb. The deceased was a native of this parish, Her father in antebellum was one of the most prominent citizens of Plaquemines. She leaves a family to mourn her death, who among whom and the oldest of her children is Mr. Henry Martin, well known is both here and New Orleans.

Children are listed above under (706) Onezime Martin.

771. Theohpile Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1854, and died August 24, 1912. He married Oneida Giordano December 4, 1875 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Joseph Giordano and Azema Cosse. She was born 1859 in Louisiana, and died 1948.

More About Theohpile Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
More About Oneida Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 11 years
Burial: 1948, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Theophile Hingle and Oneida Giordano are:

1633  i. Hubert Stanley\textsuperscript{10} Hingle, born September 8, 1876; died September 2, 1958.

    More About Hubert Stanley Hingle:
    Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

1634  ii. Sylvanie Azema Hingle, born December 21, 1877; died Unknown.

1635  iii. Marcelline Oneida Hingle, born December 18, 1879; died Unknown.


    More About Oliver Hingle:
    Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

    More About Alice Decuers:
    Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana


1638  vi. Addie Leocadie Hingle, born April 20, 1882; died Unknown.


772. Felix\textsuperscript{9} Hingle (Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 8, 1856 in Louisiana, and died Bef. 1970. He married Pauline LaFrance 1878, daughter of Paul LaFrance and Marcelline Cosse. She was born November 1858 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 31, 1926 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Pauline LaFrance:
On Sunday, October 31, 1926, at 4 o'clock p. m., the Angel of Death invaded the home of Mrs. Felix S. Hingle and took from us the devoted mother and companion. Mrs. Felix Hingle, nee Pauline Lafrance was born in Point-a-la-Hache and was 68 years of age at the time that God called her home. She leaves five children, one son, Mr. Paul T. Hingle, four daughters, Miss Daisy Hingle, Mrs. E W Gravolet, Mrs Clay Cosse, Mrs. Charles Ellington and a of relatives and friends to mourn her demise. She was a Christian woman a loving and devoted mother. She was loved and respected all who knew her and her death was the source of the greatest sorrow. We know that we can not remove the pangs of distress that affect her loved ones. We may be able to brush away a tear but we cannot surplant it with a smile. All we can do is to record our love and express avowals of sympathy to those who stagger beneath the fearful blow that has fallen upon them. The only perfect Book tells us that shall live again. That promise is sweet to us. It tells us of a heavenly home where every consecrated soul that suffered here may rest among its flowers and live and love forever.

More About Pauline LaFrance:
Age at Census: 1920, 61 years

Children of Felix Hingle and Pauline LaFrance are:

1640  i. Daisy Theresa\textsuperscript{10} Hingle, born September 29, 1879 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

    More About Daisy Theresa Hingle:
    Age at Census: 1920, 40 years


127
Leocadie Marcelline Hingle, born June 22, 1883 in Pointe a la Hache; died July 4, 1970.

Lelia Marie Hingle, born March 1887 in Louisiana; died August 14, 1960.

Bella Hingle, born November 1892; died Unknown. She married Charles Ellington; died Unknown.

Bertha Hingle, died April 12, 1899.

Notes for Bertha Hingle:
Bertha HINGLE, died on Wednesday night, 12 April 1899, little Bertha, daughter of the Editor of The Protector and Mrs. F.S. Hingle. The poor soul of this sweet innocent child took its winged flight to its Creator and we know she is happy in heaven. Bertha was stricken ill six weeks ago with typhoid fever, until the very last moment, hopes of her recovery were entertained.....She was a good child, and in death her face bore an angelic smile....In honor of her memory the public schools in Plaquemines Parish were closed on Thursday and the pupils attended her funeral in a body. The actual pallbearers all young boys and dear friends of hers were: Edgar Songy; Pat Berry; James Hingle; Thomas Cossee; Jules Martin, and Sidney Mevers. The following young girls all dressed in white and carrying bouquets and the following young boys and girls accompanied the remains as guards in honor: Girs: Lilly Barry; Louise Berry; Ella Montedonio; Ella Hingle; Della Cossee and Viola Andignac. Boys: Herby Mevers; Emmett Barry; Frank Cosse; Dexter Morlier; Lional Favret; and Lionel Martin. Rev. Father Colle officiated at the funeral service which was sung by Mr. H.O. Martin with organ accompaniment......Little Bertha is dead, but her memory will long live with us....

Sanville Duplessis (Charles Sylvain, Marie Rose Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1832, and died Unknown. He married Virginia LaFrance, daughter of Brinville LaFrance and Eleonore Pecher. She died Unknown.

Children of Sanville Duplessis and Virginia LaFrance are:
+ 1646 i. Sanville Jr Duplessis, died Unknown.

Theodore Laussade (Joseph, Magdaline Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1822 in France, and died Unknown. He married (1) Honorine Figuet. She was born 1828 in France, and died Unknown. He married (2) Rosalie 1880. She was born November 1844, and died Unknown.

Children of Theodore Laussade and Honorine Figuet are:
+ 1647 i. Joseph Theodore Laussade, born 1854; died Unknown.
+ 1648 ii. Louis Theophile Laussade, born May 1858; died Unknown.
+ 1649 iii. Philomene Laussade, born 1859; died Unknown.
+ 1650 iv. Julie Philomene Laussade, born August 6, 1871; died Unknown.

Marie Sara Laussade (Joseph, Magdaline Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 9, 1911 in Slidell St Tammany Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Henry Feriot. He died Bef. 1879. She married (2) Charles P. Stone. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie Laussade and Henry Feriot are:
+ 1651 i. Emile Theodore Feriot, born February 5, 1867; died Unknown.
+ 1652 ii. Charles Henry Feriot, born September 13, 1869; died Unknown.
+ 1653 iii. Paul Feriot, born February 9, 1872; died Unknown.
+ 1654 iv. George Oliver Feriot, born March 7, 1874; died Unknown.
+ 1655 v. Jeanne Coralie Feriot, born April 8, 1876; died Unknown.

Children of Marie Laussade and Charles Stone are:
+ 1656 i. Marie Isabelle Stone, born August 13, 1882; died Unknown.
+ 1657 ii. Charles Louis Stone, born October 12, 1882; died Unknown.

James Morris (Modeste Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married Emelia Genevieve Vinet, daughter of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. She was born August 8, 1864, and died Unknown.
Children of James Morris and Emelia Vinet are:

1658  i.  Jean Albert^10 Morris, born April 7, 1870; died Unknown.
1659  ii.  Laura Suzanne Morris, born September 15, 1872; died Unknown.

784.  Rose Emily^9 Vinet (Theodule^8, Jacques Sylvester^7, Marie Josepha^6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) died Unknown.  She married Firmin Martin, son of Joseph Martin and Maria Denesse.  He was born 1835, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (685) Firmin Martin.

785.  Claire^9 Vinet (Theodule^8, Jacques Sylvester^7, Marie Josepha^6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born August 12, 1840 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 15, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana.  She married Victor Joosz.  He was born 1835, and died October 7, 1875 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Claire Vinet and Victor Joosz is:
+ 1660  i.  Victoria^10 Joosz, born August 5, 1866 in New Orleans Louisiana; died January 14, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.

786.  John^9 Vinet (Pierre Jacques^8, Jacques Sylvester^7, Marie Josepha^6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) died Bef. 1880.  He married Louise Cosse, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin.  She was born 1851 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Louise Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 8 years

Children of John Vinet and Louise Cosse are:
1661  i.  Blanche Vinet^10 Vinet, born June 26, 1870; died Unknown.
1662  ii.  Louis Edgar Vinet, born September 21, 1871; died Unknown.
1663  iii.  Alice Vinet, born December 6, 1872; died Unknown.
1664  iv.  Emilie Ozie Vinet, born September 27, 1874; died Unknown.
1665  v.  John Theodule Vinet, born December 20, 1875; died Unknown.
1667  vii.  Emile Vinet, born April 30, 1879; died Unknown.


Children of Pierre Vinet and Emelie Hingle are:
1668  i.  Pierre Severine^10 Vinet, born November 27, 1873; died Unknown.  He married Agnes; born 1894; died Unknown.
1669  ii.  Hector Justin Vinet, born August 8, 1879; died Unknown.

788.  Marie Louisa^9 Vinette (Pierre Jacques^8 Vinet, Jacques Sylvester^7, Marie Josepha^6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born June 21, 1842 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 23, 1913.  She married Salvador Hingle 1865 in St. Thomas Church, son of Henrico Hingle and Arsene Close.  He was born May 11, 1832 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 23, 1894 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Marie Vinette and Salvador Hingle are:
+ 1670  i.  John Breckenridge^10 Hingle, born September 1, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 17, 1943 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 1671  ii.  Henry Harrison Hingle, born April 1, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 27, 1910.
+ 1672  iii.  Marie Alice Hingle, born February 26, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1673  iv.  Marie Palmyre Hingle, born April 24, 1870 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died
March 17, 1958 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

v. Albert Henry Hingle, born May 5, 1872; died Unknown.

vi. Roselius Hingle, born 1874; died Unknown.


Notes for Joshua Benjamin Hingle:
Died- at Pointe a la Hache, La. on Sunday April 4, 1915 at 5:10 a.m., JOSHUA HINGLE. Joshua was a native of this place and the son of the late Salvador Hindle. He was greatly esteemed and had many friends. He had been ill for several months and though his death was not unexpected it was a shock to the community and is greatly deplored. Joshua was unmarried and died at the home of his brother John B. Hingle, who survives him with three other brothers and two sisters. The funeral took place at the St. Thomas Catholic Church Monday evening at 3 o'clock and was attended by a large concours of sorrowing relatives and friends. The remains were laid to rest in the St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Joshua Benjamin Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana


+ 1679 x. Isaac Sr Hingle, born February 21, 1880 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 24, 1965.

789. Aline Eulalie⁹ Vinet (Pierre Jacques⁸ Vinet, Jacques Sylvester⁷, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born May 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married (1) Firmin Martin, son of Joseph Martin and Maria Denesse. He was born 1835, and died Unknown. She married (2) Luke Sr Hingle 1865 in St. Thomas Church, son of Henrico Hingle and Arsene Close. He was born October 1835 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Aline Eulalie Vinet:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 9/5
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 55 years

More About Luke Sr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 35 years
Baptism: November 6, 1835, Ursuline Convent Chapel page 17

Children of Aline Vinet and Luke Hingle are:
+ 1680 i. Eugene¹⁰ Hingle, born September 2, 1867; died December 1896.
1681 ii. Eugenie Josephine Hingle, born July 9, 1869; died Unknown.
1682 iii. Alida Hingle, born April 29, 1872 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Alida Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 25 years

+ 1683 iv. Aimee Bernadette Hingle, born September 16, 1876; died Unknown.
1684 v. Georgina Sevarine Hingle, born January 24, 1879 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Georgina Sevarine Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 21 years

1686 vii. Louis McHenry Hingle, born December 1887 in Louisiana; died 1900.

More About Louis McHenry Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 12 years

790. Odalie⁹ Vincent (Pierre Jacques⁸ Vinet, Jacques Sylvester⁷, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born May 1849, and died February 17, 1923. She married Thomas Henry Hingle 1873, son of Henrico Hingle and Mary Dobson. He was born 1848, and died April 13, 1913.
More About Odalie Vincent:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Thomas Henry Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Odalie Vincent and Thomas Hingle are:


Notes for Frank Henry Hingle:
Hingle-On Monday, September 3, 1962, at 11:30 o’clock a.m. FRANK H. HINGLE, beloved husband of Lettie Dennis, brother of Mrs Walter Thiel and Mrs Laura Schayot and the late Wilkes and Howard Hingle, age 86 years old, a native of Plaquemines parish La. a resident of New Orleans for the past 48 years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Frank Henry Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 46 years  
SS#: September 3, 1962, 434-01-7368

Notes for Lettie Marie Denesse:
Hingle-On Sunday Nov. 10, 1968, at 1 o’clock p. m. LETTIE MARIE DENESSE, wife of the late Frank Hingle, sister of Lodile Surbeck, Mrs. Lela Deffes, Mrs Lydia Randazzo, and the late Mrs. L Dalon, Mrs L Cazabon, Mrs L Mueller, and Louis Denesse, daughter of the late Lydia Perez and Villere Dennis, age 81 years a native of Happyjack La and a resident of New Orleans, La. for the past 75 Years. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Lettie Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 31 years  
Burial: November 12, 1968, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

1688 ii. Hubert Herbert Hingle, born September 4, 1875; died Unknown.

1689 iii. Eva Cecelia Hingle, born April 8, 1877; died Unknown.


Notes for Laura Louise Hingle:
On Monday, May 25, 1964 at 7:15 p.m. Laura Hingle; wife of the late Charles Schayot; sister of the late Ada Thiel, Howard, Frank, Wiltz and Winnie Hingle; also survived by nieces and nephews; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 37 years. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Laura Louise Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Charles Georges Jr. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 34 years

+ 1692 vi. Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle, born April 1884; died March 27, 1949.
+ 1693 vii. Winnie Hingle, born 1887; died June 24, 1906 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1695 ix. Benamin Hingle, died Unknown.
+ 1696 x. Ada Hingle, born October 1880; died Unknown.

791. Wilfreda Vinet (Pierre Jacques, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born October 1854, and died July 21, 1922. He married Francoise Zelide Cosse November 27, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin. She was born March 1860 in Louisiana, and died March 5, 1934.
More About Wilfred Vinet:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Francoise Zelide Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 months
Burial: March 6, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Wilfred Vinet and Francoise Cosse are:
+ 1697 i. Josephine Elmina\textsuperscript{10} Vinet, born August 6, 1881; died October 10, 1935.
1698 ii. Rene Vinet, born December 1882; died Unknown.
1699 iii. Letitia Vinet, born June 1884; died Unknown. She married D.J. Landry; died Unknown.
1700 iv. Daniel Vinet, born May 1886; died Unknown.
1701 v. Mollie Vinet, born April 1888; died Unknown.
1702 vi. Harry Vinet, born July 1891; died August 24, 1907.
+ 1703 vii. Lydia Vinet, born March 1893; died Unknown.
1704 viii. Numa Vinet, born May 1895; died Unknown.
1705 ix. Elva Vinet, born January 1899; died Unknown. She married E.P. Munch; died Unknown.
1706 x. Roy Andrew Vinet, born July 1, 1901 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 14, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Eva Schneider Private; born Private.

Notes for Roy Andrew Vinet:
Roy Andrew Vinet on March 14 1977 son of Wilfred Vinet and Zelida Cosse; husband Eva Schneider; brother of Lettie Landry, Lydia Ragas, Bertha Cundiff and the late Mollie Solis, Mena Welchley, Eva Munich, Rene, Numa, Harry and Daniel Vinet; age 75 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans; born 7-1-1901 SS# 434-07-7431
*****

More About Roy Andrew Vinet:
SS#:: 434-07-7431

1707 xi. Bertha Vinet, died Unknown. She married Heidbrink; died Unknown.

792. Emelia Genevieve\textsuperscript{9} Vinet (Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{8}, Jacques Sylvester\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 8, 1864, and died Unknown. She married James Morris, daughter of Jean MauriceMorris and Modeste Vinet. She died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (783) James Morris.

793. Estelle\textsuperscript{9} Toupard (Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Charlotte\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1825, and died Unknown. She married Gervais Paul Barthelemy 1840, son of Paul Barthelemy. He was born 1817, and died Unknown.

Children of Estelle Toupard and Gervais Barthelemy are:
1708 i. Max\textsuperscript{10} Barthelemy, born 1841; died Unknown.
1709 ii. Paul Barthelemy, born 1842; died Unknown.
+ 1710 iii. Gervais Jr Barthelemy, born 1843; died Unknown.
1711 iv. Lorenzo Barthelemy, born 1844; died Unknown.
1712 v. Francois Barthelemy, born 1847; died Unknown.
+ 1713 vi. Eliza Barthelemy, died Unknown.

797. Francois Gilbert\textsuperscript{9} Toupard (Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Charlotte\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1833, and died Unknown. He married Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse May 28, 1853, daughter of Herbert Denes and Rosalie Toupard. She was born April 1841, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (758) Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse.

804. Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{9} DeMolle (Felicite\textsuperscript{8} Toupard, Charlotte\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1822, and died Unknown. He married
Esther. She died Unknown.

Child of Jean DeMolle and Esther is:
+ 1714 i. Emile DeMolle, born June 1861; died Unknown.

805. Joseph9 Robertson (Felicite8 Toupard, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1827, and died Unknown. He married Emelie Bernadine Fitte 1845, daughter of Jean Fitte and Camille Baptiste. She was born 1827, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Robertson and Emelie Fitte are:
1715 i. TJ10 Robertson, born 1846; died Unknown.
1716 ii. Carmelite Robertson, born 1847; died Unknown.
+ 1717 iii. John Joseph 'Mastello' Robertson, born 1851; died Unknown.

817. Suzanne9 Barthelemy (Francois8, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1832, and died Unknown. She married Brinville LaFrance, son of Thomas LaFrance and Marguerite Duplessis. He was born 1814, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (453) Brinville LaFrance.

818. Francoise9 Barthelemy (Francois8, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1814, and died Unknown. She married Francois Toupard, son of Jean Toupard and Charlotte LaFrance. He was born 1790, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (400) Francois Toupard.

829. Augustin9 Sylve (Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1822, and died Unknown. He married Henriette Encalade. She died Unknown.

Children of Augustin Sylve and Henriette Encalade are:
1718 i. Robertine10 Sylve, born 1845; died Unknown.
1719 ii. Robert Sylve, born 1846; died Unknown.
1720 iii. Armantine Sylve, born 1848; died Unknown.
1721 iv. Patrice Sylve, born 1852; died Unknown.
1723 vi. Leah Sylve, born 1859; died Unknown.
1724 vii. Victorine Sylve, born 1861; died Unknown.

830. Marie Rosa9 Sylve (Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1831, and died Unknown. She married Francois Etienne Fitte May 5, 1853, son of Jean Fitte and Camille Baptiste. He was born 1829, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie Sylve and Francois Fitte are:
1725 i. Marie R10 Fitte, born 1854; died Unknown.
+ 1726 ii. Noel S Fitte, born June 1856; died Unknown.
1727 iii. Carmelite Fitte, born 1858; died Unknown.
+ 1728 iv. Leonard Fitte, born May 1862; died Unknown.
1729 v. Francois Onezime Fitte, born January 1870; died Unknown.

831. Antoine Jr9 Sylve (Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1835, and died Unknown. He married Felicite Unknown Bef. 1843. She died Unknown.

Children of Antoine Sylve and Felicite Unknown are:
+ 1730 i. Raymond10 Sylve, born 1861; died Unknown.
ii. Josephine Sylve, born October 1869; died Unknown.
+ 1732 iii. Pierre Sylve, born February 1870; died Unknown.
+ 1733 iv. Victorine Sylve, born June 1875; died Unknown.
1734 v. Liza Sylve, born January 1880; died Unknown.
1735 vi. Landry Sylve, born December 1896; died Unknown.
1736 vii. Louise Sylve, born January 1898; died Unknown.
1737 viii. Mitchell Sylve, born July 1899; died Unknown.

832. Jean M\textsuperscript{9} Sylve (Rosalie Genevieve\textsuperscript{8} Baptiste, Catherine\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 1836, and died Unknown. He married Angeline Unknown\textsuperscript{1860}. She was born March 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Jean Sylve and Angeline Unknown are:
+ 1738 i. Leonville\textsuperscript{10} Sylve, born December 1858; died Unknown.
+ 1739 ii. Francoise Paul Sylve, born April 1861; died Unknown.
+ 1740 iii. Isaac Sylve, born September 1862; died Unknown.
1741 iv. Leonide Sylve, born 1863; died Unknown.
+ 1742 v. Hubert Sylve, born February 1864; died Unknown.
1743 vi. Jean M Jr Sylve, born April 1880; died Unknown.
1744 vii. Thibaut Sylve, born January 1890; died Unknown.
1745 viii. Arestile Sylve, born January 1892; died Unknown.
+ 1746 ix. John A Sylve, born 1875; died Unknown.

837. Leonard\textsuperscript{9} Sylve (Rosalie Genevieve\textsuperscript{8} Baptiste, Catherine\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1844, and died Unknown. He married Leonide 'Liza' Unknown\textsuperscript{1865}. She was born 1845, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonard Sylve and Leonide Unknown are:
+ 1747 i. Florentin\textsuperscript{10} Sylve, born March 1870; died Bef. 1900.
1748 ii. Florestille Sylve, born March 1870; died Unknown.
+ 1749 iii. Florestin 'Florence' Sylve, born March 1870; died Unknown.
1750 iv. Adelle Sylve, born March 1875; died Unknown.
+ 1751 v. Euzeb Rivalle Sylve, born October 1877; died Unknown.
+ 1752 vi. Ovide Leonce Sylve, born May 1880; died Unknown.

839. Barthelemy\textsuperscript{9} Sylve (Rosalie Genevieve\textsuperscript{8} Baptiste, Catherine\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 1850, and died Unknown. He married Elise Unknown\textsuperscript{1850}. She was born March 1850, and died Unknown.

Children of Barthelemy Sylve and Elise Unknown are:
1753 i. George\textsuperscript{10} Sylve, born June 1885; died Unknown.
+ 1754 ii. Barthelemy Jr Sylve, born Bet. 1872 - 1886; died Unknown.
1755 iii. Georgina Sylve, born March 1888; died Unknown.
1756 iv. Estelle Sylve, born January 1890; died Unknown.

848. Francois Etienne\textsuperscript{9} Fitte (Camille Carmelite\textsuperscript{8} Baptiste, Catherine\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1829, and died Unknown. He married Marie Rosa Sylve May 5, 1853, daughter of Antoine Sylve and Rosalie Baptiste. She was born 1831, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (830) Marie Rosa Sylve.

850. Emelie Bernadine\textsuperscript{9} Fitte (Camille Carmelite\textsuperscript{8} Baptiste, Catherine\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1827, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Robertson 1845, son of William Robertson and Felicite Toupard. He was born 1827, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (805) Joseph Robertson.
851. Adeline LaFrance (Antoine, Jean, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1838, and died 1900. She married Leonard Barrois March 10, 1868 in Our Lady Good Harbor Church, son of Francois Barrois and Marie Buras. He was born 1838, and died July 29, 1906.

Children of Adeline LaFrance and Leonard Barrois are:
+ 1757 i. Felicien Leonard Barrois, born June 1860; died Unknown in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.
1758 ii. Clementine Eleonore Barrois, born 1861; died Unknown.
+ 1759 iii. Florentin Barrois, born 1867; died December 24, 1933.
1760 iv. Valentine Barrois, born May 1870; died 1940 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery. He married Marie Azema 'Emma' Ansardi May 7, 1925; born December 4, 1882 in Louisiana; died February 4, 1961 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Marie Azema 'Emma' Ansardi:
Age at Census: April 30, 1910, 25 years

1761 v. Angeline Barrois, born 1872; died Unknown.
+ 1762 vi. Polmenia Barrois, born 1876; died Unknown.
1763 vii. Arsene Euphemie Barrois, born 1877; died Unknown.
1764 viii. Antoine Barrois, born December 1880; died Unknown.

856. Jean Felise Alexander LaFrance (Jean, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 14, 1838, and died Unknown. He married Maria Antoinette Chartier, daughter of Jean Chartier and Marie LaFrance. She was born Abt. 1847, and died Unknown.

Children of Jean LaFrance and Maria Chartier are:
1765 i. Joseph Leonce LaFrance, born July 31, 1868; died Unknown.
1766 ii. Ulysse LaFrance, born November 9, 1868; died Unknown.
1767 iii. Celestin Aurelian LaFrance, born January 23, 1873; died Unknown.
1768 iv. Laurent Onesippe LaFrance, born March 15, 1875; died Unknown.
1769 v. Michael Albert LaFrance, born November 23, 1878; died Unknown.

858. Augustin Jr. Sylve (Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1832, and died Unknown. He married Justine Royer 1866, daughter of Narcisse Royer and Marie Dragon. She was born January 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Justine Royer:
# of Children Born/Living: June 8, 1900, 8/7
Age at Census: June 8, 1900, 55 years

Children of Augustin Sylve and Justine Royer are:
1770 i. Marie Sylve, born 1867; died Unknown.
+ 1771 ii. Narcisse Sylve, born February 1869 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

Notes for Rosalie Honorine Sylve:
On Tuesday November 14, 1950 ROSALIE HONORINE SYLVE daughter August Sylve and Justine Royer; sister of Mrs. Rene Miller, Mrs. Martin Buras Richard, Joseph, Alcide and Narciss Sylve; a native and resident of Buras La. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Rosalie Honorine Sylve:
Age at Census: June 8, 1900, 29 years

1773 iv. Joseph Sylve, born September 1874 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Sylve:
Age at Census: June 8, 1900, 25 years
v. Azelie Sylve, born September 1876 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Martin Buras November 10, 1917; born November 1879; died November 18, 1960 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Azelie Sylve:
Age at Census: June 8, 1900, 23 years

+ vi. Augusta Sylve, born 1880; died Unknown.

vii. Richard Sylve, born October 1881 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Richard Sylve:
Age at Census: June 8, 1900, 18 years

859. Josephine9 Sylve (Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1832, and died Unknown. She married Sergeant Henry Schmidt October 13, 1851, son of Alexander Schmidt. He was born 1835 in Sweden, and died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Sylve and Henry Schmidt are:
1777 i. Caroline10 Schmidt, born 1850; died Unknown.
1778 ii. Delia Schmidt, born 1851; died Unknown.
1779 iii. Robert Schmidt, born 1853; died Unknown.

861. Felicity9 Sylve (Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1836, and died Unknown. She married Adolph Clark February 21, 1854, son of Thomas Clark. He was born 1830 in Southwest Pass, and died Bef. 1900.

Children of Felicity Sylve and Adolph Clark are:
+ 1780 i. Henry10 Clark, born 1855; died Unknown.
+ 1781 ii. Agnes Malvina Clark, born 1856; died Unknown.
+ 1782 iii. Cornelia Clark, born 1858; died Unknown.
+ 1783 iv. Adolphe Clark, born 1865; died Unknown.
1784 v. Olivia Clark, born 1873; died Unknown.
+ 1785 vi. Lillie Clark, born December 1876; died Unknown.
+ 1786 vii. Charles Clark, born 1877; died Unknown.
+ 1787 viii. Joseph L Clark, born 1870; died Unknown.

862. Antoine9 Sylve (Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1838, and died Unknown. He married Marie Coralie Dugas 1869 in Our Lady of Good Harbor, daughter of Edward Dugas and Marie Ragas. She was born July 1850, and died Unknown.

Children of Antoine Sylve and Marie Dugas are:
+ 1788 i. Alcide10 Sylve, born October 1872; died Unknown.
+ 1789 ii. Leonette Sylve, born May 1873; died October 28, 1934 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.
1790 iii. Edward Sylve, born August 1880 in Buras Louisiana; died April 24, 1959 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Notes for Edward Sylve:
On Friday April 24, 1959 Edward Sylve son of the late Cora Lee Dugar and Antoine Sylve; brother of Mrs Julia S Goodman, Mrs Rosalie S Ragas, Miss Marie Caroline and the late Antoine Jr and Oculois Sylve, Mrs Elmina S Descomp and mrs Leontine F Collette; age 78 years; a native of Buras La. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

+ 1792 v. Rosalie Sylve, born August 1887; died Unknown.
1793 vi. Marie Caroline Sylve, died Unknown.
1794 vii. Antoine Jr. Sylve, died Unknown.
1795 viii. Elmina Sylve, died Unknown.
864. Elouise9 Sylve (Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1843, and died Unknown. She married Arnaud Armand Dugas 1863, son of Edward Dugas and Marie Ragas. He was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Elouise Sylve and Arnaud Dugas are:

1796 i. G10 Dugas, died Unknown.
+ 1797 ii. Armente Dugas, born June 1865; died Unknown.
+ 1798 iii. Marie Louise Dugas, born October 1869; died August 17, 1947.
+ 1799 iv. Elvira Dugas, born 1870; died Unknown.

865. Marie Julienne9 Buras (Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1834, and died November 22, 1867 in Buras La. She married Florentin Buras March 21, 1852 in St. Thomas Church, son of Pierre Buras and Marie Ragas. He was born January 16, 1833 in 9-16-1833, and died September 1867 in Buras La.

More About Florentin Buras:
Baptism: March 13, 1834, St. Thomas Church 1-20-71

Children of Marie Buras and Florentin Buras are:
+ 1804 i. John Floretin Bel10 Buras, born September 24, 1852; died Unknown.
+ 1805 ii. Marcelline Victoria Buras, born May 23, 1855 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
1807 iv. Lucien Anatol Buras, born February 1, 1857; died 1867.

More About Lucien Anatol Buras:
Baptism: July 11, 1857, St. Thomas Church 2-104-527

1808 v. Eleonore Sevarine Buras, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died 1867.

867. Pauline9 LaFrance (Paul8, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1858 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 31, 1926 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Felix Hingle 1878, son of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. He was born April 8, 1856 in Louisiana, and died Bef. 1970.

Notes for Pauline LaFrance:
On Sunday, October 31, 1926, at 4 o'clock p. m., the Angel of Death invaded the home of Mrs. Felix S. Hingle and took from us the devoted mother and companion. Mrs. Felix Hingle, nee Pauline Lafrance was born in Point-a-la-Hache and was 68 years of age at the time that God called her home. She leaves five children, one son, Mr. Paul T. Hingle, four daughtets, Miss Daisy Hingle, Mrs. E W Gravolet, Mrs Clay Cosse, Mrs. Charles Ellington and a of relatives and friends to mourn her demise. She was a Christian woman a loving and devoted mother. She was loved and respected all who knew her and her death was the source of the greatest sorrow. We know that we can not remove the pangs of distress that affect her loved ones. We may be able to brush away a tear but we cannot surplant it with a smile. All we can do is to record our love and express avowals of sympathy to those who stagger beneath the fearful blow that has fallen upon them. The only perfect Book tells us that shall live again. That promise is sweet to us. It tells us of a heavenly home where every consecrated soul that suffered here may rest among its flowers and live and love forever.

137
More About Pauline LaFrance:
Age at Census: 1920, 61 years

Children are listed above under (772) Felix Hingle.

869. Frank9 Buelle (Melicerte8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 1855, and died Unknown. He married Cecile Buras 1879, daughter of Philbert Buras and Marie Buras. She was born November 27, 1861, and died Unknown.

Children of Frank Buelle and Cecile Buras are:
1812  i. Frank Lawrence10 Buelle, born November 1883; died Unknown. He married Catherine Hueschen February 7, 1923; died unknown.
+ 1815  iv. Edward M. Buelle, born January 1898; died Unknown.
1816  v. Lawerence Buelle, born 1902; died unknown.

873. Jacques Manuel9 Ravenna (Genevieve8 LaFrance, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 16, 1837, and died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Krist. She died Unknown.

Children of Jacques Ravenna and Elizabeth Krist are:
1817  i. Henrietta10 Ravenna, died unknown.
1818  ii. Minna Ravenna, died unknown.
1819  iii. Mary Louise Ravenna, died unknown.
1820  iv. Louise Ravenna, died unknown.
1821  v. Maggie Ravenna, died unknown.
1822  vi. Charles Ravenna, died unknown.
1823  vii. Harry Ravenna, died unknown.
1824  viii. John Ravenna, died unknown.
1825  ix. Frank Ravenna, died unknown.

874. Marie9 LaFrance (Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1841, and died Bef. 1883. She married (1) John Fourment. He died Unknown. She married (2) Charles Cameron November 21, 1861. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie LaFrance and John Fourment are:
1826  i. Catherine10 Fourment, born November 14, 1867 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died unknown.

More About Catherine Fourment:
Birth Certificate: November 14, 1867, 46-444

1827  ii. Octavie Fourment, died unknown.
1828  iii. Jean Fourment, died unknown.
1829  iv. Alice Fourment, died unknown.

876. Nicholas9 LaFrance (Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1844, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie Buras November 17, 1871 in Our Lady of Good Harbor, daughter of Joseph Buras and Elouise Escaresse. She died unknown.

Children of Nicholas LaFrance and Rosalie Buras are:
1830  i. Rose10 LaFrance, born 1875; died unknown.
1831  ii. Alvin Nicholas LaFrance, born 1878; died unknown.
+ 1832  iii. Josephine LaFrance, born December 1880 in Plaquemines Parish; died March 11, 1907.
+ 1833  iv. Remy LaFrance, born April 1882; died unknown.
1834  v. Odilia LaFrance, born May 1892; died unknown.
vi. Roselia LaFrance, born September 1895; died Unknown.

877. Pierre Peter9 LaFrance (Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre4 Chauvin, Rene3, Jean2) was born December 21, 1854, and died July 3, 1931. He married Emma Stockfleth 1881, daughter of Fritz Stockfleth and Josephine Bruney. She was born 1863, and died Unknown.

Notes for Pierre Peter LaFrance:
76y 6m 12d

More About Pierre Peter LaFrance:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Pierre LaFrance and Emma Stockfleth are:

1836 i. Lillie10 LaFrance, born 1881; died Unknown.
1837 ii. Marie LaFrance, born 1883; died Unknown.
1838 iii. Walter LaFrance, born 1886; died Unknown. He married Lillian 'Lilly' Goodman October 7, 1915; born November 1897; died Unknown.
1839 iv. Arthur LaFrance, born February 1886; died Unknown.
1840 v. Sydney LaFrance, born November 1888; died Unknown.
+ 1841 vi. Viola Grace LaFrance, born 1893; died Unknown.
1842 vii. Beatrice LaFrance, born November 1894; died Unknown.

878. Catherine Cecile9 LaFrance (Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre4 Chauvin, Rene3, Jean2) was born Abt. 1854 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 24, 1934. She married Onezime Sebastian Buras 1869, son of Pierre Buras and Adelaide Sylve. He was born April 15, 1847 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 7, 1912.

Notes for Catherine Cecile LaFrance:

More About Catherine Cecile LaFrance:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Onezime Sebastian Buras:
Baptism: February 27, 1848, St. Thomas Church 2-11-56
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Catherine LaFrance and Onezime Buras are:
+ 1844 ii. Xavier Lucien Buras, born April 11, 1873; died April 14, 1929.
+ 1845 iii. Adam Bastian Buras, born June 1877; died Unknown.
+ 1846 iv. Eva Buras, born January 1880; died Unknown.
1847 v. Josephine Buras, born September 1882; died Unknown. She married Darius Robideaux; died Unknown.
+ 1848 vi. Charles Milton Buras, born October 1886; died Unknown.
+ 1849 vii. Lawrence Buras, born December 1889; died Unknown.
+ 1850 viii. Laura Buras, born January 1891; died Unknown.

879. Marie Louise9 LaFrance (Jean8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre4 Chauvin, Rene3, Jean2) was born 1814, and died March 11, 1857. She married Jean Chartier 1834 in St. Louis Cathedral, son of Pierre Chartier and Agatha LaFrance. He was born 1800, and died April 6, 1854.

Children are listed above under (448) Jean Chartier.
880. Pierre Jerome9 LaFrance (Jean8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1824, and died Unknown. He married Marie Ann Maillard June 24, 1846 in St. thomas Church, daughter of Pierre Maillard and Olive Viaud. She was born 1828, and died Unknown.

Children of Pierre LaFrance and Marie Maillard are:
+ 1851 i. Alice Pauline10 LaFrance, born 1847; died Unknown.
+ 1852 ii. Jerome Jr. LaFrance, born 1850; died Unknown.
+ 1853 iii. Michella LaFrance, born 1853; died Bef. 1900.
+ 1854 iv. Olivia LaFrance, born 1855; died Unknown.
+ 1855 v. Lorenzia LaFrance, born 1858; died May 17, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1856 vi. Aurelia Amelia LaFrance, born June 1860; died Unknown.
+ 1857 vii. Emeranthe Meranth LaFrance, born 1863; died Unknown.
+ 1858 viii. Helene Coralie LaFrance, born October 28, 1866; died Unknown.
+ 1859 ix. Martial LaFrance, born August 16, 1869; died Unknown.

882. Clothilde9 LaFrance (Jean8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1827, and died Bef. 1852. She married George Buel October 20, 1843 in St. Thomas Church, son of Abel Buel and Margarite Pauve. He was born 1822 in New York, and died Unknown.

Children of Clothilde LaFrance and George Buel are:
1860 i. John Mercellin10 Buel, born 1845; died Unknown.
1861 ii. Marguerite Buel, born 1847; died Unknown.

883. Alexis Gilbert9 LaFrance (Jean8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1832, and died Unknown. He married Catherina Dolese, daughter of Stefano Dolese and Mathilda Martin. She was born 1839, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (730) Catherina Dolese.

884. Olive9 LaFrance (Jacques Martial8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1834, and died Unknown. She married Louis Davidson. He died Unknown.

Child of Olive LaFrance and Louis Davidson is:
1862 i. Jean Andre Jerome10 Davidson, born December 30, 1875; died Unknown.

886. Marie Emma9 LaFrance (Jacques Martial8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1838, and died Unknown. She married Jacomine Jacques Dolese, son of Stefano Dolese and Alisse Dragon. He was born 1833, and died Unknown.

Children of Marie LaFrance and Jacomine Dolese are:
1863 i. Martial10 Dolese, born 1856; died Unknown.
1864 ii. Brinville Dolese, born 1858; died Unknown.
1865 iii. Terrence Leandre Dolese, born February 27, 1864; died Unknown.
1866 iv. Mathilda Felicie Dolese, born April 7, 1867; died Unknown.
1867 v. Marie Emma Dolese, born November 29, 1869; died Unknown.
1868 vi. Pauline Elvire Dolese, born January 10, 1873; died Unknown.
1869 vii. Louis Estephan Dolese, born July 1, 1876; died Unknown.

887. Victorine Evelina9 LaFrance (Jacques Martial8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1840, and died Unknown. She married Stephano Etienne Jr. Dolese, son of Stefano Dolese and Alisse Dragon. He was born 1835, and died Unknown.
Children of Victorine LaFrance and Stephano Dolese are:
+ 1870 i. Alix Dolese, born 1857; died Unknown.
1871 ii. Elvina Dolese, born 1860; died Unknown.
1872 iii. Felix Dolese, born 1863; died Unknown.
1873 iv. Etienne Ernest Bienville Dolese, born January 22, 1867; died Unknown.
1874 v. Marianne Honorina Dolese, born November 18, 1869; died Unknown.
1875 vi. Armand Gentilly Dolese, born November 20, 1871; died Unknown.

890. Azenor9 LaFrance (Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1833, and died Unknown. He married Aimee LaFrance June 26, 1856 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Antoine LaFrance and Rosalie LaFrance. She was born Abt. 1826, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (424) Aimee LaFrance.

891. Victoire9 LaFrance (Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1833, and died Unknown. She married Baptiste Lae 1845 in St. Thomas Church. He was born 1820 in France, and died Unknown.

Notes for Victoire LaFrance:
61 Victorine LaFrance 6 Sept. 1871

Children of Victoire LaFrance and Baptiste Lae are:
+ 1876 i. J. Ernest10 Lae, born 1845; died Unknown.
+ 1877 ii. Jean Romulus Lae, born 1847; died Unknown.
+ 1878 iii. Victor Lae, born 1849; died Unknown.
+ 1879 iv. Naomie Lae, born August 1852; died Unknown.
+ 1880 v. Patrice Lae, born March 1859 in Pointe a la Hache; died March 10, 1927 in New Orleans.
+ 1881 vi. Pauline Lae, born 1861; died Unknown.

892. Rosalia9 LaFrance (Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1836, and died October 4, 1909. She married Domingo Geronimo Jr. Ragas, son of Andres Ragas and Lucia Buras. He was born October 4, 1810, and died May 17, 1896 in St. Thomas Church.

Notes for Rosalia LaFrance:
MRS. DOMINIQUE RAGAS, nee ROSALIE LaFRANCE, age 72, died October 4, 1909

More About Domingo Geronimo Jr. Ragas:
Baptism: April 9, 1818, St. Louis Cathedral 162/984

Children of Rosalia LaFrance and Domingo Ragas are:
1882 i. Gracieuse10 Ragas, born 1857; died Unknown.
+ 1883 ii. U. Aristide Ragas, born February 1859; died January 8, 1916.
+ 1884 iii. Edgar Ragas, born 1863; died Unknown.
+ 1885 iv. Philomene Anathalie Ragas, born February 1864; died Unknown.
1886 v. Regina Ragas, born 1868; died Unknown.
1887 vi. Dominique Ragas, born 1871; died Unknown.
1888 vii. Azeilia Leah Ragas, born March 1, 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Leonidas Ragas:
Died at Pointe a la Hache on Thursday December 28, 1899 at 10:15 p.m. JOSEPH RAGAS, aged 24 years 2 months. The deceased was a native of Pointe a la Hache, and during his lifetime residence here had, through his quiet disposition and irreproachable character, acquires the friendship of legions, who will sincerely mourn his untimely death. He was a sober and industrious young man, the willing support of his family - a model after which any boy could with pride frame his own character. In him were combined all the qualities of a true Christian, those qualities requisite to reach the kingdom of God where reign everlasting peace. To his aged mother, sister and brother, we offer our feeling of sympathy in their affliction.
893. Salvador LaFrance (Salvador, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1838, and died Unknown. He married Julia Williams 1878. She was born 1856, and died Unknown.

Children of Salvador LaFrance and Julia Williams are:
+ 1890 i. Alma LaFrance, born January 1880; died April 25, 1965.
+ 1891 ii. Azelie LaFrance, born April 13, 1882; died August 1, 1967 in St. Louise Cemetery. She married Sidney Brugier; died Unknown.

894. Antoine LaFrance (Salvador, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1844, and died Unknown. He married Palmyre LaFrance 1861. She was born 1844, and died Unknown.

Children of Antoine LaFrance and Palmyre LaFrance are:
+ 1892 i. Felix LaFrance, born July 1863; died March 25, 1939.
+ 1893 ii. Antoine LaFrance, born February 27, 1866 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1894 iii. Paul LaFrance, born April 18, 1868; died October 18, 1932 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1895 iv. Damas LaFrance, born December 11, 1870; died Unknown.
+ 1896 v. Simplice Angelagard LaFrance, born April 22, 1873; died Unknown.
+ 1897 vi. Heloise LaFrance, born October 7, 1875; died Unknown.
+ 1898 vii. Antonia LaFrance, born June 5, 1878; died Unknown.
+ 1899 viii. Virginia Felicie LaFrance, born December 19, 1882; died Unknown.

895. Victorin LaFrance (Salvador, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1847, and died Unknown. He married Aurelia Frederick June 2, 1877 in St. Thomas Church. She died Unknown.

Children of Victorin LaFrance and Aurelia Frederick are:
1900 i. Odile LaFrance, born December 1877; died Unknown.
1901 ii. Thomas LaFrance, born July 1879; died Unknown.
1902 iii. Melanie LaFrance, born June 1881; died Unknown.
1903 iv. Willis LaFrance, died Unknown.
1904 v. Bertha LaFrance, born May 1892; died Unknown.
1905 vi. Marie LaFrance, born October 1893; died Unknown.
1906 vii. Dorothy LaFrance, born February 1900; died Unknown.

897. Marie Honorina Dragon (Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1826 in Louisiana, and died March 12, 1894 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She married Narcisse Augustin Royer July 22, 1841 in St. Thomas Church. He was born 1803 in France / Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Honorina Dragon:
Died- Mrs. N. Royer, nee Dragon, age 70 years, one of the oldest and most highly esteemed ladies of Pointe-a-la-Hache, passwed away at the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. P.A. Gravolet on Tuesday, the 12th of March, 1894. The remains were buried in the family tomb at St. Thomas Cemetery on Wednesday.

More About Marie Honorina Dragon:
Age at Census: June 29, 1860, 33 years

More About Narcisse Augustin Royer:
Age at Census: June 29, 1860, 58 years

Children of Marie Dragon and Narcisse Royer are:
+ 1907 i. Justine Royer, born January 1845 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1908 ii. Judith Royer, born March 1847 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 20, 1927 in Point a la
1900. Jacques Jacob Dragon (Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1831, and died Bet. 1884 - 1900. He married (1) Marie Jeanne Borders 1859. She died Bet. 1873 - 1880. He married (2) Euranie Buras 1880. She was born May 1855, and died Unknown.

Children of Jacques Dragon and Marie Borders are:
1912 i. Jacques Numa Jr.10 Dragon, born 1861; died Unknown.
1913 ii. Narcisse Dragon, born 1863; died Unknown.
1914 iii. Joseph Dragon, born March 24, 1867; died Unknown.
1915 iv. Charles Louis Dragon, born January 6, 1871; died Unknown.

Children of Jacques Dragon and Euranie Buras are:
1917 i. Marie Julie10 Dragon, born May 20, 1881; died Unknown.
1918 ii. Julien Numa Dragon, born January 18, 1882; died Unknown.
+ 1919 iii. Arthur Dragon, born June 1884; died Unknown.

902. Pierre Dragon (Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1836, and died Unknown. He married Marie Philomene Gisclair. She was born 1847, and died Unknown.

Children of Pierre Dragon and Marie Gisclair are:
1920 i. Aristide10 Dragon, born 1861; died Unknown.
1921 ii. Adrien A. Dragon, born 1863; died Unknown.
1922 iii. Paul Emile Dragon, born June 9, 1865; died Unknown.
1923 iv. Pierre Forsyth Lucuis Dragon, born August 30, 1867; died Unknown.
1924 v. Marie Ursula Dragon, born September 15, 1869; died Unknown.
1925 vi. Phoebe Anastasia Dragon, born March 15, 1872; died Unknown.
1927 viii. Edgar Dragon, born November 17, 1876; diedUnknown.
1928 ix. Elvina Dragon, born December 9, 1878; died Unknown.
1929 x. Lambert Raoul Dragon, born October 7, 1881; died Unknown.
1930 xi. Numa Dragon, born April 1885; died Unknown.

903. Victoria Dragon (Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 27, 1837, and died Unknown. She married (1) Bernard Savoie. He was born 1824 in France, and died Unknown. She married (2) Valery Cosse June 3, 1854 in St. Thomas Church, son of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. He was born 1830, and died Unknown.

Children of Victoria Dragon and Bernard Savoie are:
+ 1931 i. Julia10 Savoie, born 1858; died Unknown.
+ 1932 ii. Jules Savoie, born December 1860; died Unknown.
1933 iii. Josephine Georgina Savoie, born February 5, 1864; died Unknown.
1934 iv. Joseph Bertille Savoie, born September 13, 1866; died Unknown.
1935 v. Julia Stephanie Savoie, born January 1, 1869; died Unknown.
1936 vi. Justine Savoie, born May 19, 1870; died Unknown.
+ 1937 vii. Jaubert David Savoie, born June 10, 1873; died Unknown.

Child of Victoria Dragon and Valery Cosse is:
1938 i. Marceline Victoria10 Cosse, died Unknown.
904. Narcisse Dragon (Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 15, 1840, and died August 27, 1866. He married Alice Pauline LaFrance 1865, daughter of Pierre LaFrance and Marie Maillard. She was born 1847, and died Unknown.

Child of Narcisse Dragon and Alice LaFrance is:
1939 i. Marie Pauline Aurore Dragon, born August 10, 1866; died Unknown.

909. Eleonore Cosse (Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 16, 1825 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Bef. August 1, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Robert Cooper July 19, 1841 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He died Unknown. She married (2) Oscar Sidney Arroyo January 16, 1851 in New Orleans Louisiana, son of Francisco Del Arroyo and Celestine Dutillet. He was born January 16, 1823 in St. John the Baptist Parish, and died November 3, 1901 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Eleonore Cosse:
Baptism: SLC B.V. 11, P 325 #898

Notes for Oscar Sidney Arroyo:
January 16, 1851 purchased Point a la Hache property from Edmond Martin.
October 23, 1879 donated property to his wife, Eléonore Cossé Cooper Arroyo

The Spring Hill Review, January, 1902
"Hon. Oscar Arroyo. Hon. Oscar Arroyo died in New Orleans on November 3rd, 1901. Hon. Arroyo was one of the oldest living alumni of Spring Hill College, having resided there as far back at 1840. At the age of twenty-four he was appointed deputy clerk of the court in Plaquemine Parish. When the civil war broke out he enlisted in the Confederate army and was provost marshal of Plaquemine parish when New Orleans was taken by the Federals. Mr. Arroyo made his way through the lines and reached Mobile, whence he was sent to Shreveport. He was appointed private secretary to Governor Allen and served as such until the end of the war. He then came to New Orleans and was appointed customs inspector. He served also as private secretary to Governor Nicholls, and was appointed by Governor Foster special commissioner to investigate civil war claims at Washington. His last political appointment was assistant cashier of the mint. Mr. Arroyo retired from public life about three years ago."
"Members of the Arroyo, Cossé, Montreuil and Garidel families are invited to attend the funeral, Monday, Nov 4, 1901, from St. Louis Cathedral. Died 11/3/1901 @ 78. Obits in D.Pic 11/4, p4,c7; 11/5, p14,c3,4; 11/10,p4,c6; T.Dem. 11/4/p2c7;11/10,p2,c7; states:11/10,p4,c6. Book : Arroyo, Oscar (1824-) Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Louisiana, 1892. V1., p. 254. Lonn: Reconstruction in Louisiana after 1868. 1918, p.161. R.976.3, B61; R.976.3,L86."Oscar Arroyo was born on his father's plantation, and was sent for his education to Spring Hill College, Mobile. After completing his course there he became clerk of the court at Plaquemine, under Judge Leonard, for a time, then located at New Orleans, where he was secretary in the Senate and House and assistant secretary of state when the capital was located in the St. Louis Hotel. He served as secretary of state during the administration of Governor Nicholls and later was assistant cashier at the mint. He spent his last years in New Orleans where he died, greatly respected and esteemed, at the age of eighty-six years." (Kendall, pp 1030-1). Oscar was the author of "The Louisiana State Register, comprising an Historical Sketch and Statistical Account of Louisiana, from its earliest settlement as a territory down to its present period as a state, together with an accurate list of all the state and parish officers." New Orleans: Democrat print, 62 Camp Street, 1881. (?Secretary to Governor Nicholls?). He later settled in Plaquemine Parish, L.A. (Daddy's note.)

Excerpts from Daily Picayune Obituary, 11/5/1901, p 14, columns 3-4 "Mr. Arroyo was identified for fifty years with the political history of this state and city. He occupied many positions of trust and honor under the federal, state and municipal governments, and in each he fulfilled his duties with conspicuous ability, intelligence and efficiency. During reconstruction times his heart and hand were in earnest service for the redemption of his native state from the evils of misrule. About the time that the Democratic party was endeavoring to reclaim Louisiana from the corrupt carpetbag government that was in existence only through fraud and the intimidation of the people, Mr. Arroyo was in the government employ as inspector of customs. Being a Democrat and a thorough Louisianian, he could not passively witness the disorders which the radicals were perpetrating in political affairs and he unhesitatingly sided with his people, thereby jeopardizing his position with the federal government. He
entered the campaign and made a strong fight with the Democrats during that memorable period which culminated in the triumph of the people's party and the installation of the white man's government, with Hon. Francis T. Nicholls as chief executive of the state. Of course, Mr. Arroyo lost his job at the custom-house, but found staunch support and offers of employment from his friends and allies in the Democracy. He was secretary of the convention that nominated the late John McEnery for governor; was elected secretary of the state central committee, assistant clerk of the house of representatives, clerk of the senate, and when Governor Francis T. Nicholls took his seat Mr. Arroyo was offered and accepted the position of private secretary to the governor.

The career of this venerable and esteemed citizen takes in a period of active life from 1848 to 1898 -- full fifty years. His first appearance in public life was when he was appointed clerk of court and parish recorder for Plaquemines parish. His last tenure of office was that of assistant cashier at the United States branch mint in this city, to which he was appointed by President Cleveland and which he retained until the position was abolished three years ago.

Oscar Arroyo was a native of St. John the Baptist. His father was a well-known and prominent citizen of New Orleans, who owned property here and also operated a sugar plantation in St. John Parish. His mother, Eulalie Dutillet, was a member of one of the oldest and most aristocratic families of antebellum days. Mr. Arroyo was educated at Spring Hill College, near Mobile, Ala., and on his graduation returned to New Orleans and alternated his time between this city and St. John parish, attending to his father's large landed interests.

At the close of the war Mr. Arroyo returned to this city, and having lost all his worldly possessions through the fortunes of war, applied to his friends to aid him in securing employment. Although well known to be a strong adherent of the Democratic party, Mr. Arroyo had many personal friends on the other side and they secured him a position in the custom-house as inspector of customs. But when the political situation became clouded and bitter animosity sprang up between Democrats and Republicans, Mr. Arroyo did not hesitate to sacrifice his position to join openly his Democratic compatriots. It is part of the political history of this city how Mr. Arroyo labored long and earnestly for the success of the Democracy, and, if he did lose his federal position, he gained other and more profitable employment with the grateful people whose cause he had so valiantly espoused. From 1876 until 1892 Mr. Arroyo was prominently identified with the state administration in various responsible capacities. He was assistant secretary of state under three administrations, private secretary to Governor F.T. Nicholls, special commissioner through appointment by Governor Murphy J. Foster to investigate Civil War claims at Washington in the interest of Louisiana claimants. On his return to New Orleans, Cleveland having been elected and the government having changed from Republicanism to Democracy, Mr. Arroyo received recognition for his faithful adherence to the party by receiving the appointment of assistant cashier of the mint. He retained this position when McKinley was elected president, and this fact of not being included in the exodus that usually marks a change of administration was a recognition of his efficiency and integrity....As an illustration of the high regard in which he was held, irrespective of party affiliations, he was solicited by the Republican governor, Kellogg, to accept the position of representative from Louisiana for the Democratic party on the Hayes-Tilden returning board.

"For many years in the middle of the 1800's, Oscar was the Recorder in the Courthouse. Many documents from this era are in his handwriting. Oscar and Eleonor had one son: (K3D1 Leonard ARROYO (November 1852) " Stringfield, p. 101,

"The Democratic state convention met at Baton Rouge on Dec. 18 (1883), and in consequence of the bitter fight over contested delegations did not adjourn until midnight of the 20th. The ticket nominated was a follows: Governor, Samuel D. McEnery; lieutenant-governor, Clay Knoblock; treasurer, E.A. Burke; attorney-general, M.J. Cunningham; secretary of state, Oscar Arroyo; auditor, O.B. Steele, superintendent of education, Warren Easton."(Fortier, vol. 2, p. 115)

"In 1874 the (elections) returning board consisted of ex-Gov. J. Madison, Wells, Thomas c. Anderson, L.M. Kenner, G. Casanave (colored), and Oscar Arroyo, the last named being the only Democrat on the board. The election was held on Nov. 2, but the board did not delcare the result until Dec. 24. Mr. Arroyo resigned on the 23rd, because the partisan and unjust rulings were such flagrant violations of law that his self-respect would not permit him to retain his membership." (Fortier, V. 2, p. 364).

"After the resignation of Mr. Arroyo from the returning board, the chairman of the Democratic state central committee asked Gov. Kellogg to reorganize the board so that at least two Democrats would b admitted to membership in that body, but the request received no reply. An effort was then made to have Dr. Hugh Kennedy
appointed to the vacancy caused by Mr. Arroyo's resignation, but this was also ignored...." (Fortier, v. 2., p 366).

Oscar Arroyo, Baton Rouge, La., private secretary of Gov. Nicholls, of Louisiana, is descended from a long line of distinguished Spanish ancestry, and is a man of superior ability and great personal worth. He was born in St. John Baptist parish, La., June 5, 1824, and is a grandson of Francisco Arroyo y Gutierrez, who came to America as an envoy of the Spanish court. He served as an official in the province of Baton Rouge until 1804, when the county was ceded to the United States of America. (He then became interested in agriculture, and resided in St. John Baptist parish until the end of his life) [sic] (This last statement is false, confusing Oscar's grandfather with his father. Oscar's grandfather Francisco was one of the last Spanish officials to depart New Orleans with Morales et al., at the end of January, 1806). Francisco Arroyo, the son of the above and the father of Oscar Arroyo, was also a planter by occupation. He was identified with the political history of St. John Baptist parish, and served officially in that and St. Charles parish when they were under one administration. He died in 1826, being at that time the incumbent of the office. He married Miss Eulalie Dutillet, a native of New Orleans, and to them four children were born, Oscar Arroyo being the oldest son. He was educated at Spring Hill College, Alabama, and returned to New Orleans, going thence to the parish of Plaquemines. The people of that parish soon testified to the high esteem in which they held Mr. Arroyo by electing him to the office of recorder, in which he served until January, 1854. He then became assistant secretary of the state senate, and discharged the duties of that position until 1862. During the war he held this office, but was employed in the office of the quartermaster as collector of "tax in kind" until 1864, when he was appointed secretary to Henry W. Adams, at Shreveport, where he remained until the close of the war. He was then reappointed assistant secretary of the senate, and served through 1866-67. For the next eighteen months he was clerk in the auditor's office, after which he was minute clerk of the Fourth and Sixth courts of New Orleans until 1875. In that year he was elected assistant clerk of the house of representatives, and served through the session of 1876-77. The next honor conferred upon him was the appointment as assistant secretary of state, in which capacity he served until 1884. He was then elected secretary of the state of Louisiana, and held the office until 1888, since which time he has been private secretary to the governor. It would be almost impossible to make any approximate calculation of the work done by Mr. Arroyo during all these years of his connection with public office. They have been years of faithful and conscientious labor, and have earned for him a reputation that will last as long as the records of the state are preserved. Mr. Arroyo was married to Miss Eleanor Cosse, who was born in Plaquemines parish, La., and two children have been born to them: Leonard, planter of Plaquemines parish and Patrice, a river pilot. The family are members of the Roman Catholic church. Mr. Arroyo is a staunch supporter of the principles of the democratic party. His residence is in Plaquemines parish, where he has a rice plantation.


More About Oscar Sidney Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Eleonore Cosse and Robert Cooper are:
  1940 i. Marie Louise10 Cooper, born Aft. 1846; died Bet. 1850 - 1856.
  1941 ii. Marguerite Georgiana Cooper, born Aft. 1846; died Unknown.

Children of Eleonore Cosse and Oscar Arroyo are:
+ 1942 i. Francisco Leonard10 Arroyo, born November 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 7, 1933 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1943 ii. Patrick Felix Arroyo, born February 26, 1854 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 5, 1925 in New Orleans Louisiana.

910. Melasie9 Cosse (Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Edmond Martin Bef. 1838, son of Etienne Martin and Elizabeth Yarborough. He was born 1812 in Louisiana, and died Aft. 1870.

More About Melasie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 44 years
More About Edward Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 52 years

Children are listed above under (326) Edward Martin.

911. Isidore Bister⁹ Cosse (Clarisse⁸ Bister, Marie Louise⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born August 2, 1818, and died Bef. 1880. He married Marie Josephine Maillard July 19, 1841 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Pierre Maillard and Olive Viaud. She was born 1827, and died Unknown.

Children of Isidore Cosse and Marie Maillard are:
1944  i. Albert¹⁰ Cosse, died Unknown.
1945  ii. Jules Cosse, died Unknown.
1946  iii. Maurice Cosse, died Unknown.
+ 1947 iv. Gustave Cosse, born November 1843; died Unknown.
+ 1948 v. Ernestine Cosse, born 1844; died Unknown.
+ 1949 vi. Josephine Cosse, born 1848; died Unknown.
+ 1951 viii. Marie Olympa Camille Cosse, born June 1856 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 28, 1929 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 1952 ix. Felix Cosse, born 1856; died April 10, 1938.
+ 1953 x. Clarisse Cosse, born 1858; died Unknown.
1954  xi. Octavia Cosse, born 1862; died June 9, 1893 in St. Louis Cemetery.
+ 1955 xii. Ovide Cosse, born February 8, 1865; died Unknown.
+ 1956 xiii. Norma Louise Cosse, born September 28, 1867; died Unknown.

915. Marie Eloide⁹ Cosse (Clarisse⁸ Bister, Marie Louise⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born February 9, 1835, and died Unknown. She married John Dolese in St. Thomas Church, son of Stefano Dolese and Alisse Dragon. He was born 1832, and died Unknown.

Child of Marie Cosse and John Dolese is:
1958  i. Joseph¹⁰ Dolese, born 1855; died Unknown.

916. Eliza⁹ Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline⁸ Bister, Marie Louise⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died 1860. She married Nobert Sr Martin December 30, 1844 in St. Thomas Church, son of Francois Martin and Marie Bister. He was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Eliza Cosse:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 38 years

More About Nobert Sr Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 38 years

Children are listed above under (351) Nobert Sr Martin.

917. Pierre⁹ Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline⁸ Bister, Marie Louise⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born August 18, 1822 in Louisiana, and died October 30, 1897. He married Genevieve Martin March 21, 1846 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Maximilian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. She was born 1825 in Louisiana, and died November 2, 1895.

Notes for Pierre Cosse:
Pierre Cosse - the death of Pierre Cosse removes from this community its oldest citizen. The deceased died at a ripe old age of 73. He was honored and respected throughout the length and breadth of this parish........ Pierre Cossee, decended from a French family of nobility. The first Cosse to come to Louisiana was a French Officer of
high rank, who was sent by Napoleon. He was an officer of distinction and from him are descended the Cosse's of this parish. The large concorse of friends which followed his remains to their last resting place, better attest to the esteem he enjoyed in this community than words can express, to his family and to our friend, Joseph Cosse, the beloved brother of the deceased, the "Protector" extends its expressions of heart felt sympathy. (published 30 Oct. 1897)

More About Pierre Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 36 years
Burial: November 1, 1897, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Genevieve Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 33 years
Children are listed above under (699) Genevieve Martin.

918. Melasie9 Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1826 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died 1868 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She married (1) Alphonsine Pech. He died Unknown. She married (2) Maximillian Martin March 19, 1846 in St. Thomas Church, son of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. He was born 1826 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 4, 1882. She married (3) Charles Basile Dragon June 3, 1854 in St. Thomas Church, son of Pierre Dragon and Marie Cavelier. He was born November 16, 1807, and died Bet. 1863 - 1864.

Children of Melasie Cosse and Alphonsine Pech are:


Notes for Alphonse Pech:
Died in New Orleans La on Thursday February 4, 1915 ALPHONSE PACHE aged 77 years Mr Peche was born and reared in Pointe a la Hache and has many relatives in the parish who will be pained to learn of his death. He was highly esteemed and respected by all who knew him. He is survived by his wife and a daughter.

1960 ii. Marie Alphonsine Pech, born December 12, 1865; died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (697) Maximillian Martin.

Children are listed above under (635) Charles Basile Dragon.

919. Elouise9 Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1830, and died Unknown. He married Joseph Miller December 24, 1844. He died Unknown.

Children of Elouise Cosse and Joseph Miller are:
+ 1961 i. Joseph10 Miller, born 1855; died Unknown.
+ 1962 ii. Josephine Miller, died August 10, 1907.

920. Valery9 Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1830, and died Unknown. He married Victoria Dragon June 3, 1854 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Pierre Dragon and Marie LaFrance. She was born September 27, 1837, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (903) Victoria Dragon.

921. Marcelline9 Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1832 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Paul LaFrance June 3, 1854, son of Antoine LaFrance and Rosalie LaFrance. He was born Abt. 1818 in Louisiana, and died May 28, 1891 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
Child is listed above under (421) Paul LaFrance.

923. Clara\textsuperscript{9} Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1835, and died April 21, 1887 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She married (1) Unknown Riviere. He died Unknown. She married (2) Charles Georges Schayot May 4, 1853 in St. Thomas Church, son of Gagobe Schayot and Rosalie Bertramie. He was born 1814 in Prussia {Alsace}, and died 1880.

Notes for Clara Cosse:
 Died- Mrs. Widow Charles Schayot, nee Clara Cosse, died at New Orleans Thursday 21 April, 1887 at 2 O’Clock P. M. Her age was 52. She was Mother to Emile Schayot. Mrs. Schayot was interred at St. Thomas Cemetery at Pointe-a-la-Hache.

Children of Clara Cosse and Charles Schayot are:
+ 1963
  i. Leonard\textsuperscript{10} Schayot, born 1858; died Unknown.
+ 1964
  ii. Numa Schayot, born 1860; died Unknown.
+ 1965
  iii. Emile A. Schayot, born October 20, 1867 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
1966

Notes for Valery Onesime Schayot:
On 30 of May 1909, Dr. Valery Onezine Schayot died in New Orleans at the New Orleans Sanitarium.

His remains were taken to the residence of his brother, Mr. Numa Schayot, in New Orleans, and were brought to Pointe-ala Hatche by the grand Island Railroad on Sunday morning and the final ceremony occurred on Sunday Afternoon at 8 o’clock at St. Thomas Church, closing with his interment in the family tomb.

Dr. Shayot was born in the parish 39 years ago. He was educated in the local schools of this parish and subsequently at the St. Stanislaus College at Bay St. Louis, Ms., after which he took the medical course at Tulane University, graduating with honors and at once began his medical practice in the parish, where he attained a high standing.

Dr. Schayot's father, Charles Schayot, was an Alsation, immigrating from Alsace to this country some 50 years ago. His Mother was Miss Clara Cosse, the sister of Joseph, Cyrille and the late Pierre Cosse, all prominent citizens of Plaquemines Parish......

The pall bearers, all personal friends of the deceased were: Frank C. Mevers, Marc Cognevich, Simon Leopold, Joseph Savoie, Dr. H.L. Ballowe ...

1967

More About Charles Georges Jr. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 34 years

Notes for Laura Louise Hingle:
On Monday, May 25, 1964 at 7:15 p.m. Laura Hingle; wife of the late Charles Schayot; sister of the late late Ada Thiel, Howard, Frank, Wiltz and Winnie Hingle; also survived by neices and nephews; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 37 years. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Laura Louise Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

924. Cyrille Jr.\textsuperscript{9} Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 2, 1836 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 28, 1926 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Armantine Martin 1865, daughter of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche. She was born 1845 in
Louisiana, and died September 15, 1901.

Notes for Cyrille Jr. Cosse:
Died in New Orleans, La on Wednesday, August 25, 1926 at 6 o'clock.
A. M., CYRIL COSSE, aged 89 years, native of Pointe-a-la-Hache and a
resident of New Orleans for the past thirty-five years. Mr. Cyril Cosse
was a Confederate veteran and up to the time he moved to New Orleans was
a planter. He served as a Police Juror of the parish during the Nicholas
administration and held several other positions which he filled with much,
honor and credit. He is survived by three daughters and three sons.

More About Cyrille Jr. Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 23 years

More About Armantine Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 14 years

Children are listed above under (733) Armantine Martin.

925. Azema9 Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6,
Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 4, 1839 in
Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Leonard Giordano November 4, 1856 in St. Thomas
Church. He was born 1832 in Italy, and died Unknown.

More About Azema Cosse:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 30 years

More About Joseph Leonard Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 38 years

Children of Azema Cosse and Joseph Giordano are:
+ 1968 i. Oneida10 Giordano, born 1859 in Louisiana; died 1948.
+ 1969 ii. Cecilia Giordano, born 1861 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 1970 iii. Philomena Giordano, born 1862 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

    More About Joseph Leonard Jr Giordano:
    Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 6 years

1972 v. John David Giordano, born December 11, 1865; died Unknown.
1973 vi. Leocadie Azema Giordano, born April 17, 1868 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

    More About Leocadie Azema Giordano:
    Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 4 years

926. Joseph L.9 Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6,
Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 1845 in
Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Leocadie Martin November 26, 1870 in St. Thomas Church,
daughter of Simon Martin and Marie Ragas. She was born 1854, and died May 1, 1911.

More About Joseph L. Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

Children of Joseph Cosse and Leocadie Martin are:
1974 i. Elodie Louise Anne10 Cosse, born April 6, 1873; died December 25, 1878.
1975 ii. Jacob Cosse, died March 20, 1875.
+ 1976 iii. George Louis Cosse, born February 27, 1876; died Unknown.
    1977 iv. Leocadie Cosse, born January 10, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died
November 2, 1957 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
Notes for Leocadie Cosse:
COSSE-on Saturday November 2, 1957 at 7:10 a.m. Leocadie M Cosse, sister of Mrs Hebert Ragas, Mrs Rene Martin, Mrs Armand Martin and Frank Cosse and the late Lewis and Thomas Cosse; daughter of the late Leocadie Martin and Joseph Cosse; a native of Point a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 41 years. St. Roch Cemetery.

1979  vi.  Josephine Elmina Cosse, born October 5, 1881; died Unknown.
+ 1980  vii.  Seraphine Johanna Cosse, born June 1885; died Unknown.
1982  ix.  Della Cosse, born October 1889; died Unknown.
1983  x.  Joseph Rufus Cosse, born 1889; died Unknown.
+ 1984  xi.  Thomas Jefferson Cosse, born 1884; died Unknown.

927. Marie Louise9 Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1846, and died Unknown. She married Numa Joseph Brice Sr Barrois, son of Theogene Barrois and Isabelle Schexnayder. He was born 1835, and died March 8, 1906.

Children of Marie Cosse and Numa Barrois are:
+ 1986  i.  Irma Emma10 Barrois, born September 1869; died October 4, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1987  ii.  Luthesia 'Letitia' Barrois, born September 1871; died August 10, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
1988  iii.  Uncas Barrois, born March 21, 1888 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

Notes for Uncas Barrois:
Barrois  Uncas    Numa    Louise Casse  M   W     03/21/1888  89   573

More About Uncas Barrois:
Birth Certificate: March 21, 1888, Louisiana State Archives Volume 89 573

1990  v.  Albert Barrois, born October 8, 1891 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Barrois:
Barrios  Albert    Numa    Louise Cosse  M   W    10/08/1891 100  162

More About Albert Barrois:
Birth Certificate: October 8, 1891, Louisiana State Archives Volume 100 162

928. Leocadie9 Cosse (Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1847 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married (1) Nobert Sr Martin, son of Francois Martin and Marie Bister. He was born 1822 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married (2) Ferdinand Martin September 30, 1866 in St. Thomas Church, son of Joseph Martin and Maria Denesse. He was born 1833, and died Bef. 1878.

More About Leocadie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

More About Nobert Sr Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 38 years

Marriage Notes for Leocadie Cosse and Ferdinand Martin:
MR. FREDINAND MARTIN and MISS LEOCADIE COSSE were united in marriage on the 30th day of September, 1866 at St. Thomas Catholic Church at Pointe a la Hache.
Children are listed above under (351) Nobert Sr Martin.

Children are listed above under (684) Ferdinand Martin.

929. Eliza⁹ Chartier (Jean⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Abt. 1833, and died December 1909 in Succession. She married (1) Pierre Bramond. He died Unknown. She married (2) Etienne Ballay Aft. 1849. He was born 1838 in Belfort, France, and died Bet. 1874 - 1878. She married (3) George Chanove September 6, 1849 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish La.. He was born Abt. 1825 in France, and died 1862.

Children of Eliza Chartier and Etienne Ballay are:
1991 i. Victorine Ballay, born 1863; died Unknown.
+ 1992 ii. Rose Ballay, born 1865; died January 22, 1938 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1993 iii. Etienne Ballay, born 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for Victorin Ballay:
At Home Place La on friday June 29, 1945 at 4:00 p.m. Victorin Ballay, beloved son of the late Etienne Ballay brother of Etienne and Gustave Ballay aged 76 years a native of Home Place La.
Interment in Home Place Cemetery.

More About Victorin Ballay:
Burial: Unknown, Homeplace Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

+ 1995 v. Gustave Ballay, born March 1873; died Unknown.

Children of Eliza Chartier and George Chanove are:
+ 1996 i. Victorin Collin¹⁰ Chanove, born February 1851; died January 24, 1934 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 1997 ii. Felix George Chanove, born 1853; died Unknown.
1998 iii. Eliza Chanove, born 1854; died Unknown.
1999 iv. Celia Chanove, born 1855; died Unknown.
+ 2001 vi. Jean Baptiste Chanove, born 1860; died Unknown.

933. Theodule⁹ Chartier (Jean⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born February 28, 1839, and died Unknown. He married (1) Adelaide Sylve, daughter of Francois Sylve and Marie Grandpre. She was born 1838, and died Unknown. He married (2) Eliza. She was born 1848, and died Unknown.

Child of Theodule Chartier and Adelaide Sylve is:
+ 2002 i. John T.¹⁰ Chartier, born September 1865; died Unknown.

938. Maria Antoinette⁹ Chartier (Jean⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Abt. 1847, and died Unknown. She married Jean Felise Alexander LaFrance, son of Jean LaFrance and Virginia Rousselle. He was born February 14, 1838, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (856) Jean Felise Alexander LaFrance.

941. Jean Hypolite⁹ Ragas (Marie Antoinette⁸ Chartier, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born April 13, 1823, and died March 13, 1895 in St. Thomas Cemetery. He married Camilla Antonia Perez 1857 in St. Thomas Church. She was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Jean Ragas and Camilla Perez are:
+ 2003  
 i.  Julia¹⁰ Ragas, born 1858 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 13, 1925 in St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Louisiana.

2004  
 ii.  Pauline Ragas, born 1868; died Unknown.

942. Manuel Felix⁹ Ragas (Marie Antoinette⁸ Chartier, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born June 1, 1827, and died Unknown. He married (1) Rosalie Michely in St. Thomas Church. She died Bef. 1853. He married (2) Marie Cantin. She was born May 1861, and died Unknown. He married (3) Marie Eloise Johnson June 7, 1854, daughter of Robert Johnson and Marie Martin. She was born 1834, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886.

Children of Manuel Ragas and Marie Cantin are:

2005  
 i.  Felix¹⁰ Ragas, born October 1886; died Unknown.

2006  
 ii.  James Ragas, born December 1889; died Unknown.

2007  
 iii. Louis Ragas, born July 1891 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 26, 1911 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Louis Ragas:
Died in New Orleans La on Thursday January 26, 1911 Louis Ragas aged 19 years a native of the parish of Plaquemines. Louis Ragas was a son of the late Manuel Ragas and was a most intelligent and estimable young man and his untimely death is deeply deplored. He is survived by several brothers and sisters. The remains of the deceased were taken to Pointe a la Hache for burial and the funeral took place Friday at the St. Thomas Church.

2008  
 iv.  Eldridge Ragas, born August 1893; died Unknown.

2009  
 v.  Stella Ragas, born July 1895; died Unknown.

2010  
 vi.  Agnes Ragas, born January 1898; died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (662) Marie Eloise Johnson.

943. Jules⁹ Ragas (Marie Antoinette⁸ Chartier, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born September 2, 1831, and died Unknown. He married Emilie Morris August 1854 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She was born 1844, and died Unknown.

Children of Jules Ragas and Emilie Morris are:

2011  
 i.  Victoria¹⁰ Ragas, born September 19, 1863; died Unknown.

2012  
 ii.  Victor Davis Ragas, born November 26, 1864 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

2013  
 iii. Emile Ragas, born May 13, 1867; died Unknown.

2014  
 iv.  August Nathaniel Ragas, born November 4, 1868; died Unknown.

2015  
 v.  Jules Ragas, born February 11, 1871; died Unknown.

2016  
 vi.  Augusta Ragas, born 1878; died Unknown.

945. Marie Coralie⁹ Ragas (Marie Antoinette⁸ Chartier, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born February 14, 1833, and died Unknown. She married Simon Martin March 30, 1852 in St. Thomas Church, son of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiere. He was born February 1831, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (700) Simon Martin.

946. Octavie⁹ Ragas (Marie Antoinette⁸ Chartier, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born February 14, 1833, and died Unknown. She married (1) Jean Prospere LaFrance, son of Antoine LaFrance and Rosalie LaFrance. He was born Abt. 1822, and died Unknown. She married (2) Antoine Alfred Cure 1870, son of Louis Cure and Marguerite Cox. He died Unknown.

Children of Octavie Ragas and Antoine Cure are:

2017  
 i.  Elise¹⁰ Cure, born March 1871; died August 11, 1953 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.
+ 2018 ii. Alfreide Desire ‘Elijah’ Cure, born June 29, 1872; died Unknown.

947. Mary Modeste9 Ragas (Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 3, 1839 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Octave Perez, son of Jose’ Perez and Marie Johnson. He was born Bet. 1827 - 1834 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Mary Modeste Ragas:
Age at Census: June 30, 1870, 30 years

More About Octave Perez:
Age at Census: June 30, 1870, 36 years

Children of Mary Ragas and Octave Perez are:
2019 i. Unknown10 Perez, died Unknown. She married Peter Navis; died Unknown.
2021 iii. Amelia Perez, born 1861 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Amelia Perez:
Age at Census: June 30, 1870, 9 years

2023 v. Onizeppe Perez, born September 6, 1866; died February 8, 1960 in St Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Mercedes Valentine Serpas 1892; born 1848 in Mascot St Bernard Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Onizeppe Perez:
Age at Census: June 30, 1870, 4 years

+ 2024 vi. Aurelia Eliza Perez, born January 10, 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Octave (Bobot) Perez:
PEREZ-of Violet, Louisiana, on Tuesday, February 21, 1950 at 7:30 o’clock p.m., OCTAVE PEREZ, son of the late Modeas Ragas and Octave Perez, brother of omar Perez, Onizeppe Perez, Mrs. T. Dauteire, and the late Mrs. Louis Serpas and Mrs. Peter Navis; age 79 years a native of Plaquemines Parish, La., and a resident of St. Bernard, Louisiana. St Bernand Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

More About Octave (Bobot) Perez:
Burial: February 23, 1950, St. Bernard Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana

948. Rosalie Lodoiska Sidonia9 Ragas (Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 31, 1841, and died Unknown. She married Adrain Johnson 1863. He was born in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of Rosalie Ragas and Adrain Johnson are:
2026 i. Mary Lelia10 Johnson, born June 28, 1872; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Lelia Johnson:
Mary Lelia Johnson, died in New Orleans on Saturday the 11th of April, at 10 A.M., age 18 years and 10 months, daughter of Adrain Johnson and Lodoisak Ragas. The remains of the deceased were transported to Point-ala-Hatche Sunday and interred in ST. Thomas Cemetery (This was a granddaughter of Domingo Ragas and Marie Chartier)

+ 2027 ii. Robert Johnson, born November 1867; died Unknown.
2028 iii. Adriana Johnson, born 1870; died Unknown.
2029 iv. Jospeh Edwin Johnson, born November 4, 1874; died Unknown.
2030 v. Marie Viola Johnson, born November 20, 1878; died Unknown.
2031 vi. Frank Alvin Johnson, born January 20, 1881; died Unknown.
2032 vii. Adrien Sidney Johnson, born January 13, 1864; died Unknown. He married Josephine Alberti Aft. 1920;
born February 1878 in Sunrise La.; died January 14, 1941.

Notes for Josephine Alberti:
On Tuesday January 14, 1941 JOSEPHINE ALBERTI JOHNSON wife of A. Sidney Johnson; sister of Mrs George McInerney, and the late Mrs A E Washburn, Mrs C F Wooton, Mrs C M Drane, Mrs Ray Ross, Mrs A. Sidney Johnson and Sheriff Ernest Alberti; a native of Sunrise La and a resident of Empire La. Interment in Nairn Cemetery.

More About Josephine Alberti:
Burial: Unknown, Nairn Cemetery Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

950. Amadee⁹ Ragas (Marie Antoinette⁸ Chartier, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born September 7, 1846, and died March 28, 1895 in St. Thomas Cemetery. He married Galathie Bachemin 1873. She was born 1857, and died Unknown in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children of Amadee Ragas and Galathie Bachemin are:
   2033  i.  Amadee Adrien⁶ Ragas, born November 11, 1873; died Unknown.
   2034  ii.  Raphael Ragas, born 1875; died Unknown.
+ 2035  iii.  Marie Pauline Ragas, born May 6, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 28, 1957 in New Orleans Louisiana.
   2036  iv.  Eudoxie Ragas, born February 1880; died Unknown.
   2037  v.  Elda Ragas, died Unknown. She married Unknown Hebert; died Unknown.
   2038  vi.  Sidney Ragas, died Unknown.
   2039  vii.  Cleveland Ragas, born 1888; died Unknown.
+ 2040  viii.  Alphonse Ragas, died Unknown.
   2041  ix.  Michel Ragas, died Unknown.

953. Marie Rebecca⁹ Chartier (Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married (1) Jean Lafitte. He died Unknown. She married (2) Alex Chapeaux. He was born Bet. 1834 - 1840 in France, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Rebecca Chartier:
Age at Census: 1880, 39 years

More About Alex Chapeaux:
Age at Census: 1880, 46 years

Children of Marie Chartier and Alex Chapeaux are:
   2042  i.  Georgeanna¹⁰ Chapeaux, born 1874 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Georgeanna Chapeaux:
Age at Census: 1880, 6 years

+ 2043  ii.  Antoine Felix Chapeaux, born August 1871 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
   2044  iii.  Frank Chapeaux, born April 1882; died October 21, 1957 in St. Patrick Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

   Notes for Frank Chapeaux:
   Frank Chapeaux on October 21, 1957 Interment in St. Patrick Cemetery. can not read anything else.
+ 2045  iv.  Caroline Marie Chapeaux, died Unknown.

954. Elodie⁹ Chartier (Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born November 10, 1843 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 3, 1915. She married (1) Saverio Tedesco Aft. 1860. He was born 1848 in Palermo, Sicily, and died January 21, 1909. She married (2) Giovanni 'Jean' Giordano November 10, 1860, son of Giovanni Giordano and Rode Stefano. He was born 1831 in Italy, and died Unknown.
Notes for Elodie Chartier:
Maybe the Saverio above wife??????
Eleada Chartier Giordano Tedesco
wife of Saverio Tedesco Death August 3, 1915 age 71
Mrs John Giordano
164/135

More About Elodie Chartier:
Age at Census: June 28, 1870, 26 years
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 71 years

Notes for Saverio Tedesco:
Saverio Tedesco Died January 21, 1909  age 61
Obit Daily Picayune
Thursday, Jan 21, 1909 at 12oclock beloved husband of widow Giovanni Giordano age 61, Palermo, Sicily. St. Augustine FEP & Portuguese Benevolant Association. Funeral Sat. Jan. 23, 1909 2pm. Wake at daughter residence Mrs. P. Spicuzza, 1240 Royal Street corner Barracks. Hall of order of FEP 1125 Dauphine St. The officers and members of the burial committee are hereby notified to meet at this hall Sat. Jan 23 @ 1:30pm for the purpose of attending the funeral of our deceased brother member, which will take place from his late residence corner Royal and Barracks Street. By order of A Deceurs, chairman burial committee. John S. Bisa

Daily Picayune Jan. 23, 1909  write up (I do not have the first line.) I have a picture from the newspaper.
He was born in Palermo, Sicily in 1848 and came to the United States with his parents when still a child. He attended the schools of New Orleans and upon entering his manhood he branched out in business. He became identified with the firm of Tramontano & Company and then engaged in business for himself and for a number of years speculated in oranges exclusively. He was successful in the venture and established a wholesale fruit and produce business near the French Market.
During the past 3 years he has been in failing health and gave up active business life and sort rest and confort with his family. About two weeks ago he was compelled to remain in bed, and sank rapidly.
He was noted for his many acts of kindness, and his charitable deeds brought cheer to many homes. He devoted a great portion of his life to making the homes of his countrymen happy, and his death will mean a sad blow to hundreds who felt his bounty. He was a member of several societies FEP Liusitanos(?hard to read) Benevolant Association and the St. Augustin Benevolent Associaton.
He was twice married. His first wife died many years ago. His widow by the second marriage survives him. H also leaves the following children, Mrs. Peter Spicuzza, wife of a promenint merchant of the French Quarter; Algelica, Alice, and Lulu, and Theodore, Frank and Eddie. He also leaves 2 brothers, Joseph and Victor, both businessmen of this city.

More About Saverio Tedesco:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 61 years

More About Giovanni 'Jean' Giordano:
Age at Census: June 28, 1870, 39 years

Children of Elodie Chartier and Saverio Tedesco are:
  2046  i.  Domenica^10 Tedesco, born 1875; died Unknown. She married Pietro 'Peter' Spicuzza February 25, 1892 in New Orlens Louisiana; born 1871; died Unknown.
  2047  ii.  Algelica Tedesco, died Unknown.
  2048  iii.  Alice Tedesco, died Unknown.
  2049  iv.  Lulu Tedesco, died Unknown.
  2050  v.  Theodore Tedesco, died Unknown.
  2051  vi.  Frank Tedesco, died Unknown.
  2052  vii.  Eddie Tedesco, died Unknown.

Children of Elodie Chartier and Giovanni Giordano are:
  +  2053  i.  Sophie Angelique^10 Giordano, born August 3, 1862 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
ii. Giovanni Jr Giordano, born August 30, 1864; died April 24, 1896.
+ iv. Marie Blanch Giordano, born December 1868 in Louisiana; died December 24, 1906.
+ v. Marie Alice Giordano, born February 21, 1873 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 9, 1934 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ vi. Edward Giordano, born December 2, 1885 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 21, 1917.

956. Rosa9 Chartier (Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Abt. 1847 in Plaquemines Parish, and died Unknown. She married Luke Vicinovich. He died Bef. 1900.

Children of Rosa Chartier and Luke Vicinovich are:
2061  i.  Angelique10 Vicinovich, born 1868; died Unknown.
2062  ii.  Nicol Vicinovich, born 1873; died 1891.
2063  iii.  Luc Vicinovich, born 1878; died Unknown.
2064  iv.  Theresa Vicinovich, born July 1880; died Unknown.

958. Antonio9 Chartier (Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1855, and died Unknown. He married Alice1876. She was born June 1857, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Chartier and Alice are:
2065  i.  Joachim10 Chartier, born March 1880; died Unknown.
2067  iii.  Frank Chartier, born December 1883; died Unknown.
2068  iv.  Beauregard Chartier, born October 1886; died Unknown.
2069  v.  Dennise Chartier, born February 1888; died Unknown.
2070  vi.  Agnes Chartier, born December 1890; died Unknown.
2071  vii.  Cora Chartier, born June 1894; died Unknown.

959. Eliza9 Chartier (Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1833, and died Unknown. She married Valentine Demandre. He was born 1849, and died Unknown.

Children of Eliza Chartier and Valentine Demandre are:
+ 2072  i.  Gustave10 Demandre, born 1886; died Unknown.
2073  ii.  Walter Demandre, died Unknown.

960. Victoria9 Chartier (Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. She married Etienne Gabrielle Casanova. He died Unknown.

Children of Victoria Chartier and Etienne Casanova are:
2074  i.  Antoine Honore10 Casanova, born October 10, 1875; died Unknown.
2075  ii.  Alexander Eusebe Casanova, born October 31, 1879; died Unknown.
2076  iii.  Etienne Leonard Casanova, born September 11, 1881; died Unknown.

962. Leonard9 LaFrance (Brinville8, Thomas7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1857, and died Unknown. He married (1) Rosalba DeMolle Bef. 1883. She died Unknown. He married (2) Athelie1888. She was born July 1859, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonard LaFrance and Rosalba DeMolle are:
2077  i.  Mathilda Justicia10 LaFrance, born March 14, 1883; died Unknown.
Children of Leonard LaFrance and Athelie are:

2079 i. Gustave LaFrance, born July 1890; died Unknown.
2080 ii. Benjamin LaFrance, born January 1894; died Unknown.

963. Lodoiska LaFrance (Brinville, Thomas, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1841, and died Unknown. She married Prospere Gagner April 10, 1858, son of Jacques Gsnier and Manette Duplessis. He was born 1835 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 17, 1918.

Children of Lodoiska LaFrance and Prospere Gagner are:

2081 i. Joseph Moise Gagner, born 1859; died Unknown.
2082 ii. Marie Leonor Gagner, died Unknown.
+ 2083 iii. Arthur Gagner, born 1862; died Unknown.
2084 iv. Alicia Gagner, born 1865; died Unknown.
+ 2085 v. Thomas Aurelie Ganier, born December 23, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 5, 1925 in New Orleans Louisiana.
2086 vi. Brinville Gagner, born 1868; died Unknown.
2087 vii. Bernard Gagner, died Unknown.

964. Virginia LaFrance (Brinville, Thomas, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married Sanville Duplessis, son of Charles Duplessis and Elizabeth. He was born 1832, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (774) Sanville Duplessis.

967. Numa LaFrance (Mirval, Thomas, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1846, and died Unknown. He married Elmina Duplessis. She died Unknown.

Children of Numa LaFrance and Elmina Duplessis are:

2088 i. Elodie LaFrance, born 1878; died Unknown.
2089 ii. Hermina LaFrance, born April 1880; died Unknown.
2090 iii. Numa Francois LaFrance, born March 6, 1883; died Unknown.

970. Marie Octavie LaFrance (Francoisce, Francois, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1827, and died Unknown. She married Alfred Bachemin April 12, 1845 in St. Thomas Church, son of Jacques Bachemin and Henriette Lessard. He was born 1815 in Plaquemines Parish, and died Unknown.

Child of Marie LaFrance and Alfred Bachemin is:

2091 i. Azelda Bachemin, born 1846; died Unknown.

971. Frances LaFrance (Francoisce, Francois, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1829, and died Unknown. He married Unknown Aft. 1850. She died Bef. 1860.

Children of Frances LaFrance and Unknown are:

2092 i. Desiree LaFrance, born 1848; died Unknown.
2093 ii. Marie LaFrance, born 1852; died Unknown.
+ 2094 iii. Michel LaFrance, born 1857; died Unknown.
2095 iv. Noel LaFrance, born 1858; died Unknown.

972. Coralie LaFrance (Francoisce, Francois, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1832, and died Unknown. She married Achille Fols June 28,
1853, son of Severin Folse and Fille Baudoin. He was born in St. James Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Coralie LaFrance and Achille Folse is:
   2096   i.  Leonard Folse, born 1853; died Unknown.

974. Valery LaFrance (Francoise, Francois, Christiane Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 8, 1837, and died Unknown. He married Eleonor Bayhi, daughter of Leon Bayhi and Rose Daumer. She was born 1845, and died Unknown.

Children of Valery LaFrance and Eleonor Bayhi are:
   2097   i.  Leocadie LaFrance, born July 13, 1867; died Unknown.
   2099   iii.  Jules LaFrance, born September 6, 1870; died Unknown.
   2101   v.  Valerie LaFrance, died Unknown.

975. Philomene LaFrance (Francoise, Francois, Christiane Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 1841, and died Unknown. She married Nicholas Dolese, son of Stefano Dolese and Mathilda Martin. He was born December 1843, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (731) Nicholas Dolese.

976. Alphonsine LaFrance (Francoise, Francois, Christiane Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 13, 1841, and died Unknown. She married Matthias Paolini. He was born 1832 in Italy, and died Unknown.

Children of Alphonsine LaFrance and Matthias Paolini are:
   2103   ii.  Alphonse Paolini, born 1862; died Unknown.
   + 2104   iii.  L'Ange 'Lawrence Angelo' Paolini, born August 5, 1864; died Unknown.
   2105   iv.  Sidonia Paolini, born 1868; died Unknown.

980. Andre Barrois (Rosine Daubard, Celestine Perina LaFrance, Francois, Christiane Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1830, and died Unknown. He married Louise Daubard. She was born 1848, and died Unknown. He married (2) Celeste Daubard in St. Thomas Church. She died Unknown.

Child of Andre Barrois and Louise Daubard is:
   + 2106   i.  Judith Barrois, born March 17, 1870; died Bef. April 24, 1900.

Children of Andre Barrois and Celeste Daubard are:
   + 2107   i.  Alexandre Barrois, born 1856; died Unknown.
   2108   ii.  Victoria Barrois, born 1858; died Unknown.
   2109   iii.  D'Arcourt Barrois, born 1860; died Unknown.
   2110   iv.  Celeste Barrois, died Unknown.

981. Alexander Barrois (Rosine Daubard, Celestine Perina LaFrance, Francois, Christiane Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1832, and died August 6, 1910. He married (1) Odile Daubard, daughter of Alexander Daubard and Odile Martin. She was born 1853, and died Unknown. He married (2) Marie Marcelline Celina Becnel March 1853 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Pierre Becnel and Marcelline LaFrance. She was born 1833, and died 1863. He married (3) Emma Daubard 1865, daughter of Alexander Daubard and Odile Martin. She was born 1844, and died 1870.

Children are listed above under (729) Odile Daubard.
Children of Alexander Barrois and Marie Becnel are:

2111 i. John Ernest\(^\text{10}\) Barrois, born Abt. September 24, 1852 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 24, 1915 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.


2113 iii. Robert Edmundson Barrois, born October 6, 1857; died July 5, 1906.

2114 iv. Noellis Sr Barrois, born 1860; died Unknown.

2115 v. Octave Joseph Barrois, born 1862; died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (726) Emma Daubard.

983. Armand\(^\text{9}\) Barrois (Rosine\(^\text{8}\) Daubard, Celestine Perina\(^\text{7}\) LaFrance, Francois\(^\text{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^\text{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chaunin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1834, and died Unknown. He married Hortense Planchard, daughter of J Planchard and Unknown Bernard. She was born 1843, and died Unknown.

Children of Armand Barrois and Hortense Planchard are:

2116 i. Dora\(^\text{10}\) Barrois, died Unknown.

2117 ii. Blanche Barrois, died Unknown.

2118 iii. James Jimmie Barrois, died Unknown.

2119 iv. Frank Barrois, died Unknown.

985. Azenor\(^\text{9}\) Daubard (Pierre\(^\text{8}\), Celestine Perina\(^\text{7}\) LaFrance, Francois\(^\text{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^\text{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chaunin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1831, and died Unknown. He married Adelina Terrebonne. She was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Azenor Daubard and Adelina Terrebonne are:

2120 i. Philomene Augusta\(^\text{10}\) Daubard, born August 8, 1866; died Unknown.

2121 ii. Arthur Daubard, born September 4, 1870; died Unknown.

989. Clebert\(^\text{9}\) Daubard (Pierre\(^\text{8}\), Celestine Perina\(^\text{7}\) LaFrance, Francois\(^\text{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^\text{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chaunin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1844, and died Unknown. He married Angelle Duet. She was born 1840 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 3, 1925 in Oakville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Angelle Duet:
DIED- Mrs Angela Duett Dobard aged 87 years widow of C Dobard died at Ironton. La. on Thursday December 3 1925 at 7 o’clock p m
Funeral services were held Saturday and conducted by Rev Father Girault and interment was made in Oakville La.

Children of Clebert Daubard and Angelle Duet are:

2122 i. Ulysse\(^\text{10}\) Daubard, born June 16, 1866; died Unknown.

2123 ii. Ulyssia Daubard, born January 1, 1868; died Unknown.

2124 iii. Armance Daubard, born April 17, 1870; died Unknown.

2125 iv. Estelle Louisiana Daubard, born 1877 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 17, 1957 in McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Louis Verrett June 7, 1911; born 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Estelle Louisiana Daubard:
Funeral Services on May 17, 1957 for ESTELLE L DOBARD wife of Louis Verret; daughter of the late Angel Douet and Clabert Dobard; sister of the late Eulecia, Armonce, Jennie, Paul and Elysse Dobard and Lawrence and John Arnolie; age 81 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish. Interment in McDonogh Cemetery.

990. Prosphere\(^\text{9}\) Daubard (Pierre\(^\text{8}\), Celestine Perina\(^\text{7}\) LaFrance, Francois\(^\text{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^\text{5}\) DeLery,
Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 2, 1846, and died December 12, 1930 in St. Louis Cemetery. He married Leontine Cosse, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin. She was born March 1849 in Louisiana, and died October 22, 1932 in St. Louis Cemetery.

More About Leontine Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 10 years

Children of Prosphere Daubard and Leontine Cosse are:
   2126  i. Joseph Albert Daubard, born September 21, 1875; died Unknown.
+ 2127  ii. Leon J Daubard, born March 21, 1878; died May 14, 1935 in St. Louis Cemetery.
2128  iii. Marie Eleonore Daubard, born January 7, 1882; died Unknown.
2130  v. Leonard P. Daubard, died Unknown.
2131  vi. Unknown Daubard, died Unknown. She married Paul Emile Martin; born March 23, 1873; died Unknown.

996. Antoine Alfred Cure (Louis Nicholas, Maria Louise LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married Octavie Ragas 1870, daughter of Andres Ragas and Marie Chartier. She was born June 15, 1835, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (946) Octavie Ragas.

1000. Martin Randolph Cure (Louis Nicholas, Maria Louise LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 29, 1837, and died February 23, 1860. He married Marie de St. Germain September 25, 1857, daughter of Pierre St. Germain and Marcelline Nunez. She died Unknown.

Children of Martin Cure and Marie St. Germain are:
   2132  i. Rodolphe Cure, born 1858; died Unknown.
   2133  ii. Marie Cure, born May 1860; died Unknown.

1010. Marie Marcelline Celina Becnel (Marcelline LaFrance, Francois, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1833, and died 1863. She married Alexander Barrois March 1853 in St. Thomas Church, son of Andre Barrois and Rosine Daubard. He was born 1832, and died August 6, 1910.

Children are listed above under (981) Alexander Barrois.

1023. Marie Ann Maillard (Olive Viaud, Rosalie Billaud, Marie Jeanne Marguerite LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1828, and died Unknown. She married Pierre Jerome LaFrance June 24, 1846 in St. Thomas Church, son of Jean LaFrance and Alice Packwood. He was born 1824, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (880) Pierre Jerome LaFrance.

1024. Marie Josephine Maillard (Olive Viaud, Rosalie Billaud, Marie Jeanne Marguerite LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1827, and died Unknown. She married Isidore Bister Cosse July 19, 1841 in St. Thomas Church, son of Honore Cosse and Clarisse Bister. He was born August 2, 1818, and died Bef. 1880.

Children are listed above under (911) Isidore Bister Cosse.

1032. Marie Idalie DeLery (Joseph Alfred Chauvin, Laurent Felix Chauvin, Francois Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 8, 1851 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died January 29, 1907. She married Charles Etienne Gaston Le Bretton, son of Edmond Le Bretton and Marie Derbigny. He died Unknown.

More About Marie Idalie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: October 8, 1851, 20-381

Children of Marie DeLery and Charles Le Bretton are:

2134  i. Emma10 Le Bretton, died Unknown. She married (1) Abel Lassaigne; died Unknown. She married (2) Louis Duchand de Chastaingrier; died Unknown. She married (3) Joseph Connors; died Unknown.

2135  ii. Henri Le Bretton, died Unknown.

2136  iii. Felicerte Milicerte Le Bretton, died Unknown.

2137  iv. Joseph Le Bretton, died Unknown.

2138  v. Rita Le Bretton, died Unknown.

2139  vi. Lucie Le Bretton, died Unknown.

1034. Joseph Noel John9 DeLery (Joseph Alfred Chauvin8, Laurent Felix Chauvin7, Francois Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 7, 1857 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Marie Louise Laudumiey. She died Unknown.

More About Joseph Noel John DeLery:
Birth Certificate: March 7, 1857, 20-382

Children of Joseph DeLery and Marie Laudumiey are:

2140  i. Marie Louise10 DeLery, born July 10, 1882 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Marie Louise DeLery:
Birth Certificate: July 10, 1882, 78-1019

2141  ii. Charles Fernand DeLery, born December 16, 1883 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Charles Fernand DeLery:
Birth Certificate: December 16, 1883, 80-1076

2142  iii. John Sidney DeLery, born July 30, 1887 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About John Sidney DeLery:
Birth Certificate: July 30, 1887, 85-913

2143  iv. Marie Isabelle Edna DeLery, born November 6, 1889 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Marie Isabelle Edna DeLery:
Birth Certificate: November 6, 1889, 88-913

2144  v. Roger Francois DeLery, born January 28, 1892 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Roger Francois DeLery:
Birth Certificate: January 28, 1892, 93-342

2145  vi. Olga Marie DeLery, born October 18, 1896 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Olga Marie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: October 18, 1896, 108-111

1036. Charles Augustine Sr9 DeLery (Joseph Alfred Chauvin8, Laurent Felix Chauvin7, Francois Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 12, 1865 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died December 7, 1939 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Amelie Philomene Jorda. She was born in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 2, 1941 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Charles Augustine Sr DeLery:

CHARLES AUGUSTIN DELERY SR. (8 DEC 1939, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--At his residence, 1429 N. Claiborne
Ave. on Thursday Dec 7, 1939, Charles Augustin Delery, beloved husband of Amelie
Philomene Jorda, father of Solange J.
Delery, son of the late Alfred Delery and
Adeline St. Martin, a native of New Orleans.
Relatives and friends of the family are
respectfully invited to attend the funeral
which will take place Friday Dec 8, 1939 at
St. Ann’s Church with Requieum at 10 AM.
Laudumiey in charge.

More About Charles Augustine Sr DeLery:
Birth Certificate: February 12, 1865, 2-12-1865
Burial: December 8, 1939

Notes for Amelie Philomene Jorda:
MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTIN DELERY SR.
(NEE AMELIE PHILOMENE JORDA)
(3 NOV 1941, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Sunday Nov 2, 1941 at 6:15 PM, Amelie Philomene Jorda, wife of the late
Charles A. Delery, mother of solange Delery and the late Carl (?) Delery, sister of
Fernande Jorda, a native of this city. Relatives and friends of the family are
respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place Tuesday Nov. 4, 1941
at 8:45 AM from Laudumiey Funeral Home, 1225 N. Rampart near gov. Nichols.
Mass of Requieum at St. Ann’s Church at 9:00 AM

More About Amelie Philomene Jorda:
Burial: November 4, 1941
Church: St. Ann’s Church New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Charles DeLery and Amelie Jorda are:

2146 i. Marie Josephine Gormaine DeLery, born March 19, 1892 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died November 9, 1894.

Notes for Marie Josephine Gormaine DeLery:
MISS GERMAINE MARIE JOSEPHINE DELERY (11 Nov 1894, DAILY PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Friday Nov 9, 1894 at 1:30 PM, Germaine Marie Josephine, aged 2 years & 7 months, daughter of Chas. A. Delery and Amelie Jorda

More About Marie Josephine Gormaine DeLery:
Birth Certificate: March 19, 1892, 93-687


Notes for James Emile DeLery:
JAMES EMILE DELERY (15 NOV 1893, DAILY PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Tuesday Nov 14, 1893 at 7 AM, James Emile Delery, infant child of Chas. A. Delery and Amelie P. Jorda, aged 8 months.
The friends and acquaintances of the family are invited to attend the funeral which will take place this (Wednesday) morning at 10 AM precisely from the residence of his father, No. 317 N. Claiborne between Esplanade and Kerlerec.

More About James Emile DeLery:
Birth Certificate: March 28, 1893, 97-815

2148 iii. Solange Josepha DeLery, born March 6, 1894 in New Orleans Louisiana; died December 28, 1975 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Solange Josepha DeLery:
MISS SOLANGE DELERY (31 DEC 1975, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--Solange Delery, age 81 years, on Sunday 28 Dec 1975 at 4PM, daughter og the late Amelie Jorda and Charles Delery, sister of the late Charles (Carl) Delery Jr.
Funeral took place from downtown funeral home of Tharp-Sontheimer-Laudumiey, 1225 N. Rampart St. on Tuesday 30 Dec 1975 at 2 PM. Interment was St. Louis #2 Cemetery.

More About Solange Josepha DeLery:
Birth Certificate: March 6, 1894, 100-1192
Burial: December 30, 1975, St. Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: December 28, 1975, 438-68-2905


Notes for Charles Augustine Jr DeLery:

CHARLES AUGUSTIN DELERY JR. (26 NOV 1931, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Wednesday Nov 28(?) 1931 at 3 AM, Charles A. Delery Jr., age 21 years, son of Charles A. Delery Sr. and Amelie Jorda, a native of this city. Funerat took place yesterday evening from his residence, 1429 N. Claiborne with services at St. Ann Church and burial in St. Louis #2. Laudumiey in charge.

More About Charles Augustine Jr DeLery:
Burial: November 25, 1931, St. Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana

1037. John J DeLery (Armand Chauvin, Barthelemy Louis Chauvin, Luis Boisclair Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 26, 1861 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died 1902 in Convent Louisiana. He married Eva Eyma 1890 in St. James Parish Louisiana. She was born January 27, 1873, and died September 14, 1967 in Donaldsonville Louisiana.

More About John J DeLery:
Birth Certificate: February 26, 1861, 29-334

Children of John DeLery and Eva Eyma are:
  2152  iii. Heloise Marie DeLery, born October 14, 1895 in St James Parish Louisiana; died February 2, 1973 in Donaldsonville Louisiana.

Notes for Heloise Marie DeLery:
MISS HELOISE M. DELERY (3 FEB 1973, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Miss Heloise M. Delery on Friday 2 Feb 1973 at 1 AM, sister of Mrs. F.W. Moreau of Donaldsonville, La., and the late Charles Delery Sr., John Delery and Caroll Delery Sr., also survived by numerous nieces and nephews, age 77 years, a native of St. James Parish and a resident of Donaldsonville, La. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral. Service from Ourso funeral home, Donaldsonville on Saturday 3 Feb 1973 at 11:15 AM. Religious services at Ascension Catholic Church 11:30 AM. Interment in church cemetery. Arrangements by Ourso.

More About Heloise Marie DeLery:
Burial: February 3, 1973, Assension Catholic Cemetery

iv. Unknown DeLery, died Unknown. She married F W Moreau; died Unknown.

1050. Eveline Sougeron (Eliza Villars, Eveline Chauvin DeLery, Luis Boisclair Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married
Thomas Layton. He died Unknown.

Children of Eveline Sougeron and Thomas Layton are:
2154 i. Thomas Layton, died Unknown.
2155 ii. Eveline Layton, died Unknown.
2156 iii. Robert Layton, died Unknown.
2157 iv. Buxton Layton, died Unknown.

1051. George Sougeron (Eliza Villars, Eveline Chauvin DeLery, Luis Boisclair Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married Georgie Tanney. She died Unknown.

Children of George Sougeron and Georgie Tanney are:
2158 i. Louilda Sougeron, born Private.
2159 ii. Lucille Sougeron, born Private.


Notes for Albert Joseph Sr DeLery:
On Sunday November 24 1963 at 5:50 pm ALBERT JOSEPH DELERY husband of Mary Feeney; son of Jules Delery and Lelia Lange; father of Mrs Edwin Hepting, mrs GEorge Kleinpeter, Mrs C Gelbke Kleinpeter, Mrs Jacob Lauff, J Bernard and Albert Delery Jr.; brother of Mrs Fred Langridge, Mrs Alvin Hellbach, Mrs Mathias De Phillips, Mrs Joseph Hindelong, Walter, Edna, Frank and Robert Delery; aged 79 years; a native and resident of Gretna La. Interment in Hook & Ladder Cemetery.

ALBERT JOSEPH DELERY SR. (25 NOV 1963, STATES-ITEM)
On Sunday Nov 24 at 5:50 PM, Albert Joseph Delery, beloved husband of Mary Feeney, father of Mrs. Edwin Henting, Mrs. George Kleinpeter, Mrs. C Gelbke Kleinpeter, Mrs. Jacob Luffand, J. Bernard Delery, and the late Albert Delery, brother of Mrs. Fred Largridge, Mrs Alvin Hellboch, Mrs. Mathias De Philips, Mrs Joseph Hindelong, Walter Delery snd the late Edna, Frank and robert Delery, son of the late Jules Delery and Lange, also survived by 10 grandchildren and 15 greatgrandchildren, age 79 years, a native and resident of Gretna La.
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral service from the Gretna home of Leitz Eagan, 919 Amelia Ave. on Tuesday morning Nov 26, 1963 at 8:45 AM followed by a requieum high mass at St. Joseph church, Gretna.
Interment in Hook and Ladder Cemetery # 1.

More About Albert Joseph Sr DeLery:
Burial: November 26, 1963, Hook & Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Notes for Mary Elizabeth 'Mamie' Feeney:

MRS. ALBERT JOSEPH DELERY SR. (NEE MARY FEENEY) (3 DEC 1971, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Mrs. Mary Feeney Delery on Tuesday Dec 2, 1971 at 9:17 AM, beloved wife of the late
Albert Joseph Delery, mother of Mrs. Edwin (Edna) Hepting, Mrs. George (Emelda)
Kleinpeter, Mrs. Hubert (Viola) Mixon, Mrs Jacob (Ruth) Lauff, John Bernard Delery and
the late Albert Joseph Delery Jr., daughter
of the late Bryan Feeney and Ann Quinn,
sister of the late Theresa Leighman,
Isabelle Linden, Mary Jane and John Feeney,
also survived by 11 grandchildren, 22 great
grandchildren and 1 great-great-grandchild,
aged 93 years, a native and resident of
Gretna, La.
Relatives and friends of the family are
invited to attend the funeral services from
the Gretna funeral home of Leitz Eagan, 919
Amelia Ave, on Saturday morning, Dec.
4,1971, at 9 AM followed by Requieum Mass at
St. Joseph’s church, Gretna.

More About Mary Elizabeth 'Mamie' Feeney:
Burial: December 4, 1971, Hook & Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Church: St Joseph Catholic Church Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Albert DeLery and Mary Feeney are:
+ 2160  
  i.  John Bernard 'Bernie' DeLery, born October 2, 1914 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died
+ 2161  
  iii. Ruth DeLery, born Private. She married Jacob Lauff Private; born Private.

Notes for Albert Joseph Jr DeLery:
ALBERT JOSEPH DELERY JR. (23 NOV 1937, TIMES PICAYUNE)
On Monday Nov 22, 1937 at 9 PM, Albert
Joseph Delery Jr., beloved son of Albert
Joseph Delery Sr. and Mary Feeney, brother
of Mrs. Edwin A. Hepting, Mrs George -----,
Mrs. C. Gelpie Kleinpeter, Ruth and Bernard
Delery, age 25 years, a native and resident
of Gretna, La.
Relatives and friends of the family, also
exempt society of Hook and Ladder Co. #1,
are invited to attend the funeral which will
take place from the funeral home of Leitz
Eagan, 334 Lafayette Ave. on Wednesday
morning Nov 24, 1937 at 9:30 AM, Requieum
Mass at 10 AM, St. Joseph’s Church.
Interment in Hook and Ladder Cemetery.

More About Albert Joseph Jr DeLery:
Burial: November 24, 1937, Hook and Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Church: St Joseph Catholic Church Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

166


Child of Lelia DeLery and Frederick Langridge is:
+ 2166 i. Grace Langridge, born 1919 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died January 20, 1996 in St. Mary's Cemetery.


Notes for Jules Frank DeLery:
On Tuesday May 24 1949 at 3 am FRANK J DELERY husband of Marie Casey; son of Jules DeLery and Lillian Lange; father of Mrs W F Parker; brother of Albert, Edna and Walter DeLery and Mrs Fred Langridge, Mrs Alvin Hellbach, Mrs Matt De Phillips and Mrs Joseph Hindelang; aged 59 years; a native and a resident of Gretna La. Interment in Hook & Ladder Cemetery.

FRANK J. DELERY (25 MAY 1949, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--427 Lafayette Ave., Gretna, La., on May 24, 1949 at 3 AM, Frank J. Delery, beloved husband of Marie Casey, father of Mrs. W. F. Parker, brother of Albert and Walter Delery, Mrs. Fred Landridge, Miss Edna Delery, Mrs. Alvin Hellboth, Mrs. Matt DE Phillips, Mrs. Joseph Hindelang, son of the late Jules Delery and Lillian Lange, aged 59 years, a native and resident of Gretna, La.
Relatives and friends of the family, officers and members of lodge #325, Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen and Lady Trainmen, Cypress Grove #47 CAGD, American Legion and Patriotis Daughters, are invited to attend the funeral which will take place from the Gretna home of Leitz Eagan, 919 Amelia St. on Wednesday afternoon May 25, 1949 at 4 PM. Interment in Hook and Ladder Cemetery.

More About Jules Frank DeLery:
Burial: May 25, 1949, Hook and Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Child of Jules DeLery and Marie Casey is:
2167 i. Genevieve DeLery, born Private. She married Frank Parker Private; born Private.


Notes for Robert James DeLery:
On Friday November 8 1929 at 11 pm ROBERT JAMES DELERY husband of Nora Mae Spellman; father of James Delery; son of Jules Delery and Lillian Lange; also survived by 3 brother and 5 sisters; aged 37 years; a native and resident of Gretna La. Interment in Hook & Ladder Cemetery.
ROBERT JAMES DELERY (10 NOV 1929, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Entered into rest on Friday 8 Nov 1929 at 11 PM, Robert James Delery beloved husband of Nora May Spellman, son of the late Lillia Lange and the late Jules Delery, also survived by one son, James Delery, 5 sisters and 3 brothers, age 27 years, a native and resident of Gretna, La.
Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and members of the Integrity Lodge # 159 of L.F. &E., Cypress Grove #47, United Order of Ancient Druids, are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place Sunday 10 Nov 1929 at 2 PM from the late residence, 406 Lafayette Ave., Gretna, La.
Interment, Hook and Ladder Cemetery, Gretna, La.
Fred Leitz in charge.

More About Robert James DeLery:
Burial: November 10, 1929, Hook and Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: November 10, 1929, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Nora May Spellman:
MRS. ROBERT JAMES DELERY (NEE NORA MAE SPELLMAN)(1 OCT 74, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Nora May Spellman Delery on Monday 30 Sep 1974 at 3 AM, beloved wife of the late Robert James Delery, mother of the late James J. Delery, daughter of the late Emma A. Walter and James J. Spellman, sister of Mrs. John E. Neeb and James W. Spellman Jr. age 75, a native and resident of Gretna, LA.
Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and members of David Walter Weldman Post #64 American Legion Auxillary are invited to attend the funeral.
Friends may call after 9 AM Tuesday.

More About Nora May Spellman:
Burial: October 1, 1974, Hook and Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Church: St Joseph Catholic Church Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Child of Robert DeLery and Nora Spellman is:
2169  i.  Betty10 Hellbach, born Private.
2170  ii.  Leah Hellbach, born Private.
2171  iii.  Marcel Hellbach, born Private.
2172  iv.  Alvin Delery Hellbach, born Private.

1092. Mae Agnes9 DeLery (Jules Pierre8, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 5, 1894 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died February 23, 1965. She married Alvin George Hellbach. He was born December 19, 1894, and died May 3, 1972.

Notes for Mae Agnes DeLery:
On Tuesday February 23 1965 at 11 pm MAY AGNES DELERY wife of Alvin George Hellbach; mother of Mrs Ralph Neeb, Alvin Delery Hellbach, Mrs Leah Hellbach Lala and Mrs Carl Van Viget; son of Jules P Delery and Lilia Lange; brother of Mrs Matt De Phillips, Mrs Lilly Langridge, Mrs Joseph Hindelang, Walter, Albert, Frank and Edna Delery; aged 70 years; a native of Gretna and a resident of New Orleans La. Interment in Hook & Ladder Cemetery.

Children of Mae DeLery and Alvin Hellbach are:
2169  i.  Betty10 Hellbach, born Private.
2170  ii.  Leah Hellbach, born Private.
2171  iii.  Marcel Hellbach, born Private.
2172  iv.  Alvin Delery Hellbach, born Private.

Children of Louise DeLery and Mathias DePhillips are:

+ 2173  
   i. Dorothy Louise⁵ DePhillips, born Private.

+ 2174  

+ 2175  
   iii. Leslie DePhillips, born July 9, 1921 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died January 1984 in St. Louis Missouri.


+ 2177  

+ 2178  


Notes for Walter John Sr DeLery:
On Monday January 9 1967 at 2:30 pm WALTER J DELERY SR husband of Uno Ribichaux; father of Walter J Delery Jr; son of Jules DeLery and Lelia Lange; brother of Mrs Fred Langridge, Mrs ALvin Hellbach, Mrs M De Phillips, Mrs Joseph Hindelang, Walter and Edna Delery; aged 67 years; a native and resident of Gretna; Interment in Westlawn Cemetery.

WALTER J. DELERY SR. (11 JAN 1967, TIMES PICAYUNE)
On Monday 9 Jan 1967 At 2:30 Pm, Walter J. Delery Sr., Beloved husband of Una Robichaux, father of Walter J. Delery Jr., brother of Mrs. M. DePhillips and Mrs. Joseph Hindelang and the late Mrs. Fred Langridge, Miss Edna Delery, Mrs. Alvin Hellback, Albert and Frank and Robert Delery, also survived by 7 grandchildren, Age 67 years, a native and resident of Gretna, La.
Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and members of James Hubert Blenk Council # 1905, Knights of Columbus, St. Joseph Benevolent Association, Carpenters Local #1846 and employees of Maison Blanche Westside are invited to attend.
services from Gretna Home of Leitz Eagan, 919 Amelia Ave., Gretna, on Wednesday Morning, 11 Jan 1967 at 9 am followed by Requieum Mass at St. Joseph Church, Gretna.
Interment in Westlawn Memorial Park.
Friends may call after 6 pm this Tuesday(10 Jan).

More About Walter John Sr DeLery:
Burial: January 11, 1967, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Notes for Una Marcelline Robicheaux:
MRS. WALTER J. DELERY SR. (NEE UNA ROBICHAUX) (12 AUG 1984, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Una Robichaux Delery at Charlotte N.C. on Thursday 9 Aug 1984 at 10:10 AM, beloved wife of the late Walter J Delery Sr., mother of Walter J. Delery Jr., daughter of the late Aimee Grabert Robichaux and Edward Robichaux, sister of Mrs Louise Bougeois, Mrs. Emily Burbach and Henry Robichaux and the late James and Joseph (Rube) Robichaux, grandmother of Dianne, Melissa, John, Jennifer, Stephanie, Marthe, Elizabeth, Catherine and Melanie Delery, age 82 years a native of Gretna La. and a resident of Charlotte N.C.
Relatives and friends of the family, also Catholic Daughters of America and residents of Winhoven Apartments in Marrero are invited to attend funeral services from Moyhe Funeral Home, 2100 Westbank Expressway, Harvey, La., on Monday 13 Aug 1984 at 11 AM. Mass of Christian burial to be celebrated in the funeral home chapel.
Interment Westlawn Memorial Park. Parlors will be open on Monday 13 Aug 1984 from 9 AM until funeral time.
More About Una Marcelline Robicheaux:
Burial: August 13, 1984, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Child of Walter DeLery and Una Robicheaux is:

\textbf{1095. Nora\textsuperscript{9} DeLery} (Jules Pierre\textsuperscript{8}, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Luis Boisclair Chauvin\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Salvadore Chauvin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 27, 1901 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died April 2, 1983 in French Camp, Ca.. She married Joseph F Hindelang. He died Unknown.

Child of Nora DeLery and Joseph Hindelang is:
2180 i. Marjorie\textsuperscript{10} Hindelang, born Private.

\textbf{1101. Paul O\textsuperscript{9} St. Pe} (Victorine\textsuperscript{8} DeLery, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Luis Boisclair Chauvin\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Salvadore Chauvin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 6, 1895, and died August 16, 1978 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Lucille Landry. She died Unknown.

Notes for Paul O St. Pe:
On Wednesday August 16 1978 PAUL O. ST. PE husband of Lucille Landry; father of Paul O Jr and Lloyd J. Delery; son of Edgar St. Pe and Victorine Delery; brother of Anita Cox, Nellie M, Edgar, Charles and Milton Delery; aged 83 years; a native and resident of Gretna La. Interment in Hook & Ladder Cemetery.

Children of Paul St. Pe and Lucille Landry are:
2181 i. Paul O Jr\textsuperscript{10} St. Pe, born Private.
2182 ii. Lloyd St. Pe, born Private.

\textbf{1104. Clotaire D Sr\textsuperscript{9} DeLery} (Francis Gustave Sr\textsuperscript{8}, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Luis Boisclair Chauvin\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Salvadore Chauvin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 23, 1902 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died August 10, 1992 in Houston Texas. He married Aleta Engeran, daughter of Davis Engeran and Adelaide Terrebonne. She was born in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died October 2, 1972 in Houston Texas.

Notes for Clotaire D Sr DeLery:
Clotaire delery sr born 5-23-1902 in gretna died Monday 8-10-1992 at 1:45 am in Houston Texas aged 90 years; husband of Aleta Engeran; father of Dr Clotaire D Delery Jr; grandfather of Kenneth J Delery and Dionne Delery Breen; great grandfather of Dean Dominique delery and Madeline Elizabeth Delery; brother of Louis N Delery and Leonie Delery Brouliette; Interment in Hook and Ladder Cemetery; ss# 433-10-4294

More About Clotaire D Sr DeLery:
Burial: Unknown, Hook and Ladder Cemetery
SS#: 433-10-4294

Notes for Aleta Engeran:
MRS. CLOT AI R E D. DELERY (NEE ALIDA ENGER AN ) (4 OCT 1972, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Mrs. Alida Engeran Delery of Gretna La., on Monday 2 Oct 1972 at 8 PM, beloved wife of Clotaire d. Delery Sr., mother of Dr. C.D.Delery Jr., daughter of the late Adeline Terrebonne and Davis Engeran, sister of Mrs. Vital Richoux, Mrs Michael Mole, (S/L)Mrs. Louis Delery, Mrs. William Freas,
Ulysses and Whitney Engeran and the late
Mrs. Eve Ledet Wickliffe and Sidney Engeran,
grandmother of Kenneth and Dione Delery, a
native of Gretna and a resident of Houston,
Tx. for the past 6 mo.
Relatives and friends of the family are
invited to attend the funeral.
Services from Mothe Funeral Home Inc., 2100
West Bank Expressway, Harvey, La. on
Thursday 5 Oct 1972 at 9AM.
Requiem Mass at St. Joseph Catholic Church,
Gretna, La. Interment Hook and Ladder
Cemetery. Parlor will be open Wed. 4 Oct
1972 from 6:30 PM to 11 PM.

More About Aleta Engeran:
Burial: October 4, 1972, Hook and Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Church: St Joseph Catholic Church Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Child of Clotaire DeLery and Aleta Engeran is:
+ 2183 i. Dr Clotaire D Jr10 DeLery, born Private.

1108. Francis Gustave Jr9 DeLery (Francis Gustave Sr8, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair
Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born
October 9, 1896 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died August 25, 1967 in Gretna Jefferson Parish
Louisiana. He married Edna DeLery. She was born June 26, 1898, and died February 1982.

Notes for Francis Gustave Jr DeLery:
On Friday in August 25 1967 GUSTAVE FRANK DELERY JR husband of Edna Delery;
father of Gustave Delery III; son of Gustave Delery and Ellen LeComte;
brother of Mrs Alfred Dugas, Mrs Newton Brouillette, Mrs Allen Sanchez,
Mrs Charles Gerdner, Mrs Walter O'Brien, Eulalie, Clotaire and Louis Delery;
age 70 years; a native and resident of Gretna La. Interment in Westlawn
Cemetery.

More About Francis Gustave Jr DeLery:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-01-4026

Child of Francis DeLery and Edna DeLery is:
+ 2184 i. Francis Gustave III10 DeLery, born 1928 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died July 13, 1996 in
Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

1109. Agnes Harriet9 DeLery (Francis Gustave Sr8, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6,
Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 21,
1904 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died February 16, 1965 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She
married (1) Henry Theode. He was born May 31, 1899, and died January 1987. She married (2) William
Fisher October 21, 1923 in Orleans Parish Louisiana. He was born December 7, 1903 in Gretna Jefferson Parish
Louisiana, and died January 3, 1944 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Agnes Harriet DeLery:
On Tuesday February 16, 1965 at 8:25 am AGNES HARRIET DELERY wife of
William Fisher by 1st marriage and Henry Theode by 2nd marriage; mother
of Mrs Anthony Falcone and Lester Fisher; daughter of Gustave F Delery
Sr and Honora Ellen LeCompte; sister of Mrs Alfred Dugas, Mrs
Newton Brouillette, Mrs Allen Sanchez, Mrs Charles Gerdner, Mrs Walter
O'Brien and Eulalie Delery; age 60 years; a native and resident of Gretna
La. Interment in Westlawn Cemetery.

*****

Children of Agnes DeLery and William Fisher are:

2185  i.  Lester\textsuperscript{10} Fisher, born Private.

1112. Louis Norman Sr\textsuperscript{9} DeLery (Francis Gustave Sr\textsuperscript{8}, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Luis Boisclair Chauvin\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Salvadore Chauvin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 2, 1908 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died March 21, 1995 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Laura 'Lorita' Engeran, daughter of Davis Engeran and Adelaide Terrebonne. She was born March 22, 1906 in Larose Louisiana, and died October 30, 1983 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Louis Norman Sr DeLery:

More About Louis Norman Sr DeLery:
SS#: 434-10-6131

Notes for Laura 'Lorita' Engeran:
MRS. LOUIS N. DELERY SR. (NEE LAURA ENGERAN) (1 NOV 1993, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Mrs Laura Engeran Delery on Saturday 30 Oct 1983 at 11:15 PM, beloved wife of Louis Delery Sr., mother of Judith Delery Perret, Louis Norman Delery Jr., Janice Delery Neumann and the late Rochelle Delery, daughter of the late Adelaide Terrebonne Engeran and Davis Engeran, sister of Ulysses and Whitney Engeran, Rowena Fraas, the late Ocille Ledat, Melodie Moles, Aleda Delery, Sidney and Wickliffe Energan and Camile Richoux, also survived by 6 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren, a native of Larose, La. and a resident of Gretna La. for the past 70 years.

Relatives and friends, also officers and members of Archbishop Blenk Knights of Columbus Council #1905 and Very Rev. T.J. Larkin Assy. forth degree Knights of Columbus are invited to attend the funeral Mass to be celebrated from the chapel of Mothe Funeral Home Inc., 2100 Westbank Expressway, Harvey, La., on Wednesday 3 Nov 1993 at 11 AM. Interment Hook and Ladder Cemetery, Gretna La., Parlors will be open Tuesday evening from 6 PM until 10 PM.

More About Laura 'Lorita' Engeran:
SS#: 437-58-9798

Children of Louis DeLery and Laura Engeran are:

2187  i.  Judith Ann\textsuperscript{10} DeLery, born Private. She married Unknown Perret Private; born Private.
2188  ii.  Louis Norman Jr DeLery, born Private.
2189  iii.  Janice DeLery, born Private. She married Unknown Neumann Private; born Private.

Notes for Rochelle DeLery:
MISS ROCHELLE MARIE DELERY (23 MAY 1942, TIMES PICAYUNE)
At Baptist Hospital of Friday 22 May 1942 at 2:55 PM, Rochelle Marie Delery, beloved daughter of Lorita Energan and Louis N. Delery, sister of Judith Ann Delery, grand-daughter of M/M Davis Engeran and Mrs. Gustave Delery and the late Gustave Delery Sr., age 5 years, 6 mo., a native of Gretna, La. The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place Saturday 23 May 1942 at 2PM from the Gretna Funeral Home of E.J. Mothe, 505 Amelia Ave. Religious services at St. Joseph Church. Interment Hook and Ladder Cemetery, Gretna, La.
More About Rochelle DeLery:
Burial: May 23, 1942, Hook and Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Church: St Joseph Catholic Church Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana


Notes for Gladys DeLery:
On Friday February 23, 1979 at 4:30 pm GLADYS DELERY wife of Walter J O’Brien Sr; daughter of Gustave F Delery and Ellen LaCompte; mother of Mrs Earllene Knox, Walter J. Jr. and Ellen DeLery; sister of Leona Brouillette, Marcelline Dugas, Ellen Gardner, Agnes Thoede, Hilda Sanchez, Clotaire, Louis Sr., Gustave Jr., Eulalie and Vincent Delery; aged 68 years; Interment in McDonogh Cemetery.

Children of Gladys DeLery and Walter O’Brien are:

1129. Marie Eulalie Bourguignon Derbigny (Josephine Eulalie Le Bretton, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton, Jean Baptiste Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married (1) Edmond Le Bretton, son of Jean Le Bretton and Marie de La Barre. He was born 1819, and died July 31, 1847. She married (2) Hugh D cochran. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie Derbigny and Edmond Le Bretton are:
2194  i. Lucie Le Bretton, died Unknown.
2195  ii. Felicite Melicerte Le Bretton, born Abt. 1844; died July 31, 1874 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 2196  iii. Charles Etienne Gaston Le Bretton, died Unknown.
2197  iv. Marie Le Bretton, died Unknown.

1141. Edmond Le Bretton (Jean Baptiste Francois, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton, Jean Baptiste Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1819, and died July 31, 1847. He married Marie Eulalie Bourguignon Derbigny, daughter of Charles Derbigny and Josephine Le Bretton. She died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1129) Marie Eulalie Bourguignon Derbigny.

Generation No. 10

1144. Josefa Evelina Muzard (Alexandrine Françoise Faures, Alexandrine Pigeot De Louisbourg, Jean Baptiste Pigeot, Catherine Baron, Nicolas Baron Dit, Marie Marthe Chauvin, Grand Pierre Rene, Jean) was born 1835, and died 1913. She married Amedee Pierre Pichot. He was born 1841, and died 1921.

Child of Josefa Muzard and Amedee Pichot is:
+ 2198  i. Paul Joseph Honore, born 1869; died 1933.

1146. Eva C. Beauchamp (Julie Crely, Eugenie Alvarez, mare Josepha (Josephite) Crepeau(x), Louise Perthuis, Louise Daniel Chauvin, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre Rene, Jean) was born 1861 in Canada or St Louis, Mo., and died Unknown. She married Charles Nelson Thompson. He died Unknown.

Child of Eva Beauchamp and Charles Thompson is:
+ 2199  i. Blanche Thompson, born April 1879 in St Louis, Mo; died June 1922 in St Louis, Mo.
1149. Mathilde\textsuperscript{10} Chauvin (Hypolite Sylvan\textsuperscript{9}, Hypolite\textsuperscript{8}, Hypolite Jr.\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 26, 1859 in Houma Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Aramice Chauvin February 26, 1878. He died Unknown.

Children of Mathilde Chauvin and Aramice Chauvin are:

2200 i. Joseph\textsuperscript{11} Chauvin, died Unknown. He married Armantine Candies July 9, 1904 in Raceland Louisiana; died Unknown.

2201 ii. Gilbert Nolly Chauvin, died Unknown.

2202 iii. Charles Bernard Chauvin, died Unknown.

1150. Emile\textsuperscript{10} Chauvin (Hypolite Sylvan\textsuperscript{9}, Hypolite\textsuperscript{8}, Hypolite Jr.\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 5, 1862 in Houma Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Virginia Berthile Bergeron December 26, 1881 in Montegut Louisiana. She was born January 24, 1863, and died Unknown.

Child of Emile Chauvin and Virginia Bergeron is:

2203 i. Julia Eula\textsuperscript{11} Chauvin, died Unknown. She married (1) Ludovic Thibodeaux; died September 19, 1925. She married (2) Wallace Blanchard; died Unknown.

1151. Bertrand\textsuperscript{10} Chauvin (Hypolite Sylvan\textsuperscript{9}, Hypolite\textsuperscript{8}, Hypolite Jr.\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 14, 1863 in Houma Louisiana, and died Abt. 1932 in Morgan City Louisiana. He married Eulalie Rose Gauthier June 1, 1885 in Montegut Louisiana. She was born June 24, 1869 in Houma Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Bertrand Chauvin and Eulalie Gauthier are:

2204 i. Andrew\textsuperscript{11} Chauvin, died Unknown.

2205 ii. Gillis Chauvin, born March 7, 1886 in Morgan City Louisiana; died Unknown.

2206 iii. Pauline Caroline Chauvin, born July 5, 1887 in Morgan City, La.; died Unknown.

+ 2207 iv. George Chauvin, born May 8, 1889; died 1909.

2208 v. Albert Nicholas Chauvin, born September 10, 1891; died Unknown. He married Julia Hamilton; died Unknown.

2209 vi. Agatha Junetta Chauvin, born February 12, 1893 in Morgan City Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Joseph Hebert; died Unknown.

2210 vii. Julius Bertrand Chauvin, born October 30, 1899; died Unknown. He married Alice Gosselin Private; born Private.

+ 2211 viii. Charles E. Chauvin, born March 22, 1902 in Morgan City Louisiana; died July 28, 1948 in Thibodaux Louisiana.

2212 ix. Bertha Camilla Chauvin, died Unknown. She married Louis Cram; died Unknown.

+ 2213 x. Margaret Emily Chauvin, born February 13, 1904 in Morgan City Louisiana; died December 8, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

1152. Theobert\textsuperscript{10} Chauvin (Hypolite Sylvan\textsuperscript{9}, Hypolite\textsuperscript{8}, Hypolite Jr.\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 23, 1865 in Montegut Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Cornelia Crany March 19, 1888 in Franklin Louisiana. She died Unknown.

Child of Theobert Chauvin and Cornelia Crany is:

+ 2214 i. August\textsuperscript{11} Chauvin, died Unknown.

1157. Lillian Gertrude\textsuperscript{10} Ragan (James Clinton\textsuperscript{9}, Marguerite Pompilienne\textsuperscript{8} Chauvin, Hypolite Jr.\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 23, 1865 in Montegut Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Robert Ralph Abney. He died Unknown.

Child of Lillian Ragan and Robert Abney is:

+ 2215 i. Raymond Robert Sr.\textsuperscript{11} Abney, born Private.

1158. George Albert\textsuperscript{10} Chauvin (Albert Eloi\textsuperscript{9}, Eloy Eloi\textsuperscript{8}, Louis7, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5},
Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married Cecile Burcard 1900. She died Unknown.

Child of George Chauvin and Cecile Burcard is:
+ 2216 i. Harold George Chauvin, died Unknown.


Child of Xavier Joseph Chauvin is:
+ 2217 i. Elmo Paul Chauvin, born Private.

1160. Octave Hebert (Marie, Chauvin, Octave, Louis, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married Alice Duplantis 1921. She died Unknown.

Child of Octave Hebert and Alice Duplantis is:
+ 2218 i. Eunice Hebert, born Private.


Child of Joseph Thibodeaux and Edna Blanchard is:
+ 2219 i. Walter Joseph Thibodeaux, born 1903; died 1978.

1162. Robert Frank Clark (Francis Bernadette, Chauvin, Hypolite, Zeron, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married Vivian Corkran. She died Unknown.

Child of Robert Clark and Vivian Corkran is:
+ 2220 i. Frankie Bernadette Clark, born 1903; died 1978.

1164. Wilsie Joseph Sr. Chauvin (Ellis Michel, Zeron Ultra, Zeron, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born December 18, 1888 in Houma Louisiana, and died July 21, 1968 in New Iberia St Mary Parish Louisiana. He married Cecile Lucille Ayo November 1, 1909 in Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana, daughter of Albert Ayo and Alminda Martin. She was born July 20, 1892 in Labadieville Assumption Parish Louisiana, and died November 27, 1959 in Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana.

More About Wilsie Joseph Sr. Chauvin:
Baptism: January 6, 1889, Houma Louisiana

More About Cecile Lucille Ayo:
Baptism: September 10, 1892, St Philomena Church Labadieville Assumption Parish Louisiana
Burial: November 28, 1959, Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana

Children of Wilsie Chauvin and Cecile Ayo are:
2221 i. June Chauvin, born Private. She married Sterling Joseph Guyote Private; born December 13, 1911; died August 9, 1967.
2223 iii. Lou Ella Chauvin, born February 16, 1912; died May 16, 1968. She married (1) Travis Choates Private; born Private. She married (2) Morris Borel Private; born Private.
+ 2226 vi. Shirley Elvey Chauvin, born January 8, 1926; died Unknown in New Iberia Louisiana.

Children of Antoine Chauvin and Beatrice Samanie are:
+ 2232 i. Peter A Chauvin, born Private.
  2233 ii. Bobby Chauvin, born Private.
  2234 iii. Plug Chauvin, born Private.
  2235 iv. T-Boy Chauvin, born Private.
  2236 v. Floyd 'Timmy' Chauvin, born Private.
  2237 vi. Lloyd 'Totsy' Chauvin, born Private.
  2238 vii. Sybel Chauvin, born Private. She married Unknown Marcel Private; born Private.
  2239 viii. Dot Chauvin, born Private. She married Unknown Duplantis Private; born Private.


Notes for Mary Louise 'Mollie' Chauvin:
MARY LOUISE CHAUVIN born 5-12-1896 in Nairn; died Sunday 12-12-1982 at 1:30 pm in Monroe aged 86 years; wife of August P Stockfleth; mother of Elaine Herr, Lloyd A Stockfleth and Melvin J Stockfleth Sr; sister of Pearl Massicot, Ruby Bubrig, the late Bessie Riley, Edward and Walter Chauvin; ss# 439-66-0469

More About Mary Louise 'Mollie' Chauvin:
SS#: 439-66-0469

Children of Mary Chauvin and August Stockfleth are:
+ 2240 i. Elaine Magdeline Stockfleth, born Private.
+ 2241 ii. Lloyd August Stockfleth, born March 11, 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana; died September 18, 2000 in Kenner Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
  2242 iii. Melvin J Sr Stockfleth, born Private.


Child of Bessie Chauvin and John Melton is:
  2243 i. John Jr Melton, born Private.


Notes for Edwin Chauvin:
Edwin Chauvin Sr on Friday September 9, 1977 husband of Ruth Lally; father of Jeanne Campbell, Ruth
Bersuder, Edwin Jr, Allen and Raymond Chauvin; brother of Mollie Stockfleth, Pearl Massicot and Ruby Bubrig; also survived by 13 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren; age 72 years; a native of Nairn and a resident of Belle Chasse for the past 53 years; born 12-6-1904 SS# 434-01-4309

More About Edwin Chauvin:
SS#: 434-01-4309

Children of Edwin Chauvin and Ruth Lally are:

2245 ii. Allen W Chauvin, born Private.
2246 iii. Jeanne Rose Chauvin, born Private.
2247 iv. Raymond J Chauvin, born Private.
2248 v. Ruth Rita Chauvin, born Private.

1180. Ruby Agnes10 Chauvin (Walter Herbert6, Mathieu Donation8, Zenon7, Hypolite Pol Paul6, Louis Marie1, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 3, 1913 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 21, 1985 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Frank M Sr Bubrig, son of John Bubrig and Julia Purgley. He was born April 2, 1913 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 6, 1981 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Ruby Agnes Chauvin:
Ruby Agnes bubrig on Sunday April 21 1985 at 7:30 pm beloved wife of the late Frank M Bubrig Sr; mother of Dean P Bubrig and the late Faye Rothschild; Gerald and Frank Bubrig Jr; mother-in-law of Nena J Bubrig; daughter of the late Josephine Cognevich and Walter Chauvin; sister of Mrs Pearl Massicot and the late Bettsie Riley, Molly Stockfleth, Edward and Walter Chauvin; Grandmother of Heather Bubrig, Walter J Rothschild III, Joseph Scott Bubrig and Jerri-Denise Bubrig; great grandmother of bradley Rothschild; age 71 years a lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish

More About Ruby Agnes Chauvin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Frank M Sr Bubrig:
FRANK M BUBRIG SR born 4-2-1913 in Boothville; died friday 3-6-1981 at 2 pm in Port Sulpher aged 67 years; son of john Bubrig Sr and Julia Purgley; husband of Ruby chauvin; father of Mrs Walter Rothschild, Dean P, the late Gerald and Frank M Bubrig jr; brother of Kate Salinovich, annie Morgan, William Bubrig, the late Lena Ivanovich, Alcie Buras, Nick, Steve Sr and john Jr Bubrig; ss # 434-07-1476

More About Frank M Sr Bubrig:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-07-1476

Children of Ruby Chauvin and Frank Bubrig are:

2249 i. Fay11 Bubrig, born Private.
2251 iii. Frank M Jr Bubrig, born Private.
2252 iv. Dean Patrick Bubrig, born Private.

1182. Louis Abel10 Sers (Melanie Eugenie9 Charleville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 15, 1854 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married (1) Aurore Victoria 'Lovy' Charleville August 24, 1880 in Cloutierville Louisiana, daughter of Landry Charleville and Pauline Duprey. She was born 1852 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died July 26, 1882. He married (2) Adele Morin February 1916. She
died Unknown.

Children of Louis Sers and Adele Morin are:

i. James Sers, died Unknown.

ii. Landry Sers, died Unknown.


More About John Dean Wood Sers:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptiste Church Cemetery, Cloutierville, Louisiana

More About Rose Armand:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptiste Church Cemetery, Cloutierville, Louisiana

Children of John Sers and Rose Armand are:


ii. John Dean Wood Jr Sers, born February 17, 1906 in Montrose, Louisiana; died Unknown.


1185. Marie Marguerite 'Daisy' Sers (Melanie Eugenie Charleville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born March 2, 1853 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died February 19, 1941 in New Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married Thomas James Flanner May 31, 1880 in Cloutierville, Louisiana, son of Dr. Flanner and Pauline Boubieu. He was born March 2, 1853, and died January 7, 1941 in New Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Marie Sers and Thomas Flanner are:


ii. Thomas Charles Flanner, born April 9, 1882; died October 5, 1887.

iii. Louis Leo Flanner, born May 24, 1884; died September 1, 1886.

iv. Mary Eugenie Flanner, born August 14, 1886; died Unknown.


vii. Francois Joseph Flanner, born September 25, 1895 in Natchitoches Parish; died Unknown. He married Matilda Lestelle; born 1917 in New Orleans Parish, Louisiana; died Unknown.

viii. Ouida Justine Flanner, born July 23, 1898 in Natchitoches Parish; died Unknown.

1186. Anna Newton Sers (Melanie Eugenie Charleville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born September 23, 1864 in Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died November 5, 1887 in Pradhomme Station, Louisiana. She married Jack C. Johnson January 20, 1880 in Cloutierville, Louisiana, son of J. Johnson and Caroline Unknown. He died Unknown.

Child of Anna Sers and Jack Johnson is:

i. Mable Florentine Johnson, born January 1, 1883; died Unknown.

1187. Frederick Armstrong Charleville (Joseph Alonzo, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born June 1, 1875, and died April 13, 1941. He married Clara Rosenthal April 4, 1911. She died Unknown.

Children of Frederick Charleville and Clara Rosenthal are:
i. Frederick Armstrong Jr, born May 9, 1902; died February 2, 1943 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana.

ii. Jeanetta Mary Charleville, born January 1, 1905; died August 4, 1913.

Notes for Jeanetta Mary Charleville:
CHARLEVILLE, Jeanetta Mary (04 Jan 1905 / 03 Aug 1912)
Grandchild of P. Rosenthal

More About Jeanetta Mary Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana

1190. Marie Charleville (Joseph Alonzo, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born December 31, 1880 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana, and died April 1954 in Houston Texas. She married Given Stevens, son of Frank Stevens and Lucy Murphy. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie Charleville and Given Stevens are:
+ 2270  i. John Girard Stevens, born February 23, 1907 in Meridian Mississippi; died February 11, 1963 in Gulfport Mississippi.
+ 2271  ii. Lucy Mildred Stevens, born Private.
+ 2272  iii. Harry Bertrand Stevens, born Private.
+ 2273  iv. Catherine Henriette Stevens, born Private.
+ 2274  v. Charles Lester Stevens, born Private.

1192. Anna Charleville (Joseph Alonzo, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born November 29, 1884 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Howard Anthony Stevens December 25, 1903, son of Frank Stevens and Lucy Murphy. He was born August 3, 1883, and died October 9, 1955.

Children of Anna Charleville and Howard Stevens are:
2275  i. Jessie Cecilia Stevens, born October 27, 1904 in Meridian Mississippi; died June 16, 1947 in Houston Texas. She married Dr Henry O Nicholas; died Unknown.

More About Jessie Cecilia Stevens:
Burial: Unknown, Holy Cross Cemetery Houston Texas

+ 2276  ii. Annie Ruth Stevens, born October 29, 1905; died May 16, 1906.
+ 2277  iii. Juanita Rose Stevens, born Private.
2278  iv. Willie May Stevens, born Private. She married Frank Warner Delange Private; born Private.
2280  vi. Lois Cathryn Stevens, born Private. She married William Alfred Wood Private; born Private.

1194. Minerva Dora 'Minnie' Charleville (Joseph Alonzo, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born November 3, 1890 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Hugh Eugene Mills June 8, 1910 in Cloutierville Louisiana, son of Joseph Mills and Aura Morse. He was born January 24, 1880, and died May 1961.

Children of Minerva Charleville and Hugh Mills are:
2281  i. Phillip Eugene Mills, born April 10, 1911 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana; died July 26, 1911 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana.
+ 2283  iii. Sidney Emoette Mills, born Private.
+ 2285  v. Alice Huline Mills, born Private.
1195. Susette Angela 'Susie' Charleville (Joseph Alonzo, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born April 28, 1893 in Little River Plantation Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Elmer Elseworth Farr September 15, 1919 in Cloutierville Louisiana, son of Albert Farr and Alice Keene. He was born April 9, 1883 in Dodge City Kansas, and died February 13, 1936.

Children of Susette Charleville and Elmer Farr are:
+ 2288 i. Sue Henriette Farr, born Private.
2289 ii. Eomer Elmer Farr, born November 15, 1925; died February 12, 1941.
+ 2290 iii. Arthur Bertrand Farr, born Private.

1198. Antoine Charles Gaston DeLery (Antoine Carlile Sr, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr, Francois Chauvin DeLery, Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born December 26, 1874 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died December 3, 1948. He married Mary 'Maisy' Bell Harrison August 2, 1899. She died Unknown.

Children of Antoine DeLery and Mary Harrison are:
+ 2291 i. Mary Lavinia DeLery, born Private.
2292 ii. Dr Lucien Carlisle Sr DeLery, born Private.

Notes for Antoine Charles Gaston DeLery:
GASTON CHARLES DELERY (4 DEC 1948, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--At Hotel Dieu of 2520 Columbus St. on Friday Dec 3, 1948 at 6:25 PM, Gaston C. Delery, aged 74 years, beloved husband of Mary Belle Harrison, father of Mrs. Paul Capdeville and Dr. Lucien C. Delery, brother of Miss Emma Delery, Miss Amellie Delery, Mrs. William Preston Dowling of Greenville S. Carolina, Mrs. Philmore DeLuna, Mrs. Louise Savage, Mrs. Reginald Barrus and Mrs. Perry Adams.
Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of the sewerage and water Board, members of the Holy Name Society of St. Rose De Lima Church, officers and members of the Galves Benevolent Assn, are invited to attend the funeral from the Laudumiey Funeral Home, 1225 N. Rampart near Gov. Nichols St. on Saturday Dec 4, 1948 at 2 PM followed by services at St. Rose De Lima church.
Interment in St. Louis Cemetery #2.

More About Antoine Charles Gaston DeLery:
Birth Certificate: December 26, 1874, 62-137

1203. Philomene Delery (Antoine Carlile Sr, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr, Francois Chauvin DeLery, Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born January 23, 1886 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Louis Bellido de Luna August 9, 1911. He was born in Havana Cuba, and died Unknown.

More About Philomene Delery:
Birth Certificate: January 23, 1886, 83-854

Children of Philomene Delery and Louis de Luna are:
2293 i. Cynthia Helene Bellido 'Trixie' de Luna, born Private.
+ 2294 ii. Emma Marguerite Bellido 'Peggy' de Luna, born Private.
+ 2295 iii. Marjorie Wilhelmina Lorenza Bellido de Luna, born Private.

1205. Alice Marie DeLery (Antoine Carlile Sr, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr, Francois Chauvin DeLery, Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born August 5, 1888 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Reginald Jaquillard Barrus July 5, 1912. He died Unknown.

More About Alice Marie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: August 5, 1888, 93-833
Children of Alice DeLery and Reginald Barrus are:
+ 2296 i. Emma Regina\textsuperscript{11} Barrus, born Private.
2297 ii. Alice Marie Barrus, died December 27, 1916.
+ 2298 iii. Reginald Joseph Barrus, born Private.
+ 2299 iv. Alice Audrey Barrus, born Private.

1206. Marie Louise\textsuperscript{10} DeLery (Antoine Carlile Sr\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 20, 1890 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died August 1, 1949. She married Edward G Savage July 12, 1910. He died March 15, 1938.

More About Marie Louise DeLery:
Birth Certificate: April 20, 1890, 93-383

Children of Marie DeLery and Edward Savage are:
+ 2300 i. Noemie\textsuperscript{11} Savage, born Private.
+ 2301 ii. Carlisle Edward Sr Savage, born Private.
+ 2302 iii. Marie Louise Savage, born Private.
+ 2303 iv. Alice Savage, born Private.

1208. Eugene Frank\textsuperscript{10} DeLery (Frank F\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 26, 1877 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 24, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Edna Marie Fuselier July 9, 1918. She died Unknown.

Notes for Eugene Frank DeLery:
EUGENE FRANK DELERY (25 NOV 1929, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Sunday Nov 24, 1929 at 8 PM, aged 52 years, Eugene Frank Delery, beloved husband of Edna Marie Fuselier, son of the late Frank Delery and Cora E. Hall, father of Claire and Yvonne, brother of Clarence Hall, Frank B.,--------, Edna and Cora Delery, Mrs. C. A. Shaw, Mrs. Rene A. Freret, a native of this city. Relatives, friends and acquaintances of the family, also officers and employees of the Sewerage and Water Board, the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Louisiana Engineering society, are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which will take place this Monday, Nov 25, 1929 at 10:45 AM from the residence of his sister, Mrs. Rene A. Freret, #-----Octavia St. between Clara and Willow Streets. Mass of Requieum at 11:00 AM, Holy Name of Jesus Church (Loyola).

More About Eugene Frank DeLery:
Birth Certificate: November 26, 1877, 71-330
Church: November 24, 1929, Holy Name of Jesus Church New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Eugene DeLery and Edna Fuselier are:
+ 2304 i. Roberta de la Claire\textsuperscript{11} DeLery, born June 8, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 22, 1998 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Edna Yvonne Marie DeLery:
DELERY
Yvonne Marie Delery on Tuesday, January 2, 2001. Daughter of the late Edna Fuselier Delery and Eugene Frank Delery, Sister of the late Claire Delery. Survived by 1 niece and 4 nephews. Aged 80 years. A native and lifelong resident of New Orleans, LA. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in the Chapel of JACOB SCHOEN & SON FUNERAL HOME, 3827 CANAL STREET on Monday, January 8, 2001 at 11:00 a.m. Interment in St. Louis No. 2 Cemetery. Friends may visit on Sunday from 5:30 p.m. until 7:30 p.m. and on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m.

More About Edna Yvonne Marie DeLery:
Burial: January 8, 2001, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-22-1077

More About Bertie Marie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: October 29, 1883, 83-705

Children of Bertie DeLery and Rene Freret are:
+ 2306  i. Lawrence Delery Sr Freret, born Private.
+ 2307  ii. Virginia Ann Freret, born Private.

1212. Joseph Clarence Hall Sr DeLery (Frank F, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr, Francois Chauvin DeLery, Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 19, 1885 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died September 8, 1937. He married Corinne Durel December 27, 1911. She was born August 11, 1892 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died August 13, 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Joseph Clarence Hall Sr DeLery:

CLARENCE JOSEPH HALL DELEY SR. (9 SEP 1937, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Wednesday Sep 8, 1937 at 6:45 AM,
Clarence, husband of Corinne Durel, father of Shirley, Majorie, Clarence Jr., Beverly,
Corine, Yvonne Delery and Mrs. Jack
Spartling of Washington DC, brother of Caroline, Edna, and Frank B. Delery, Mrs.
Rene A. Freret, Mrs. C. A. Shaw, Mrs Edwin B. Tebo, a native of this city.
Relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend the funeral
which will take place Thursday sep 9, 1937
at 8:30 AM from his residence, 3345 State Street Dr. Mass of requieum at St. Rita
Church at 9:00 AM.
Interment in St. Louis Cemetery #3,
Claiborne Ave.
F. Laudumiey & co. in charge.

More About Joseph Clarence Hall Sr DeLery:
Birth Certificate: January 19, 1885, 83-706
Burial: September 9, 1937, St. Louis Cemetery #3 New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Corinne Durel:
MRS. CLARENCE JOSEPH HALL DELEY SR. (NEE CORINNE DUREL) (15 AUG 1967, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery-- On Sunday August 13, 1967 at 7:15,
Corrine Durel, wife of the late Clarence H.
Delery, mother of Mrs. Albert Sampete, Mrs.
William De Hart, Mrs. Malcom Ater, Mrs.
George McAllister, Mrs. John Troy, Clarence H. Delery Jr., and the late Mrs. Jack
Sparling, also survived by 23 grandchildren.
Private funeral took place from the
Jefferson home of Tharp-Sontheimer-Tharp
Inc, 1600 N. Causway Blvd. on Monday
afternoon Aug 14, 1967 at 9:30 AM followed
by Requieum Mass at St. Matthew the Apostle
Church.
Interment in St. Louis Cemetery #2.

More About Corinne Durel:
Burial: August 14, 1967, St. Louis Cemetery #2 New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-76-4273

Children of Joseph DeLery and Corinne Durel are:

1214. Frank Benjamin DeLery (Frank F9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 4, 1888 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died April 1965. He married Simone Riviere de la Souchere June 22, 1925. She was born in France, and died Unknown.

More About Frank Benjamin DeLery:
Birth Certificate: October 4, 1888, 87-110

Children of Frank DeLery and Simone la Souchere are:

1217. Louis Joseph Sr DeLery (Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married (1) Barbara Noel Livaudais April 23, 1919, daughter of Oliver Livaudais and Barbara Castell. She was born 1900 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died December 26, 1928 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married (2) Enid Lewis Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Barbara Noel Livaudais:
MRS. LOUIS J. DELERY (NEE BARBARA NOEL LIVAUDAIS)(27 DEC 1928, TIMES PICAYUNE)
On Wednesday 26 Dec 1928 at 4:15 AM, Barbara Noel Livaudais, age 28 years, wife of Louis J. Delery and daughter of Oliver Livaudais and Barbara Castell, a native of this city.

Funeral services will take place on Thursday 27 Dec 1928 from St. Rose de Lima Church with mass of requieum at 9 AM.
Interment private.
Laudumiey in charge.

More About Barbara Noel Livaudais:
Burial: December 27, 1928, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Louis DeLery and Barbara Livaudais are:

183
vi. Richard J DeLery, born October 30, 1927; died November 1, 1927.

More About Richard J DeLery:
Burial: November 1, 1927, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana


Children of Paula DeLery and Manuel Vega are:
+ 2324 i. Manuel Matias Jr Vega, born Private.
2325 ii. Margaret Mary Vega, born Private. She married Joseph B Sheehan Private; born Private.
2326 iii. Edward Joseph Vega, born Private.
2327 iv. Delery Paule Vega, born Private.
2328 v. Dorothy Ann Vega, born Private.


Children of Wilhelmina DeLery and Maxime Derbes are:
+ 2329 i. Phyllis Mae Derbes, born Private.
+ 2331 iii. Gwendolyn Rita Derbes, born Private.


Notes for Bernard Charles Joseph Sr DeLery:
JOSEPH CHARLES DELERY (17 JUN 1945, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--Of 1417 n. Claiborne Ave. on Saturday 16 Jun 1945 at 10 PM, Joseph Charles Delery, age 66 years, husband of Lillian Marie Herrmann, father of Mrs. Hilton M. Preau, Mrs. Beauregard Buisson, Mrs. Fillmore J. Delaup, C.J. Jr., Marion, Wilfred, Herrmann and Erwin Delery.

The funeral will take place from the Laudumiey Co. Funeral Home, 1225 N. Rampart. Due notice of time will be given.

More About Bernard Charles Joseph Sr DeLery:
Birth Certificate: April 4, 1879, 73-582

Children of Bernard DeLery and Lillian Herrmann are:
+ 2334 iii. Louis Wilfred Sr DeLery, born Private.

Notes for Hilton Maurice Preau:
HILTON MAURICE PREAU (23 FEB 1999, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Preau, Walter A. Preau, Sr. and the late Armand J. III. Survived by nieces and nephews, relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass at LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME CHAPEL. 5100 PONTCHARTRAIN BLVD. (IN METAIRIE CEMETERY), on Wednesday, February 24, 1999 at 10 o’clock AM. Interment will follow in Lake Lawn Park. Visitation Wednesday Morning from 9AM until service time. Masses preferred.

More About Hilton Maurice Preau:
Burial: February 24, 1999, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

vi. Sibyl Marie DeLery, born Private.

vii. Shirley Marie DeLery, born Private.


Notes for James Jean Joseph DeLery:
JAMES J. DELERY (24 DEC 1958, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery-- On Monday, Dec 22, 1958 at 8:30 PM. James J. Delery, beloved husband of Isabella Thiebaud, father of Mrs. Angele Couturie Wilder of Beaumont Tx, and Mrs. Isabella Ricke of Galveston Tx., brother of Mrs. Max Derbes Sr., also survived by 6 grand- and 7 great-grand children, aged 76 years, anative of this city. Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Whitney Nat. Bank and members of the Holy Name Society of St. Rose De Lima parish, are invited to attend the funeral which will take place from Leitz Eagan Funeral Home, 2241 Magazine, corner Philip St (parking area 2215 Magazine) on Wednesday morning Dec 24, 1958 at 11 AM. Requiem Mass at St. Rose De Lima Church, 11:30 AM.
Interment Greenwood Cemetery.
Parlors will be open Tuesday Dec 23, 1958 at 5 PM.

More About James Jean Joseph DeLery:
Birth Certificate: March 4, 1882, 78-532
Burial: December 23, 1958, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of James DeLery and Isabelle Thiebaud are:
+ 2341 ii. Isabelle Renee DeLery, born Private.

1223. Anna Maria Theresa10 DeLery (Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller ‘Desillet’8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 17, 1885 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died October 12, 1943. She married Garreau Messant Durel November 18, 1912. He died October 7, 1942.

More About Anna Maria Theresa DeLery:
Birth Certificate: June 17, 1885, 82-1010

Children of Anna DeLery and Garreau Durel are:
+ 2342 i. Marie Marguerite ‘Peggy’11 Durel, born February 12, 1914 in New Orleans Louisiana; died December 17, 1997 in New Orleans Louisiana.
2343 ii. Marie Teresa Durel, born Private.
2344 iii. Elaine Marie Durel, born Private.

1225. Anna Marie Marguerite10 DeLery (Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller ‘Desillet’8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 27, 1890 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died October 12, 1943. She married Louis Phalemphin Sr Ganucheau June 12, 1911. He died October 1941.
More About Anna Marie Marguerite DeLery:
Birth Certificate: November 27, 1890, 90-1129

Children of Anna DeLery and Louis Ganucheau are:
+ 2345 i. Marie Louise11 Ganucheau, born Private.
+ 2349 v. Felicia Patricia Ganucheau, born Private.


Child of Joseph Brulard and Susan Duplantier is:


More About Clotilde Althee Brulard:
Occupation: Teacher

More About Jefferson Davis Sr Patterson:
Occupation: Print Compositor

Children of Clotilde Brulard and Jefferson Patterson are:
2352 i. William Benedict Sr11 Patterson, born Private.
+ 2353 ii. Clotilde Laurence Angele Patterson, born Private.

1230. Pierre Bartille10 Dragon (Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 11, 1837, and died Unknown. He married Alphonsine Stephanie Morris November 15, 1856, daughter of Jean Morris and Modeste Vinet. She was born April 1838, and died Unknown.

Notes for Pierre Bartille Dragon:
OBIT:
Mr. Pierre Bertile DRAGON, died in New Orleans on Wednesday Night, 22 Nov. 1899, His remains were brought here Friday and laid to rest in the Dragon Family tomb, At one time, not so many years ago, P.B. Dragon was probably the wealthiest man in Pointe-ala-Hatche, of which place he was a native, He was owner of the Farmers Rice Mill and a small steamboat named "Rice Farmer" Misfortune befell him and he lost gradually all he possessed, dying in poverty, a good and honest man, and leaves many old friends here who will mourn his death.

Children of Pierre Dragon and Alphonsine Morris are:
2354 i. Charles11 Dragon, born 1858; died Unknown.
+ 2355 ii. Evelina Dragon, born 1858; died Unknown.
2356 iii. Pauline Dragon, born 1859; died Unknown.
2357 iv. Bertile Dragon, born 1864; died Unknown.
2358 v. Odilia Adelphine Dragon, born January 7, 1864; died Unknown.
vi. Cecilia Athanase Dragon, born February 1, 1867; died Unknown.
+ vii. Pierre David Dragon, born December 24, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache; died April 9, 1933 in St. Louise Cemetery.
+ viii. Willis Aristide Dragon, born November 17, 1861; died Unknown.
ix. Neapoline Beatrice Cora Dragon, born July 24, 1873; died Unknown.
x. Stanislaus Harris Dragon, born January 19, 1876; died Unknown.

1231. Athanaze Theresa Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 1839, and died April 27, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Elodie Tabony, daughter of Francois Thomas Tabony. She was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Athanaze Dragon and Elodie Tabony are:
+ 2364 i. Louis Charles Dragon, born January 5, 1866; died Unknown.
2365 ii. Eugenie Anastasia Dragon, born December 15, 1867; died Unknown.
2366 iii. Marie Clarisse Dragon, born September 1, 1869; died Unknown.
2367 iv. Marie Leonie Dragon, born April 14, 1871; died Unknown.
2368 v. Philomene Eloide Dragon, born April 3, 1873; died Unknown.
2369 vi. Julie Armentine Dragon, born March 30, 1875; died Unknown.
2370 vii. Mathilde Evelilina Dragon, born September 28, 1876; died Unknown.
2371 viii. Azema Odilia Dragon, born September 13, 1878; died Unknown.
2372 ix. Marie Louisiana Dragon, born April 26, 1882; died Unknown.

1232. Charles Basile Jr. Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 1841, and died Unknown. He married Stephanie Leroy. She died Unknown.

Children of Charles Dragon and Stephanie Leroy are:
+ 2373 i. Zulma Alexandrine Dragon, born September 22, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
2374 ii. Louise Adelaide Dragon, born December 16, 1868; died Unknown.
2375 iii. Charles Robert Dragon, born September 6, 1870; died Unknown.
2376 iv. Pierre Bernard Dragon, born September 24, 1872; died Unknown.
+ 2377 v. Alexander Oliver Dragon, born September 29, 1874; died May 12, 1931 in St. Joseph Cemetery.

1233. Alice Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 1, 1843, and died Unknown. She married Francois Carbon. He died Unknown.

Children of Alice Dragon and Francois Carbon are:
2379 ii. Marie Alice Carbon, born May 13, 1866; died Unknown.
2380 iii. Marie Antoinette Carbon, born July 29, 1870; died Unknown.
2381 iv. Eleonore Anastasie Carbon, born December 23, 1872; died Unknown.

1235. Melasie Melanie Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1847, and died Unknown. She married Adolphe Henry Sieward. He died Unknown.

Children of Melasie Dragon and Adolphe Sieward are:
2382 i. Louis Henry Sieward, born December 11, 1864; died Unknown.
2383 ii. Anthony Kirfe Sieward, born August 7, 1866; died Unknown.

1236. Emelie Dragon (Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Thomas Henry Dobson February 26, 1877, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born 1855 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 24,
More About Thomas Henry Dobson:
Burial: June 25, 1917, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Emelie Dragon and Thomas Dobson are:

2384  i. Henry¹¹ Dobson, born November 22, 1877; died Bef. 1974. He married Lucie Edler; died Unknown.
2385  ii. Wiltz Nicholas Dobson, born December 6, 1879; died August 17, 1960. He married Louise Pinaud; died Unknown.
2386  iii. James Hubert Dobson, born November 3, 1881; died March 5, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Josephine Otillio; died Unknown.
+  2387  iv. Rose Nellie Louise Dobson, born July 14, 1886; died Unknown.
+  2388  v. Stanley Joseph Dobson, born January 18, 1888; died October 9, 1957 in Larose, Louisiana.
+  2389  vi. Whitney Albert Dobson, born May 27, 1890; died February 16, 1971.
2390  vii. Sidney Dobson, born December 1893; died November 4, 1974. He married May Kaiser; born in Austria; died Unknown.

1239. John¹⁰ Dolese (Alisse Alixe⁹ Dragon, Marie Josefa⁸ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais⁷ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1832, and died Unknown. He married Marie Eloide Cosse in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Andre Cosse and Clarisse Bister. She was born February 9, 1835, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (915) Marie Eloide Cosse.

1240. Jacomine Jacques¹⁰ Dolese (Alisse Alixe⁹ Dragon, Marie Josefa⁸ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais⁷ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1833, and died Unknown. He married Marie Emma LaFrance, daughter of Jacques LaFrance and Olive Viaud. She was born 1838, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (886) Marie Emma LaFrance.

1241. Stephano Etienne Jr.¹⁰ Dolese (Alisse Alixe⁹ Dragon, Marie Josefa⁸ Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais⁷ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1835, and died Unknown. He married Victorine Evelina LaFrance, daughter of Jacques LaFrance and Olive Viaud. She was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (887) Victorine Evelina LaFrance.

1244. Jordain¹⁰ Williams (Adeline⁹ Cavalier, Charles⁸, Marie Therese Chais⁷ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1848, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Elizabeth Bowers, daughter of Robert Bowers and Marcelite Barrois. She was born July 26, 1865, and died July 7, 1950.

Children of Jordain Williams and Josephine Bowers are:

2391  i. Adrian¹¹ Williams, died Unknown.
+  2392  ii. Alice Williams, died Unknown.
2393  iii. Della Williams, died Unknown.
+  2394  iv. Ernest Williams, born 1897; died Unknown.
2395  v. Jessie Williams, died Unknown.
2396  vi. Marcelline Williams, died Unknown.
+  2397  vii. Myrtle Josephine Williams, born November 6, 1904 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 29, 2001 in Empire Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
2398  viii. Thelma Williams, died Unknown.
2399  ix. Alise Louise Williams, born September 29, 1883; died Unknown.
2400  x. Aida Avelina Williams, born July 3, 1888; died 1893.
2401  xi. Carlos 'Carlon' Williams, born September 26, 1894; died Unknown.
2402  xii. Penrose Williams, born October 22, 1899; died Unknown.
2403  xiii. Coryyme Williams, born Private.
+  2405  xv. Joseph Plato Williams, born 1899; died Unknown.
1248. Leonard Joseph Jr.\(^\text{10}\) Martin (Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.\(^\text{9}\), Joseph Joachin\(^\text{8}\), Pierre Jacques\(^\text{7}\), Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^\text{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^\text{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^\text{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^\text{2}\), Jean\(^\text{1}\)) was born August 14, 1846 in Donaldsonville Louisiana, and died Unknown in Franklin Louisiana. He married Phelonize Bertholete 1870, daughter of Francois-Firmin Bertholete and E'Glaie Leblanc. She was born December 22, 1845 in Plattenville Louisiana, and died March 8, 1935 in Franklin Louisiana.

Children of Leonard Martin and Phelonize Bertholete are:

1. Joseph Clairville\(^\text{11}\) Martin, born 1869; died Unknown.
2. Alminda Eulalie Martin, born September 10, 1870 in Labadieville Louisiana; died 1909 in Houma Louisiana age 34.
3. Alcee Francois Martin, born 1871; died Unknown.
4. Leonard Cyprien Martin, born 1872; died Unknown.
5. Alcee Francois Martin, born 1873; died Unknown.
6. Evanida Leonore Martin, born 1874; died Unknown. He married Camille Gauthreaux; died Unknown.
8. Marie Mathilda Martin, born 1878; died Unknown.
10. Teles Aubert Martin, born 1882; died Unknown.
11. George Martin, born Bet. 1883 - 1887; died Unknown.
12. Henry Sylvester Martin, born 1888; died Unknown.

1271. Eugene Forrest\(^\text{10}\) Collette (Catherine Louisa\(^\text{9}\) Martin, Alexis\(^\text{8}\), Etienne Francois\(^\text{7}\), Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^\text{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^\text{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^\text{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^\text{2}\), Jean\(^\text{1}\)) was born July 4, 1864, and died September 8, 1933 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Rose Smith Landry. She died Unknown. He married (2) Louise Marie Leonard February 3, 1890. She died Unknown.

Children of Eugene Collette and Louise Leonard are:

1. Forrest B. Jr\(^\text{11}\) Collette, born October 16, 1896; died December 1969 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa, LA.
   More About Forrest B. Jr Collette:
   SS#: Kentwood, Tangipahoa, LA
2. Henry Collette, born December 9, 1891; died February 1965.
   More About Henry Collette:
   SS#: 439-32-6473

1275. Neville Joseph\(^\text{10}\) Martin (Joseph\(^\text{9}\), Maximillian\(^\text{8}\), Francois Jospeh\(^\text{7}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^\text{6}\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^\text{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^\text{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^\text{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^\text{2}\), Jean\(^\text{1}\)) was born 1858 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Rosella Dragon. She was born February 1864, and died Unknown.

More About Neville Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: June 28, 1860, 2 years

Children of Neville Martin and Rosella Dragon are:

1. Marie Melasie\(^\text{11}\) Martin, born July 5, 1880; died Unknown. She married Frank Treadaway; died Unknown.
   Notes for Marie Melasie Martin:
   MRS. FRANK TREADAWAY, died at City Price, nee, MELASIE MARTIN, 22 years and 3 months and 17 days old, only daughter of Nelville Martin.
2. Stephen J Martin, born March 1879; died Unknown.

1284. Marie Estelle\(^\text{10}\) Chaussier (Armantine\(^\text{9}\) Martin, Edmond\(^\text{8}\), Etienne Francois\(^\text{7}\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^\text{6}\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^\text{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^\text{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^\text{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^\text{2}\), Jean\(^\text{1}\)) died Unknown. She
married **Robert Cavalier** January 22, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, son of Joseph Cavalier and Louisa Unknown. He was born 1852, and died Unknown.

Child of Marie Chaussier and Robert Cavalier is:

2423  i. Louis Arthur† Cavalier, born September 29, 1881; died Unknown.

**1285. Ernest Laurent** Chaussier (Armantine⁹ Martin, Edmond⁶, Etienne Francois⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 21, 1867 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 12, 1935 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Pauline Luquet**. She died Unknown.

Children of Ernest Chaussier and Pauline Luquet are:

2424  i. Paul A¹⁰ Chaussier, died Unknown.
2425  ii. Arthur M Chaussier, born December 5, 1895; died February 13, 1979.
2426  iii. Eugene N Chaussier, died Unknown.
2427  iv. Bertha Chaussier, born Private. She married Unknown Nelson Private; died Unknown.

**1293. Olga Adele** Martin (Richard⁹, Nicholas⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born July 6, 1881, and died March 7, 1965 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married **Sidney Emile Arnold Cosse**, son of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. He was born June 2, 1874, and died December 21, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Olga Martin and Sidney Cosse are:

2428  i. Selma Rose¹¹ Cosse, born 1908; died 1998.
2435  viii. Wallace Cosse, born Private.
2437  x. Olga Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Lewis Private; born Private.

**1294. Ida Josephine** Martin (Richard⁹, Nicholas⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1839, and died Unknown. She married (1) **Firmin Martin**, son of Romain Martin and Stelline Hingle. He was born December 29, 1868, and died Unknown. She married (2) **Oswald Maximillian Cavalier** 1911, son of Edmond Cavalier and Louisa Martin. He was born March 29, 1866, and died Unknown.

Child of Ida Martin and Firmin Martin is:

2438  i. Firmin¹² Martin, born August 1897; died May 10, 1909.

Children of Ida Martin and Oswald Cavalier are:

2439  i. Milton¹³ Cavalier, died Unknown.
2440  ii. Sidney Oswald Cavalier, born October 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 28, 1985 in St. Patrick Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
2441  iii. Pearl Cavalier Pourciau, born Private.
2442  iv. Lucille Cavalier Demarest, born Private.
2443  v. Irene Martin Dolese, born Private.

**1303. Eugene** Durabbe (Adele⁹ Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph⁸, Marie Joseph⁷ Vinet, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1839,
and died October 26, 1907. He married Josephine Scott 1863. She was born 1844, and died 1877.

More About Eugene Durabbe:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Eugene Durabbe and Josephine Scott are:
+ 2444 i. Georgiana11 Durabbe, born October 1863; died 1918.
+ 2445 ii. Eugene Robert Durabbe, born 1866; died Unknown.
+ 2446 iii. Henrietta Durabbe, born June 1876; died Unknown.
+ 2447 iv. Harriet Hattie Durabbe, born 1876; died Unknown.
+ 2448 v. Ella Henrietta Durabbe, born August 1872; died January 26, 1943.
+ 2449 vi. Bertha G Durabbe, born March 1874; died Unknown.

1305. Joseph Claiborne10 Durabbe (Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1845, and died 1885. He married Theresa Solais 1865. She was born October 1851, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Durabbe and Theresa Solais are:
+ 2450 i. Marie Adele11 Durabbe, born January 1, 1866; died December 3, 1941.
+ 2451 ii. Caroline Felte Durabbe, born October 1871; died Unknown.
+ 2452 iii. Theodore Durabbe, born 1875; died Unknown.
+ 2453 iv. Josephine Durabbe, born July 1877; died Unknown. She married Thomas W Carty July 12, 1909 in Holy Name of Jesus Church in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 2454 v. Maurice Durabbe, born September 1880; died Unknown.
+ 2455 vi. Clara Durabbe, born December 1883; died Unknown.

1310. Francois Jr.10 Ragas (Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 1860, and died Unknown. He married Nancy Brannon 1885, daughter of Unknown Brannon and Irene Parker. She was born August 1865, and died Unknown.

Child of Francois Ragas and Nancy Brannon is:
+ 2456 i. John Francis11 Ragas, born June 1886; died February 5, 1951.

1313. Oswald Maximillian10 Cavalier (Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 29, 1866, and died Unknown. He married (2) Ida Josephine Martin 1911, daughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Martin. She was born April 16, 1870, and died 1897.

Children of Oswald Maximillian Cavalier are:
2457 i. Emmett11 Cavalier, born April 1894; died Unknown.
2458 ii. Elmer Cavalier, born March 1896; died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1294) Ida Josephine Martin.

1314. Alice10 Cavalier (Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1869, and died Unknown. She married (1) Eugene Hingle December 20, 1890, son of Luke Hingle and Aline Vinet. He was born September 2, 1867, and died December 1896. She married (2) Henry Dolese August 21, 1897. He was born October 14, 1898, and died July 1965 in 436-03-2380.

Children of Alice Cavalier and Eugene Hingle are:
+ 2460 ii. Olivia Eugenie Hingle, born April 1893 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Olivia Eugenie Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 7 years
iii.  Lillian Hingle, born July 1897; died Unknown. She married Unknown Delaune; died Unknown.
iv.  Gertrude Hingle, died Unknown. She married Unknown Adams; died Unknown.

Child of Alice Cavalier and Henry Dolese is:

1316. Frank10 Cavalier (Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1873, and died Unknown. He married Georgiana Gravolet, daughter of Frederick Gravolet and Marie Cosse. She was born September 24, 1876 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Georgiana Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 4 years

Children of Frank Cavalier and Georgiana Gravolet are:
2466 iii. Stella Grace Cavalier, born Private. She married Unknown Zwank Private; born Private.
2467 iv. Winnie Mae Cavalier, born Private. She married Unknown Langley Private; born Private.
2468 v. Richard Cavalier, born Private.
2469 vi. Frank S Cavalier, born Private.

1318. Robert10 Cavalier (Joseph9, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 24, 1856, and died March 23, 1904 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Lorenza LaFrance, daughter of Pierre LaFrance and Marie Maillard. She was born 1858, and died May 17, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Robert Ragas and Lorenza LaFrance are:
2474 v. Marie Ragas, born 1877; died August 6, 1958 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Leonce Cavignac September 1, 1890; died Unknown.
2475 vi. Stella Ragas, born October 6, 1889; died November 17, 1965 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Frank C. Kaltenbach; born May 15, 1890; died May 29, 1972 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

1321. Eusebe10 Ragas (Manuel Felix9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1860, and died Unknown. He married Bertha Masson. She died Unknown.

Child of Eusebe Ragas and Bertha Masson is:
2476 i. Henry11 Ragas, born November 1890 in New Orleans; died 1919.

1322. Anastasie10 Ragas (Manuel Felix9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1863, and died
Unknown. She married Aristide Cantien. He died Unknown.

Child of Anastasie Ragas and Aristide Cantien is:
   2477 i. Manuel Jefferson11 Cantien, born January 3, 1881; died Unknown.

1323. Theophene Elston10 Ragas (Manuel Felix9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 24, 1866 in Pointe a la Hahe Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 28, 1915. He married Alicia Cosse 1888. She died Unknown.

Notes for Theophene Elston Ragas:
Died- In New Orleans La. on Wednesday April 28, 1915 at 9:20 a.m., THEOPHANE RAGAS, beloved husband of Alicia Cosse; aged 47 years. a native of Pointe a la Hache La. The unexcepted death of Mr. Ragas will be learned with great regret by his many friends in this Parish. He leaves his wife, several children, sisters and brothers.

Children of Theophene Ragas and Alicia Cosse are:
    2479 ii. Voorhies Ragas, born August 1890; died Unknown.
    2480 iii. Serphine Ragas, born September 1895; died Unknown.
    2481 iv. Lucy Ragas, born June 1897; died Unknown.

1325. Marius10 Ragas (Manuel Felix9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1870, and died Unknown. He married Alice Bertoulin. She died Unknown.

Children of Marius Ragas and Alice Bertoulin are:
    2483 ii. Ailene Ragas, born Private. She married Deramus Private; born Private.
    2484 iii. Florence Ragas, born Private. She married Schenck Private; born Private.
    2486 v. Louise Ragas, born Private. She married Perez Private; born Private.

1327. William Johnson10 Buras (Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 6, 1854, and died Unknown. He married (1) Benecdectine Rosalie Waltzer January 18, 1878, daughter of Rudolph Waltzer and Josephine Nagel. She was born 1856, and died Unknown. He married (2) Virginia Sherman December 11, 1893 in Our Lady Help of Christmas Church in Jennings, daughter of Emmanuel Sherman and Eugenie Broussard. She was born December 31, 1868, and died Unknown.

More About William Johnson Buras:
Baptism: March 16, 1872, St. Thomas Church 3-99-387

Children of William Buras and Benedectine Waltzer are:
+ 2487 i. Florence11 Buras, died Unknown.
    2488 ii. Josephine Marie Buras, born August 11, 1879; died Unknown.
    2489 iii. Louis Buras, born September 26, 1880; died Unknown.
    2490 iv. Louise M Buras, born November 26, 1881; died Unknown.
    2491 v. Magdeleine Maggie Buras, born June 1, 1883; died Unknown.
    2493 vii. Laneta Buras, died Unknown.
    + 2495 ix. Carrie Buras, born 1887; died November 12, 1927 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of William Buras and Virginia Sherman are:
+ 2496 i. Winnie Georgie11 Buras, born July 30, 1894 in Lake Arthur, Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 2497 ii. Louis Dewitt Buras, born February 8, 1896 in Abbeville Louisiana; died Unknown in Resthaven Gardens of Memory Baton Rouge Louisiana.
iii. Dela Blanche Buras, born February 9, 1897 in Abbeville Louisiana; died February 7, 1976.


v. Eugenie Buras, born April 3, 1900 in Abbeville Louisiana; died March 10, 1971 in Columbus Texas.

vi. Valeria Buras, died Unknown.


1328. John Robert Buras (Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 24, 1856, and died Unknown. He married Marie Jeannette Richarme December 20, 1878 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Jean Richarme and Amelia Hague. She died Unknown. More About John Robert Buras:
Baptism: April 26, 1863, St. Thomas Church 3-109-428

Children of John Buras and Marie Richarme are:
2504  i. Albert Vallery Buras, born December 11, 1879 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Albert Vallery Buras:
Age at Census: June 16, 1900, 21 years

2505  ii. Rosa Rosalie Buras, born February 27, 1881; died Unknown.

2506  iii. Marie Jeanne Buras, born January 3, 1883; died Unknown.

1330. Mary Buras (Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 27, 1860 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 13, 1934 in St. Joseph's Cemetery Paulina Louisiana. She married Davis Pierre Richarme September 10, 1880 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Jean Richarme and Amelia Hague. He was born January 9, 1862 in Louisiana, and died November 4, 1932 in Louisiana. More About Mary Buras:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 39 years
Burial: January 14, 1934, St. Joseph's Cemetery Paulina Louisiana

More About Davis Pierre Richarme:
Age at Census: April 28, 1910, 47 years
Burial: November 5, 1932, St. Joseph's Cemetery Paulina Louisiana

Children of Mary Buras and Davis Richarme are:


+ 2509  iii. John Davis Richarme, born 1886; died Unknown.


Notes for Julia Richarme:
Died-Julia Richarme, daughter of Davis Richarme and Mary Buras, died at Pointe-a-la-Hache on Wednesday the 19th of September, 1888. Little Julia fell a victim to the scourge which now prevails in upper Pointe-a-la-Hache, she was remarkably bright and intelligent and was a fit illustration of the saying, "Death loves a shining mark".

+ 2511  v. James Oscar Sr Richarme, born Bet. 1888 - 1889; died October 2, 1943 in St. Peter Cemetery in Reserve Louisiana.


Notes for Joseph Isaac Richarme:
Richarme Joseph Isaac Davis P. Mary Buras M W 01/09/1896 108
871

More About Joseph Isaac Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 4 years

ix. Lillian Richarme, born June 28, 1898 in Louisiana; died June 1970 in Louisiana.

Notes for Lillian Richarme:
From: “A. Davis” <txcajun@flash.net> Save Address - Block Sender
Reply-To: txcajun@flash.net
To: DarnellBrunner@hotmail.com Save Address
Subject: Lillian Richarme
Date: Wed, 06 Dec 2000 18:17:11 -0600
Reply Reply All Forward Delete Previous Next Close

Lillian had gone to a convent to become a nun but at some time contracted TB, she lived for some years with Martha and Jules recuperating from the TB, having to leave the convent of course. Lillian taught school for many years, never marrying.

Martha died after Aug 1966 maybe early 1967 even, remember when Aunt Lillian called but I was sick and did not write the date down but had two children so related it to that time period.

Lillian stayed on with [Grandpa] Jules after Martha's death [she died after 1969, probably in the early 70's]. Lillian said they had been so good to her, even adding a room onto their house for her, so she would certainly look after and take care of Jules. I really thought that Lillian was as much as ten years younger than Martha and Jules.

Grandpa had a niece come to live with him and she told us that it was really bad weather when the last spell came at his age of 991/2 and they just did not call an ambulance for him that time...so he passed on...Jules always called me "girl"

Ann

More About Lillian Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 1 year

1332. Jerome Buras (Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 12, 1867 in 11-1-1866, and died May 18, 1918. He married Emily Benoit December 20, 1890. She was born July 16, 1864, and died February 10, 1940.

Children of Jerome Buras and Emily Benoit are:

i. Pierre Buras, born November 1896; died Unknown.

ii. Annie Buras, born June 1899 in Jefferson Davis Parish; died December 12, 1983 in Lake Arthur, Louisiana. She married Jeff Dinsmore; died Unknown.

+ iii. Lucille Buras, born November 23, 1901 in Lowery Jefferson Davis Louisiana; died Unknown.

1335. Merceds Philibert (Francis, Antonio Philipe, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes,
Christine Chauvin² DeLery, Joseph Chauvin³, Grand Pierre¹ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown. She married Robert Holly. He died Unknown.

Child of Mercedes Philibert and Robert Holly is:
+ 2519   i.  Unknown¹¹ Holly, died Unknown.

1347. Theresa¹⁰ De Rocheblave (Drausin⁹, Josefa⁸ Philibert, Marie Louisa⁷ Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born December 21, 1869 in Pensacola Florida, and died April 26, 1955 in Pensacola Florida. She married Frances Eugene Commyns May 23, 1888 in St. Michael's Church Pensacola Florida. He was born July 14, 1862 in Greenville Alabama, and died January 16, 1933 in Pensacola Florida.

More About Theresa De Rocheblave:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Notes for Frances Eugene Commyns:
Obit in the Pensacola newspaper 1-17-1933

More About Frances Eugene Commyns:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Children of Theresa De Rocheblave and Frances Commyns are:
+ 2520   i.  Francis Joseph¹¹ Commyns, born February 11, 1880 in Pensacola Florida; died December 27, 1967 in Pensacola Florida.
+ 2521   ii. Louise Annette Commyns, born April 4, 1891 in Pensacola Florida; died December 30, 1967 in Pensacola Florida.

1351. Arthur¹⁰ Morehead (Gustavo⁹, Eugenia⁸ Denesse, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1841, and died Unknown. He married Evellin Josephine Martin. She died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Morehead and Evellin Martin are:
2522   i.  Marie Blanche¹¹ Muirhead, born January 16, 1874; died Unknown.
2523   ii.  Theophile Lucius Muirhead, born April 20, 1876; died Unknown.
+ 2524   iii. Michel Bradley Morehead, born September 29, 1878; died March 29, 1912.
2525   iv.  Estellina Felicie Moorehead, born June 9, 1881; died Unknown.

1353. Emile Seraphine¹⁰ Martin (Romain "Robert"⁹, Joseph⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born April 4, 1865, and died Unknown. She married Ernest Dobson 1889, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born December 1865 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 7, 1944 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Ernest Dobson:
Ernest Dobson, deputy Sheriff for the parish of Plaquemines for the over 30 years, died at his home in Pointe a la Hache on Thursday afternoon December 7, 1944. Mr Dobson who was 78 years of age at the time of his death had served under four Sheriffs during his life time. He was first appointed a deputy sheriff under Frank Mevers. and later served under Ernest Alberti, L D Dauterive and the present sheriff DR B R Slater. Mr Dobson is survived by his widow the former Mille Martin three children Stella Dobson widow of the late Dennis Hingle, Ernestine Dobson wife of Lionel Perez, Hazel Dobson wife of Pete Labas and several grandchildren. His only son Onel Dobson died several years ago.

More About Ernest Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
Children of Emile Martin and Ernest Dobson are:

- i. Eudesse 'Odessa' Dobson, born June 1890; died March 14, 1907.
- ii. Celestine Ernestine Dobson, born February 1898; died Unknown. She married Lionel Perez; born April 1889; died Unknown.
- iii. Euvestre Dobson, born May 1900; died Unknown.
- iv. Oval Dobson, born 1901; died Unknown.
- v. Hazel Dobson, born Private. She married Peter Labasse Private; died Unknown.
- vi. Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson, born 1900 in Pointe a la Hache; died November 27, 1925.

1354. Charles Martin (Romain "Robert", Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1867, and died February 19, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Laura Hingle, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born 1871 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. Child of Charles Martin and Laura Hingle is:

- i. Daughter One Martin, born Private.

1355. Firmin Martin (Romain "Robert", Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 29, 1868, and died Unknown. He married Ida Josephine Martin, daughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Martin. She was born April 16, 1870, and died Unknown. Child is listed above under (1294) Ida Josephine Martin.

1357. Marie Martin (Ferdinand, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 1, 1869 in Louisiana, and died Bef. April 26, 1910. She married Emile A. Schayot 1892, son of Charles Schayot and Clara Cosse. He was born October 20, 1867 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. More About Marie Martin:

- # of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 6/5
- Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 31 years

More About Emile A. Schayot:

- Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 32 years

Children of Marie Martin and Emile Schayot are:

- i. Walton C. Schayot, born April 1892 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

  More About Walton C. Schayot:
  - Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 8 years

- ii. Etta Marie Schayot, born November 1893 in Point a la Hache; died October 10, 1941 in Metairie Cemetery.

- iii. Emile A. Jr. Schayot, born June 1895 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

  More About Emile A. Jr. Schayot:
  - Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 4 years


- vi. Ellen Schayot, born September 1898 in Louisiana; died July 4, 1984 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

  More About Ellen Schayot:
  - Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 1 year

- vii. Alice Schayot, born 1902 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Joseph Martin; died Unknown.
More About Alice Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 8 years


1359. Marie Josephine Estelle10 Martin (Firmin9, Joseph8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 21, 1865, and died Bef. 1936. She married Felix Octave Hingle 1884, son of Noel Hingle and Marie Perez. He was born August 18, 1863 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 13, 1949.

Notes for Felix Octave Hingle:
On Monday December 12, 1949 OCTAVE 'BOB' HINGLE husband of Estelle Martin; father of Mrs Andrew Muschler, Mrs Leo Gonzales, Alvery H, Allen O and Heard E. Hingle; also survived by several grandchildren and great grandchildren; age 86 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Belair La. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Felix Octave Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Marie Martin and Felix Hingle are:
+ 2543 i. Alv11 Hingle, born July 1888; died 1957.
+ 2544 ii. Camille Hingle, born May 1891; died February 6, 1936.
+ 2546 iv. Hilda Hingle, born May 1897; died June 3, 1985. She married Andrew Nuschler; died Unknown.

More About Hilda Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New orleans Louisiana

+ 2547 v. Emile Heard Hingle, born April 1900; died Unknown.
+ 2549 vii. Eulalie Hingle, died Unknown.

1360. Hortense10 Hingle (Anaise9 Martin, Joseph8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1860, and died November 19, 1924. She married Felix Cosse December 23, 1876 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Isidore Cosse and Marie Maillard. He was born 1856, and died April 10, 1938.

More About Felix Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Hortense Hingle and Felix Cosse are:
2550 i. Gibson11 Cosse, born December 30, 1877; died Unknown.
2551 ii. Marie Anaise Cosse, born March 11, 1880; died Unknown. She married Joseph Grosz; died Unknown.
2552 iii. Anathalie Cosse, born February 6, 1882; died Unknown.
+ 2553 iv. Easton Cosse, died Unknown.
+ 2554 v. Nelson Cosse, died Unknown.
+ 2555 vi. Benjamin Cosse, died Unknown.
+ 2556 vii. Thelma Bengemina Cosse, born December 28, 1898 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 2557 viii. Josephine Cosse, born March 27, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 1993 in Chalmette ST
Bernard Parish Louisiana.
+ 2558 ix. Eleonora Cosse, died Unknown.
2559 x. Eugenie Cosse, died Unknown.

1362. Russell10 Hingle (Anaise9 Martin, Joseph8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 1864, and died Unknown. He married Mary Andrews 1890. She was born July 1870, and died Unknown.
Children of Russell Hingle and Mary Andrews are:

- 2560 i. Davy Hingle, born April 1891; died Unknown.
- 2561 ii. Lionel Hingle, born March 1893; died Unknown.
- 2562 iii. Bella Hingle, born January 1895; died Unknown.
- 2563 iv. Rene Hingle, born April 1897; died Unknown.
- 2564 v. Theodore Hingle, born September 1899; died Unknown.

1364. **Josephine Conaway** (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1852, and died Unknown. She married **John Angelo** 1870, son of John Angelo and Barbara Dixon. He was born 1842, and died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Conaway and John Angelo are:

- + 2565 i. John Jr. Angelo, born June 1870; died Unknown.
- + 2566 ii. William Angelo, born March 1874; died Unknown.
- + 2567 iii. Edward Angelo, born April 1877; died November 7, 1932.
- 2568 iv. Dora Angelo, born 1879; died Unknown.
- + 2569 vi. Albert Angelo, born 1888; died June 5, 1935 in Biloxi, Mississippi.
- + 2570 vi. Waldron Angelo, born October 1892; died March 22, 1934.

1365. **Mary Elonsifar Conaway** (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1855, and died Unknown. She married (1) **Yves Laego** July 14, 1876. He died Unknown. She married (2) **Francise Daniel** June 18, 1880. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Conaway and Francise Daniel is:

- 2571 i. Albertine Daniel, born April 1, 1881; died Unknown.

1367. **Alfred William Conaway** (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1858, and died Unknown. He married **Antoinette Jenny Angelo** 1885, daughter of Joseph Angelo and Mary D. She was born June 1866, and died April 27, 1936 in McDonoghville, Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Antoinette Jenny Angelo:

Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Alfred Conaway and Antoinette Angelo are:

- + 2572 i. Frank William Conaway, born March 1886; died Unknown.
- 2573 ii. Edna Conaway, born March 1891; died Unknown. She married Unknown Delao; died Unknown.
- 2574 iii. Arthur Conaway, born July 1894; died Unknown.

1368. **Alexander Conaway** (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 1862, and died November 10, 1930 in The Jump Cemetery. He married (1) **Marie Isabele Buras**, daughter of Alfreide Buras and Jeanne Buras. She was born August 1, 1864, and died Bet. 1914 - 1918. He married (2) **Ella Henrietta Durabbe**, daughter of Eugene Durabbe and Josephine Scott. She was born August 1872, and died January 26, 1943.

Children of Alexander Conaway and Marie Buras are:

- + 2577 i. Florence Conaway, died Unknown.
- 2578 ii. Theodore Conaway, died Unknown. He married Hazel Hingle Private; born Private.
- 2579 iii. John Conaway, born February 1884; died Unknown. He married Mary Malley Buras; born September 1889; died Unknown.
- 2580 iv. Alfred Conaway, born February 1886; died Unknown.
+ 2581 v. Hazel Conaway, born February 1888; died April 7, 1930.

1369. Elizabeth Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1866, and died Unknown. She married Washington Harris December 14, 1880. He died Unknown.

Children of Elizabeth Conaway and Washington Harris are:
2582  i. Nora Harris, born December 1881; died Unknown.
2583  ii. Walter Harris, born October 1883; died Unknown.
+ 2584  iii. Dallas Curtis Harris, born March 1892; died Unknown.

1370. Albert Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1867, and died Unknown. He married Rosie Dennes June 13, 1889. She was born September 1871, and died Unknown.

Children of Albert Conaway and Rosie Dennes are:
2586  i. Ella Conaway, born April 1885; died Unknown.
2587  ii. Capt Thurlow F Conaway, born June 1891; died Unknown.
2590  v. Henrietta Conaway, born 1902; died Unknown.
2591  vi. Marie M. Conaway, born Private.
2592  vii. Iona Conaway, born Private.

1371. Theodore Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1868, and died Unknown. He married Mary Loar October 22, 1888, daughter of Thomas Loar and Mary Bailly. She was born December 1871, and died Unknown.

Child of Theodore Conaway and Mary Loar is:
2593  i. Mabel I. Conaway, born January 1890; died Unknown. She married Edgar J Saux September 20, 1911 in St. Joseph's Church, Gretna Louisiana; died Unknown.

1372. John Conaway (Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1869, and died Unknown. He married Lillie Clark April 13, 1889, daughter of Adolph Clark and Felicity Sylve. She was born December 1876, and died Unknown.

Children of John Conaway and Lillie Clark are:
2594  i. Gertrude Conaway, born February 1890; died Unknown.
+ 2595  ii. John Patrick Jr. Conaway, born November 1895; died Unknown.
2596  iii. Gussie Conaway, born March 1899; died Unknown.

1373. Elizabeth Marshall (Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 1850, and died Unknown. She married (1) Paul Colombel, son of Joseph Colombel and Adelphina Gauthier. He was born 1848, and died Unknown. She married (2) Joseph Manuel Jr. Perez Aft. 1850, son of Jose' Perez and Marie Johnson. He was born January 10, 1828 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died Bef. June 6, 1870.

More About Joseph Manuel Jr. Perez:
Baptism: March 6, 1830
Will: June 6, 1870, #446 Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Elizabeth Marshall and Paul Colombel are:
2597 i. Charles Sr. Colombel, born November 1870; died Unknown.
2598 ii. Lucy Colombel, born 1872; died Unknown.
2599 iii. Joseph Colombel, born December 1874; died Unknown.
2600 iv. Jenny Colombel, born October 1885; died Unknown. She married Richard Coleman January 27, 1906; died Unknown.
2601 v. Marcella Colombel, born March 20, 1890; died October 22, 1976 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.
2603 vii. James Colombel, born December 1895; died Unknown.

1374. Josephine Marshall (Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1852, and died Unknown. She married Victor Carr, son of Andrew Carr and Letitia. He was born 1851, and died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Marshall and Victor Carr are:
+ 2604 i. Henry V. Carr, born March 1874; died Unknown.
2605 ii. Virginia Carr, born November 1876; died Unknown.
+ 2606 iii. William Carr, born June 1879; died Unknown.
+ 2608 v. Alice Carr, born October 1884; died Unknown.
2609 vi. Andrew Carr, born February 1888; died Unknown.
2610 vii. Evelina Carr, born April 1890; died Unknown.
+ 2611 viii. Marcus Carr, born April 1893; died Unknown.
+ 2612 ix. Edward Carr, born September 1894; died Unknown.
+ 2613 x. Rosemary Carr, born Private.

1375. Hubert Villere Marshall (Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1853, and died Bef. 1920. He married (1) Annie Clementine Buras October 13, 1888, daughter of Theophile Buras and Mary Smith. She was born July 30, 1873, and died Bef. 1892. He married (2) Louise Buras 1892, daughter of Francois Buras and Marie Dobson. She was born March 1871 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 9, 1958 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Buras:
On Wednesday April 9, 1958 LOUISE BURAS MARSHALL wife of the late Villere H. Marshall; mother of Mrs Arnold Bertoniere, Mrs Robert D'Aunoy, Mrs Horace L Dear and James F Marshall; sister of Mrs Albert Angelo, Mrs Frank Marshall, Mrs Andrew Frey, Phillip and Whitney Buras and the late Mrs John Gibbs, Mrs Charles Clark, Mrs William Danton, Anthon, Thomas and Richard Buras; also survived by 6 grandchildren; age 87 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 50 years. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Louise Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Hubert Marshall and Annie Buras is:
+ 2614 i. Mary Mamie Marshall, born September 30, 1890; died June 11, 1947.

Children of Hubert Marshall and Louise Buras are:
+ 2615 i. James F. Marshall, born July 1894; died Unknown.
2616 ii. Stella Marshall, born November 1895; died Unknown.
2617 iii. Vesta Marshall, born October 1897; died Unknown.
2618 iv. Alma Marshall, born 1901; died Unknown.
1376. Charles<sup>10</sup> Marshall (Virginia Eugenie<sup>9</sup> Denesse, Villere Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jean Jr.<sup>7</sup> Denes, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born 1854, and died Unknown. He married Virginia Jenny Brown July 27, 1877, daughter of John Brown and Marie Buras. She was born 1857, and died 1897.

Children of Charles Marshall and Virginia Brown are:
+ 2619 i. Charles Joseph Sr<sup>11</sup> Marshall, born May 1881; died Unknown.
  2621 iii. Edward Marshall, born October 1884; died Unknown.
  2623 v. Alice Marshall, died Unknown.

1378. Celestine<sup>10</sup> Marshall (Virginia Eugenie<sup>9</sup> Denesse, Villere Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jean Jr.<sup>7</sup> Denes, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born October 8, 1856 in Louisiana, and died April 8, 1901 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Alexander Jr Hingle March 13, 1875 in Plaquemines Parish Courthouse, son of Alexander Hingle and Mary Loar. He was born August 30, 1838 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 23, 1911.

More About Celestine Marshall:
# of Children Born/Living: June 2, 1900, 12/12
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 42 years

More About Alexander Jr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 60 years

Children of Celestine Marshall and Alexander Hingle are:
+ 2625 i. George Walter<sup>11</sup> Hingle, died Unknown.
  2626 ii. Mary Elizabeth Hingle, born February 13, 1874; died 1915. She married Ben Horton; died Unknown.
  2627 iii. Alvin Henry Hingle, born July 17, 1877 in Louisiana; died March 19, 1968.
  + 2629 v. Eugenie "Jenny" Virginia Hingle, born December 4, 1879 in Louisiana; died 1943.

More About Alexander Walter Jr. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 14 years

2633 ix. Irma F. Hingle, born October 1887 in Louisiana; died March 27, 1980. She married Emile Wagner; died Unknown.

More About Irma F. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 12 years

  2635 xi. Fred A. Hingle, born April 1891 in Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Ella Bennett; died Unknown.

More About Fred A. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 9 years

+ 2637 xiii. Norwood Noel Sr Hingle, born October 1895 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 2638 xiv. Edward C. Hingle, born October 5, 1898 in Louisiana; died November 1982 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, MO.
+ 2639 xv. Charles Frederick Hingle, born April 20, 1892; died July 9, 1942 in Grand Isle West Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

1384. Louise<sup>10</sup> Denesse (Henry Villere<sup>9</sup>, Villere Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jean Jr.<sup>7</sup> Denes, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery,
Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre⁴ Chauvin, Rene⁴, Jean⁴) was born December 17, 1872 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 12, 1928 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Albert Sr Mueller April 9, 1892 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, son of Michael Mueller and Cathrine Herd. He was born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Cin. Ohio, and died October 22, 1944 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Denesse:
MUELLER- on Wednesday September 12, 1928 at 9:00 p.m. Louise Denesse beloved wife of Albert Mueller and mother of John, Albert, Henry, and August Mueller, and Mrs. Gus Lawson, Mrs. James Guerra, Mrs. John Sceison and Mrs. Albert Guerra aged 55 years a native of Plaquemines parish and a resident of this city for the past 40 years. St Roch Cemetery.

More About Louise Denesse:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 50 years
Burial: September 13, 1928, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Death Certificate: September 12, 1928, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 197-130

Notes for Albert Sr Mueller:
MUELLER- on October 22, 1944 at 10:20 o’clock p.m., ALBERT MUELLER SR. beloved husband of the late Louise Denesse father of August, Henry, Mrs. A. Guerra and the late Albert Jr, and John Mueller and Mrs. Louise Lawson, Mrs. Bertha Sceison, and Mrs. Norma Lang. survivors include 13 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren aged 82 years a native of Cincinatti Ohio and a resident of this city for the past 74 years. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Albert Sr Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 56 years
Burial: October 23, 1944, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Louise Denesse and Albert Mueller are:

2640 i. Louise Ledia¹ Mueller, born September 11, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Gus Lawson; died Unknown.

More About Louise Ledia Mueller:
Birth Certificate: September 11, 1893, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 99-112


More About Maud Mueller:
Age at Census: January 6, 1920, 24 years
Birth Certificate: July 24, 1895, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 105-32
SS#: October 1974, 434-08-6952
More About Albert Guerra:
Age at Census: January 6, 1920, 24 years
SS#: October 1974, 434-26-9976


More About Bertha Mueller:

2643 iv. Albert Jr Mueller, born November 1, 1898 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Albert Jr Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 21 years
v. Henry Mueller, born 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Henry Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 19 years

vi. August Mueller, born 1905 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About August Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 15 years


Notes for John Mueller:
MUELLER- on Thursday September 13, 1928 at 3:15 a.m., JOHN MUELLER beloved son of Louise Denesse and
Albert Mueller brother of Albert, Henry, And August Mueller and Mrs. Gus Lawson, Mrs Albert Guerra,
Mrs. John
Seeison and Mrs. James Guerra. aged 21 years a native of this city. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About John Mueller:
Age at Census: January 20, 1920, 12 years
Burial: September 14, 1928, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

viii. Nora Mueller, born Private. She married (1) James Guerra Private; died Unknown. She married (2)
Unknown Lang Private; died Unknown.

1385. Louis B10 Denesse (Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5
DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 15, 1873 in Plaquemines
Parish Louisiana, and died December 17, 1907. He married Louise Serpas, daughter of Frank Serpas and
Victoria Unknown. She was born Abt. 1872 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 31, 1947.

Notes for Louis B Denesse:
DENNIS- On Tuesday December 17, 1907 at 3:20 a.m., LOUIS DENNIS beloved husband of Louisa Serpas
aged 36
years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of this city for the past 18 years. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Louis B Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 29 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Louise Serpas:
Dennis-Of 1311 frenchmen Street, on Friday October 31, 1947 at 10:15 a. m. LOUISE SERPAS wife of the late
Louis Dennis, mother of Louise and Lawerence Dennis and the late Clarence Dennis age 75 years a native of New
Orleans, La. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Louise Serpas:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 29 years
Burial: November 1, 1947, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Louis Denesse and Louise Serpas are:


Notes for Clarence Denesse:
Dennis- Of 1311 Frenchman Street on Sunday March 3, 1946 at 1:30 p.m. CLARENCE PAUL DENNIS
beloved son of Louise Serpas and the late Louis Dennis brother of Louise and Lawerence Dennis age 49
a native of New Orleans L.a St. Roch Cemetery

More About Clarence Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 3 years

Notes for Lawerence Denesse:
DENESSE-on Thursday November 10, 1966 at 8:00 o’clock a.m., LAWERENCE L. [TOM PUSS] DENESSE beloved husband of the late Sarah Culotta brother of Louis Denesse and the late Clarence and Eldridge Denesse aged 68 years a native of this city. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Lawerence Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 2 years
Birth Certificate: December 22, 1897, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 113-106
Burial: November 11, 1966, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: November 10, 1966, 437-05-7890

iii. Louis U. Denesse, born September 3, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 24, 1974 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louis U. Denesse:
DENNIS-, on Sunday February 24, 1974 at 3:30 p.m. son of the late Louise Surpas and Louis Dennis, brother of the late Clarence and Lawerence Dennis age 74 years a native of New Orleans, Orleans Parish Louisiana. St. Roch Cemetery

More About Louis U. Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 8 months
Birth Certificate: September 3, 1899, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 116-866
Burial: September 3, 1899, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

1386. Leonore Marie Denesse (Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1, 1874 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Thomas Delon March 30, 1895 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, son of Theogene Delon and Arceline Saucer. He was born in New Orleans, and died Unknown.

Child of Leonore Denesse and Thomas Delon is:
   i. Edward Dallon, born March 16, 1896; died Unknown.

   More About Edward Dallon:
   Birth Certificate: March 16, 1896, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 107-1029

1387. Leodile Marie Denesse (Henry Villere, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 12, 1878 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 23, 1970 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Charles Lawernce Surbeck June 21, 1900 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, son of Zacharias Surbeck and Franciska Zoeller. He was born November 4, 1875 in Louisiana, and died September 16, 1947 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Leodile Marie Denesse:
Leodile Denese Surbeck, On Friday October 23, 1970 at 2:45 o’clock a.m., wife of the late Charles L. Surbeck, mother of Mrs. W. A. Ricks, Mrs. Shirley Brummer and the late Llyod Z. Surbeck, daughter of the late Lydia Perez, and Villere Dennis, sister Mrs. Albert Mueller, Mrs. Thomas Dalon, Mrs. Louis Cazaubon, Mrs. John Dennis. Also survived by 10 grandchildren 15 great grandchildren age 92 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish, La. Westlawn Memorial Park.

More About Leodile Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 41 years

Notes for Charles Lawernce Surbeck:
SURBECK—of 531 Atlantic avenue, Algiers, La. on Tuesday, September 16, 1947, at 8:35 o'clock a.m., CHARLES LAWERENCE SURBECK, beloved husband of Leodile Denesse, father of Mrs. Carmen Ricks, Mrs Shirley Brunner and Lloyd Surbeck, son of the late Frances Zoller and Zachary Surbeck, brother of Mrs. T. Bothmann and John Surbeck; survived by nine grandchildren, aged 72 years; a native of New Orleans, La., and a resident of Algiers, La. for the past two years.

Relatives and friends of the family also congregation of the Redeemer church are invited to attend the funeral Wednesday September 17 1947 at 4 o'clock p.m. from the mortuary of Jacob Scheon and Son 527 Elysian Fields avenue Religious services at the Redeemer Church.

Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery No 2

More About Charles Lawrence Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 42 years
Birth Certificate: November 4, 1875, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 107-772
Burial: September 17, 1947, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Leodile Denesse and Charles Surbeck are:
+ 2652  i. Carmen Surbeck, born October 17, 1902 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana; died January 29, 1973 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.
+ 2653  ii. Charles Lawrence Jr Surbeck, born May 1906; died November 7, 1906.

1388. Lea "Lela" Marie Denesse (Henry Villere⁹, Villere Henry⁸, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born July 14, 1882 in Plaquemines Parish, and died March 30, 1956 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Louis Cazaubon April 25, 1903 in Orleans Parish, son of Jean Cazaubon and Augustine Dela Weshe. He was born 1874 in New Orleans, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lea "Lela" Marie Denesse:
Cazaubon-On Friday, March 30, 1956, at 2:25 a.m. LELIA DENESSE, wife of the late Louis Cazaubon, mother of Mrs. Mercia Poutpart, siter of Lenore Dalon, Mrs Leodil Surbeck, Mrs. Lela Deffes, Mrs Peter Randazzo, and Mrs Frank Hingle; grandmother of Betty Jean Poutpart: a native of English Turn and a resident of New Orleans for the past 50 years.

More About Lea "Lela" Marie Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 19 years
Burial: Unknown, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Lea Denesse and Louis Cazaubon is:
+ 2656  i. Mercia Cazaubon, born Private.

1389. Lillian Denesse (Henry Villere⁹, Villere Henry⁸, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born December 1, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 2, 1969 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Jean Maira Deffes September 29, 1909 in Orleans Parish, son of Charles Deffes and Helene Trepas. He was born July 22, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 21, 1955 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Lillian Denesse:
Lelia Dennis Deffes—on Wednesday, July 2, 1969 at 11:55 o'clock p.m., wife of the late Jean Marie Deffes Sr. mother of Mrs. Una Hope, Gladys Dudenhfefer & Jean Marie Jr. sister of leodile Surbeck, Mrs Lydia Randazzo, and the late Mrs. Louise Muller, Mrs. Lenore Dalon, Mrs. Lelia Cazaboun, Mrs Lettie Hingle and Lawerence Dennis, also survived by 3 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren age 85 years. Annunciation Church St Roch
More About Lillian Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 15 years
Burial: July 5, 1969, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Jean Maira Deffes:
DEFFES-on Thursday July 21, 1955 at 11:00 a.m., JEAN MARIE DEFFES SR., age 72 husbandof Lelia Dennis father of Mrs. John F. Hope Sr. Mrs Gladys Dudenhefer and Jean M. Deffes Jr. brother of Mrs. Rosa Elliott andrew, August, Eugene, and Henry Deffes, and the late Romain, Marcelcin and Louis Deffes grandfather of John Jr. and Daryle Hope and Paul Dudenhefer. Annunciation Church St Roch Cemetery

More About Jean Maira Deffes:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 26 years
Burial: July 23, 1955, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lillian Denesse and Jean Deffes are:
+ 2657  i. Una Deffes, born October 5, 1910; died May 11, 1974.
  2659  iii. Jean Marie Jr. Deffes, born January 11, 1915 in 433-07-9898; died February 1985 in Bay Saint Louis Hancock County Mississippi. He married Myrtle Faust; born 1913; died December 10, 1973 in Bay Saint Louis Hancock County Mississippi.

Notes for Myrtle Faust:
DEFFES-of Bay St. Louis, on Monday December 10, 1973 at 6:40 a.m., MYRTLE FAUST DEFFES; wife of Jean Marie Deffes; daughter of Anna Schwarz and late George Faust; sister of George and Lawerence Faust and Mrs. Louis Robinson. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Myrtle Faust:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

1390. Lydia10 Denesse (Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 22, 1886 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 8, 1971 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Peter Frank Randazzo. He was born May 26, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 29, 1968 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married (2) John Marius Emboulas November 3, 1906 in New Orleans Louisiana, son of John Emboulas and Ganette Alborn. He was born 1875, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Denesse:
RANDAZZO- Lydia Dennis Randazzo on Tuesday June 8, 1971 at 8:40 a.m. beloved wife by first marriage the late John M. Emboulas by second marriage the late Peter F. Randazzo mother of Eldridge M. Emboulas, Mrs. miriam Durel and mrs. Adam Unger, step mother of Casslus R. Emboulas; daughter of the late Lydai Perez and Villier Dennis sister of the late Mrs. C. Surbeck, Mrs. Albert Mueller, Mrs. Thomas Dalon, Mrs. Louis Cazaubon, Mrs. John Deffes, Mrs Frank Hingle and Louis Dennis; also survived by 4 grandchildren, 3 step grandchildren and a number of great grandchildren aged 84 a native of Plaquemines Parish a resident of New Orleans La for the past 80 years. Hope Mausoluem.

More About Lydia Denesse:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 13 years
Burial: June 9, 1971, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Peter Frank Randazzo:
RANDAZZO-on monday January 29, 1968 at 9:30 o'clock p.m., PETER FRANK RANDAZZO, age 68 years, beloved husband of Lydia Dennis, step father of Mrs Emile Dural, Mrs. Adam Unger Sr. and Mr. Eldridge Emboylus, brother of Mrs. Victoria Losoula, Mrs. Annie Wessing, and Alphonse Randazzo. Hope Mausoleum

More About Peter Frank Randazzo:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lydia Denesse and John Emboulas are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2661</td>
<td>Mirian Emboulas</td>
<td>Married Emile Durel Private; born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2662</td>
<td>Female Emboulas</td>
<td>Married Adam Unger Private; born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1393. Octavie "Sidonia"^{10} Dennis (James Thomas^{9} Denesse, Villere Henry^{8}, Jean Jr.{7} Denes, Jean^{6}, Christine Chauvin^{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^{5}, Grand Pierre^{3} Chauvin, Rene^{2}, Jean^{1}) was born March 1874, and died November 30, 1950. She married (1) Herman Houpy. He died Unknown. She married (2) Joseph Galle June 3, 1884, son of Jerome Galle and Marie Siurd. He died Unknown. She married (3) Firmin Celestin Buras June 27, 1904, son of Michel Buras and Marie Buras. He was born September 16, 1880, and died June 10, 1966 in Venice.

More About Firmin Celestin Buras:
SS#: 438-76-3986

Children of Octavie Dennis and Herman Houpy are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2663</td>
<td>Herman Houpy</td>
<td>Born 1897; died Unknown.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2664</td>
<td>Viola Houpy</td>
<td>Born 1898; died Unknown.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children of Octavie Dennis and Firmin Buras are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2666</td>
<td>Adeline Theresa Buras</td>
<td>Married Joseph Henry Taranto Private; born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Notes for Villere H. Dennis:
DENNIS-of 5617 Dauphin Street, on Tuesday March 28, 1950 VILLERE H. DENNIS beloved husband of Adeline Buras father of Mrs. J. Conway, Mrs A. Folse and Ville J. Dennis; brother of Mrs. F.C. Buras and the late Joseph Dennis also survived by 6 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren aged 72 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 39 years.

Notes for Adeline Irma Buras:
DENNIS- on Wednesday April 22, 1964 at 6:00 p.m., ADELINE BURAS ages 81 years wife of the late Villere H. Dennis mother of Mrs. Ruth Conaway, Mrs Ruby Folse and Ville J. Dennis; brother of Mrs. F.C. Buras and the late Joseph Dennis also survived by 5 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren aged 72 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 39 years.

More About Adeline Irma Buras:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Villere Dennis and Adeline Buras are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2670</td>
<td>Ruth Naomi</td>
<td>Born December 1, 1901 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 1, 1986 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2671</td>
<td>Ruby Sidonia</td>
<td>Born August 26, 1903; died Unknown. She married August T. Folse June 22, 1920; died Unknown.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes for Villere Joseph Dennis:
DENNIS- On Sunday October 6, 1963 at 6:30 a.m., VILLERE JOSEPH DENNIS husband of Daisy Dimond step father of Ronald and Donald Bourgeois brother Mrs. Ruth Conaway and Ruby Folse son of Mrs. Adeline Buras and the late Villere H. Dennis aged 53 years a native of Venice La. and a resident of New Orleans La. for the past 40 years. St. Vincent de Paul.

1396. Jourdan Martin (Maximillian, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bet. 1839 - 1847 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died 1885 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Josephine Miller. She was born January 10, 1846 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 10, 1907 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Child of Jourdan Martin and Josephine Miller is:

2673 i. Harrison Emile Martin, died Unknown.

1397. Arnold Simon Cosse (Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 1848 in Louisiana, and died February 8, 1925. He married Louise Victorine Saucier. She was born February 1853, and died October 21, 1913.

More About Arnold Simon Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 12 years

Children of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier are:
+ 2674 i. Sidney Honorine 'Emma' Cosse, born March 30, 1873 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 16, 1958 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 2675 ii. Olivia Eliza Cosse, born January 27, 1876; died Unknown.
+ 2676 iii. Virginia 'Victoria' Cosse, born October 18, 1877; died Unknown.
+ 2677 iv. Mabel Evalina Cosse, born November 1, 1881; died July 8, 1956 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 2678 v. Henriette Cosse, born August 31, 1883; died Unknown.
+ 2680 vii. Clark Raymond Cosse, born April 9, 1889; died September 28, 1969 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.
+ 2681 viii. Pearl Cosse, born December 1891; died Unknown.
+ 2682 ix. Amelia 'Maud Modeste Cosse, born January 12, 1880; died December 17, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 2683 x. Sidney Emile Arnold Cosse, born June 2, 1874; died December 21, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

1398. Leontine Cosse (Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1849 in Louisiana, and died October 22, 1932 in St. Louis Cemetery. She married Prosphere Daubard, son of Pierre Daubard and Unknown. He was born December 2, 1846, and died December 12, 1930 in St. Louis Cemetery.

More About Leontine Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 10 years

Children are listed above under (990) Prosphere Daubard.

1399. Louise Cosse (Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1851 in
More About Louise Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 8 years

Children are listed above under (786) John Vinet.

1400. Letitia Cosse (Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1852 in Louisiana, and died August 16, 1930 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Nicholas Jr. Martin 1872, son of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche. He was born 1848 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Letitia Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 7 years

More About Nicholas Jr. Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 11 years

Children are listed above under (734) Nicholas Jr. Martin.

1401. Eugenie Cosse (Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 1856 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 8, 1933 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Simon Ragas 1873, son of Domingo Ragas and Marie Joseph. He was born 1849, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenie Cosse:
Mrs. SIMION RAGAS, age 76, nee EUGENIE COSSE, died 8 January 1933, at 1:15 a.m. Wife of the late Simon Ragas, Mother of Leo; Howard; and Hardie Ragas, age 76, a native of Pointe-ala-Hatche and a resident of New Orleans for the past 15 years. Funeral to take place 9 January at 4:15 p.m. from the resident at 1809 Parnlere? Street, Religious service at Our Lady Star of The Sea Church.

More About Eugenie Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 4 years

Children of Eugenie Cosse and Simon Ragas are:
+ 2684 i. Horace Ragas, born April 1, 1874; died Unknown.
  2685 ii. Ruth Coralie Ragas, born November 1, 1875; died Unknown.
  2686 iii. Norma Juanita Ragas, born April 14, 1877; died Unknown.
  2687 iv. Eugenie Thelesia Ragas, born August 14, 1878; died Unknown.
  2688 v. Sidonia Ragas, born April 6, 1880; died Unknown.
  2689 vi. Trenca Elma Ragas, born June 27, 1881; died Unknown.
+ 2690 vii. Leo Arnold Ragas, born 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 30, 1945 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 2691 viii. Simeon Ragas, born August 1884; died Unknown.
+ 2692 ix. Howard Leon Ragas, born June 1890; died Unknown.
+ 2693 x. Stella Ragas, born October 1893; died February 13, 1921.
  2694 xi. Hardie Ragas, born July 1894; died Unknown.
  2695 xii. Olivier Ragas, born November 1897; died Unknown.
  2696 xiii. Lillian Ragas, born August 1887; died February 24, 1912. She married Dudley Morlier January 19, 1907 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; born December 26, 1878; died Unknown.

1402. Eliza Cosse (Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1858 in Louisiana, and died Aft. June 21, 1921. She married Francisco Leonard Arroyo November 24, 1877 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Oscar Arroyo and Eleonore Cosse. He was born November 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 7, 1933 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Eliza Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 2 years

More About Francisco Leonard Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: June 8, 1933, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
Residence: 1900, Ward 3 House 8/9

Children of Eliza Cosse and Francisco Arroyo are:
2697 i. Francisco Leonard Jr Arroyo, born October 3, 1878; died Bef. 1900.
2698 ii. Eleonore Cdia Arroyo, born April 18, 1880; died Unknown.
2699 iii. Nellie Arroyo, born March 27, 1882; died Unknown.
2700 iv. Frank Arroyo, born July 1884; died Unknown.
2701 v. Juanita Arroyo, born November 1886; died Unknown.
2702 vi. Lenny Arroyo, born February 18, 1892; died October 1965 in Louisiana.

More About Lenny Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, 436-05-9065


More About Marie Arroyo:
SS#: 433-14-3818

2704 viii. Myra Arroyo, born April 1896; died Unknown.

1403. Francoise Zelide^10 Cosse (Pierre^9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline^8 Bister, Marie Louise^7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent^6, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born March 1860 in Louisiana, and died March 5, 1934. She married Wilfred Vinet November 27, 1880 in St. Thomas Church, son of Pierre Vinet and Aimee Hingle. He was born October 1854, and died July 21, 1922.

More About Francoise Zelide Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 months
Burial: March 6, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Wilfred Vinet:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (791) Wilfred Vinet.

1405. Leocadie^10 Martin (Simon^9, Maximillian^8, Francois Jospeh^7, Marquerite 'Denais^6 Denes, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born 1854, and died May 1, 1911. She married Joseph L. Cosse November 26, 1870 in St. Thomas Church, son of Cyrille Cosse and Marie Bister. He was born February 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph L. Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 13 years

Children are listed above under (926) Joseph L. Cosse.

1407. Syvania^10 Martin (Simon^9, Maximillian^8, Francois Jospeh^7, Marquerite 'Denais^6 Denes, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born 1862, and died Unknown. She married Leonard Schayot January 10, 1881 in St. Thomas Church, son of Charles Schayot and Clara Cosse. He was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Children of Syvania Martin and Leonard Schayot are:
2705 i. Emilie Emmerson Schayot, born Abt. May 1888 in Pointe a la Hache; died January 11, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache.

Notes for Emilie Emmerson Schayot:
Died- Emilie Emmerson Schayot, a Pointe a la Hache on Saturday the 11th day of January, 1890 at 4
212

p.m. age 1 year and 8 months, son of Leonard Schayot and Sedonia Martin.

+ 2706 ii. Edison Albert Schayot, born Abt. 1890 in Pointe a la Hache; died December 27, 1970 in Belle Chasse.
2707 iii. Elma Schayot, died Unknown. She married Unknown Nicolosi; died Unknown.
2708 iv. Francis Socrates Schayot, born October 4, 1881; died Unknown.
2709 v. Emett Schayot, died Unknown.
2710 vi. Clara Schayot, died Unknown.
2711 vii. Cora Lie Schayot, died Unknown. She married Unknown Bevinetto; died Unknown.

1409. Emile Edgar Sr\(^{10}\) Martin (Simon\(^{9}\), Maximillian\(^{8}\), Francois Jospeh\(^{7}\), Marquerite 'Denais\(^{6}\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born December 16, 1866, and died Unknown. He married Eulalie 'Maud' 'Tant Lale' Rousselle December 9, 1894, daughter of Rene Rousselle and Octavienne Thiel. She was born March 21, 1866 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died June 26, 1952.

Notes for Eulalie 'Maud' 'Tant Lale' Rousselle:
On Tuesday morning June 26, 1952 Eulalie Rousselle, wife of the late Emile Martin Sr.; mother of Mrs William M Becnel, Emile Jr, Johnny and maurice Martin; sister of Marcellus and Rene Rousselle; also survived by 14 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age 85 years; a native of St. Bernard Parish and a resident of Plaquemines Parish for the past 60 years. Interment in McDonogh Cemetery.

More About Eulalie 'Maud' 'Tant Lale' Rousselle:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Emile Martin and Eulalie Rousselle are:
+ 2712 i. Emile Edgar Jr\(^{11}\) Martin, born September 1895; died 1962.
+ 2713 ii. Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis' Martin, born September 1897 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 15, 1996 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
2714 iii. Simon J Martin, born 1901; died Unknown.
2715 iv. Octavie Martin, died Unknown. She married Unknown Johnson; died Unknown.
2716 v. Maurice A Martin, born 1907; died Unknown.

1410. Benjamin Franklin\(^{10}\) Martin (Simon\(^{9}\), Maximillian\(^{8}\), Francois Jospeh\(^{7}\), Marquerite 'Denais\(^{6}\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born January 18, 1869, and died Unknown. He married Lydia Genevieve Martin, daughter of Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She was born July 5, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 2, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lydia Genevieve Martin:
MARTIN-on Monday june 2, 1924 at 2:02 p.m. Lydia Martin, beloved wife of Frank Martin, Sr. aged 54 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache. Mrs. Martin was the daughter of the late Superintendent of Education of our parish, the Hon. Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She is survived by her husband, two sons, Frank and Reynold, one brother, Louis Martin and five sisters, Mrs. Davis Martin, Mrs. Vilere Regan, Mrs Eusebe Ragas, Mrs John Hanley and Robert Martin all of New Orleans.

Children of Benjamin Martin and Lydia Martin are:
+ 2717 i. Frank Leon\(^{11}\) Martin, born October 6, 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 12, 1982 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 2718 ii. Reynold Joseph Martin, born October 4, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 8, 1973 in St. Benard Parish Louisiana.

1413. Numa Raymond\(^{10}\) Martin (Simon\(^{9}\), Maximillian\(^{8}\), Francois Jospeh\(^{7}\), Marquerite 'Denais\(^{6}\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born January 23, 1875, and died April 6, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Claudie Nessen. She died Unknown.

Children of Numa Martin and Claudie Nessen are:
2719 i. Oswald\(^{11}\) Martin, born Private.
2720 ii. Unknown Martin, born Private.
1414. **Eulalie** Martin (Simon⁹, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1881, and died October 14, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married **Roger Pierre Hingle**, son of Pierre Hingle and Antoinette Ragas. He was born November 4, 1870 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Roger Pierre Hingle:
Age at Census: 1880, 9 years

Children of Eulalie Martin and Roger Hingle are:
+ 2721 i. Martin R 'Parpart'¹¹ Hingle, born October 2, 1905 in 434-01-7396; died December 13, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana.

1415. **Simeon Jr** Martin (Simon⁹, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1854, and died Unknown. He married **Arsene Hingle** 1877 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born 1855 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 7, 1937 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Arsene Hingle:
Age at Census: June 29, 1870, 15 years
Burial: November 8, 1937, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Simeon Martin and Arsene Hingle are:
2723 i. Numa¹¹ Martin, died Unknown.
2724 ii. Marie Eulalie Martin, born February 19, 1878; died Unknown. She married Roger Hingle; died Unknown.

1416. **Edgar** Martin (Simon⁹, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown. He married **Ambrosie Odilia Hingle** January 15, 1883 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born January 7, 1860 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Ambrosie Odilia Hingle:
Age at Census: June 29, 1870, 10 years

Children of Edgar Martin and Ambrosie Hingle are:
2726 i. Edith¹¹ Martin, born August 20, 1884 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Unknown Appel; died Unknown.
2727 ii. Edgar Jr Martin, born February 1887; died Unknown. She married Unknown Kettenring; died Unknown.
2728 iii. Isabelle Martin, born September 1889; died Unknown. She married Unknown Kerber; died Unknown.
2730 v. Stella Martin, born August 1891; died Unknown. She married Unknown Nunez; died Unknown.

1417. **Leonide** Martin (Leon⁹, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born June 1856, and died August 19, 1936. She married **Vileor Ragas** 1874, son of Domingo Ragas and Marie Joseph. He was born May 1851, and died August 19, 1936.

More About Leonide Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
More About Vileor Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Leonide Martin and Vileor Ragas are:

+ 2733  ii.  Octave Leo Ragas, born August 16, 1876; died November 28, 1954 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 2734  iii.  Louis Fideles Ragas, born August 25, 1878; died Unknown.
+ 2736  v.  Bernard Rene Ragas, born August 2, 1882; died February 3, 1940 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 2737  vi.  Josephine Ragas, born July 1884; died Unknown.
+ 2738  vii.  Felix Ragas, born June 1886; died December 3, 1908.
+ 2740  ix.  Eugenie Ragas, born February 1890; died Unknown.
+ 2741  x.  Analete Ragas, born December 1891; died February 17, 1970 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 2743  xii.  Herbert J. Ragas, born March 1896; died Unknown. He married Orena Guerin Private; born Private.
+ 2744  xiii.  Rufus Ragas, born November 1897; died September 14, 1910.
+ 2745  xiv.  Clinton Ragas, born 1898; died Unknown.

1418. Lewis Martin (Leon⁹, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1859, and died Unknown. He married Philomena Giordano, daughter of Joseph Giordano and Azema Cosse. She was born 1862 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Philomena Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 8 years

Child of Lewis Martin and Philomena Giordano is:
2746  i.  Leon Frank Martin, born March 14, 1882; died Unknown.

1419. Leonore Martin (Leon⁹, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born December 1861, and died Unknown. She married Jefferson Davis Dobson December 28, 1889, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born October 1862, and died June 23, 1945.

Children of Leonore Martin and Jefferson Dobson are:
2747  i.  Alice Dobson, born September 1890; died January 20, 1966.
+ 2748  ii.  Foster I Dobson, born May 1892; died Unknown.
+ 2749  iii.  Eddie Dobson, born September 1894; died Unknown.

1421. Laura Aurelia Martin (Leon⁹, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born July 10, 1866, and died September 15, 1902. She married John Breckenridge Hingle April 2, 1888, son of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. He was born September 1, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 17, 1943 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for John Breckenridge Hingle:
On September 17, 1943 JOHN B HINGLE father of Mrs. Charles Ansardi, James, Herbert and the late Dennis and Curphy Hingle; brother of Mr. Theophile Ragas, Isaac and Leon Hingle; a native of plaquemines and a resident of Davant. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About John Breckenridge Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 55 years
Burial: September 17, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Laura Martin and John Hingle are:

2750  i. James B\(^{11}\) Hingle, born January 1889; died Unknown. He married Octavia Rodriguez June 30, 1915 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

+ 2751  ii. Dennis Hingle, born March 1891; died Unknown.


More About Herbert Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 23 years
SS#: January 1975, 433-05-3436

+ 2754  v. Joseph 'Kiefie/Curfe' Hingle, born November 1898 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

1422. Lydia Genevieve\(^{10}\) Martin (Leon\(^9\), Maximillian\(^8\), Francois Jospeh\(^7\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born July 5, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 2, 1924 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Benjamin Franklin Martin, son of Simon Martin and Marie Ragas. He was born January 18, 1869, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Genevieve Martin:
MARTIN-on Monday June 2, 1924 at 2:02 p.m. Lydia Martin, beloved wife of Frank Martin, Sr. aged 54 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache. Mrs. Martin was the daughter of the late Superintendent of Education of our parish, the Hon. Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She is survived by her husband, two sons, Frank and Reynold, one brother, Louis Martin and five sisters, Mrs. Davis Martin, Mrs. Vilere Regan, Mrs Eusebe Ragas, Mrs John Hanley and Robert Martin all of New Orleans.

Children are listed above under (1410) Benjamin Franklin Martin.

1438. Joseph Arille\(^{10}\) Martin (Jourdan\(^9\), Maximillian\(^8\), Francois Jospeh\(^7\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born April 29, 1869, and died Unknown. He married Marie Alice Hingle, daughter of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. She was born February 26, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Martin and Marie Hingle are:

+ 2755  i. Esther\(^{11}\) Martin, born March 1896 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 30, 1959 in St. Louis Cemetery.

+ 2756  ii. Maurice Lucien Martin, born May 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 17, 1993 in St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans.

2757  iii. Marcus Martin, born 1902 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Sarah Ida Cross Private; born Private.


1439. Octave Jr.\(^{10}\) Martin (Octave\(^9\), Maximillian\(^8\), Francois Jospeh\(^7\), Marquerite 'Denais'\(^6\) Denes, Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Bet. 1865 - 1870, and died Unknown. He married Valerie Giroir. She died August 28, 1932.

Children of Octave Martin and Valerie Giroir are:

2759  i. Albert W\(^{11}\) Martin, born Private.

2760  ii. Daughter One Martin, born Private.

2761  iii. Daughter Two Martin, born Private.


2763  v. Daughter Four Martin, born Private.

2764  vi. Daughter Five Martin, born Private.

1450. Henry Alvin\textsuperscript{10} Martin (Onezime\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 16, 1871, and died Unknown.

Child of Henry Alvin Martin is:
+ 2766 i. Clifton Joseph\textsuperscript{11} Martin, died December 7, 1956.

1455. Sarah Mary\textsuperscript{10} Rosenberg (Grace Agnes\textsuperscript{9} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 30, 1887 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana, and died September 8, 1953. She married Gustave Henry Crais October 8, 1907 in New Orleans, son of Henry Crais and Louisa McCord. He was born August 17, 1885 in New Orleans, and died November 28, 1939.

More About Sarah Mary Rosenberg:
Burial: Unknown, Masonic Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Gustave Henry Crais:
Burial: Unknown, Masonic Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Sarah Rosenberg and Gustave Crais are:
2767 i. Agnes Louise\textsuperscript{11} Crais, born October 21, 1908 in New Orleans Louisiana; died January 10, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Charles C Wood July 12, 1942 in New Orleans; died May 10, 1947.
+ 2768 ii. Henry Rosenberg Crais, born July 4, 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 23, 1987 in Brevard, Transylvania, NC.
+ 2770 iv. Gustave Howard Crais, born December 29, 1913 in New Orleans; died March 14, 1991 in Hemet, Riverside, CA.
+ 2771 v. Charles Irwin Crais, born Private.
+ 2772 vi. Stewart Martin Crais, born February 5, 1918 in New Orleans Louisiana; died April 30, 1962 in Masonic Cemetery.
2774 viii. David Emile Crais, born December 27, 1922 in New Orleans; died October 9, 1943 in Mediterranean Sea, during WWII.
+ 2775 ix. Evelyn May Crais, born Private.

1456. James Naman\textsuperscript{10} Rosenberg (Grace Agnes\textsuperscript{9} Martin, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 3, 1889, and died February 1973 in New Orleans. He married Alma Cochran. She was born May 20, 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of James Rosenberg and Alma Cochran are:
2776 i. Howard H.\textsuperscript{31} Rosenberg., born Private.

1457. Clemence\textsuperscript{10} Lartigue (Marie Louise\textsuperscript{9} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1846, and died Unknown. She married John S Holy, son of John Holy and Sarah. He was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Children of Clemence Lartigue and John Holy are:
2778 i. John Armand\textsuperscript{11} Holy, born December 6, 1866; died Unknown.
2779 ii. Amanda Clara Holy, born September 24, 1869; died Unknown.
2780 iii. Margarite Eve Holy, born April 5, 1872; died Unknown.
2781 iv. Louis Joseph Holy, born November 23, 1874; died Unknown.
2782 v. Charles William Holy, born May 3, 1880; died Unknown.
2783 vi. Sidney Henry Holy, born August 3, 1881; died Unknown.
1458. Christine Lartigue (Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1848, and died unknown. She married Michel Cantrelle. He died unknown.

Children of Christine Lartigue and Michel Cantrelle are:
2784 i. Marie Blanche Cantrelle, born August 28, 1869; died unknown.
2785 ii. Joseph Adolphe Cantrelle, born February 3, 1873; died unknown.
2786 iii. Michel Bathelemy Cantrelle, born February 9, 1874; died unknown.
2787 iv. Michel Joseph Cantrelle, born March 16, 1876; died unknown.
2788 v. Pierre Callixte Cantrelle, born June 15, 1878; died unknown.
2789 vi. Amelia Jeanne Cantrelle, born January 30, 1880; died unknown.
2790 vii. Charles Walter Cantrelle, born October 20, 1881; died unknown.
2791 viii. Louise Alvina Cantrelle, born December 1, 1882; died unknown.

1460. Clement W. Lartigue (Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1855 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 22, 1926 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Georgia Webber Bef. 1900. She was born 1861, and died unknown. He married (2) Julia Savoie 1879, daughter of Bernard Savoie and Victoria Dragon. She was born 1858, and died unknown.

Notes for Clement W. Lartigue:
On Thursday July 22, 1926 Mr. Clement Lartigue one of our oldest and most respected citizens died in New Orleans after an illness of a few weeks Mr Lartigue was 70 years of age and a native of this parish He is survived by his wife and several children.

Children of Clement Lartigue and Georgia Webber are:
+ 2792 i. Reginald Lartigue, died unknown.
2793 ii. Roy Lartigue, died unknown.
+ 2794 iii. Birdie M. Lartigue, died unknown.

Notes for Guy Lartigue:
On Sunday May 4th at 3 o'clock p.m. 1924 in New Orleans La. Guy Lartigue, aged 28 years. Mr Lartigue, was taken seriously ill and his case diagnosed acute appendicitis. He was rushed to New Orleans and operated upon at once, but it was too late for relief. He leaves a wife and two children to mourn his death.

+ 2797 vi. Clement W Jr Lartigue, died unknown.

Children of Clement Lartigue and Julia Savoie are:
2798 i. Bernard Armand Lartigue, born June 22, 1880; died unknown.
2799 ii. Clement Lartigue, born 1885; died unknown.

1462. Christine Marie 'Celeste Lartigue (Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1858, and died unknown. She married Leon Richard Barberot, son of Claude Barberot and Marie Fontenelle. He was born June 1857, and died February 28, 1921.

Children of Christine Lartigue and Leon Barberot are:
+ 2800 i. Celeste Lartigue, born January 1891; died June 24, 1933 in St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 2801 ii. Mathilde Barberot, born 1894; died April 5, 1987 in Greenwood Cemetery.
2802 iii. Emma Barberot, died unknown.
2803 iv. Stella Barberot, died unknown.
2804 v. James Barberot, died unknown.
vi. Victor Barberot, died Unknown.


1466. Leon Richard\textsuperscript{10} Barberot (Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 1857, and died February 28, 1921. He married Christine Marie 'Celeste' Lartigue, daughter of Alphonse Lartigue and Marie Fontenelle. She was born 1858, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1462) Christine Marie 'Celeste' Lartigue.

1467. Laura Armente\textsuperscript{10} Barberot (Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1861, and died December 6, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married Jules Savoie, son of Bernard Savoie and Victoria Dragon. He was born December 1860, and died Unknown.

Children of Laura Barberot and Jules Savoie are:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i.] Victoria Eugenie\textsuperscript{11} Savio, born June 11, 1882; died Unknown.
  \item[ii.] Juliette Savio, born February 1884; died Unknown.
  \item[iii.] Joubert Savio, born July 1886; died Unknown.
  \item[iv.] Jules Jr. Savio, born June 1887; died Bef. August 1933.
  \item[v.] Raoul Juste Savio, born November 1892; died Unknown.
  \item[vi.] Jefferson Savio, born November 1893; died Unknown.
\end{itemize}

1469. Joseph Simon\textsuperscript{10} Barberot (Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 15, 1867, and died October 2, 1910. He married Ophelia Marie Ragas, daughter of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. She was born 1874, and died November 3, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Barberot and Ophelia Ragas are:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[i.] Ladner J\textsuperscript{11} Barberot, born November 13, 1905; died August 1975 in Metairie, Jefferson, LA.
  \item[ii.] Lawrence E Barberot, born January 1, 1898; died February 12, 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA.
  \item[iii.] Unknown Barberot, died Unknown. She married Joseph R. Howcutt; died Unknown.
\end{itemize}

1473. Marie Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{10} Fontenelle (Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 20, 1865 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 15, 1944. She married Leonce Pierre Bougon June 11, 1887, son of Pierre Bougon and Marie Ronquillo. He was born March 16, 1845 in Happy Jack Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 1, 1916 in Happy Jack Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Leonce Pierre Bougon:
Mr Leonce Bougon died July 1, 1916 a native of Happy Jack, He was 69 years old. beloved husband of Lorenza Darocca by first marriage and Clemence Fontenelle by second,

father of
1st- Mrs George Kaupp, Mrs Albert Toepfer, Mrs Wade LaBlanc, Mrs Clay Ledet, Clement Bougon, Mrs Fred Anderson,
2nd- Joseph Bougon, Van Bougon, Mabel Bougon, Mrs J Slaughter and James Bougon;

brother of Emile Bougon and Marie Bougon;

also survived by 28 grandchildren.
Marriage Notes for Marie Fontenelle and Leonce Bougon:
MR. LEONCE BOUGON of Petite Prairie and MISS CLEMENCE FONTENELLE, daughter of Mr. Joseph Fontenelle of Pointe a la Hache, marriage was solemnized at St. Thomas Church at Pointe a la Hache on Saturday, 11 June, 1887. After the ceremony the friends of the happy pair assembled at the residence of the bride's father, where sumptuous collation was indulged in. Upon the arrival of the steamer "Neptune", the entire party embarked escorting the couple to their home in Petite Prairie. The large, well ventilated ballroom of Pierre Bremond was placed at the disposal of the party and dancing was indulged in far into the wee hours of the morning. A very large number of the friends of the twain were present to wish them joy, and Pointe a la Hache, Grand Prairie, Buras, Pointe Michel and Petite Prairie turned out in a body to do them honor. The bride, as all brides do, looked beautiful and the groom was radiant with happiness. Mr. Bougon is one of Petite Prairie's most thrifty and energetic rice planters, and his handsome young Orange Orchard gives evidence of the skill and industry of its owner. While we sympathize with our friend Fontenelle in the loss of his charming daughter, we eangratulate him upon the acquisition of a son-in-law so deserving. With the loss to Pointe a la Hache of one of its fairest ornaments in the person of Miss Fontenelle, Petite Prairie adds one more to its list of graceful matrons in thee accession of Mrs. Leonce Bougon. They have our best wishes for a happy and prosperous future. We extend thanks to the groom for an invitation to be present.

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Leonce Bougon are:
+ 2817 i. Joseph Peter11 Bougon, born March 25, 1888; died Unknown.
+ 2818 ii. Josephine Theresa Bougon, born January 5, 1891; died Unknown.
  2820 iv. Ruth Bougon, born Bet. 1892 - 1895; died Unknown.
  2821 v. Thomas Evans Bougon, born October 27, 1895; died Unknown.
  2822 vi. Mabel Martha Bougon, born Private.

1476. Marie Celina10 Fontenelle (Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Josep7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 19, 1869, and died Unknown. She married Richard Constant Dobson September 19, 1889, son of Thomas Dobson and Aglia Hingle. He was born April 9, 1864, and died Unknown.

More About Richard Constant Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Marie Fontenelle and Richard Dobson are:
+ 2823 i. Emmett11 Dobson, born March 1891; died Unknown.
  2824 ii. Lule Dobson, born September 1894; died Unknown.
  2825 iii. Gaston Dobson, born October 1896; died Unknown.
  2826 iv. Beatrice Dobson, born August 1898; died Unknown.

1477. Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'10 Fontenelle (Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospe7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 11, 1871, and died Unknown. He married Leontine Antoinette Bougon January 29, 1898 in Our Lady of Good Harbor, Buras, La., daughter of Leonce Bougon and Lorenza D'Aroca. She was born January 15, 1873, and died November 7, 1945.

Children of Aristide Fontenelle and Leontine Bougon are:
+ 2827 i. Lorenza Josephine11 Fontenelle, born November 13, 1898; died Unknown.
  2828 ii. Mildred Fontenelle, born December 19, 1899; died Unknown. She married John Moss July 12, 1938; born 1899; died March 22, 1990.
iii. Aristide Barbheimer Jr Fontenelle, born June 5, 1901; died Unknown. He married Guinesta Le Forte Private; born Private.


viii. Doctor Irwin Leonce Fontenelle, born Private.

1479. Zacharie Robert\textsuperscript{10} Fontenelle (Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 18, 1875, and died July 22, 1911 in Lockport, La. He married Zeonie Larille. She was born in Lockport La., and died Unknown.

Children of Zacharie Fontenelle and Zeonie Larille are:

i. Ruth\textsuperscript{11} Fontenelle, born Private.

ii. Marie Fontenelle, born Private.

iii. Jeanne Fontenelle, born Private.

1480. Leon Tillot\textsuperscript{10} Fontenelle (Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 7, 1877, and died Unknown. He married Elvire Cosse June 25, 1904, daughter of Isidore Cosse and Marie Maillard. She was born 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 20, 1972.

Notes for Elvire Cosse:
FONTENELLE- on October 20, 1972 Elvire Cosse beloved wife of the late Leon T. Fontenelle; mother of mrs. Ethel Lobrano, Mrs.. Mary Lou Lively, Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Harris Fontenelle and the late Leon J. Fontenelle and Mrs. Rita Cosse; sister of the late Albert, Maurice and Jules Cosse and Mrs. Louise Ribaud; aged 89 years a native and lifelong resident of Pointe a la Hache, La. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Elvire Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Leon Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse are:

i. Ernest\textsuperscript{11} Fontenelle, born Private. He married Violet Hingle Private; born Private.


iii. Dick Fontenelle, born Private.

iv. Herman Bernard Fontenelle, born June 20, 1905 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 14, 1979 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.


vii. Mary Louise Fontenelle, born Private. She married James Lively Private; born Private.


Notes for Ovide Bernard Cosse:
Ovide Bernard Cosse on Tuesday April 19 1977 husband of the late Irma Martin by 1st marriage and Rita Fontenelle by 2nd marriage; father of Warren Cosse, Anita Ansardi, Janet Capone, Jane Troxclair and the late Jullette, Irvin, David and Leo Cosse; sister of Lillie Barkemeyer, Kermit Cosse and the late Elise Hingle, Matals and Joseph Cosse; also survived by 15 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren; age 87 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache; born 3-20-1890 SS# 434-01-1417

More About Ovide Bernard Cosse:
SS#: 434-01-1417

ix. Rene 'Agnes' Fontenelle, born Private. She married Unknown Ribaud Private; born Private.

x. Ethel M Fontenelle, born 1919; died September 21, 1996.

xi. Charles Richard Fontenelle, born October 8, 1920 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 17, 1984 in
Leon Joseph Fontenelle, born October 21, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 29, 1958 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

1489. Frank10 Daubard (Silvestre9, Alexander8, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 16, 1888 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 20, 1985 in Manhattan Manor Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Sarah Barbe. She died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Daubard:
Frank Dobard on Sunday January 20 1985 at 11:05 pm beloved husband of the late Sarah Barbre Dobard; son of the late Sylvester and Eliza Dobard; foster father and great uncle of Mr Frederick Sylvester Dobard Sr; brother of the late Joseph, Oliver, Louis, Willie, Sam, Elvire, Cassaire, Eloide Dobard, Mrs Cecile Hill and Mrs Marie Escande; also survived by a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives a native of Jesuit Bend.
born 16 Sep 1888 ss# 433-86-9852

More About Frank Daubard:
SS#: 433-86-9852

Child of Frank Daubard and Sarah Barbe is:
2850  i.  Frederick Sylvester11 Daubard, born Private.

1496. Alexandrine10 Barrois (Alexander9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 26, 1866, and died Unknown in France. She married Hypolite Barrois. He died Unknown in France.

Children of Alexandrine Barrois and Hypolite Barrois are:
2851  i.  Unknown11 Barrois, died Unknown.
2852  ii.  Unknown Barrois, died Unknown.
2853  iii. Unknown Barrois, died Unknown.

1497. Lydia10 Barrois (Alexander9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. She married J Hebert. He died Unknown.

Child of Lydia Barrois and J Hebert is:
2854  i.  John11 Hebert, born Private.

1502. Joseph Elmer10 LaFrance (Alexis Gilbert9, Jean8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 21, 1874, and died July 18, 1933 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children of Joseph Elmer LaFrance are:
2855  i.  Lydia11 LaFrance, born Private.
2856  ii.  Morgan LaFrance, born Private.

1503. Mathilde10 Ormea (Catherina9 Dolese, Mathilda8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1855, and died Unknown. She married Charles Leroy. He died Unknown.

Children of Mathilde Ormea and Charles Leroy are:
2857  i.  Valery11 Leroy, born December 1, 1872; died Unknown.
2858  ii.  Elize Leroy, born February 5, 1874; died Unknown.
ii. Ermina Anastasie Leroy, born February 8, 1876; died Unknown.
iii. Oliver Stanley Leroy, born December 19, 1877; died Unknown.
iv. Elmina Mathilde Leroy, born November 15, 1879; died Unknown.

1512. Jean Frank Sr\textsuperscript{10} Dolese (Nicholas\textsuperscript{9}, Mathilda\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 13, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 17, 1935 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Elizabeth Sacks. She died Unknown.

Children of Jean Dolese and Elizabeth Sacks are:

2862 i. Jean Frank Jr\textsuperscript{11} Dolese, born Private.
2863 ii. Raymond Dolese, born Private.
+ 2864 iii. Ethel Dolese, born 1920; died October 9, 1994 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New orleans Louisiana.
2865 iv. Mildred Dolese, born Private.

1514. Gertrude\textsuperscript{10} Dolese (Nicholas\textsuperscript{9}, Mathilda\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 20, 1865, and died March 26, 1930. She married Willis Aristide Dragon January 26, 1882 in St. Thomas Church, son of Pierre Dragon and Alphonsine Morris. He was born November 17, 1861, and died Unknown.

Children of Gertrude Dolese and Willis Dragon are:

2867 i. Lawrence\textsuperscript{11} Dragon, died Unknown.
2868 ii. Louis Dragon, died Unknown.
2869 iii. Chester Dragon, died Unknown.
2870 iv. Sidney Dragon, died Unknown.
2871 v. Winfield Dragon, died Unknown.
2872 vi. Warren Dragon, died Unknown.
2873 vii. Walter J Dragon, died Unknown. He married Annie Daly Leone January 19, 1911 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 2874 viii. Wallace Dragon, died Unknown.
+ 2875 ix. Wenceslaus Dragon, born September 22, 1882; died Unknown.
2876 x. Whitney Dragon, died Unknown.
2877 xi. William Dragon, died Unknown.
2878 xii. Daughter One Dragon, died Unknown.
2879 xiii. Daughter Two Dragon, died Unknown.
2880 xiv. Daughter Three Dragon, died Unknown.
2881 xv. Daughter Four Dragon, died Unknown.

1519. Alcide\textsuperscript{10} Cosse (Cyrille Jr.\textsuperscript{9}, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 17, 1871 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Anita LeGeune December 4, 1900. She was born 1874 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Alcide Cosse:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 39 years

More About Anita LeGeune:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 36 years

Child of Alcide Cosse and Anita LeGeune is:

2882 i. Marie\textsuperscript{11} Cosse, born 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Marie Cosse:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 9 years

1526. Laura\textsuperscript{10} Cosse (Cyrille Jr.\textsuperscript{9}, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 5, 1886 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 28, 1977 in New
Orleans Louisiana. She married Alcee J Sr Hymel. He was born November 5, 1886 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 28, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Laura Cosse:
Laura Cosse on Monday February 28 1977 at 8 am wife of the late Alcee J Hymel ar; mother of Mrs Jaочim A Messine (Lelia) and Alcee J hymel Jr; daughter of the late Armandine Martin and cyrille Cosse; age 90 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 80 years. born 11-5-1886 SS# 434-80-5946
*****

More About Laura Cosse:
SS#: 434-80-5946

Notes for Alcee J Sr Hymel:
Laura Cosse on Monday February 28 1977 at 8 am wife of the late Alcee J Hymel ar; mother of Mrs Jaочim A Messine (Lelia) and Alcee J hymel Jr; daughter of the late Armandine Martin and cyrille Cosse; age 90 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 80 years. born 11-5-1886 SS# 434-80-5946

More About Alcee J Sr Hymel:
SS#: 434-80-5946

Children of Laura Cosse and Alcee Hymel are:
  2883  i.  Lelia11 Hymel, born Private. She married Joachim A Messine Private; born Private.
  2884  ii.  Alcee J Jr 'Al' Hymel, born Private.

1535. Rene10 Miller (Anastasie9 Martin, Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1884, and died Unknown. He married Augusta Sylve 1907, daughter of Augustin Sylve and Justine Royer. She was born 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of Rene Miller and Augusta Sylve are:
  2885  i.  Rene Jr11 Miller, born Private.
  2887  iii.  Norman L Miller, born Private.

1537. Azema10 Miller (Anastasie9 Martin, Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1894 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Firmin Ansardi July 20, 1919, son of Jean Ansardi and Josephine Ramano. He was born August 16, 1892 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 17, 1959 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Azema Miller:
Age at Census: January 2, 1920, 26 years

Notes for Firmin Ansardi:
On Sunday May 17, 1959 FIRMIN ANSARDI husband of Azema miller; father of Mrs Joseph Galego, Mrs John Bivona; brother of Mrs Victor Ragas, Lionel, Charles, Edward, Edgar and the late Marius Ansardi; son of the late Louise Romano and Bernard Ansardi; grandfather of Johnny, Bruce and Barbara Bivona; age 66 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 45 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Firmin Ansardi:
Age at Census: January 2, 1920, 27 years
Burial: May 19, 1959, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: May 19, 1959, St. Raphael Church New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: May 18, 1959, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: May 17, 1959, None Found

Children of Azema Miller and Firmin Ansardi are:

2888  i.  Dolores Louise Ansardi, born Private. She married Joseph Galego Private; born Private.
+ 2889  ii.  Doris Marie Ansardi, born Private.

1541. Aurore Martin (Pascal°, Nicholas°, Francois Jospeh°, Marquerite 'Denais° Denes, Christine Chauvin° DeLery, Joseph Chauvin°, Grand Pierre° Chauvin, Rene°, Jean°) was born March 7, 1881, and died Unknown. She married L'Ange 'Lawrence Anglo' Paolini, son of Matthias Paolini and Alphonsine LaFrance. He was born August 5, 1864, and died Unknown.

Children of Aurore Martin and L'Ange Paolini are:

2890  i.  Lawrence A Jr Paolini, born Private.
2891  ii.  Louise Paolini, born Private. She married Unknown Locke Private; born Private.
2892  iii.  Leona Paolini, born Private. She married Unknown Coulon Private; born Private.

1543. Jules Barrois (Odile° Martin, Nicholas°, Francois Jospeh°, Marquerite 'Denais° Denes, Christine Chauvin° DeLery, Joseph Chauvin°, Grand Pierre° Chauvin, Rene°, Jean°) was born August 1892, and died August 18, 1951. He married Mae Bayhi, daughter of Charles Bayhi and Emily Desporte. She was born May 30, 1899 in Louisiana, and died December 10, 1980 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Mae Bayhi:

1547. Henry N Barrois (Odile° Martin, Nicholas°, Francois Jospeh°, Marquerite 'Denais° Denes, Christine Chauvin° DeLery, Joseph Chauvin°, Grand Pierre° Chauvin, Rene°, Jean°) was born March 12, 1898 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 4, 1983 in Belle chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Una May Martin, daughter of Emile Martin and Mercedes Becnel. She was born June 15, 1918, and died March 23, 1984 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Edward Barrois:

More About Mae Bayhi:

Age at Census: June 18, 1900, 1 year
SS#: December 10, 1980, 437-13-9820

Children of Henry Barrois and Mae Bayhi are:

2895  i.  Margie Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Leonard Private; born Private.
2896  ii.  Joyce Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Naquin Private; born Private.
2897  iii.  Clyde J Barrois, born Private.

1549. Edward Barrois (Odile° Martin, Nicholas°, Francois Jospeh°, Marquerite 'Denais° Denes, Christine Chauvin° DeLery, Joseph Chauvin°, Grand Pierre° Chauvin, Rene°, Jean°) was born March 12, 1898 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 4, 1983 in Belle chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Una May Martin, daughter of Emile Martin and Mercedes Becnel. She was born June 15, 1918, and died March 23, 1984 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Edward Barrois:

Edward BARROIS 'COMMIE' born 3-12-1898 in plaquemines died Saturday 6-4-1983 at 11:35 am in belle chasse aged 85 years; son of Noelise Barrois and Odile Martin; husband of Una Martin; father of Linda Langridge and Bonnie Dillenkoffer; grandfather of Michael and debbie Langridge;
brother of Adele Illenerger, Noelise, Clarence, Henry, Jules, Whitney and Alcee Barrois; ss# 434-07-1505

More About Edward Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 21 years
SS#: June 4, 1983, 434-07-1505

Notes for Una May Martin:
Una Martin Barrois on Friday March 23 1984 at 10:15 am beloved wife of the late Edwin J Barrois, by second marriage and of the late Michael G Vullo by first marriage; mother of Mrs Linda Langridge, Mrs Bennie Dillankeffer; daughter of Mrs Mercedes Becnel and the late Emile Martin Jr; sister of Mrs Rita Mae Collins, Mrs Mary Lou Ban, Mrs Lorraine Landry, BEjamin, Emile Martin III, Eugene J and Bernard R MArtin also survived by 2 grandchildren age 65 years a resident of Belle Chasse La. born 6-15-1918 ss# 435-20-8077

More About Una May Martin:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-20-8077

Children of Edward Barrois and Una Martin are:
+ 2899 i. Linda11 Barrois, born Private.
+ 2900 ii. Bonnie Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Dillenketfer Private; born Private.

**1550. Noelise Jr10 Barrois** (Odile9 Martin, Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1903, and died Unknown. He married Unknown Private. She was born Private.

More About Noelise Jr Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 16 years

Child of Noelise Barrois and Unknown is:
+ 2901 i. Noelise III11 Barrois, born Private.

**1551. Elvina10 Becnel** (Elizabeth Eliza9 Martin, Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 8, 1898 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 30, 1988 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Maurice Ansardi, son of Jean Ansardi and Josephine Ramano. He was born May 1894 in Louisiana, and died February 7, 1947.

Notes for Elvina Becnel:
ANSARDI-Elvina Becnel Ansardi, a native of Jesuit Bend, died on Tuesday, August 30, 1988, at 1:00 p.m. She was the beloved wife of the late Maruis Ansardi and the mother of Frances A. Chauppette and Walter R. Ansardi. She was the daughter of the late Eliza Martin and Adam Becnel. She was the grandmother of Neva E. Chauppette, Terri L. Dembeck, and Michael M. Chauppette and the great grandmother of Stacie, Brandi and Scott Chauppette. She was 90 years of age and a lifelong resident of Davant. Interment was in the St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Elvina Becnel:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 20 years
Burial: September 1, 1988, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: August 30, 1988, 438-42-7579

More About Maurice Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 23 years

Children of Elvina Becnel and Maurice Ansardi are:
i. Frances Ansardi, born Private.

More About Frank J. Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 3 month
Burial: July 10, 1985, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: July 9, 1985, 439-14-1915

1552. Emile Pierre Sr10 Becnel (Elizabeth Eliza9 Martin, Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bet. 1890 - 1893 in Willis Point, Louisiana, and died November 13, 1950 in St. Thomas Cemetery. He married Esther Martin April 8, 1917, daughter of Joseph Martin and Marie Hingle. She was born March 1896 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 30, 1959 in St. Louis Cemetery.

Notes for Emile Pierre Sr Becnel:
On Monday night November 13, 1950 EMILE BECNEL husband of Esther Martin; father of Eutis, Earl, and Emile Jr. becnel, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr., Mrs George ansardi and Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr.; brother of Rene Becnel, Mrs Morris Ansardi and Mrs Edward Dolese; a native of Willia Point; age 57 years. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Esther Martin:
On Monday November 30, 1959 ESTHER MARTIN wife of the late Emile P Becnel; mother of Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr, Mrs George Ansardi, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr, Earl, Emile and Eustis Becnel; sister of Ernest and Maurice and the late Marcus Martin; daughter of the late Arile Martin and Alice Hingle; also survived by 14 grandchildren; age 63 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Arabi for the past 8 months. Interment in St. Louis Cemetery.

Children of Emile Becnel and Esther Martin are:
+ 2905 i. Marcia Marie11 Becnel, born Private.
+ 2906 ii. Earl Dennis Sr Becnel, born October 9, 1918 in Plaquemines Parish; died March 15, 1996 in Becnel Family Cemetery Will's Point Louisiana.
+ 2910 vi. Shirley Becnel, born Private. She married George Ansardi Private; born Private.

1553. Rene Joseph10 Becnel (Elizabeth Eliza9 Martin, Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 14, 1901, and died February 27, 1985 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Selma Rose Cosse, daughter of Sidney Cosse and Olga Martin. She was born 1908, and died 1998.

More About Rene Joseph Becnel:
SS#: 438-36-1243

Child of Rene Becnel and Selma Cosse is:
2911 i. Neil Joseph Sr.11 Becnel, born Private. He married Carol Ann Howard Private; born Private.

1562. Theresa Alfonsine10 Martin (Nobert Jr9, Nobert Sr8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 18, 1889 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 4, 1980 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Charles Bruce Kimble. He died Unknown. She married (2) Joseph Dennis Gravolet, son of Pierre...
Gravolet and Judith Royer. He was born November 1884 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 3, 1953 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Theresa Alfonsine Martin:
THERESA MARTIN born 3-18-1889 in Plaquemines Parish; died Friday 4-4-1980 at 3:30 pm in Belle Chasse; daughter of Norbert Martin and Mary Marett; wife of Charles Bruce Kimble by 1st marriage and Sen Joseph Dennis Gravolet by 2nd marriage; mother of the late Clarence T Kimble Sr; sister of the late Mrs Peter Perry, Mrs Aaron Griffin, Mrs Joseph Nuccio, Albert, Lawrence, Edward, George and sussan Martin; ss# 433-56-6184

More About Theresa Alfonsine Martin:
Age at Census: April 26, 1930, 39 years
SS#: April 4, 1980, 433-56-6184

Notes for Joseph Dennis Gravolet:
Joseph D Gravolet former State Senator died September 3, 1953 suddenly while attending Court at Pointe a la Hache, early Tuesday afternoon. He was 69 years old. He is survived by his widow the former Therese Martin; a stepson, Clarence Kimble; brother E.W. Gravolet and two sisters Mrs Lucretia Gravolet and Mrs Pelas Gravolet. Funeral services were held in New Orleans followed by rites at the St. Thomas Catholic Church at Pointe a la Hache. Senator Gravolet was buried in the new St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Joseph Dennis Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 6, 1900, 15 years
Burial: September 4, 1953, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Theresa Martin and Charles Kimble is:
+ 2912 i. Clarence Theo Sr11 Kimble, born Private.

1570. Irma10 Martin (Leo9, Nobert Sr8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 1894, and died Unknown. She married Ovide Bernard Cosse, son of Ovide Cosse and Elise Cure. He was born March 20, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 19, 1977 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Ovide Bernard Cosse:
Ovide Bernard Cosse on Tuesday April 19 1977 husband of the late Irma Martin by 1st marriage and Rita Fontenelle by 2nd marriage; father of Warren Cosse, Anita Ansardi, Janet Capone, Jane Troxclair and the late Jullette, Irvin, David and Leo Cosse; sister of Lillie Barkemeyer, Kermit Cosse and the late Elise Hingle, Matals and Joseph Cosse; also survived by 15 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren; age 87 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache; born 3-20-1890 SS# 434-01-1417

More About Ovide Bernard Cosse:
SS#: 434-01-1417

Children of Irma Martin and Ovide Cosse are:
2913 i. Irving11 Cosse, born 1914; died February 1, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
2914 ii. David Cosse, born Private.
2915 iii. Leo Cosse, born Private.
2916 iv. Anita Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Ansardi Private; born Private.
2918 vi. Jane Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Falgout Private; born Private.

1571. Leona10 Martin (Leo9, Nobert Sr8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5
DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1895, and died December 13, 1994 in All Saints Mausoleum, Metairie Cemetery. She married William A Beshel. He died Unknown.

Children of Leona Martin and William Beshel are:
2920  i.  Albert J Beshel, born Private.
2921  ii.  William Beshel, born Private.

1572. Albertine J Martin (Leo, Nobert Sr, Francois Josep, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi Private, son of Joseph Ansardi and Octavie Romano. He was born August 14, 1903 in Louisiana, and died June 11, 1988 in Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 16 years
SS#: June 11, 1988, 439-03-0110

Children of Albertine Martin and Joseph Ansardi are:
+ 2922  i.  Joseph Leander Sr Ansardi, born Private.
2923  ii.  George Louis Ansardi, born Private.
2924  iii.  Archie Ansardi, born Private.
2925  iv.  Ray Ansardi, born Private.
2926  v.  Inez Ansardi, born Private.

1579. Flander Jr Dennis (Ferdinand Fises, Firmin Basil, Jean Jr, Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1874, and died November 26, 1923. He married Antonia 'Shula' Melerine June 24, 1895 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, daughter of Sebastein Melerine and Eugenie Rodriguez. She was born September 1876, and died June 12, 1923.

More About Flander Jr Dennis:
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

More About Antonia 'Shula' Melerine:
Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Children of Flander Dennis and Antonia Melerine are:
+ 2927  i.  Ferdinand J Fanny Dennis, born April 9, 1900 in Ostrice La.; died April 19, 1975.
2928  ii.  Viola A Dennis, born September 17, 1911 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 26, 1992 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Viola A Dennis:
Viola A Dennis born on September 17 1911 in Plaquemines Parish died Thursday March 26 1992; daughter of the late flander Dennis and Antonia Melerine; sister of Josephine Gervais, the late Katie Morales, Jennie Deogracia, Edna D Hannan, joseph, Ferdinand 'Fannie', and Edward Dennis; Interment in St Patrick Cemetery; ss# 434-12-9072

More About Viola A Dennis:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 434-12-9072

+ 2929  iii.  Katie Dennis, born March 29, 1898 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 6, 1984 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
2933  vii.  Joseph Dennis, born October 2, 1898; died February 1964.

More About Joseph Dennis:
SS#: 439-30-6422

2934  viii.  Edna Dennis, born September 5, 1889; died November 15, 1967. She married Charles Hannan; died Unknown.
More About Edna Dennis:
SS#: 433-78-6291

2935 ix. Theodore Dennis, born 1895; died 1910.

1585. Florinne\textsuperscript{10} Toupard (Francois Gilbert\textsuperscript{9}, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Charlotte\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 1855, and died Unknown. She married Francois Thomas Buras, son of Francois Buras and Rosalie Sylve. He was born January 5, 1853, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Francois Thomas Buras:
Baptism: February 12, 1854, St. Thomas Church 2-68-349

Children of Florinne Toupard and Francois Buras are:
+ 2936 i. Roselia\textsuperscript{11} Buras, born August 1886; died October 29, 1971 in Greenwood Cemetery.
+ 2937 ii. Thomas Gilbert Buras, born August 1887; died October 15, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery.
+ 2939 iv. John Buras, born June 8, 1890; died September 17, 1955.

1586. Francois Kilbert\textsuperscript{10} Toupard (Francois Gilbert\textsuperscript{9}, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Charlotte\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 1860, and died Unknown. He married Annette Felicia Phiipina Buras, daughter of Francois Buras and Rosalie Sylve. She was born June 1869, and died September 10, 1930 in Metairie Cemetery.

Children of Francois Toupard and Annette Buras are:
2943 i. Francois\textsuperscript{11} Toupard, born February 1887; died Unknown.
2944 ii. Laurenza Toupard, born November 1889; died Unknown.
2945 iii. Laurencia Toupard, born September 1890; died Unknown.
2946 iv. Maurice Toupard, born September 1893; died Unknown.
2948 vi. Julia Toupard, born July 1898; died Unknown.
2949 vii. Richard Toupard, died Unknown.
2950 viii. Hazel Toupard, died Unknown.

1587. Regina\textsuperscript{10} Toupard (Francois Gilbert\textsuperscript{9}, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Charlotte\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1861, and died October 21, 1963 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery. She married Felicien Leonard Barrois June 21, 1889, son of Leonard Barrois and Adeline LaFrance. He was born June 1869, and died Unknown in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Regina Toupard and Felicien Barrois are:
2952 ii. Emile Barrois, born January 1893; died Unknown.
+ 2953 iii. Louis Sr 'Red' Barrois, born June 1894; died Unknown.
2954 iv. Mary Barrois, born December 1898; died Unknown. She married Unknown Carriere; died Unknown.

Notes for Leonard Gregory 'Puddin' Barrois:
Leonard Gregory Barrois on Thursday May 4 1978 at 10:30 am son of the late Regina Toupard and Felician Barrois brother of Mrs Felice Buras, Mrs Mary Carrie, August and Arthur Barrois, and he late Louis, Emilie, and Anthony Barrois uncle of the late Richard B Buras also survived by other nieces and nephews age 75 years a native and resident of Buras La
More About Leonard Gregory 'Puddin' Barrois:
SS#: 436-01-5074


More About Anthony 'Tony' Barrois:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Alma May Anglada:
Barrios, Alma May Anglada

Alma May Anglada Barrios on Monday, October 14, 2002. Beloved wife of the late Anthony Barrios. Daughter of the late Anezile Cappiello Anglada and Edward J. Anglada. Sister of Mary Buras Wonderly, the late Jessie Robertson, Lena Scala, Edward Anglada, Jr., Cecilia and Johanna Anglada. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Age 81 years. A lifelong resident of Buras, LA. Relatives and Friends of the Family are invited to attend visitation at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church, Buras, LA on Friday, October 18, 2002 from 10 AM until 12 noon followed by a Funeral Mass to be celebrated at the church. Interment Nairn Cemetery. MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC. in charge of arrangements.
Times-Picayune 10/17/2002

More About Alma May Anglada:
Burial: October 18, 2002, Nairn Cemetery Nairn Parish Louisiana
Church: October 18, 2002, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Parish Louisiana

1590. Genevieve 'Louisa'10 Sylve (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'9 Denesse, Herbert8 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 Delery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 1872, and died Unknown. She married Lauridant Cazbon. He was born September 1867, and died Unknown.

Children of Genevieve Sylve and Lauridant Cazbon are:
2959   i.  Victor11 Cazbon, born June 1897; died Unknown.
2960   ii.  Odalie Cazbon, born September 1899; died Unknown.

1591. Pierre Lacoshe Jr 'Peter'10 Sylve (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'9 Denesse, Herbert8 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 Delery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1873, and died February 13, 1938. He married (1) Marie Josephine Smith July 1, 1893 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Church, daughter of Robert Smith and Florin Toupard. She died Unknown. He married (2) Angeline Ancar 1898. She was born 1877, and died November 20, 1959.

More About Angeline Ancar:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Pierre Sylve and Marie Smith is:
+ 2961   i.  Anatole11 Sylve, born July 1895; died Unknown.

Children of Pierre Sylve and Angeline Ancar are:
2962   i.  Nellie11 Sylve, born 1897; died Unknown.
2963   ii.  Rita Sylve, born December 1898; died Unknown.
2964   iii. Sidney Sylve, born May 2, 1900; died December 1965 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Sidney Sylve:
SS#: 435-30-2540

2965   iv.  Corinne Sylve, born Private.
2966   v.  Marie Josephine Sylve, born Private.
1592. Eugenie 'Jenny' Sylve (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 1874, and died Unknown. She married Albert Maxion. He died Unknown.

Children of Eugenie Sylve and Albert Maxion are:

2967  i.  Theodore Maxion, died Unknown.
2968  ii. Albert Maxion, born 1899; died May 19, 1968. He married Genevieve Michel Private; born Private.
2969  iii. Hilda Maxion, born Private. She married Unknown Peeler Private; died Unknown.
2970  iv. Ophelia Maxion, born Private. She married Unknown Chartes Private; died Unknown.
2971  v. Mary Maxion, born Private. She married Unknown Majoria Private; died Unknown.
2972  vi. Odile Maxion, born Private. She married Unknown Vedder Private; died Unknown.

1593. Lorenza Sylve (Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1880, and died June 25, 1970. She married Manuel Ancalade. He was born 1880, and died January 12, 1948 in Triumph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Lorenza Sylve and Manuel Ancalade are:

2973  i. Victorine Ancalade, born Private.

Notes for Anatol Cazabat:
Anatol Cazabat on Thursday March 2 1978 at 1:30 am husband of the late Elta Ancalade Cazabat son of Rosalie Desmolle and the late Mayon Cazabat brother of Lucille, Ozone, Ovide Cazabat and the late Mrs Cecelia Estigoy age 71 years a native of Buras.

More About Anatol Cazabat:
SS#: 434-50-4906

2975  iii. Rose Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Rodi Private; born Private.
2976  iv. Mabel Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Duplessis Private; born Private.
2977  v. Carroll Ancalade, born Private.

1597. Hubert "Philbert" Denesse (Hubert Jr., Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 1860 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Amelie Colombel 1882. She was born December 1859, and died Unknown.

More About Hubert "Philbert" Denesse:
Age at Census: July 8, 1870, 7 years

Children of Hubert Denesse and Amelie Colombel are:

2981  i. August Denesse, born November 30, 1883 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 29, 1980 in New Orleans Louisiana.
2982  ii. Pierre 'Peter' Denesse, born November 1885 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 10, 1941.
2983  iii. Philbert Jr. Denesse, born September 1886; died Unknown.
2984  iv. Valterin P Denesse, born September 1887; died Unknown.
2985  v. John Denesse, born November 5, 1887; died September 1975.

More About John Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, 436-48-6669

Notes for Henry Denesse:
Henry Denesse on Sunday February 4 1973 at 9:30 am brother of Antoinette, Mary Leona and August Dennis; aged 69 years. a native of New Orleans.

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son Inc. 127 Elysian Fields Ave. on Monday February 3 1973 at 10:00 am.

Requiem Mass at St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church

Interment in St Roch Cemetery

More About Henry Denesse:
SS#: 436-48-7192

Antoinette Denesse, born September 1897 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 28, 1992 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Antoinette Denesse:
Antoinette Denesse born in plaquemines died Monday 9-28-1992 at 8:00 pm in New Orleans aged 95 years; daughter of Philbert Denesse and Amelia colombel; sister of Marie and Leonie Denesse; Interment in St Roch Cemetery

More About Antoinette Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Joseph Denesse, born October 1898; died Unknown.

Paul Denesse, born Bet. 1900 - 1901; died August 2, 1923 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Marie Denesse, born 1903; died Unknown.

Leonie Denesse, born April 15, 1905 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 14, 1997 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Leonie Denesse:
Leonia Denesse born 4-15-1905 in Plaquemines died Monday 12-14-1997 at 11:15 am in New Orleans aged 92 years; daughter of Philbert Denesse and Amelia Colombel; Interment in St Roch Cemetery; ss# 436-78-6614

More About Leonie Denesse:
Burial: December 16, 1997, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Celestin Rodi (Huberine Denes, Herbert, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 1870 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Rosa 1895. She was born December 1872, and died Unknown.

More About Celestin Rodi:
Age at Census: August 4, 1870, 2 years

Children of Celestin Rodi and Rosa are:
1959 i. Josephine Rodi, born May 1896; died Unknown.
+ 1960 ii. Celestin Jr Rodi, born December 1898; died Unknown.

Esteve Rodi (Huberine Denes, Herbert, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 1875, and died Unknown. He married Henrietta Masson 1900. She was born 1880, and died Unknown.

Children of Esteve Rodi and Henrietta Masson are:
1961 i. Steve Rodi, born 1901; died Unknown.
ii. Adam Rodi, born 1902; died Unknown.
+ iii. Eva Rodi, born October 12, 1902 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 12, 1981 in New Orleans Louisiana.
iv. Estella Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Soulet Private; born Private.

1602. Leonard Rodi (Huberine Denes, Herbert Hubert Maximillion Denes, Joseph Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 1883, and died Unknown. He married Joanna Algero, daughter of Frank Algero and Eliza Colombel. She was born April 1886, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonard Rodi and Joanna Algero are:

Notes for Leonard Casbon:
On Thursday June 23, 1983 at 11:33 p.m. LEONARD CASBON beloved husband of Lillian Rodi Casbon; brother of Ettienne L. Casbon, Mrs. Marie Irene Petkovich, Mrs Angie Burres and the late David Casbon; age 84 years; a native of Ostrice, La. and a resident of Buras La.

More About Leonard Casbon:
SS#: 438-76-4582

+ 3006 ii. Nicole Frank Rodi, born December 3, 1907 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 8, 1979 in Denham Springs Louisiana.

3007 iii. Morris Rodi, born Private.

+ 3008 iv. Rose Rodi, born Private.


3010 vi. Darrell Rodi, born Private.

3011 vii. Lucille Rodi, born Private.

3012 viii. Dillwood Rodi, born Private.


3014 x. Peter Rodi, born Private.

3015 xi. Manuel Rodi, born Private.


3017 xiii. Ernest Rodi, born Private.

3018 xiv. Alice Rodi, born Private.

1606. Eugene Cleophas Hingle (Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 24, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 29, 1924. He married Dorothee Agnes Galathiee Hingle November 30, 1899, daughter of Theodule Hingle and Rosa Perez. She was born January 20, 1869 in Louisiana, and died March 16, 1956.

Notes for Eugene Cleophas Hingle:
HINGLE-on Thursday may 29th at 4 o'clock a.m. 1924 in New orleans, La. Cleophas Hingle beloved husband of Galathie Hingle aged 60 years and 5 days. Father of Mrs. Valery Dauterive, Adli and Sidney Hingle; brother of Roger and Walter Hingle and Mrs. Davis Ragas, Mrs Anthony LaFrance, Mrs Arthur Vivian, Mrs Luke Hingle and Ms Lucy and Ms Philomene Hingle. St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Eugene Cleophas Hingle:
Age at Census: 1880, 16 years
Burial: May 30, 1924, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
More About Dorothee Agnes Galathiee Hingle:
Age at Census: April 2, 1930, 61 years

Children of Eugene Hingle and Dorothee Hingle are:
+ 3019 i. Rita1 Hingle, born 1891 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 3, 1962 in Arabi St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.
3020 ii. Adli Hingle, died Unknown.
3021 iii. Sidney Hingle, born February 2, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Sidney Hingle:
Age at Census: April 2, 1930, 34 years

3022 iv. Beatrice Hingle, born 1899; died February 2, 1900 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Beatrice Hingle:
Beatrice HINGLE, sweet little girl of Cleophas Hingle of New Orleans. The little angel had hardly lived two short summers when called by her creator into his abode of angels myriads. (published 10 Feb. 1900)

1608. Marie Elaine10 Hingle (Pierre Ursin9, Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 22, 1867 in Louisiana, and died August 15, 1934. She married Victor Davis Ragas 1889, son of Jules Ragas and Emilie Morris. He was born November 26, 1864 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Elaine Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 3/3
Age at Census: 1880, 12 years
Burial: August 15, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Victor Davis Ragas:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 35 years

Children of Marie Hingle and Victor Ragas are:
3023 i. Davy11 Ragas, born September 1889 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Davy Ragas:
GE: June 1, 1900, 10 years

3024 ii. Elda Ragas, born November 1891 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Joseph E. Hunt; died Unknown.

More About Elda Ragas:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 8 years


Notes for Pearl Ragas:
Died in New Orleans La on Wednesday January 13, 1915 at 11:45 a.m. Miss Pearl Ragas beloved daughter of Mr and Mrs Davis Ragas, aged 21 years. The news of the untimely daeth of Miss Pearl Ragas was learned with great pain and sorrow by the many friends of her family. Miss Ragas was a young girl who was endowed with lovable dispositions and all who knew her loved her. Sad indeed it is to see such a sweet flower mowed down so young but it was God's will and we have the consolation that she has been transplanted in the garden of the Heavenly Father where she will bloom forever. The funeral which was very largely attended took place Thursday evening at 4:00 and interment made in St. Roch Cemetery. To the heart broken father and mother we prefer our heart felt sympathy in this their hour of great affliction.
1609. Roger Pierre Hingle (Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 4, 1870 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Eulalie Martin, daughter of Simon Martin and Marie Ragas. She was born 1881, and died October 14, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Roger Pierre Hingle:
Age at Census: 1880, 9 years

Children are listed above under (1414) Eulalie Martin.

1610. Anna Hingle (Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1872 in Louisiana, and died January 25, 1951. She married Antoine LaFrance September 8, 1894, son of Antoine LaFrance and Palmyre LaFrance. He was born February 27, 1866 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Anna Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 1/1
Age at Census: 1880, 8 years

More About Antoine LaFrance:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 34 years

Child of Anna Hingle and Antoine LaFrance is:
3026  i. Anita LaFrance, born June 1895 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Anita LaFrance:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 4 years

1611. Stella M Hingle (Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Arthur Paul Vivien December 2, 1902 in New Orleans Louisiana, son of Arthur Vivien and Ernestine Kerkel. He was born June 12, 1881 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Stella M Hingle:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 44 years

More About Arthur Paul Vivien:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 37 years

Children of Stella Hingle and Arthur Vivien are:
+ 3027  i. Leo Joseph Vivien, born February 14, 1905 in New Orleans Louisiana; died April 20, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana.

3028  ii. Roland P Vivien, born January 10, 1908 in Louisiana; died March 1969.

More About Roland P Vivien:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 11 years
SS#: March 1969, 433-01-4886


More About Harold P Vivien:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 10 years
SS#: October 1980, 433-01-9683


More About Josephine Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: April 26, 1910, 1/1
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 15 years

More About Luke Jr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 18 years

Children of Josephine Hingle and Luke Hingle are:

1616. **Leon Oscar Caro** (Marcelline Hingle, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1860, and died August 31, 1905 in St. Joseph Cemetery in Thibodaux, La.. He married **Marie Bourg**. She died February 1899.

Children of Leon Caro and Marie Bourg are:
3035 i. James Francis Oscar Caro, born March 31, 1887; died Unknown.
3036 ii. Anna Marcelline Caro, born January 24, 1889; died Unknown.
3037 iii. Marie Stephanie Caro, born November 7, 1890; died Unknown.
3038 iv. Oscar Leon Caro, born July 15, 1891; died Unknown.
3040 vi. Unknown Caro, died Unknown.

1617. **Beauregard Victor Caro** (Marcelline Hingle, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 12, 1927 in New Olreans Louisiana. He married (1) **Cecelia Marie Bourg**. She died Bet. 1892 - 1901. He married (2) **Louise Breaux** April 10, 1902, daughter of Valery Breaux and Antoinette Cheramie. She was born 1881 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Beauregard Victor Caro:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 56 years
Death Certificate: May 12, 1927, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 194-859

More About Louise Breaux:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 39 years

Children of Beauregard Caro and Cecelia Bourg are:
+ 3041 i. Stanislaus Beauregard Caro, born December 23, 1888 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
3042 ii. Louis Reginald Caro, born August 20, 1891; died Unknown.

More About Victor Beauregard Caro:
SS#: February 1976, 438-48-7682
More About Lillian Agnes Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 10 years
Death Certificate: February 12, 1924, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 188-357

Child of Beauregard Caro and Louise Breaux is:
   3044 i. Hazel Caro, born 1902 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Hazel Caro:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 18 years

1618. Ernest Clement Caro (Marcelline Hingle, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 16, 1864 in Louisiana, and died July 11, 1943 in St. Tammany Parish Louisiana. He married Louise E Brandnder December 15, 1897 in New Orleans Louisiana. She was born Bet. 1877 - 1880 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Ernest Clement Caro:
Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 48 years
Death Certificate: July 11, 1943, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 50-90054

More About Louise E Brandnder:
Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 40 years

Children of Ernest Caro and Louise Brandnder are:
   3045 i. Lelie Louise Caro, born November 26, 1898 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

   More About Lelie Louise Caro:
   Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 19 years
   Birth Certificate: November 26, 1898, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 114-565

   3046 ii. Eunice Ernestine Caro, born December 17, 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

   More About Eunice Ernestine Caro:
   Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 11 years

1623. Marie Marcelline Caro (Marcelline Hingle, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 26, 1875 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Francis Sales Schultis September 25, 1897 in New Orleans Louisiana. He was born 1857, and died Unknown.

More About Marie Marcelline Caro:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 44 years

Child of Marie Caro and Francis Schultis is:
   3047 i. Marie Schultis, born September 7, 1898 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

   More About Marie Schultis:
   Birth Certificate: September 7, 1898, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 114-6

1627. Robert Emmet Hingle (Robert, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 1879 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Nora Borne December 5, 1906 in Mount Olivet Church in Algiers, La., daughter of Felix Borne and Emma Cararas. She died Unknown.

More About Robert Emmet Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 20 years

Children of Robert Hingle and Nora Borne are:
i. Robert Emmett Jr\textsuperscript{11} Hingle, born September 29, 1907; died Unknown.

ii. Nora Hingle, born Private.

1629. Ella J\textsuperscript{10} Hingle (Robert\textsuperscript{9}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 1886 in Louisiana, and died February 4, 1913. She married Theo Ahrens. He died Unknown.

More About Ella J Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 13 years
Burial: February 5, 1913, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Ella Hingle and Theo Ahrens is:

i. Daughter One\textsuperscript{11} Ahrens, born Private.

1632. James\textsuperscript{10} Hingle (Robert\textsuperscript{9}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 15, 1884 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 1944 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Florence Ethel Tarver December 24, 1909 in New Orleans Louisiana. She died Unknown.

Children of James Hingle and Florence Tarver are:

i. Florence Evelyn\textsuperscript{11} Hingle, born Private. She married (1) Unknown Oldman Private; born Private. She married (2) Unknown Brown Private; born Private.


1637. Marie Norma\textsuperscript{10} Hingle (Theophile\textsuperscript{9}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 7, 1880, and died July 14, 1969. She married Gustave Meilleur June 13, 1903 in New Orleans Louisiana. He was born December 14, 1880, and died December 3, 1966.

More About Marie Norma Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

More About Gustave Meilleur:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Marie Hingle and Gustave Meilleur are:

i. Lester\textsuperscript{11} Meilleur, died Unknown.


1639. Minnie\textsuperscript{10} Hingle (Theophile\textsuperscript{9}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 16, 1967. She married (1) Euzebe Parr. He died Unknown. She married (2) Jack Garbett. He died Unknown.

More About Minnie Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Minnie Hingle and Euzebe Parr are:

i. Ashley\textsuperscript{11} Parr, born Private.

ii. Oliver Parr, born Private.

1641. Paul Theophile\textsuperscript{10} Hingle (Felix\textsuperscript{9}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 5, 1881, and died April 15, 1963. He married Pearl Cosse February 3, 1909 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born December 1891, and died Unknown.
Children of Paul Hingle and Pearl Cosse are:

+ 3059 iii. Violet Hingle, born Private. She married Ernest Fontenelle Private; born Private.

1642. Leocadie Marcelline Hingle (Felix9, Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 22, 1883 in Pointe a la Hache, and died July 4, 1970. She married Ezekiel Winnfield Gravolet December 25, 1915, son of Pierre Gravolet and Judith Royer. He was born September 13, 1879 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 17, 1959.

Notes for Leocadie Marcelline Hingle:
Marceline Hingle Gravolet on Saturday, July 4th, 1970 at 10:10 o’clock a.m. wife of the late E. W. Gravolet Sr; mother of the late Sentor E. W. Gravolet Jr; sisterof Mrs. Bell Ellington and the late Paul T. Hingle, Miss Daisy Hingle, and Mrs. Heli Cosse, daughter of the late Pauline Lafrance and Felix S. Hingle, also survived by three grandchildren. age 87 years. A native of Point a la Hache, La. and life long resident of Point a la Hache, La. St Thomas Cemetery

More About Leocadie Marcelline Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 37 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Ezekiel Winnfield Gravolet:

More About Ezekiel Winnfield Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 4 months
Burial: May 18, 1959, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Leocadie Hingle and Ezekiel Gravolet is:

1643. Lelia Marie Hingle (Felix9, Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 1887 in Louisiana, and died August 14, 1960. She married Clay A. Cosse November 28, 1914, son of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. He was born August 1887 in Louisiana, and died July 28, 1958.

More About Lelia Marie Hingle:
Age at Census: 1920, 33 years
Burial: August 15, 1960, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Clay A. Cosse:
Age at Census: 1920, 33 years
Burial: July 29, 1958, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Lelia Hingle and Clay Cosse are:
3061 i. Pauline Pearl Cosse, born Private. She married Donald B Hebert Private; born Private.

1646. Sanville Jr Duplessis (Sanville9, Charles Sylvain8, Marie Rose7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Gabrielle Ancar
December 30, 1876 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Francois Ancar and Aspasie Barthelemy. She died Unknown.

Child of Sanville Duplessis and Gabrielle Ancar is:

3063 i. Eusebe Martin11 Duplessis, born November 11, 1882; died Unknown.

1648. Louis Theophile10 Laussade (Theodore9, Joseph8, Magdaline7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 1858, and died Unknown. He married Anita Richardson 1881. She was born May 1860, and died Unknown.

Children of Louis Laussade and Anita Richardson are:

3064 i. Harry11 Laussade, born September 1883; died Unknown.
3065 ii. Albert Laussade, born August 1885; died Unknown.
3067 iv. Jeanne Laussade, born February 1894; died Unknown.
3068 v. George Laussade, born May 1898; died Unknown.

1649. Philomene10 Laussade (Theodore9, Joseph8, Magdaline7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1859, and died Unknown. She married Jo Frazier. He died Unknown.

Child of Philomene Laussade and Jo Frazier is:

3069 i. Samuel Hypolite Leriche11 Frazier, born August 13, 1881; died Unknown.

1660. Victoria10 Joosz (Claire9 Vinet, Theodule8, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 3, 1877, and died Bef. 1961. He married Eulalie 'Lelia' Ragas March 17, 1897, daughter of Robert Ragas and Lorenza LaFrance. She was born January 13, 1881, and died February 10, 1961.

Children of Victor Vinet and Eulalie Ragas are:

3071 i. Beulah11 Vinet, born Private.
3072 ii. Lelia Vinet, born Private.
3073 iii. Leola Vinet, born Private.


Child of Victoria Joosz and Francois Carbon is:

+ 3070 i. Henry11 Carbon, died Unknown.

1670. John Breckenridge10 Hingle (Marie Louisa9 Vinette, Pierre Jacques8 Vinet, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 1, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 17, 1943 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Laura Aurelia Martin April 2, 1888, daughter of Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. She was born July 10, 1866, and died September 15, 1902. He married (2) Alice Louise Theodrine Cosse July 21, 1909 in New Orleans, daughter of Gustave Cosse and Clemence Gisclair. She was born February 12, 1873 in Louisiana, and died January 11, 1920.

Notes for John Breckenridge Hingle:
On September 17, 1943 JOHN B HINGLE father of Mrs. Charles Ansardi, James, Herbert and the late Dennis

240
and Curphy Hingle; brother of Mr. Theophile Ragas, Isaac and Leon Hingle; a native of plaquemines and a resident of Davant. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About John Breckenridge Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 55 years
Burial: September 17, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Alice Louise Theodrine Cosse:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 47 years

Children are listed above under (1421) Laura Aurelia Martin.

1671. Henry Harrison Hingle (Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 1, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 27, 1910. He married Elsie Bachemin November 26, 1898. She was born February 1873, and died January 12, 1951.

Children of Henry Hingle and Elsie Bachemin are:

Notes for Odile Corinne Hingle:
Odile Corinne Hingle, on Wednesday September 5, 1979 at 5:45 pm daughter of the late Elisa Bachemin and Henry Hingle sister of Mrs Camille (Anita) Goodheit age 80 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans.

More About Odile Corinne Hingle:
SS#: 436-03-1699

3077 ii. Anita Hingle, died Unknown. She married Camille Adam Goodheit; born 1900 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 27, 1986 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

1672. Marie Alice Hingle (Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 26, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Arille Martin, son of Jourdan Martin and Josephine Miller. He was born April 29, 1869, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1438) Joseph Arille Martin.

1673. Marie Palmyre Hingle (Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 24, 1870 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1958 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Barthelemy Theophile Ragas 1882, son of Barthelemy Ragas and Josephine Cosse. He was born August 16, 1869, and died July 22, 1930.

Notes for Marie Palmyre Hingle:
On Monday March 17, 1958 PALMYRE HINGLE wife of the late Theophile Ragas; mother of Clarence Ragas; sister of Leon and Isaac Hingle and Mrs Alice Martin; daughter of the late Salvadore Hingle and Marie Louise; also survived by 2 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; age 88 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Davant La. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Marie Palmyre Hingle:
Burial: March 18, 1958, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Barthelemy Theophile Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Marie Hingle and Barthelemy Ragas is:

More About Clement Nathalie Hingle:
Age at Census: 1920, 42 years
Burial: November 21, 1930, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Stella Martin:
Age at Census: 1920, 34 years

Children of Clement Hingle and Stella Martin are:
+ 3080 ii. Inez Hingle, born Private. She married Leonard LaBorde Private; born Private.


More About Leon Maximin Hingle:
Burial: January 29, 1967, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Leon Hingle and Augusta Ragas are:


More About Isaac Sr Hingle:
Burial: January 26, 1965, Terre aux Boeufs Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: January 1965, 436-22-0705

Children of Isaac Hingle and Armoise Perez are:
3083 i. Ellen Hingle, born Private. She married Dominick Monoco Private; born Private.
+ 3085 iii. Madeline Hingle, born Private.
+ 3087 v. Omer Louis Hingle, born Private.

1680. Eugene Hingle (Aline Eulalie Vinette, Pierre Jacques, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 2, 1867, and died December 1896. He married Alice Cavalier December 20, 1890, daughter of Edmond Cavalier and Louisa Martin. She was born 1869, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1314) Alice Cavalier.

1683. Aimee Bernadette Hingle (Aline Eulalie Vinette, Pierre Jacques, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born
September 16, 1876, and died Unknown. She married **Adolph Henry Sr Martin**. He died Unknown.

Children of Aimee Hingle and Adolph Martin are:

+ 3088 i. Louise Hazel11 Martin, born December 29, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 28, 2000 in Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 3090 iii. Eileen Theresa Martin, born November 1915 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 21, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Eileen Theresa Martin:
On Thursday June 21 1927 at 9:00 a.m. at Hotel dieu New orleans La
Little Aline Theresa Martin aged 11 years and 7 months daughter of Mr and Mrs Adolph Martin of Pointe a la Hache died after an illness of a few days' duration. The remains of little Aline were taken to Pointe a la Hache Tuesday evening and the funeral was held at the St Thomas Church Wednesday morning at 10:00 and interment made in the St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Eileen Theresa Martin:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

3092 v. Eunice Martin, born Private. She married Unknown Reynolds Private; died Unknown.
3093 vi. Inez Martin, born Private. She married Unknown Fox Private; died Unknown.


More About Luke Jr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 18 years

More About Josephine Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: April 26, 1910, 1/1
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 15 years

Children are listed above under (1615) Josephine Hingle.


More About Pierre Howard Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Juanita Marie Perez:
On Saturday September 27, 1969 at 5:10 pm JUANITA MARIE PEREZ wife of Howard P Hingle; mother of Mrs Gladys Ansardi, Mrs Clelie Priestly, Sidney, Harold Sr, Howard and the late Irwin Hingle; sister of Lionel Perez, Sidney Perez, Mrs Kinta Madere and Bertha Melarine; aged 83 years; a native of St. Bernard Parish and a resident of Pointe a la Hache; Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Juanita Marie Perez:
Burial: September 29, 1969, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Children of Pierre Hingle and Juanita Perez are:


Notes for Sidney Louis Hingle:
Sidney Louis Hingle on Thursday March 9 1978 at 5 pm husband of Ruth Thompson son of the late Juanita Perez and Howard P. Hingle brother of Howard H and Harold Hingle, Mrs. Heard Ansardi, Mrs. David Priestly and the late Irwin Hingle also survived by nieces and nephews age 70 years a native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish.

*****

Notes for Ruth Thompson:

More About Ruth Thompson:
Burial: February 16, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church

+ 3096 iii. Gladys Hingle, born Private.

3101 ii. Clarence Hingle, born Private.
3102 iii. Daughter One Hingle, born Private.

1692. Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle (Odalie Vincent, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene Jean) was born April 1884, and died March 27, 1949. He married Elise Cosse, daughter of Ovide Cosse and Elise Cure. She was born October 1888 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 19, 1971.

Notes for Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle:
On March 27, 1949 WILKES HINGLE husband of Elise Cosse; he is survived by 4 daughters, and son; father of the late Bernard Hingle; a resident of Davant La.

Notes for Elise Cosse:
Elise Cosse Hingle on Saturday June 19, 1971 at 9:55 a.m., wife of the late Wilkes Hingle; beloved mother of Clarence Hingle, Mrs John Frey, Mrs Roy Siemann, Mrs Alexander James, Miss Ethel Hingle and the late Bernard Hingle; sister of Ovide Joseph and Kermit Cosse, Mrs Herman Barkemeyer and the late Matas Hingle; daughter of the late Elise Curl and Ovide Cosse; survived by 11 grandchildren; aged 82 years; a native of Pointe-a-la-Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 5 years. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Elise Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: June 19, 1971, 438-76-4100

Children of Wiltz Hingle and Elise Cosse are:

3101 ii. Clarence Hingle, born Private.
3102 iii. Daughter One Hingle, born Private.
Notes for Ethel M. Hingle:
Ethel M Hingle on Monday November 15, 1971 daughter of the late Elise Cosse and Wilkes Hingle; sister of Clarence Hingle, Mrs Roy Siemann, Mrs John Frey, Mrs Alexander Eames and the late Bernard Hingle; aged 57 years old; a native of Pointe a la Hache resident of Belle Chasse for the past 6 years. Interment of Hope Cemetery.

More About Ethel M. Hingle:
Burial: November 17, 1971, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana


More About Mena Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Mena Hingle and Rene Alphonso is:

3107 i. Milton Alphonso, born October 13, 1922; died January 1970 in Meraux, LA.

More About Milton Alphonso:
SS#: 434-14-4141


Children of Ada Hingle and Walter Thiel are:

3108 i. Walter Hingle Thiel, born Private.
3109 ii. Harold Hingle Thiel, born Private.
3110 iii. Henry Hingle Thiel, born Private.
3111 iv. Lola Hingle Thiel, born Private.

1697. Josephine Elmina Vinet (Wilfred, Pierre Jacques, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 6, 1881, and died October 10, 1935. She married Frederick Welchley April 16, 1904, son of Frederick Welchley and Marie Elston. He was born 1876, and died May 17, 1958.

Children of Josephine Vinet and Frederick Welchley are:

3112 i. Enola Welchley, born Private. She married Louis Lambert Private; born Private.
3113 ii. Elston Welchley, born 1907; died Unknown.
+ 3115 iv. Ethel Welchley, born Private.
+ 3118 vii. Herbert Welchley, born Private.

1703. Lydia Vinet (Wilfred, Pierre Jacques, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1893, and died Unknown. She married Howard Leon Ragas, son of Simon Ragas and Eugenie Cosse. He was born June 1890, and died Unknown.

Children of Lydia Vinet and Howard Ragas are:

3119 i. Nola Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Redmann Private; born Private.

iv. Howard Joseph Ragas, born August 1929; died February 8, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

1710. Gervais Jr10 Barthelemy (Estelle9 Toupard, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1843, and died Unknown. He married Grazeboi Ancar February 12, 1876 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Francois Ancar and Elizabeth St. Ann. She died Unknown.

Children of Gervais Barthelemy and Grazeboi Ancar are:

i. Pierre11 Barthelemy, born November 26, 1873; died Unknown.

+ ii. Gervais Parfait Barthelemy, born April 18, 1882; died Unknown.

1713. Eliza10 Barthelemy (Estelle9 Toupard, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. She married Octave Ancar November 23, 1875, son of Jacques Ancar and Catherine Barthelemy. He died Unknown.

Child of Eliza Barthelemy and Octave Ancar is:

i. Eleonore11 Ancar, born November 6, 1882; died Unknown.

1714. Emile10 DeMolle (Jean Baptiste9, Felicite8 Toupard, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1861, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Hingle 1885, daughter of Ambroise Hingle and Offina Casbon. She was born 1871, and died Unknown.

Children of Emile DeMolle and Josephine Hingle are:

i. Agglia11 DeMolle, born December 1886; died Unknown.

ii. Rosalie DeMolle, born February 1888; died Unknown.

iii. Napoleon DeMolle, born March 1890; died Unknown.

+ iv. Marcelline DeMolle, born August 1892; died October 17, 1985 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

v. Florentin 'Paul' DeMolle, born December 1894; died Unknown.

vi. Leah 'Leaouette' DeMolle, born June 1896; died Unknown.


viii. Dovic DeMolle, born 1900; died Unknown.


x. Desire DeMolle, died Unknown.

xi. Emile Jr DeMolle, died Unknown.

xii. Pearl DeMolle, died Unknown.

xiii. Lenrica DeMolle, died Unknown.

1717. John Joseph 'Mastello'10 Robertson (Joseph9, Felicite8 Toupard, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1851, and died Unknown. He married Florentine Buras April 11, 1871, daughter of Pierre Buras and Mary Prairie. She was born October 12, 1856, and died November 30, 1939.

More About Florentine Buras:
Baptism: August 1, 1858, St. Thomas Church 2-116-582

Children of John Robertson and Florentine Buras are:

i. Paul Clinton11 Robertson, born June 8, 1874; died Unknown.

+ ii. Angelina Robertson, born 1879; died May 5, 1922.

+ iii. Amelia Robertson, born 1883; died December 20, 1925.


+ vi. Emmanuel 'Manuel' 'Mastello' Robertson, born December 20, 1891; died April 25, 1955.

+ vii. Mary Ann 'Mastello' Robertson, born October 20, 1892; died May 31, 1966.

viii. Agnes 'Mastello' Robertson, born August 28, 1896; died Unknown.
1722. Augustin Jr.10 Sylve (Augustin9, Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1857, and died Unknown. He married Celestine Boutte 1877. She died Unknown. Children of Augustin Sylve and Celestine Boutte are:

   3147  i. Amelia11 Sylve, born 1879; died Unknown. She married Unknown Perry; died Unknown.
+    3148  ii. Eugene Sylve, died Unknown.

1726. Noel S10 Fitte (Francois Etienne9, Camille Carmelite8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1856, and died Unknown. He married Leonie 1889. She was born February 1870, and died Unknown. Children of Noel Fitte and Leonie are:

   3149  i. Sarrazin11 Fitte, born April 1890; died Unknown.
   3150  ii. Saram Fitte, born November 1891; died Unknown.
   3151  iii. John Fitte, born 1896; died Unknown.

1728. Leonard10 Fitte (Francois Etienne9, Camille Carmelite8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 1862, and died Unknown. He married Azema Unknown 1888. She was born January 1875, and died Unknown. Children of Leonard Fitte and Azema Unknown are:

   3152  i. Levena11 Fitte, born May 1892; died Unknown.
   3153  ii. Aleza Fitte, born March 1894; died Unknown.
   3154  iii. Julien Fitte, born January 1896; died Unknown.

1730. Raymond10 Sylve (Antoine Jr9, Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1861, and died Unknown. He married Cynthia Unknown. She was born 1880, and died Unknown. Children of Raymond Sylve and Cynthia Unknown are:

   3155  i. Etiene11 Sylve, born 1905; died Unknown.
   3156  ii. Bernadine Sylve, born Private.
   3157  iii. Leonora Sylve, born Private.
   3158  iv. Edgar Sylve, born Private.
   3159  v. Victoria Sylve, born Private.
   3160  vi. Gilbert Sylve, born Private.

1732. Pierre10 Sylve (Antoine Jr9, Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 1870, and died Unknown. He married Susie 1896. She was born October 1879, and died Unknown. Children of Pierre Sylve and Susie are:

   3161  i. Emmanealle11 Sylve, born 1902; died Unknown.
   3162  ii. Margaret Sylve, born Private.
   3163  iii. Joseph Sylve, born February 5, 1908; died May 1979 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

    More About Joseph Sylve:
    SS#: 439-26-8568


1733. Victorine10 Sylve (Antoine Jr9, Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1875, and died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Casbon. He died Unknown. She married (2) John Ordogne. He
died Unknown.

Children of Victorine Sylve and Unknown Casbon are:
+ 3165  i. Darville11 Casbon, born Private.
+ 3166  ii. Josephine Casbon, born Private.

Children of Victorine Sylve and John Ordogne are:
3168  ii. Mary Ordogne, born Private.
3169  iii. Jean Ordogne, born Private.

1738. Leonville10 Sylve (Jean M9, Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 1858, and died Unknown. He married Emma Unknown 1884. She was born October 1862, and died Unknown.

Children of Leonville Sylve and Emma Unknown are:
3171  i. Clothilda11 Sylve, born March 1888; died Unknown.
3172  ii. Bertha Sylve, born August 1890; died Unknown.
3173  iii. Georgina Sylve, born August 1892; died Unknown.
3174  iv. Eva Sylve, born April 1897; died Unknown.
3175  v. Jeannette Sylve, born February 1900; died Unknown.

1739. Francoise Paul10 Sylve (Jean M9, Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 1861, and died Unknown. He married (1) Uknown 1883. She died Unknown. He married (2) Alice Unknown 1897. She was born May 1877, and died Unknown.

Children of Francoise Sylve and Uknown are:
+ 3176  i. Derosha 'Duberges11 Sylve, born December 1884; died Unknown.
3177  ii. Leonie Sylve, born April 1888; died Unknown.
3178  iii. Corinne Sylve, born August 1890; died Unknown.
3179  iv. James Sylve, born December 1892; died Unknown.
+ 3180  v. John Sylve, born July 1894; died Unknown.

Children of Francoise Sylve and Alice Unknown are:
3181  i. Adelle11 Sylve, born July 1897; died Unknown.
3182  ii. Louis Sylve, born August 9, 1903; died July 1977 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Louis Sylve:
SS#: 438-20-0719

3183  iii. Joseph Sylve, born March 26, 1904; died March 1982 in Slidell Saint Tammany Parish Louisiana.

More About Joseph Sylve:
SS#: 434-10-3093

3184  iv. Theresa Sylve, born Private.
3185  v. Amelia Sylve, born Private.
3186  vi. Sarah Sylve, born Private.

1740. Isaac10 Sylve (Jean M9, Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 1862, and died Unknown. He married Ragena Unknown 1891. She was born January 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of Isaac Sylve and Ragena Unknown are:
3188  i. Alcidee11 Sylve, born April 1892; died Unknown.
ii. Alcide Sylve, born May 1893; died Unknown.

iii. Leon Fabra Sylve, born March 1894; died Unknown.

iv. Bertholia Sylve, born February 1895; died Unknown.

v. Albert Sylve, born May 1897; died Unknown.

vi. Louise Sylve, born February 1900; died Unknown.

1742. Hubert Sylve (Jean M\(^9\), Rosalie Genevieve\(^8\) Baptiste, Catherine\(^7\) LaFrance, Jean Paul\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born February 1864, and died Unknown. He married Nathalie Unknown\(^18\)97. She was born September 1866, and died Unknown.

Child of Hubert Sylve and Nathalie Unknown is:

i. Dave\(^11\) Sylve, born October 1899; died Unknown.

1746. John Sylve (Jean M\(^9\), Rosalie Genevieve\(^8\) Baptiste, Catherine\(^7\) LaFrance, Jean Paul\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1875, and died Unknown. He married Carmelite Unknown. She was born 1890, and died Unknown.

Children of John Sylve and Carmelite Unknown are:


More About Eddie Sylve:
SS#: 438-20-1309

ii. Martha 'Martina' Sylve, born Private.

iii. Angelo Sylve, born September 8, 1908; died March 13, 1994 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Angelo Sylve:
SS#: 438-20-1312


More About Patrick Sylve:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bartholomew Cemetery
SS#: 438-20-1306

v. Sidney Sylve, born February 13, 1913; died October 1959.

More About Sidney Sylve:
SS#: 438-20-0954

vi. Philomene Sylve, born Private.


viii. Yvonne Sylve, born Private.

ix. Alidore Sylve, born July 12, 1924; died October 20, 2001 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Alidore Sylve:
SS#: 435-30-9185

x. Julia Sylve, born Private.

xi. Lawrence Sylve, born Private.

xii. Freddie Sylve, born Private.

1747. Florentin Sylve (Leonard\(^9\), Rosalie Genevieve\(^8\) Baptiste, Catherine\(^7\) LaFrance, Jean Paul\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born March 1870, and died Bef. 1900. He married Louise Unknown. She died Unknown.

Children of Florentin Sylve and Louise Unknown are:

i. Emma\(^11\) Sylve, born February 1892; died Unknown.

ii. Charles Sylve, born January 1894; died Unknown.
iii. Antonio Sylve, born May 1897; died Unknown.

1749. Florestin 'Florence' Sylve (Leonard, Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1870, and died Unknown. He married Leilia 1891. She was born April 1875, and died Unknown.

Children of Florestin Sylve and Leilia are:

i. Celestin Sylve, born October 1892; died Unknown.

ii. Celestin Sylve, born March 1895; died Unknown.

iii. Eva Sylve, born January 1897; died Unknown.

iv. Jeannette Sylve, born February 1898; died Unknown.

v. Beth Sylve, born 1901; died Unknown.

vi. Flozie Sylve, born 1904; died Unknown.

vii. James Sylve, born 1906; died Unknown.


More About Felix Sylve:
SS#: 433-28-8645

ix. Mary Sylve, born Private.

1751. Euzeb Rivalle Sylve (Leonard, Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 1877, and died Unknown. He married Cecelia Ancar. She was born 1890, and died Unknown.

Children of Euzeb Sylve and Cecelia Ancar are:

i. Louise Sylve, born Private.

ii. Leonard Sylve, born March 14, 1911; died November 9, 1987 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Leonard Sylve:
SS#: 435-30-3448

iii. Bennie Sylve, born Private.

iv. Rose Sylve, born Private.


More About Hypolite ‘G.I.’ Sylve:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bartholomew Cemetery
SS#: 433-68-6937

vi. Andrew Sylve, born Private.

1752. Ovide Leonce Sylve (Leonard, Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 1880, and died Unknown. He married Dora Unknown. She was born 1887, and died Unknown.

Children of Ovide Sylve and Dora Unknown are:

i. Alexi Sylve, born 1902; died Unknown.

ii. Alma Sylve, born 1904; died Unknown.

iii. Norma Sylve, born Private.

iv. Firmin Sylve, born Private.

v. Tillie Sylve, born Private.

vi. Millie Sylve, born Private.

1754. Barthelemy Jr Sylve (Barthelemy, Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bet. 1872 - 1886, and died Unknown. He married Alexa Unknown. She was born 1883, and died Unknown.
Children of Barthelemy Sylve and Alexa Unknown are:

3231  i. Jules
3232  ii. Onezima Sylve, born Private.
3233  iii. Olenia Sylve, born Private.
3234  iv. Mary Sylve, born Private.

1757. Felicien Leonard Barrois (Adeline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1860, and died Unknown in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery. He married Regina Toupard June 21, 1889, daughter of Francois Toupard and Catherine Denesse. She was born November 1861, and died October 21, 1963 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery. Children are listed above under (1587) Regina Toupard.

1759. Florentin Barrois (Adeline LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1867, and died December 24, 1933. He married (1) Josephine Buras May 20, 1889 in Civil Ceremony, daughter of Francois Buras and Rosalie Sylve. She was born 1870, and died Unknown. He married (2) Rosana Algero 1900, daughter of Frank Algero and Eliza Colombel. She was born 1882, and died January 3, 1956. More About Florentin Barrois:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Rosana Algero:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Florentin Barrois and Rosana Algero are:

+ 3235  i. Mancil J Barrois, born 1901; died Unknown.
+ 3236  ii. Herman Barrois, born 1903; died November 3, 1950.
3237  iii. Felicie Barrois, born 1905; died Unknown. He married A Pena Private; born Private.
3238  iv. Felix Barrois, born Private.

1762. Polmenia Barrois (Adeline LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1876, and died Unknown. She married Uriah Franatovich 1897, son of Michael Franatovich and Emilia Kiger. He was born 1876, and died Unknown. Children of Polmenia Barrois and Uriah Franatovich are:

+ 3245  i. Nicole Franatovich, born July 1897; died Unknown.
3246  ii. Anthony Franatovich, born March 1899; died Unknown.
3250  vi. Ernestine Franatovich, born Private.

1771. Narcisse Sylve (Augustin Jr.9, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 1869 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Thelesie Marie Sylve, daughter of Orevalle Sylve and Zora Bartholomew. She was born April 18, 1914 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 28, 2002 in Diamond Louisiana.
More About Narcisse Sylve:
Age at Census: June 8, 1900, 31 years

More About Thelesie Marie Sylve:
Burial: April 2, 2002, Ancar Cemetery Diamond Louisiana
SS#: 438-36-1750

Children of Narcisse Sylve and Thelesie Sylve are:
3252 ii. Max Sylve, born December 1, 1932; died December 26, 2000 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA.

More About Max Sylve:
SS#: 438-48-0402

3253 iii. Helen Sylve, born Private.
3254 iv. Mary Lou Ancar, born Private.

1775. Augusta Sylve (Augustin Jr., Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1880, and died Unknown. She married Rene Miller 1907, son of Joseph Miller and Anastasie Martin. He was born 1884, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1535) Rene Miller.

1780. Henry Clark (Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1855, and died Unknown. He married Catherine Goodman 1882, daughter of Joseph Goodman and Mary Potter. She was born December 1868, and died Unknown.

Children of Henry Clark and Catherine Goodman are:
3255 i. Catherine Clark, died Unknown. She married Unknown Pecoraro; died Unknown.
3256 ii. Elizabeth Clark, died Unknown. She married Unknown Bee; died Unknown.
+ 3257 iii. Olivia Clark, born March 1883; died Unknown.
3259 v. Josepbine Clark, born April 1887; died Unknown. She married Unknown Bullwinkle; died Unknown.
3260 vi. Felicia Clark, born August 1888; died Unknown. She married Unknown Nelson; died Unknown.
3261 vii. Mary A Clark, born June 1889; died Unknown.
+ 3262 viii. Marian Clark, born 1890; died Unknown.
3263 ix. John Clark, born July 1891; died Unknown.
3264 x. Walter Clark, born May 1894; died Unknown.
3265 xi. Bertha Clark, born October 1895; died Unknown.
+ 3266 xii. Arthur Clark, born October 1897; died February 2, 1990 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
3267 xiii. May Clark, born January 1900; died Unknown. She married Unknown Chatelain; died Unknown.

1781. Agnes Malvina Clark (Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1856, and died Unknown. She married Pierre Basile Buras 1879, son of Pierre Buras and Mary Prairie. He was born June 12, 1854, and died December 6, 1930.

More About Pierre Basile Buras:
Baptism: September 27, 1854, St. Thomas Church 2-70-360

Children of Agnes Clark and Pierre Buras are:
3268 i. Felix Buras, born May 1877; died February 19, 1938.
3269 ii. Marcelle F Buras, born February 26, 1878; died February 26, 1878.

More About Pierre Constant Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana


vi. Joseph Peter Buras, born April 21, 1888; died June 1, 1962.


x. Marie Buras, born November 1, 1895 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 1, 1982 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.


xii. Louise Buras, born February 15, 1900; died June 6, 1982 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

1782. Cornelia10 Clark (Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1858, and died Unknown. She married Paul Morgan October 1, 1881, son of Frank Morgan and Elizabeth Buras. He was born 1862, and died August 6, 1935.

More About Paul Morgan:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Cornelia Clark and Paul Morgan are:
+ 3279 i. Edward 'Ned'11 Morgan, born 1886; died Unknown.
+ 3280 ii. Agnes 'Abigail' Morgan, born 1891; died Unknown.
+ 3283 v. Willie Morgan, died Unknown.
+ 3284 vi. Anna Jeanette Morgan, born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

1783. Adolphe10 Clark (Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1865, and died Unknown. He married Mary Anna Goodman May 20, 1889, daughter of Joseph Goodman and Mary Potter. She was born May 1876 in Buras, Plaquemines Louisiana, and died May 21, 1958 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Mary Anna Goodman:
On Wednesday May 21, 1958 MARY ANN GOODMAN CLARK wife of the late Adolph Clark Sr; mother of Albert and Alfred Clark and Mrs Ella Douglas and the late Adolph Jr and Louis Clark; sister of Angelina, Catherine, Josephine, Elizabeth, Batiste, Joseph and Phillip Goodman; also survived by 10 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren; age 87 years; a native of Buras and a residen of Port Eads and Boothville for the past 40 years. Interment in Our Lady Of Good Harbor Cemetery.

****

Children of Adolph Clark and Mary Goodman are:
3285 i. Ella V11 Clark, born May 1890; died Unknown. She married Unknown Douglas; died Unknown.
+ 3286 ii. Adolph Jr Clark, born June 1892; died Unknown.
+ 3287 iii. Alfred Clark, born January 1898; died Unknown.
+ 3289 v. Louis Clark, born Private.

1785. Lillie10 Clark (Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 1876, and died Unknown. She married John Conaway April 13, 1889, son of Alfred Conaway and Pauline Hingle. He was born 1869, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1372) John Conaway.
1786. **Charles** Clark (Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1877, and died Unknown. He married **Laura Buras**, daughter of Bienmme Buras and Julie Barrois. She was born October 1893, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Clark and Laura Buras are:

- 3290
  - i. Charles A Clark, born Private.
- 3291
  - ii. Eddie Clark, born February 2, 1900 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 7, 1973 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
- 3292
  - iii. Wiltz Clark, born Private.
- 3293

1787. **Joseph** Clark (Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1870, and died Unknown. He married **Adele Euralie Buras** January 2, 1889 in Port Eads Louisiana, daughter of Francois Buras and Dorothee Ballay. She was born April 1873, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Clark and Adele Buras are:

- 3294
  - i. Dorothy Veronica Clark, born April 6, 1896 in Port Eads Louisiana; died December 25, 1985.
- 3295
- 3296
- 3297
- 3298
- 3299
  - vi. Madge Madeline Clark, born Private. She married John Baylot Private; died Unknown.

1788. **Alcide** Sylve (Antoine, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 1872, and died Unknown. He married **Bertha Unknown** 1899. She was born October 1877, and died Unknown.

Child of Alcide Sylve and Bertha Unknown is:

- 3300
  - i. Mabel Sylve, born September 1899; died Unknown.

1789. **Leontine** Sylve (Antoine, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 1873, and died October 28, 1934 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery. She married **John Baptiste Collette** 1898, son of Jean Collette and Alphonsene Plummer. He was born May 1886 in Louisiana, and died 1952 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About John Baptiste Collette:

Age at Census: June 8, 1900, 14 years

Children of Leontine Sylve and John Collette are:

- 3301
  - i. Fred Collette, born 1902; died Unknown.
- 3302
- 3303
- 3304
- 3305

Notes for Herbert Collette:

Herbert Collette of Buras LA husband of Josephine Taylor; step father of Mrs Alene Madere, Robert and Lou Mistich; son of the late Leontine Sylve and Baptiste Collette; brother of Mrs Paul (Lucille) Armstrong and the late Mrs Mazle Tyler, Fred and albert Collette; also survived by 9 grandchildren and
23 great grandchildren; age 72 years. published September 1979

More About Herbert Collette:
SS#: 434-07-1523

Notes for Josephine Taylor:
JOSEPHINE TAYLOR born 2-4-1895 in Plaquemines Parish; died Sunday 1-11-1981 at 5:54pm in Buras aged 85 years; daughter of Robert and Julia Taylor; wife of Stephen Mistich by 1st marriage and Herbert Collette by 2nd marriage; mother of alene Madere, Louise 'Lou and Robert 'Bob' Mistich; ss# 436-50-5998

More About Josephine Taylor:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-50-5998

1791. Julie10 Sylve (Antoine9, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 1884, and died August 16, 1965. She married Joseph Goodman, son of Joseph Goodman and Mary Potter. He was born January 1880, and died Unknown.

More About Julie Sylve:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Julie Sylve and Joseph Goodman is:
+ 3306 i. Lydia11 Goodman, born January 1, 1907; died February 28, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana.

1792. Rosalie10 Sylve (Antoine9, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 1887, and died Unknown. She married Simeon Ragas, son of Simon Ragas and Eugenie Cosse. He was born August 1884, and died Unknown.

Children of Rosalie Sylve and Simeon Ragas are:
+ 3307 i. Vera11 Ragas, born Private.

1797. Armentine10 Dugas (Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1865, and died Unknown. She married John Morgan August 4, 1881, son of Frank Morgan and Elizabeth Buras. He was born April 1860, and died Unknown.

Children of Armentine Dugas and John Morgan are:
3310 i. John Edward11 Morgan, born March 1884; died Unknown.
3311 ii. Frank Morgan, born April 1886; died Unknown.
+ 3313 iv. Elsy Morgan, born May 1890; died Unknown.
3314 v. Joseph Morgan, born October 1892; died Unknown.
+ 3315 vi. Anna Morgan, born February 1896; died Unknown.
+ 3316 vii. Ralph Morgan, born 1897; died September 4, 1961 in St. Mary's Cemetery Carrollton.
3317 viii. Edward Morgan, born July 1898; died Unknown.
+ 3318 ix. Adelaide 'Alice' Morgan, born Bet. 1900 - 1901; died Unknown.

1798. Marie Louise10 Dugas (Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1869, and died August 17, 1947. She married Martin Walter Sr 'Peter' Hingle 1888, son of George Hingle and Abigail Lee. He was born September 1865, and died Unknown.
Children of Marie Dugas and Martin Hingle are:
3321  iii. Alvin Alley Hingle, born September 1892; died Unknown.

1799. Elvira Dugas (Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1870, and died Unknown. She married Alexander Kelley 1895, son of Hugh Kelley and Anna Smith. He was born April 1873, and died Unknown.

Children of Elvira Dugas and Alexander Kelley are:

Notes for Alexandr Jr. Kelley:
Alexander Kelly, of Buras LA, on Thursday, March 1 1984 at 2 a.m beloved husband of Virginia Melancon Kelly; son of the late Lena Dugar and Alexander Kelly, Sr.; brother of Irving Kelly and the late Benjamin Kelly; age 88 years, a native of Buras, LA Funeral services were held on Saturday, March 3, 1984 at 11 a.m.

More About Alexandr Jr. Kelley:
SS#: 433-28-8327

3326  ii. Benjamin Kelley, born 1902; died Unknown.
3327  iii. Irvin Kelley, born Private.

1800. Victorine Dugas (Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 1871, and died March 3, 1958. She married Philip Goodman November 22, 1890 in Our Lady Good Harbor Church, son of Joseph Goodman and Mary Potter. He died Unknown.

Notes for Victorine Dugas:
On Monday March 3, 1958 VICTORINE DUGAR GOODMAN wife of the late Phillip Goodman; mother of Mrs J Vignes, Mrs W Lafrance, Mrs W Farrell James and August Dugar and the late Mrs John Morgan, Mrs Walter Hingle and Mrs Henry Hingle; daughter of the late Armond Dugar and Louise Sylve; grandmother of john Vignes Jr, Mrs W Hebbler, Mrs Frank Ragas, Kenneth Trahant and James Goodman Jr; also survived by 19 grandchildren; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 17 years.
Interment in St. Louis Cemetery.
****

Children of Victorine Dugas and Philip Goodman are:
+ 3328  i. John James Goodman, born August 1889; died July 2, 1984 in Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Louisiana.
+ 3329  ii. August Goodman, born August 1892; died Unknown.
3330  iii. Josephine Goodman, born December 1894; died Unknown. She married Unknown Vignes; died Unknown.
3331  iv. Lillian 'Lilly' Goodman, born November 1897; died Unknown. She married Walter LaFrance October 7, 1915; born 1886; died Unknown.
3332  v. Irene Goodman, died Unknown. She married Unknown Farrell; died Unknown.
v. Philip Goodman, died Unknown.

vi. Myrtle Goodman, died Unknown.

1801. Marcella^10 Dugas (Elouise^9 Sylve, Marie Caroline^8 LaFrance, Antoine^7, Jean Paul^6, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born April 1877 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 11, 1945 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Henry Alexander Hingle 1896, son of George Hingle and Abigail Lee. He was born May 1867, and died Unknown.

Notes for Marcella Dugas:
Hingle- on friday May 11, 1945 at 12:10 a.m. Marcella Dugas wife of Henry Alexander Hingle mother of Mrs R Morales, Mrs B Gonzales and Mrs R Part and the late Mrs R Alphonso; sister of Mrs. A Kelly, Mrs P Goodman, Mrs W Hingle and J and G Dugas; aged 68 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 27 years. St Vincent de Paul.

Children of Marcella Dugas and Henry Hingle are:

i. Josephine^11 Hingle, born April 1897; died Unknown.


iv. Mena Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Alphonso Private; died Unknown.

v. Katie Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Morales Private; died Unknown.


More About Lorraine Hingle:
SS#: 438-42-9175

1802. Edward Augustin^10 Dugas (Elouise^9 Sylve, Marie Caroline^8 LaFrance, Antoine^7, Jean Paul^6, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born 1878, and died March 7, 1960 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery. He married Marcella Colombel, daughter of Paul Colombel and Elizabeth Marshall. She was born March 20, 1890, and died October 22, 1976 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Edward Dugas and Marcella Colombel are:


+ iii. Ethel Agnes Dugas, born Private.


+ vi. Shirley Dugas, born Private.


1804. John Floretin Bel^10 Buras (Marie Julienne^9, Marie Josephine^8 LaFrance, Antoine^7, Jean Paul^6, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born September 24, 1852, and died Unknown. He married Angela Ragas, daughter of Felician Ragas and Virginia Hugenard. She was born December 7, 1856, and died Unknown.

Children of John Buras and Angela Ragas are:

+ i. Florentin L'Aile^11 Buras, born 1874; died Unknown.

+ ii. Felecien Yien Buras, born 1874; died Unknown.

+ iii. Eliza Buras, born 1877; died Unknown.

Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Millicent Buelle:
On Friday October 4, 1957 MELESARE BUELLE BAN wife of Sidney J Ban; mother of Mrs. Leroy Pappas and Sherman Ban; sister of Mrs Emile Ricouard and the late Lawrence and Edward Buelle; also survived by 3 grandchildren; age 68 years; a native and resident of Buras La. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

+ 3353  v.  Harry Buras, born 1888; died Unknown.
3354  vi.  Theodore Buras, died Unknown.

1805. Marcelline Victoria Buras (Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 23, 1855 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Nicole Cognevich February 24, 1872 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Stephany Cognevich and Alexandrine Hugenard. He was born April 1851 in Louisiana, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Marcelline Victoria Buras:
Age at Census: June 25, 1880, 24 years

More About Nicole Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 20, 1860, 9 years

Children of Marcelline Buras and Nicole Cognevich are:
+ 3359  ii.  John Nicholas Cognevich, born August 1874 in Louisiana; died February 13, 1949.
+ 3360  iii.  Lucy Cognevich, born October 18, 1876 in Louisiana; died September 9, 1934.
3361  iv.  Maximillian Cognevich, born November 8, 1878 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Maximilllian Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 25, 1880, 1 year

+ 3362  v.  Simeon Gilbert Cognevich, born February 6, 1881 in Louisiana; died April 8, 1954.
+ 3363  vi.  Mary Alice Cognevich, born May 1883 in Louisiana; died June 30, 1962.
3364  vii.  Alexandrine Cognevich, born November 1885 in Louisiana; died August 20, 1934. She married (1) Willie Flettrich; died Unknown. She married (2) Ralph Halter; born August 31, 1881 in New Orleans; died June 11, 1960.

More About Alexandrine Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 14 years
Burial: August 22, 1934, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

+ 3365  viii.  Anna Cognevich, born December 20, 1887 in Louisiana; died July 7, 1962.
+ 3366  ix.  Johanna Cognevich, born November 1889 in Louisiana; died September 12, 1966 in Mobile Al.
+ 3367  x.  Louisiana Cognevich, born November 5, 1892 in Louisiana; died January 8, 1937.
3368  xi.  Peter Cognevich, born 1893; died Abt. 1913 in age 20.
+ 3369  xii.  Dimitry J Sr. Cognevich, born April 9, 1895 in Louisiana; died June 20, 1948.

1811. Marie Laurenza Buras (Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 21, 1866, and died February 1952. She married Jefferson Davis Elston July 19, 1884 in Our Lady Good Harbor Church, son of Allen Elston and Catherine Bodere. He was born September 29, 1861, and died March 13, 1929.

More About Marie Laurenza Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
More About Jefferson Davis Elston:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Marie Buras and Jefferson Elston are:

+ 3370 i. Florence Elston, born May 12, 1885; died July 22, 1907.
+ 3371 ii. Agnes 'Aggie' Elston, born December 23, 1887; died 1954.
+ 3372 iii. Anthony 'Tony' Elston, born January 19, 1889; died Unknown.
+ 3373 iv. Loretta Lucy 'Lit' Elston, born September 27, 1891; died October 1975.
+ 3374 v. Allen Elston, born September 1895; died Unknown. He married Ann Hall; died Unknown.
+ 3376 vii. Noah Joseph Elston, born May 27, 1900; died April 22, 1939.
+ 3377 viii. Annie May Elston, born Private.

Notes for Varena Felicie Rena Elston:
Yuratich, Varena Elston
Varena Elston Yuratich on Sunday, October 13, 2002. Beloved wife of the late Joseph (Bill) N. Yuratich. Daughter of the late Laurenza Buras Elston and Jefferson D. Elston. Sister of the late Anthony, Allen, Felix and Noah Elston and Florence E. Durabb, Agnes E. Lund, Laurita (Lit) E. Halter, Annie E. Delhomme and Julie E. Margavio. Survived by numerous nieces and nephews. Age 96 years. A native of Triumph, LA and a resident of Mary Joseph Residence for the past 3 years. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend Religious services at Trinity Methodist Church, Hwy. 11, Triumph, LA on Thursday, October 17, 2002 at 1:30 o'clock p.m. Visitatiion will be held at MOTHE FUNERAL.HOMES, INC., 2100 Westbank Expressway, Harvey, LA from 9:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. and at Trinity Methodist Church from 12:30 p.m. until funeral time. Interment Our Lady of Good Harbor. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Trinity Methodist Church, 167 Satsuma Dr., Buras, LA 70041 or Little Sisters of the Poor, 4201 Woodland Drive, New Orleans, LA 70131.
Times-Picayune 10/15/2002

More About Varena Felicie Rena Elston:
Burial: October 17, 2002, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: Trinity Methodist Church Triumph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Joseph N 'Bill' Yuratich:
Mr Joseph (Bill) N Yuratich, of Buras, La., on Monday, January 20, 1986 at 3:10 o'clock am. beloved husband of Mrs. Varena Eleton Yuratich; son of the late Lucy Scobel and Anthony Yuratich; brother of Mrs. Emile (Rosie) Yuratich, Mrs. John (Margaret) Marmande, Olga Yuratich, Walter Yuratich and the late Luke Yuratich; age 79 years; A life long resident of Buras La. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Joseph N 'Bill' Yuratich:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 433-42-3068

3379 x. Julia Roselma Elston, born August 31, 1908; died November 7, 1941. She married John Margavio Private; born Private.

More About Julia Roselma Elston:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Millicent Buelle:
On Friday October 4, 1957 MELESARE BUELLE BAN wife of Sidney J Ban; mother of Mrs. Leroy Pappas and Sherman Ban; sister of Mrs Emile Ricouard and the late Lawrence and Edward Buelle; also survived by 3 grandchildren; age 68 years; a native and resident of Buras La. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Sydney Ban:
SS#: 436-10-8870

Children of Millicent Buelle and Sydney Ban are:
3380  i.  Shirley11 Ban, born Private.  She married Leroy Pappas Private; born Private.
+ 3381  ii.  Sherman Ban, born Private.

1814. Johanna10 Buelle (Frank9, Melicerte8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1892 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 21, 1971.  She married (1) Emile Ricouard, son of Alphonse Ricouard and Marie Baril.  He was born June 1898, and died May 12, 1963.  She married (2) Harry Buras February 7, 1910, son of John Buras and Angela Ragas.  He was born 1888, and died Unknown.

Notes for Johanna Buelle:
On Monday September 29, 1971 at 7:00 p.m. Johanna Buelle Buras-Ricourard beloved wife of the late Emile Ricourard by 2nd marriage and the late Henry Buras by 1st marriage; mother of Mrs Jules Rebelle; Mrs Arthur Walker; Louis A; Henry and the late Hebert W. Buras; daughter of Mr and Mrs Frank Buelle; sister of the late Mrs Millcore Ban and Edward Lawerence and Henry Buelle; also survived by 12 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren; aged 79 years old; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 15 years; Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Johanna Buelle:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Johanna Buelle and Harry Buras are:

1815. Edward M.10 Buelle (Frank9, Melicerte8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 1898, and died Unknown.  He married Gertrude Elizabeth Smith February 15, 1927.  She died Unknown.

Children of Edward Buelle and Gertrude Smith are:
3387  i.  Leontine11 Buelle, born Private.  She married Unknown Sabel Private; born Private.
+ 3388  ii.  Ida Mae Buelle, born Private.
  3389  iii.  Edward Buelle, born Private.

1832. Josephine10 LaFrance (Nicholas9, Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 1880 in Plaquemines Parish, and died March 11, 1907.  She married Adolph Marcellin Buras 1898, son of Marcellin Buras and Elmire Dugas.  He was born December 1862 in Plaquemines Parish, and died November 15, 1937.

More About Josephine LaFrance:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
More About Adolph Marcellin Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Josephine LaFrance and Adolph Buras are:

3391  i.  Norman A 11 Buras, born June 1899; died Unknown.
+ 3392  ii.  Ella Mary Buras, born February 1, 1901 in Boothville; died January 4, 1996 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.
3393  iii.  Lillie Buras, died Unknown.  She married Unknown Sorensen; died Unknown.
3394  iv.  Elimina Buras, died Unknown.  She married Unknown Sorensen; died Unknown.

1833. Remy10 LaFrance (Nicholas9, Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 1882, and died Unknown. He married Odilia Buras September 18, 1911, daughter of Hilaire Buras and Olivia Hingle. She was born February 1891 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 14, 1985 in St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Odilia Buras:
Odilia Buras LaFrance on Monday January 14 1985 at 8:30 am beloved wife of the late Ramie Lafrance; mother Katie Savaski, Ethel Robert, Mae Artigues, August, Harold, Raymary Lafrance; also survived by 20 grand children, 45 great grandchildren and 6 great great grandchildren age 94 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of native of Plaquemines and a resident of St. Bernard Parish for the past 36 years.

*****

Children of Remy LaFrance and Odilia Buras are:

3395  i.  Katie11 LaFrance, born Private.  She married Unknown Savaski Private; born Private.
3396  ii.  Ethel LaFrance, born Private.  She married Unknown Robert Private; born Private.
3397  iii.  Mae LaFrance, born Private.  She married Unknown Artigues Private; born Private.
3398  iv.  August LaFrance, born Private.
3399  v.  Harold LaFrance, born Private.
+ 3400  vi.  Raymond Julian LaFrance, born Private.
3402  viii.  Rosemary LaFrance, born Private.

1841. Viola Grace10 LaFrance (Pierre Peter9, Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1893, and died Unknown. She married Edgar Joseph Jr. Dominguez, son of Edgar Dominguez and Louise Perrot. He died Unknown.

Children of Viola LaFrance and Edgar Dominguez are:

3403  i.  Violet Grace Madeline11 Dominguez, born Private.
3404  ii.  Albert Dominguez, born Private.

1843. Regina10 Buras (Catherine Cecile9 LaFrance, Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1871 in Plaquemines Parish, and died September 8, 1935 in St. Louis Cemetery. She married Edmond Emmanuel Buras July 11, 1887 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery, son of Jean Buras and Eulalie Encalade. He was born September 11, 1865 in Plaquemines Parish, and died October 1, 1936 in St. Louis Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Regina Buras and Edmond Buras:
MR. EMANUEL BURAS and MISS REGINIA BURAS were united in marriage on the 11th day of July, 1887. Mr. Buras is the leader of the Eureka Brass Band in Buras.

Children of Regina Buras and Edmond Buras are:
1844. Xavier Lucien
Buras (Catherine Cecile LaFrance, Remy, Etienne Charles, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 11, 1873, and died April 14, 1929. He married Lucy Cognevich July 22, 1896, daughter of Nicole Cognevich and Marcelline Buras. She was born October 18, 1876 in Louisiana, and died September 9, 1934.

More About Lucy Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 25, 1880, 3 years

Child of Xavier Buras and Lucy Cognevich is:

1845. Adam Bastian
Buras (Catherine Cecile LaFrance, Remy, Etienne Charles, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 1877, and died Unknown. He married Leontine Buras, daughter of Antoine Buras and Elouise Hingle. She was born July 6, 1884, and died June 4, 1954.

Children of Adam Buras and Leontine Buras are:
3413 i. Georginia Buras, born 1903; died Unknown. She married Unknown Robin; died Unknown.
3415 iii. Thelma Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Haug Private; born Private.

1846. Eva
Buras (Catherine Cecile LaFrance, Remy, Etienne Charles, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 1880, and died Unknown. She married Charles Marsh 1901. He was born 1868 in Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of Eva Buras and Charles Marsh are:
3419 i. Herbert J Marsh, born 1903; died Unknown.
3420 ii. Clyde Marsh, born 1904; died Unknown.
3421 iii. Ethel Marsh, born Private.

1848. Charles Milton
Buras (Catherine Cecile LaFrance, Remy, Etienne Charles, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 1886, and died Unknown. He married Velma Jackson, daughter of Thomas Jackson and Mary Loomis. She was born December 1889, and died October 3, 1928.

Child of Charles Buras and Velma Jackson is:

1849. Lawrence
Buras (Catherine Cecile LaFrance, Remy, Etienne Charles, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 1889, and died Unknown. He married Angeline Unknown 1917. She died Unknown.

Child of Lawrence Buras and Angeline Unknown is:
3423 i. Milton Buras, born Private.
1850. Laura Buras (Catherine Cecile LaFrance, Remy, Etienne Charles, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 1891, and died Unknown. She married Eugene Mermond. He died Unknown.

Child of Laura Buras and Eugene Mermond is:
3424 i. One Mermond, born Private.

1851. Alice Pauline LaFrance (Pierre Jerome, Jean, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1847, and died Unknown. She married (1) Narcisse Dragon 1865, son of Pierre Dragon and Marie LaFrance. He was born May 15, 1840, and died August 27, 1866. She married (2) Pierre Bremond 1869. He died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (904) Narcisse Dragon.

Children of Alice LaFrance and Pierre Bremond are:
3425 i. Joseph Ronald Bremond, born March 4, 1870; died Unknown.
3426 ii. Nobert Ozide Bremond, born December 1, 1873; died Unknown.


Children of Jerome LaFrance and Olympe Thomas are:
+ 3427 i. Ben LaFrance, born 1873; died Unknown.
3428 ii. Marie LaFrance, born 1875; died Unknown.
3429 iii. Alida Antonia LaFrance, born April 7, 1878; died Unknown.
3430 iv. Hypolite LaFrance, born 1879; died Unknown.

1853. Michella LaFrance (Pierre Jerome, Jean, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1853, and died Bef. 1900. She married Victor Lae, son of Baptiste Lae and Victoire LaFrance. He was born October 24, 1856, and died March 23, 1904 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Michella LaFrance and Victor Lae are:
3432 i. Victoria Lae, born August 5, 1877; died Unknown.
3433 ii. Victor Avit Lae, born June 17, 1879; died Unknown.
+ 3434 iii. Louise Aureole 'Ora' Lae, born March 25, 1882 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 11, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana.
3435 iv. Gonzales Lae, born November 1886; died Unknown.
3436 v. Ida Lae, born January 1893; died Unknown.

1855. Lorenza LaFrance (Pierre Jerome, Jean, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1858, and died May 17, 1931 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Robert Ragas, son of Manuel Ragas and Marie Johnson. He was born October 24, 1856, and died March 23, 1904 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (1319) Robert Ragas.

1856. Aurelia Amelia LaFrance (Pierre Jerome, Jean, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 1860, and died Unknown. She married Patrice Lae 1880, son of Baptiste Lae and Victoire LaFrance. He was born March 1859 in Pointe a la Hache, and died March 10, 1927 in New Orleans.

Notes for Patrice Lae:
Died in New Orleans La on Thursday March 10, 1927 Patrice Lae aged 67

263
a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past twenty five years. Mr. Lae is survived by several children.

*****

Children of Aurelia LaFrance and Patrice Lae are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3437</td>
<td>Gustave Fregus Lae</td>
<td>May 13, 1882</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3438</td>
<td>Adasea Lae</td>
<td>June 1884</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3439</td>
<td>Patrice Lae</td>
<td>January 1887</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3440</td>
<td>Louis Lae</td>
<td>July 1889</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3441</td>
<td>Ensecet Lae</td>
<td>May 1893</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1857. Emeranthe Meranth LaFrance (Pierre Jerome, Jean, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1863, and died Unknown. She married Felix LaFrance, son of Antoine LaFrance and Palmyre LaFrance. He was born July 1863, and died March 25, 1939.

Children of Emeranthe LaFrance and Felix LaFrance are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3442</td>
<td>Wiltz LaFrance</td>
<td>October 1887</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3443</td>
<td>Paul LaFrance</td>
<td>October 1889</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3444</td>
<td>Clay LaFrance</td>
<td>February 1891</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3445</td>
<td>Nellie LaFrance</td>
<td>April 20, 1895 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana</td>
<td>March 17, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3446</td>
<td>Agnes LaFrance</td>
<td>March 1897</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1859. Martial LaFrance (Pierre Jerome, Jean, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 16, 1869, and died Unknown. He married Eva Collette 1899, daughter of Nicholas Collette and Louise Carr. She was born January 1879 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 2, 1924 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Eva Collette:
LaFrance-on Monday June 2nd 1924 at 2:20 a.m. Evna Collette beloved wife of Marshal LaFrance aged 45 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Algiers for the past 23 years.

Child of Martial LaFrance and Eva Collette is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3447</td>
<td>Eva Florence LaFrance</td>
<td>September 18, 1900 in Orleans Parish Louisiana</td>
<td>January 11, 1964</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1870. Alix Dolese (Stephano Etienne Jr., Alisse Alixe Dragon, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1857, and died Unknown. She married Louis LeClerc. He died Unknown.

Children of Alix Dolese and Louis LeClerc are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3448</td>
<td>Louise Bertha LeClerc</td>
<td>February 24, 1880</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3449</td>
<td>Gustave Albert LeClerc</td>
<td>March 31, 1881</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1876. J. Ernest Lae (Victoire LaFrance, Salvador, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1845, and died Unknown. He married Mathilde Royer, daughter of Narcisse Royer and Marie Dragon. She was born 1853 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Mathilde Royer:
Age at Census: June 29, 1860, 7 years

Children of J. Lae and Mathilde Royer are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3450</td>
<td>Lazare Lae</td>
<td>September 2, 1873</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3451</td>
<td>Avet Lae</td>
<td>June 1889</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1877. Jean Romulus Lae (Victoire LaFrance, Salvador, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1847, and died Unknown. He married Hororine Royer, daughter of Narcisse Royer and Marie Dragon. She was born 1849 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Hororine Royer:
Age at Census: June 29, 1860, 11 years

Children of Jean Lae and Hororine Royer are:
3452 i. Helene Josephine Lae, born August 18, 1870; died Unknown.
3453 ii. Mathilde Sylvania Lae, born October 11, 1874; died Unknown.
3454 iii. Marie Cesaire Lae, born August 27, 1878; died Unknown.
3455 iv. Louise Uranie Lae, born April 28, 1880; died Unknown.
3456 v. Tuburse Lae, born February 1884; died Unknown.
3457 vi. Elvanie Lae, born August 1886; died Unknown.
3458 vii. Valery Lae, born December 1889; died Unknown.
January 8, 1916. He married Armantine 1884. She was born July 1860, and died August 21, 1914.

Children of U. Ragas and Armantine are:

3465  i. Juanita11 Ragas, born February 1889; died Unknown.
3466  ii. Ella Ragas, born November 1894; died Unknown.
3467  iii. Henry Ragas, born March 1898; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Ragas:
became known as a jazz pianist

1885. Philomene Anathalie10 Ragas (Rosalia9 LaFrance, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 1864, and died Unknown. She married Julius Williams 1897. He died Unknown.

Children of Philomene Ragas and Julius Williams are:


Notes for William J 'Willie' Williams:
William J Williams, on Monday May 7 1979 at 6:15 pm beloved husband of Centia B Williams, son of the late Mr and Mrs Julius Williams, brother of the late Lloyd and Walter Williams, uncle of Mrs Rene J Lezare Jr., Mrs Harold McAllister, Mrs W C Bernard, other nieces and nephews age 80 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans.

More About William J 'Willie' Williams:
SS#: 434-01-8120

3469  ii. Lloyd V. Williams, born 1903; died November 3, 1968 in Nairn Cemetery.

Notes for Walton J. Williams:
On Wednesday November 26, 1958 at 10:30 a.m. WALTON J WILLIAMS husband of Iris Coleman; son of the late Natalie Ragas and Julius Williams; brother of William J and Lloyd V. Williams; age 57 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Chalmette La. for the past 4 years. Interment in Lakelawn Memorial Park.

1890. Alma T10 LaFrance (Salvador9, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 1880, and died April 25, 1965. She married Albert Cosse, son of Isidore Cosse and Zulme Maury. He was born August 1876, and died Unknown.

Children of Alma LaFrance and Albert Cosse are:

3471  i. Bertha1 Cosse, born 1904; died Unknown. She married Unknown Turnage; died Unknown.
3472  ii. Mildred Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Lambert Private; born Private.


1892. Felix10 LaFrance (Antoine9, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 1863, and died March 25, 1939. He married Emeranthe Meranth LaFrance, daughter of Pierre LaFrance and Marie Maillard. She was born 1863, and died Unknown.
Children are listed above under (1857) Emeranthe Meranth LaFrance.

1893. Antoine10 LaFrance (Antoine9, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 27, 1866 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Anna Hingle September 8, 1894, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Antoinette Ragas. She was born September 1872 in Louisiana, and died January 25, 1951.

More About Antoine LaFrance:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 34 years

More About Anna Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 1/1
Age at Census: 1880, 8 years

Child is listed above under (1610) Anna Hingle.

1894. Paul10 LaFrance (Antoine9, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 18, 1868, and died October 18, 1932 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Jeanseen Schultz. She died Unknown.

Children of Paul LaFrance and Jeanseen Schultz are:
3477 i. Leo11 LaFrance, born Private.
3478 ii. Jeanseen LaFrance, born Private.

1898. Antonia10 LaFrance (Antoine9, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 5, 1878, and died Unknown. She married John Garrity. He was born 1874, and died April 17, 1936.

Children of Antonia LaFrance and John Garrity are:
3479 i. Dorris11 Garrity, born Private.
3480 ii. Fran Garrity, born Private.
3481 iii. Thomas Antonio Garrity, born December 23, 1890 in Orleans Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Antonio Garrity:
Birth Certificate: December 23, 1890, 115-308

3482 iv. Louis J. Garrity, born Private.
3483 v. John E. Garrity, born Private.
3484 vi. Unknown Garrity, born Private.

1907. Justine10 Royer (Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 1845 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Augustin Jr. Sylve 1866, son of Augustin Sylve and Marie LaFrance. He was born 1832, and died Unknown.

More About Justine Royer:
# of Children Born/Living: June 8, 1900, 8/7
Age at Census: June 8, 1900, 55 years

Children are listed above under (858) Augustin Jr. Sylve.

1908. Judith10 Royer (Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 1847 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 20, 1927 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Pierre August Gravolet Abt. 1871, son of Auguste Gravolet and Catherine Unknown. He was born January 1845 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Bef. March 4, 1927.

Notes for Judith Royer:
Mrs Pierre A. Gravolet, nee Judith Royer, beloved wife of the late Pierre A. Gravolet aged 80 years and 7 months, native of the Parish of Plaquemines and life-long resident of Pointe a la Hache, died at her residence on Tuesday, December 20, 1927 at 5' o'clock a.m. after an Illness of several weeks duration. Mrs. Gravolet was one of our oldest citizens who was held in the highest esteem by the community; was a kind and lovable mother possessed of amiable traits of character which endeared her deep in the affection of all who knew her. Mrs. Gravolet was the mother of our highly esteemed fellow citizens Senator Jos. D. Gravolet Messrs. E. W. Gravolet and Anson Gravolet, Miss Pallas Gravolet Mrs. H. C. Gravolet, to whom we profer our deepest and sincerest sympathy in the irreparable loss they have sustained. The funeral of the deceased, was held at the St. Thomas Catholic Church Wednesday at 10:00 o'clock a.m., was conducted by Rev. Father Hagen and very largely attended by sorrowing relatives and friend's. The remains were laid to rest in St. Thomas Cemetery. May she rest in peace.

More About Judith Royer:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 33 years

Notes for Pierre August Gravolet:

************
Year 1870
Surname GRAVOLET
Given Name (s) P. A.
County Plaquemines Parish
State LA
Page 251
Township or Other Info New Orleans P.O.
Record Type Federal Population Schedule
Database LA 1870 Federal Census Index
ID# LA01084322
************

More About Pierre August Gravolet:
Age at Census: August 1, 1850, 6 years

Children of Judith Royer and Pierre Gravolet are:
3485  i. Pierre August Jr. 11 Gravolet, born September 1871 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Pierre August Jr. Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 9 years

3486  ii. Marie Minerva Gravolet, born July 19, 1873; died Unknown.
3487  iii. Marie Blanche Gravolet, born September 3, 1874 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 8, 1917 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Marie Blanche Gravolet:
Marie Blance Gravolet born September 1874 in Pointe a la HAche died Friday June 8 1917 at 2:45 am in New Orleans daughter of Pierre A Gravolet and Judith Royer; Interment in Pointe a la Hache La.

More About Marie Blanche Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 6 years
Burial: June 9, 1917, Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana


Notes for Angeline Pellas Gravolet:

More About Angeline Pellas Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 4 years


Notes for Joseph Dennis Gravolet:
Joseph D Gravolet former State Senator died September 3, 1953 suddenly while attending Court at Pointe a la Hache, early Tuesday afternoon. He was 69 years old. He is survived by his widow the former Therese Martin; a stepson, Clarence Kimble; brother E.W. Gravolet and two sisters Mrs Lucretia Gravolet and Mrs Pelas Gravolet. Funeral services were held in New Orleans followed by rites at the St. Thomas Catholic Church at Pointe a la Hache. Senator Gravolet was buried in the new St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Joseph Dennis Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 6, 1900, 15 years
Burial: September 4, 1953, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Theresa Alfonsine Martin:
THERESA MARTIN born 3-18-1889 in Plaquemines Parish; died Friday 4-4-1980 at 3:30 pm in Belle Chasse; daughter of Norbert Martin and Mary Marett; wife of Charles Bruce Kimble by 1st marriage and Sen Joseph Dennis Gravolet by 2nd marriage; mother of the late Clarence T Kimble Sr; sister of the late Mrs Peter Perry, Mrs Aaron Griffin, Mrs Joseph Nuccio, Albert, Lawrence, Edward, George and su ssan Martin; ss# 433-56-6184


More About George W Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 6, 1900, 10 years

ix. Anson Gravolet, born Bet. 1889 - 1892 in Louisiana; died Unknown. He married Thelma Private; born Private.

More About Anson Gravolet:
Age at Census: March 4, 1920, 28 years

1909. Hororine* Royer (Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1849 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Jean Romulus Lae, son of Baptiste Lae and Victoire LaFrance. He was born 1847, and died Unknown.

More About Hororine Royer:
Age at Census: June 29, 1860, 11 years

Children are listed above under (1877) Jean Romulus Lae.
1910. Mathilde Royer (Marie Honorina Dragon, Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1853 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married J. Ernest Lae, son of Baptiste Lae and Victoire LaFrance. He was born 1845, and died Unknown.

More About Mathilde Royer:
Age at Census: June 29, 1860, 7 years

Children are listed above under (1876) J. Ernest Lae.

1911. Gabriele Royer (Marie Honorina Dragon, Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1863 in Louisiana, and died Bef. April 21, 1930. She married Paul Gravolet, son of Auguste Gravolet and Catherine Unknown. He was born December 1859 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 27, 1945 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Gabriele Royer:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 37 years

Notes for Paul Gravolet:
Paul Gravolet of Davant La died on Thursday December 27, 1945 at 2 a.m. He was the husband of the late Gabrielle Royer and the father of Zachary N and Charles J, Benjamin S, and Joseph B Gravolet, mrs Gaston Bertrand, Cleona L and Josephine B Gravolet; also survived by 6 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild; 87 years of age; a native of Pointe a la Hache, La.

More About Paul Gravolet:
Age at Census: July 22, 1870, 12 years
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Gabriele Royer and Paul Gravolet are:

3494 i. Zachery N. Gravolet, born December 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 6, 1957 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Zachery N. Gravolet:
on Sunday October 6, 1957 at 5:00 p.m. ZACHARY N GRAVOLET son of the late Gabrielle Royer and Paul Gravolet brother of Cleona L., Josephine B., Charles J., and Benjamin S. Gravolet and Mrs G Bertrand age 75 years a native and lifelong resident of Pointe a la Hache. Interment in Hope Mausoleum.

More About Zachery N. Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 18 years
Burial: October 7, 1957, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana


More About Augustine Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 16 years

More About Gaston Maurice Bertrand:
SS#: December 1968, 437-05-9520


More About Charles Jefferson 'Jeff' Gravolet:

3497 iv. Cleona Gravolet, born August 18, 1890 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 21, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Cleona Gravolet:
Cleona Gravolet born 8-18-1890 in Plaquemines Parish died Thursday 4-21-1983 at 4:35 am in New Orleans aged
92 daughter of Paul Gravolet and Gabrielle Royer sister of
Josephine Bernadette, the late Zachary, Charles, Benjamin,
Joseph Gravolet and Mrs Augustine G Bertrand ss#438-76-3509

More About Cleona Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 9 years
SS#: April 21, 1983, 438-76-3509


Notes for Joseph B. Gravolet:
Joseph B. Gravolet of English Turn and life long resident of Plaquemines Parish died Tuesday Jan. 26, 1953 at the Southern Baptist Hospital in New Orleans. He was 57 years of age. Son of the late Mr. & Mrs. Paul Gravolet. Survived by his wife Mrs Beulah Perez Gravolet; his step-daughters, Mrs. Wilson Dauterive, Mrs Emile Falgout and Mrs Vernon Bourgeois; his brothers Ben S Gravolet, Charles and Zachary; his sisters Josephine and Cleona Gravolet and Mrs G Bertrand and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held in New orleans with religious services at Sacred heart of Jesus church and interment in Hope Mausoleum in New Orleans.

More About Joseph B. Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 9 months
Burial: January 28, 1954, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Beulah Perez:
GRAVOLET- on Tuesday May 30, 1967 at 10:30 p.m., wife of the late
Leno Rigaud and Joseph B. Gravolet; mother of Mrs. Wilson L. Dauterive, Mrs. Joseph E. Falgout and
Mrs. Vernon A. Bourgeois; sister of Mrs. Viola buras, Mrs. Stanley E. Wilson Sr., Mrs. Theodore R.
Becnel and the late Mrs. L. L. Lewis, Mrs. A. L. Schayot John R. perez, Ernest R. Perez and Lawerence
J. Perez; daughter of Louise Johnson and Raphael V. Perez; also survived by 6 grandchildren and 6 great
grandchildren; a native of Plaquemines Parish. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Beulah Perez:
Burial: June 1, 1967, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: June 1, 1967, The Times Picayune News Paper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-54-5368


Notes for Josephine Bernadette Gravolet:
On Wednesday December 19, 1991 JOSEPHINE BERNADETTE GRAVOLET daughter of the late Paul
Gravolet and Gabrielle Royer Gravolet sister of the late Cleona, Zachary, Charles, Benjamin, Joseph and
Mrs. Augustine G. Bertrand age 95 years a native of Plaquemines and a resident of New Orleans for the
past 26 years. Interment in Hope Mausoleum.

More About Josephine Bernadette Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 9 months
Burial: December 20, 1991, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: December 19, 1991, 438-76-3510

1916. Jules Bertile Dragon (Jacques Jacob, Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles" Etienne
D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born
February 3, 1873, and died December 5, 1937 in McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He
married Louise Aurore 'Ora' Lae, daughter of Victor Lae and Michelle LaFrance. She was born March 25,
1882 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 11, 1927 in New Orlreans Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Aurore 'Ora' Lae:
Died in New Orleans La on Thursday March 10, 1927 Patrice Lae aged 67
a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past
twenty five years. Mr Lae is survived by several children.

Children of Jules Dragon and Louise Lae are:

3501  i.  Jean11 Lae, born Private.  She married Karl H. Brown Private; born Private.
3502  ii.  Unknown Dragon, born Private.

1919. Arthur10 Dragon (Jacques Jacob9, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1884, and died Unknown. He married Pauline Ansardi December 21, 1905, daughter of Pierre Ansardi and Hortense Serigne. She was born October 15, 1885 in Louisiana, and died May 5, 1963.

More About Pauline Ansardi:
Age at Census: June 7, 1900, 14 years

Children of Arthur Dragon and Pauline Ansardi are:

3503  i.  Eva Edda11 Dragon, born Private.  She married Joseph Sage Private; born Private.
+ 3505  iii.  Verda Mathilda Dragon, born Private.  
3506  iv.  Laura Justine Marie Dragon, born Private.  
3507  v.  Arthenia Dragon, born Private.  
3508  vi.  Edwin Dragon, born December 30, 1923; died November 24, 1924.  
+ 3510  viii.  Margaret Dragon, born Private.

1926. Odile Eliza10 Dragon (Pierre9, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 11, 1874 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 28, 1957 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Gills M Molaison. He died Unknown. She married (2) Eugene LeClere. He died Unknown.

Notes for Odile Eliza Dragon:
On Sunday July 28, 1957 Adele Dragon Molaison, wife of Eugene LeClere by 1st marriage and Gills M Molaison by 2nd marriage; mother of Mrs J Carroll Le Normand; sister of Mrs Elvina Ragas, Numa and the late Aristide, Lucuis, Emile, Edgar, Lambert, Phanilie and Ursula Dragon; also survived by 3 grandchildren; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Metairie for the past 11 years. Interment in Hope Mausoleum.

More About Odile Eliza Dragon:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Odile Dragon and Eugene LeClere is:

3511  i.  Unknown11 LeClere, born Private.  She married J Carroll LeNormand Private; died Unknown.

1931. Julia10 Savoie (Victoria9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1858, and died Unknown. She married Clement W. Lartigue 1879, son of Alphonse Lartigue and Marie Fontenelle. He was born 1855 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 22, 1926 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Clement W. Lartigue:
On Thursday July 22, 1926 Mr. Clement Lartigue one of our oldest and most respected citizens died in New Orleans after an illness of a few weeks Mr Lartigue was 70 years of age and a native of this parish He is survived by
his wife and several children.

Children are listed above under (1460) Clement W. Lartigue.

1932. Jules10 Savoie (Victoria9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 1860, and died Unknown. He married Laura Armentine Barberot 1881, daughter of Claude Barberot and Marie Fontenelle. She was born 1861, and died December 6, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (1467) Laura Armentine Barberot.

1937. Jaubert David10 Savoie (Victoria9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 10, 1873, and died Unknown. He married Honora E. Martin January 20, 1910. She died Unknown.

Child of Jaubert Savoie and Honora Martin is:

3512 i. Josie11 Savoie, born Private.

1942. Francisco Leonard10 Arroyo (Eleonore9 Cosse, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1852 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 7, 1933 in New Olreans Louisiana. He married Eliza Cosse November 24, 1877 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Pierre Cosse and Genevieve Martin. She was born March 1858 in Louisiana, and died Aft. June 21, 1921.

More About Francisco Leonard Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: June 8, 1933, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
Residence: 1900, Ward 3 House 8/9

More About Eliza Cosse:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 2 years

Children are listed above under (1402) Eliza Cosse.

1943. Patrick Felix10 Arroyo (Eleonore9 Cosse, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 26, 1854 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 5, 1925 in New Olreans Louisiana. He married (1) Marie Bouny Bef. 1881. She was born 1858, and died September 11, 1881 in New Olreans Louisiana. He married (2) Amelia Marie Nicaud March 30, 1883 in St. Augustine Church New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Frederick Nicaud and Lucie Degruy. She was born February 22, 1862 in New Olreans Louisiana, and died October 26, 1940 in New Olreans Louisiana.

Notes for Patrick Felix Arroyo:
Patrick Arroyo on October 5 1925 son of Oscar Arroyo 71 years of age.

TP 10/6/1925, p2.c7.Kendall, History of New Orleans, Vol 3, pp 1030-3. "One of the best known and universally esteemed vesselmen on the Mississippi....President of the Crescent River Port Pilots' Association....Attended New Orleans Public Schools and then went to Jefferson College, but while a student there his health failed and he did not complete his course, although later he again attended that institution. At the age of nineteen years (1873) he became a steamboat clerk and entered upon his apprenticeship as a river pilot and there are few who are better known or held in higher esteem. And indication of the confidence and regard in which he is held is the fact that he was elected president of the Crescent River Port Pilots' Association in 1914 and that he still retains this position. Captain Arroyo is a member of the Louisiana Historical Society and is greatly interested in the early and later history of the state of his birth."

More About Patrick Felix Arroyo:
Obituary: October 16, 1925, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
Residence: September 12, 1900, 619 Esplanade

273
Children of Patrick Arroyo and Marie Bouny is:
+ 3513  i.  Marie 'Bebe' Arroyo, born August 30, 1881; died Unknown.

Children of Patrick Arroyo and Amelia Nicaud are:
+ 3514  i.  Sidney Oscar Sr Arroyo, born January 16, 1884; died January 5, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 3515  ii.  Eugene Joseph Arroyo, born June 5, 1886; died Bef. 1925.
+ 3516  iii.  Walter Daniel Arroyo, born December 24, 1890 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 1974 in New Orleans Louisiana.
  3517  iv.  Stanley Arroyo, born October 16, 1892 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Bef. 1925.
  3518  v.  Aide Arroyo, born January 17, 1894; died Bef. 1925.
+ 3520  vii.  Amelie Marie Arroyo, born October 5, 1898; died Unknown.
  3522  ix.  Olga Theresa Arroyo, born October 9, 1903 in New Orleans Louisiana; died April 14, 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Olga Theresa Arroyo:
Obituary: April 17, 1910, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

1947. Gustave10 Cosse (Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1843, and died Unknown. He married Clemence Gisclair 1865. She died Unknown.

Children of Gustave Cosse and Clemence Gisclair are:
  3523  i.  Pierre Raoul11 Cosse, born October 30, 1867; died Unknown.
  3524  ii.  Joseph Christophe Cosse, born July 20, 1869; died Unknown.
  3525  iii.  Deseire Honorine Cosse, born May 7, 1871; died Unknown.
  3526  iv.  Alice Louise Theodrine Cosse, born February 12, 1873 in Louisiana; died January 11, 1920. She married John Breckenridge Hingle July 21, 1909 in New Orleans; born September 1, 1864 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 17, 1943 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Alice Louise Theodrine Cosse:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 47 years
Notes for John Breckenridge Hingle:
On September 17, 1943 JOHN B HINGLE father of Mrs. Charles Ansardi, James, Herbert and the late Dennis and Curphy Hingle; brother of Mr. Theophile Ragas, Isaac and Leon Hingle; a native of plaquemines and a resident of Davant. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About John Breckenridge Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 55 years
Burial: September 17, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

  3527  v.  Gustave Jr Cosse, born 1877; died Unknown.
  3528  vi.  Willie Cosse, born 1879; died Unknown.

1948. Ernestine10 Cosse (Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1844, and died Unknown. She married Anatole Tabony, son of Francois Tabony and Bazilia Bayhi. He was born May 3, 1844 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Anatole Tabony:
Birth Certificate: May 3, 1844, 8-196

Children of Ernestine Cosse and Anatole Tabony are:
  3529  i.  Josephine Azema11 Tabony, born March 5, 1874; died Unknown.
  3530  ii.  Thereza Tabony, born June 25, 1876; died Unknown.
  3531  iii.  James Tabony, born October 6, 1881; died January 25, 1925. He married Christina Kocke; died
Unknown.

Notes for James Tabony:
TABONY-n Sunday January 25th, 1925 at 11:45 o'clock p.m. James Tabony, beloved husband of Christina Kocke aged 43 years. A native of Pointe-a-la-Hache.

* * * *

1949. Josephine Cosse (Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1848, and died Unknown. She married Barthelemy Ragas 1866, son of Domingo Ragas and Marie Joseph. He was born August 1840, and died March 11, 1909.

More About Barthelemy Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Josephine Cosse and Barthelemy Ragas are:
+ 3532 i. Marie Eleonore11 Ragas, born September 26, 1869; died January 4, 1932 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 3533 ii. Barthelemy Theophile Ragas, born August 16, 1869; died July 22, 1930.
+ 3534 iii. L'Angegard L'Ange Ragas, born October 2, 1871; died Unknown.
  3535 iv. Theresa Philomene Ragas, born July 19, 1873; died Unknown.
  3536 v. Theodore Ragas, born 1876; died Unknown.
  3537 vi. Martha Ragas, born July 1876; died February 10, 1913 in St. Thomas Cemetery.
  3538 vii. Beauregard Ragas, born March 5, 1879; died December 19, 1906.

More About Beauregard Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

+ 3539 viii. Septime Herbert Ragas, born April 27, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 24, 1957 in Garden of Memories Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
3540 ix. Emile Ragas, born April 1885; died Unknown.

1950. Isidore Jr. Cosse (Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 1852, and died October 31, 1932 in St. Thomas Cemetery. He married Zulme Maury October 9, 1875 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Julien Maury and Honorine Fiquet. She was born May 1850, and died Unknown.

Children of Isidore Cosse and Zulme Maury are:
+ 3541 i. Albert11 Cosse, born August 1876; died Unknown.
  3542 ii. Gustave Joseph Cosse, born February 14, 1878; died Unknown.
  3543 iii. William Cosse, born January 2, 1879; died Unknown.
  3544 iv. Maurice Ovide Cosse, born December 9, 1882; died Unknown.
  3545 v. Elvire Cosse, born September 1883; died Unknown.
  + 3546 vi. Louise Cosse, born May 1887; died Unknown.

1951. Marie Olympa Camille Cosse (Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1856 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 28, 1929 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Frederick Gravolet, son of Auguste Gravolet and Catherine Unknown. He was born April 18, 1849 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 21, 1916 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Marie Olympa Camille Cosse:
Marie Olympe Cosse on Thursday November 28 1929 at 9:30 am in Pointe a la Hache aged 76 years wife of the late Frederick Gravolet; mother of August, Gustave, Clay, Mrs Louis Dragon, Mrs Frank Cavalier, Mrs Ariel Martin, Mrs George Slade and Mrs Joe Chanove; Interment in St. Thomas Church cemetery.

More About Marie Olympa Camille Cosse:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 25 years
Burial: November 29, 1929, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Frederick Gravolet:
Died in Pointe a la Hache on Friday January 21, 1916 at 10:00 a.m. FREDERICK GRAVOLET age 66 years 9 months and 3 days. Mr Gravolet was one of the most prominent gentleman in upper Pointe a la Hache. He held many positions of honor. He leaves 3 sons, 5 daughters and a large number of relatives to mourn his loss. The funeral took place from St. Thomas Church on January 22, 1916 and was largely attended.

More About Frederick Gravolet:
Age at Census: August 1, 1850, 2 years
Burial: January 22, 1916, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Marie Cosse and Frederick Gravolet are:
3548  i. Jean Gravolet, born March 1871 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
        More About Jean Gravolet:
        Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 28 years

+ 3549  ii. Josephine Louise Gravolet, born December 24, 1872 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
3550  iii. Auguste Gravolet, born April 29, 1874 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 30, 1931 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Auguste Gravolet:
Jean August Gravolet a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans on Friday January 30 1931 at 3:45 pm son of Frederick Gravolet and Marie Olympe Cosse aged 58 years 9 months 8 days brother of Clay, Mrs L Dragon, Mrs F Cavalier, Mrs A Martin, Mrs George Slade and Mrs J chanove; Interment in St Thomas Cemetery

More About Auguste Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 7 years
Burial: January 31, 1931, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

+ 3551  iv. Georgiana Gravolet, born September 24, 1876 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
3552  v. Gustave Gravolet, born June 9, 1879 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 9, 1945 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Gustave Gravolet:

More About Gustave Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 1 year
Burial: December 10, 1945, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

3553  vi. Paul Frederick Gravolet, born August 13, 1881; died Unknown.
+ 3555  viii. Anastasie Frederica Gravolet, born January 1887 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 3557  x. Henry Clay Gravolet, born September 1892 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 19, 1966 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

1952. Felix Cosse (Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1856, and died April 10, 1938. He married Hortense Hingle December 23, 1876 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Anaise Martin. She was born 1860, and died November 19,
1924.

More About Felix Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (1360) Hortense Hingle.

1953. Clarisse10 Cosse (Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1858, and died Unknown. She married Gustave Sordelet January 20, 1882 in St. Thomas Church, son of Seraphin Sordelet and Rose David. He was born in New Orleans, and died Unknown.

Child of Clarisse Cosse and Gustave Sordelet is:
   3558   i.  Gustave11 Sordelet, born November 6, 1882; died Unknown.

1955. Ovide10 Cosse (Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 8, 1865, and died Unknown. He married Elise Cure 1888, daughter of Antoine Cure and Octavie Ragas. She was born March 1871, and died August 11, 1953 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana.

Notes for Elise Cure:
On Tuesday August 11, 1953 MRS OVIDE COSSE SR. (nee ELSIE CURE)
wife of Ovide Cosse Sr; mother of Ovide Jr, Joseph and Kermit
Cosse, Mrs Herman Barkmeyer, Mrs Wilkes Hingle; also survived
by 29 grandchildren and 29 great grandchildren; age 70 years;
a resident of Pointe a la Hache La.

Children of Ovide Cosse and Elise Cure are:
+   3559   i.  Elise11 Cosse, born October 1888 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 19, 1971.
+   3560   ii.  Ovide Bernard Cosse, born March 20, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 19, 1977 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+   3561   iii.  Matas Cosse, born December 1891; died Unknown.
+   3562   iv.  Joseph A Sr Cosse, born August 1894; died Unknown.
+   3564   vi.  Lillie Cosse, born September 10, 1901 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 1, 1980 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

1956. Norma Louise10 Cosse (Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 28, 1867, and died Unknown. She married Maurice Ribaud. He died Unknown.

Child of Norma Cosse and Maurice Ribaud is:

1957. Elvire10 Cosse (Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 20, 1972. She married Leon Tillot Fontenelle June 25, 1904, son of Joseph Fontenelle and Josephine Hingle. He was born September 7, 1877, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elvire Cosse:
FONTENELLE- on October 20, 1972 Elvire Cosse beloved wife of the late Leon T. Fontenelle; mother of Mrs. Ethel Lobranro, Mrs. Mary Lou Lively, Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Harris Fontenelle and the late Leon J. Fontenelle
and Mrs. Rita Cosse; sister of the late Albert, Maurice and Jules Cosse and Mrs. Louise Ribaud; aged 89 years a native and lifelong resident of Pointe a la Hache, La. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Elvire Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children are listed above under (1480) Leon Tillot Fontenelle.

1961. Joseph Miller (Elouise Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1855, and died Unknown. He married Anastasie Martin December 28, 1876 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche. She was born 1855 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Anastasie Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 5 years

Children are listed above under (737) Anastasie Martin.

1962. Josephine Miller (Elouise Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died August 10, 1907. She married Jourdan Martin January 27, 1866 in St. Thomas Church, son of Maximillian Martin and Marie Bernodiare. He was born 1839 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 10, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Josephine Miller:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Jourdan Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (704) Jourdan Martin.

1963. Leonard Schayot (Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1858, and died Unknown. He married Syvania Martin January 10, 1881 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Simon Martin and Marie Ragas. She was born 1862, and died Unknown.

Children of Numa Schayot and Emma Stift are:
3566 i. One Schayot, died Unknown.
3567 ii. Two Schayot, died Unknown.
3568 iii. Three Schayot, died Unknown.
3569 iv. Four Schayot, died Unknown.
3570 v. Hildred Schayot, born March 21, 1899 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Hildred Schayot:
Birth Certificate: March 21, 1899, 115-249

1964. Numa Schayot (Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1860, and died Unknown. He married Emma Stift. She was born 1871, and died March 18, 1936 in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children of Numa Schayot and Emma Stift are:

More About Emile A. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 32 years

More About Marie Martin:

1965. Emile A. Schayot (Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 20, 1867 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Marie Martin 1892, daughter of Ferdinand Martin and Leocadie Cosse. She was born February 1, 1869 in Louisiana, and died Bef. April 26, 1910.

More About Emile A. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 32 years

More About Marie Martin:
Children are listed above under (1357) Marie Martin.

**1968. Oneida** Giordano (Azema Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelle Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1859 in Louisiana, and died 1948. She married Theophile Hingle December 4, 1875 in St. Thomas Church, son of Pierre Hingle and Elizabeth Denesse. He was born 1854, and died August 24, 1912.

More About Oneida Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 11 years
Burial: 1948, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

More About Theophile Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (771) Theophile Hingle.

**1969. Cecelia** Giordano (Azema Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelle Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1861 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Pascal Martin January 16, 1877 in St. Thomas Church, son of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche. He was born 1857 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Cecelia Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 9 years

More About Pascal Martin:
Age at Census: June 27, 1860, 3 years

Children are listed above under (738) Pascal Martin.

**1970. Philomena** Giordano (Azema Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelle Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1862 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Lewis Martin, son of Leon Martin and Eugenie Hingle. He was born 1859, and died Unknown.

More About Philomena Giordano:
Age at Census: July 30, 1870, 8 years

Child is listed above under (1418) Lewis Martin.

**1976. George Louis** Cosse (Joseph L. Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelle Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 27, 1876, and died Unknown. He married Annette Fox June 26, 1905. She died May 21, 1941.

Children of George Cosse and Annette Fox are:
+ 3571 i. Gladys Cecile Cosse, born October 8, 1911 in Daisy Louisiana; died November 19, 1999 in Lafayette Louisiana.
  + 3572 ii. Allan Lewis Cosse, born Private. He married Genevieve M Hebert Private; born Private.
  + 3573 iii. Lulu Cosse, born 1906 in Davant; died May 1, 1990 in Garden of Memories Cemetery.

**1980. Seraphine Johanna** Cosse (Joseph L. Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelle Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 1885, and died Unknown. She married Septime Herbert Ragas June 20, 1908 in St. Thomas Church, son of Barthelemy Ragas and Josephine Cosse. He was born April 27, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 24, 1957 in Garden of Memories Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
Notes for Septime Herbert Ragas:
On Sunday December 24, 1957 Herbert Ragas, husband of Seraphine Cosse; father of Bert J, Hector B, Milton S, and Lee L. Ragas; age 76 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 55 years. Interment in Garden of Memories.

Children of Seraphine Cosse and Septime Ragas are:

3574 i. Bert J¹¹ Ragas, born Private.
3575 ii. Milton S Ragas, born Private.
3576 iii. Hector B Ragas, born Private.

1981. Frances Edward 'Frank'¹⁰ Cosse (Joseph L.⁹, Marie de la Merced Marcelline⁸ Bister, Marie Louise⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born August 17, 1887, and died October 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Maud Bachemin October 12, 1914, daughter of Andrew Bachemin and Judith Barrois. She was born November 14, 1894 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 24, 1990 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Frances Edward 'Frank' Cosse:
SS#: 433-09-6871

Notes for Maud Bachemin:
COSSE'
Maud Bachemin Cosse' on Tuesday, April 24, 1990 at 1:14 a.m Beloved wife of the late Frank E. Cosse'. Mother of Sister Jerome Cosse', CSJ and Roy E. Cosse', Sr Grandmother of Roy E, Cosse', Jr, Mrs. Suzanne Arsement and Mrs Karen Semons Daughter of the late Andrew Bachemin and Judith Barrois Bachemin Sister of Nora Huth and the late Marie B, Oster Also survived by 8 great grand-children Age 95 years. A native and life-long resident of New Orleans, La.

Relatives and friends of the family also officers and members of Our Lady of the Rosary Parish, Our Lady of the Rosary Sodality, the Altar Society, Missionary Petals of St. Theresa Circle No 16 and Our Lady of Fatima Rosary Group, Lafayette, La are invited to attend the funeral services from MCMAHON-COBURN-BRIEDE FUNERAL HOME, 600 Moss St. on Thursday, April 26 1990 at 9:30 a.m. followed by a Christian Burial Rite at Our Lady of the Rosary Catholic Church,

Interment St. Louis Cemetery No 3

Friends may call on Wednesday from 6:00 to 9:00 pm.

Rosary 7:30 Wednesday evening, Masses preferred

More About Maud Bachemin:
Burial: April 26, 1990, St Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 434-08-1899

Children of Frances Cosse and Maud Bachemin are:

3578 i. Sister, CSJ Dorothy Cecile¹¹ Cosse, born 1917; died September 18, 1990 in St. Louis Cemetery.
+ 3579 ii. Roy E. Cosse, born Private.

1984. Thomas Jefferson¹⁰ Cosse (Joseph L.⁹, Marie de la Merced Marcelline⁸ Bister, Marie Louise⁷
LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1884, and died Unknown. He married Louise Favree, daughter of John Favree. She was born 1890, and died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Cosse and Louise Favree are:

- **3580 i.** Benjamin M 'Belle' Cosse, born Private.
- **3581 + ii.** Percy Thomas Cosse, born November 19, 1912 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 2, 2001 in Promised Land Louisiana.
- **3582 iii.** Charles Seagle Cosse, born Private.
- **3583 iv.** Alice Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Labat Private; born Private.

---

**1986. Irma Emma Barrois** (Marie Louise Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1869, and died October 4, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Eugene J Lagarreigue. He died Unknown. She married (2) Willis Rockwell. He died Unknown.

Children of Irma Barrois and Eugene Lagarreigue are:

- **3584 i.** Reynold Lagarreigue, born December 1894 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 16, 1948. He married Hazel Capella; died July 11, 1966.
- **3585 ii.** Eugene J Jr Lagarreigue, born September 16, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Eugene J Jr Lagarreigue:

Birth Certificate: September 16, 1893, Louisiana State Archives 99-115

---

**1987. Luthesia 'Letitia' Barrois** (Marie Louise Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1871, and died August 10, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Eugene Nunez. He was born November 1874, and died September 28, 1917 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Luthesia Barrois and Eugene Nunez are:

- **3586 i.** Lloyd Nunez, born March 1898; died Unknown. He married Carmen Tabery Private; born Private.
- **3587 ii.** Emmett Joseph Nunez, born July 14, 1900 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Emmett Joseph Nunez:

Birth Certificate: July 14, 1900, Louisiana State Archives 120-306

- **3588 iii.** Hilda Nunez, born April 27, 1899; died September 20, 1967. She married Wallace Dowd; died Unknown.
- **3589 iv.** Norma Nunez, died February 9, 1970. She married Milton Lugenbuhl; died Unknown.

---

**1989. Eugene Barrois** (Marie Louise Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 1880, and died July 9, 1955. He married Louise 'Lulla Brown. She was born 1891, and died June 15, 1953.

Children of Eugene Barrois and Louise Brown are:

- **3590 + i.** Myrtle Barrois, born Private.
- **3591 ii.** Esther Barrois, died January 22, 1991 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

---

**1992. Rose Ballay** (Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1865, and died January 22, 1938 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Giuseppe 'Joseph' Sr Catalanotto August 11, 1881. He died Unknown.

Children of Rose Ballay and Giuseppe Catalanotto are:

- **3592 i.** Lilly Catalanotto, born 1892 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 9, 1959 in Pine Crest
Cemetery, Mobile Alabama. She married Oscar J Channon; died Unknown.

Notes for Lilly Catalanotto:
On Wednesday September 9, 1959 LILLIE CATALANOTTO wife of the late Oscar J Channon; daughter of the late Rose Ballay and Joseph Catalanotto; sister of Mrs M Suberville, Mrs Harvey Fellon and Mike Catalanotto; age 67 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans the past 66 years. Interment in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile Alabama.

3593 ii. Mary Catalanotto, died Unknown. She married Benjamin Lacoste November 24, 1912 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
3594 iii. Rose Catalanotto, born October 3, 1898; died Unknown.
3595 iv. Margharita 'Maggie' Catalanotto, born February 26, 1900; died Unknown.
3596 v. Ann Catalanotto, died Unknown.
3597 vi. Vera Catalanotto, died Unknown.
3598 vii. Mitchell Catalanotto, died Unknown.
3599 viii. Frank Catalanotto, died Unknown.
3600 ix. Giuseppe 'Joseph' Jr Catalanotto, born February 22, 1897; died Unknown.

1993. Etienne¹⁰ Ballay (Eliza⁹ Chartier, Jean⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1867, and died Unknown. He married Bertha Frederick, daughter of Adam Frederick and Unknown. She was born September 1863, and died Unknown.

Children of Etienne Ballay and Bertha Frederick are:
+ 3601 i. Louis Eddie¹¹ Ballay, born November 5, 1890 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 17, 1947.
+ 3604 iv. Lillian 'Louise' Ballay, born April 1900; died Unknown. She married Gibson Albert Hingle December 5, 1917 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana; born February 1896 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died March 11, 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Gibson Albert Hingle:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): March 1967, 71 years
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Louisiana
SS#: March 1967, 436-03-8767

1995. Gustave¹⁰ Ballay (Eliza⁹ Chartier, Jean⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born March 1873, and died Unknown. He married Marie Lassus 1894. She was born March 1870 in Homeplace Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 28, 1950 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Marie Lassus:
On Tuesday afternoon February 28, 1950 MARIE LASSUS wife of Gustave Ballay; sister of Mrs Gabriel Michel; grandmother of Doris Mae Ballay; aged 80 years; a native of Homeplace La and a resident of New Orleans for the past 5 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Marie Lassus:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Gustave Ballay and Marie Lassus is:
+ 3607 i. Edward Sidney¹¹ Ballay, born July 1895; died Unknown.

1996. Victorin Collin¹⁰ Chanove (Eliza⁹ Chartier, Jean⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine
Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born February 1851, and died January 24, 1934 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Rosalie Ballay. She was born 1849, and died Unknown. He married (2) Naomie Lae, daughter of Baptiste Lae and Victoire LaFrance. She was born August 1852, and died Unknown.

Children of Victorin Chanove and Rosalie Ballay are:

3608 i. Eliza¹¹ Chanove, born 1869; died Unknown.
3609 ii. Armentine Chanove, born 1870; died Unknown.
3610 iii. Adolph Chanove, born 1875; died Unknown. He married (1) Amelia Unknown; born December 1880; died Unknown. He married (2) Louise Cosse November 5, 1926; born May 1887; died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1879) Naomie Lae.

1997. Felix George¹⁰ Chanove (Eliza⁹ Chartier, Jean⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1853, and died Unknown. He married Angeline Buras July 20, 1874, daughter of Joseph Buras and Elouise Escaresse. She was born 1856, and died Unknown.

Children of Felix Chanove and Angeline Buras are:

3611 i. Eliza¹¹ Chanove, died Unknown.
3612 ii. Adolph Chanove, died Unknown.
+ 3613 iii. Thomas Chanove, died Unknown.
3615 v. Anita Chanove, born April 1875; died Unknown.
3616 vi. Alena Chanove, born November 1876; died Unknown.
3617 vii. Frederick Chanove, born April 12, 1878; died Unknown.
3618 viii. Georgina Chanove, died Unknown.
3619 ix. Aurore Chanove, died Unknown.

2001. Jean Baptiste¹⁰ Chanove (Eliza⁹ Chartier, Jean⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1860, and died Unknown. He married Onezima Spenza. She died unknown.

Children of Jean Chanove and Onezima Spenza are:

3620 i. Marc¹¹ Chanove, born April 23, 1883; died Unknown.
3621 ii. Marrero Chanove, born April 1886; died Unknown.
3622 iii. George Chanove, born January 1891; died Unknown.
3623 iv. 'Techare' Chanove, born May 1893; died Unknown.
3624 v. Pierre M Chanove, born February 1896; died Unknown.

2002. John T.¹⁰ Chartier (Theodule⁹, Jean⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born September 1865, and died Unknown. He married Serphine Pelas April 16, 1893 in Our Lady of Good Harbor, daughter of Edward Pelas and Victoire Hingle. She was born 1856, and died February 1, 1898.

Children of John Chartier and Serphine Pelas are:


2003. Julia¹⁰ Ragas (Jean Hypolite⁹, Marie Antoinette⁸ Chartier, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1858 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 13, 1925 in St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Louisiana. She married Leon Marius Morlier 1877, son of Eugene Morlier and Elizabeth Hingle.
He was born January 1856, and died June 14, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Julia Ragas:
Mrs. Marius Morlier, nee Julia Ragas aged 67 years, beloved wife of Mr. Marius Morlier, died at her residence in New Orleans on Sunday, December 13, 1925 at 1:30 o'clock a.m., after an illness of two weeks duration. Mrs. Morlier was a native of Pointe-a-la-Hache, where she reided the best part of her life and where she had many relatives and friends and was held in the highest esteem and respect by the entire community who deplore her demise. Mrs. Morlier is survived by husband, four sons, one daughter, two brothers and a number of grandchildren. We extend to the bereaved family our heartfelt sympathy in the irreparable loss they have sustained.

Children of Julia Ragas and Leon Morlier are:
3628 i. Dudley Morlier, born December 26, 1878; died Unknown. He married (1) Wilhemina Cooper; born 1888; died October 9, 1936 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (2) Lillian Ragas January 19, 1907 in St. Thomas Church Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; born August 1887; died February 24, 1912.
3629 ii. Maxime Whitney Morlier, born November 18, 1880; died Unknown.
3630 iii. Camille Juania Morlier, born February 20, 1883; died Unknown. She married Albert Walter Hingle; born January 29, 1878 in Louisiana; died November 21, 1948.

More About Albert Walter Hingle:
Age at Census: 1880, 2 years

+ 3631 iv. Dexter Morlier, born April 1885; died February 21, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
3632 v. Edward Morlier, born April 1887; died Unknown.
3633 vi. Julia Morlier, born September 1888; died Unknown.
3634 vii. Etta Morlier, born March 1891; died Unknown.
3635 viii. Stewart Morlier, born May 1894; died Unknown.

2012. Victor Davis\textsuperscript{10} Ragas (Jules\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Antoinette\textsuperscript{8} Chartier, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 26, 1864 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Marie Elaine Hingle 1889, daughter of Pierre Hingle and Antoinette Ragas. She was born August 22, 1867 in Louisiana, and died August 15, 1934.

More About Victor Davis Ragas:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 35 years

More About Marie Elaine Hingle:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 3/3
Age at Census: 1880, 12 years
Burial: August 15, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (1608) Marie Elaine Hingle.

2017. Elise\textsuperscript{10} Cure (Antoine Alfred\textsuperscript{9}, Louis Nicholas\textsuperscript{8}, Maria Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Francois\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 1871, and died August 11, 1953 in Pointe a la Hache Louisiana. She married Ovide Cosse 1888, son of Isidore Cosse and Marie Maillard. He was born February 8, 1865, and died Unknown.

More About Elise Cure:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 35 years
Burial: August 15, 1934, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (1955) Ovide Cosse.

Notes for Elise Cure:
On Tuesday August 11, 1953 MRS OVIDE COSSE SR. (nee ELSIE CURE) wife of Ovide Cosse Sr; mother of Ovide Jr, Joseph and Kermit Cosse, Mrs Herman Barkmeyer, Mrs Wilkes Hingle; also survived by 29 grandchildren and 29 great grandchildren; age 70 years; a resident of Pointe a la Hache La.
2018. Alfreide Desire "Elijah" Cure (Antoine Alfred, Louis Nicholas, Maria Louise LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 29, 1872, and died Unknown. He married Leah Ragas. She was born January 1875, and died Unknown.

Children of Alfreide Cure and Leah Ragas are:
+ § 3636 i. Octavie Cure, born January 1896; died September 2, 1966.
§ 3637 ii. Elijah Cure, born March 1898; died Unknown.
+ § 3638 iii. Lester Valentine Cure, born February 14, 1910 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 22, 1980 in New Orleans Louisiana.


Notes for Omar Perez:
PEREZ-on Sunday December 23, 1951 at 6:55 o'clock a.m., OMAR PEREZ, husband of the late Lucy Serpas; father of Clement O., George J., Mrs. Isaac Hingle and Mrs. Evi Vaughan and the late Ellen Perez brother of Onizeppe Perez, and Mrs. T. Dauteire.; father also survived by 9 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren; age 94 years a native of Plaquemines Parish, La., and a resident of St. Bernard, for 72 years. St Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

done

More About Omar Perez:
Age at Census: June 30, 1870, 11 years

Children of Omar Perez and Lucy Serpas are:
+ § 3639 i. Clement Omer Sr Perez, born 1889 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana; died May 4, 1965 in New Orleans Louisiana.
§ 3640 ii. George J. Perez, died Unknown.
+ § 3641 iii. Armoise Perez, died September 10, 1957.
§ 3642 iv. Unknown Perez, died Unknown. She married Evi Vaughan; died Unknown.
§ 3643 v. Ellen Perez, died Unknown.


Notes for Oralie Perez:
Mrs Oralie Perez Dauterive wife of the late Thalien Dauterive died last Sunday morning (11-16-1952) at her residence at Chalmette. she was 91 years of age. a native of Plaquemines Parish. mother of Mrs. Robert Denley, Mrs Henry Gehbauer, Mrs Louis M Vinsanau, Mrs Clem Vinsanau, Gaston Dauterive and the late Mrs Paul Doullut, Mrs William Adams, Valerie Dauterive and Sheiff L D Dauterive. St Vincent de Paul Cemetery #2.

More About Oralie Perez:
# of Children Born/Living: June 1, 1900, 12/8
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 55 years
Burial: November 22, 1952, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: November 22, 1952, Plaquemines Gazette News Paper Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Joseph Thalien Dauterive:
Dauterive - At Grand Isle La on Monday July 25th, 1910

285
at 845 P M. J. T. Dauterive husband of Aurella Perez
aged 55 years a native of Jefferson Parrish and a resident
of Plaquemines parish for the past five years
The relatives friends and acquaintances of the family
are respectfully invited to attend the funeral which
will take place this Wednesday July 27th at 2:00 p.m.
from the residence of his son-in-law Paul Doullut,
#421 Egania St corner North Peters.

More About Joseph Thalien Dauterive:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 45 years

Children of Oralie Perez and Joseph Dauterive are:
+ 3644 i. Louis Decomine Dauterive, born July 7, 1880 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana; died June 1, 1943 in
Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 3645 ii. Valliere B Dauterive, born September 10, 1883 in Louisiana; died February 21, 1929.
+ 3646 iii. Gaston Joseph Dauterive, born August 26, 1885 in Louisiana; died March 3, 1976 in Chalmette St
Bernard Parish Louisiana.
3647 iv. Naomi 'Noerpie' Dauterive, born February 4, 1887 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Paul
Doullut; died Unknown.

More About Naomi 'Noerpie' Dauterive:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 13 years

+ 3648 v. Ada M. Dauterive, born August 27, 1888 in New Orleans Louisiana; died September 16, 1968 in New
Orleans Louisiana.
+ 3649 vi. Marie Junita "June" Dauterive, born November 21, 1890 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died July 1,
1982.
+ 3650 vii. Sedonia Jeanette Dauterive, born October 21, 1893 in Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 3651 viii. Alice Dauterive, born January 16, 1898 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana; died June 16, 1988 in Chalmette
St Bernard Parish Louisiana.
St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

2024. Aurelia Eliza Perez (Mary Modeste Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne
D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 10, 1869, and died Unknown. She married Louis Serpas. He died Unknown.

Children of Aurelia Perez and Louis Serpas are:
+ 3653 i. Clement Sr Serpas, born 1907 in Violet St. Bernard Parish Louisiana; died September 30, 1999 in
Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
3654 ii. Rita Serpas, died Unknown. She married Unknown Evans; died Unknown.
3655 iii. Terrance Opry Serpas, died Unknown.
3656 iv. Malcolm Serpas, died Unknown.
3657 v. Louis Serpas, died Unknown.

2027. Robert Johnson (Rosalie Lodoiska Sidonia Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne
D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 1867, and died Unknown. He married Marie Eleonore Ragas 1889, daughter of Barthelemy Ragas and Josephine Cosse. She was born September 26, 1869, and died January 4, 1932 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Robert Johnson and Marie Ragas are:
3658 i. Alice Johnson, born January 1892; died Unknown.
3659 ii. Lola Johnson, born October 1894; died Unknown.
3660 iii. Robert Johnson, born February 1897; died Unknown.
3661 iv. Herbert Johnson, died Unknown.

2035. Marie Pauline Ragas (Amadee Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 6, 1878 in
Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 28, 1957 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married John Mertz. He died Unknown.

Notes for Marie Pauline Ragas:
On Friday March 28, 1957/58 PAULINE RAGAS MERTZ wife of the late John Mertz; mother of Mrs Isodora Busch, Mrs George Jennings, Mrs Bernard Galliot, Mrs Manuel Murret, Charles DiFranco and John Mertz Jr; sister of Mrs Salvador Fava, Mrs Milton Brewer, Sidney, Ralph, Alphonse and the late Cleveland, Amadee and Michel Ragas; also survived by 18 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren; age 78 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of for New Orleans. Interment in Cypress Grove Cemetery.

Children of Marie Ragas and John Mertz are:
3662 i. Unknown Mertz, born Private. She married Isodora Busch Private; born Private.
3663 ii. Unknown Mertz, born Private. She married George Jennings Private; born Private.
3664 iii. Unknown Mertz, born Private. She married Bernard Galliot Private; born Private.
3665 iv. Unknown Mertz, born Private. She married Manuel Murret Private; born Private.
3666 v. Charles DiFranco Mertz, born Private.

2040. Alphonse²⁰ Ragas (Amadee⁹, Marie Antoinette⁸ Chartier, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre⁳ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown. He married Aimee Ducote, daughter of Louis Ducote and Angele Jeansonne. She was born 1895 in Mansura Louisiana, and died December 7, 1989 in Garden of Memories.

Children of Alphonse Ragas and Aimee Ducote are:
3668 i. Mary June¹¹ Ragas, born Private.
+ 3669 ii. Crimin L Ragas, born Private.

2043. Antoine Felix¹⁰ Chapeaux (Marie Rebecca⁹ Chartier, Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre⁳ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born August 1871 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Leonide Blancheman 1899, daughter of Narcisse Blancheman and Marie Buras. She was born February 14, 1868, and died January 29, 1938.

More About Antoine Felix Chapeaux:
Age at Census: 1880, 4 years

More About Leonide Blancheman:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Antoine Chapeaux and Leonide Blancheman are:
3670 i. Albertine¹¹ Chapeaux, born March 1900; died Unknown.
+ 3671 ii. George Chapeaux, born November 22, 1902 in Home Place Louisiana; died April 27, 1967.

2045. Caroline Marie¹⁰ Chapeaux (Marie Rebecca⁹ Chartier, Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died Unknown. She married Frederick Louis Sr Mattei. He died Unknown.

Children of Caroline Chapeaux and Frederick Mattei are:
3674 i. Lawrence¹¹ Mattei, born Private.
3675 ii. Peter B Mattei, born Private.
3676 iii. Frederick Louis Jr Mattei, born Private.
2053. Sophie Angelique Giordano (Elodie Chartier, Francois, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 3, 1862 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married George Robinson. He died Unknown.

More About Sophie Angelique Giordano:
Age at Census: June 28, 1870, 6 years

Child of Sophie Giordano and George Robinson is:
3677  i. Oliver Robinson, born September 25, 1897 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Oliver Robinson:
Birth Certificate: September 25, 1897, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 111-1144

2055. Francis Ebonette 'Frank' Giordano (Elodie Chartier, Francois, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 17, 1866 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 24, 1942. He married (1) Marie Louise Steinback, daughter of William Steinback and Elizabeth Byrnes. She was born 1870 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 21, 1952 in Covington St Tammany Parish Louisiana. He married (2) Julia Lassus May 29, 1890. She was born May 1870 in Home Place Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 2, 1914.

Notes for Francis Ebonette 'Frank' Giordano:
Frank Giordano on Thursday December 24, 1942 at 11:00 p.m. husband of Marie Louise Steinback father of Mrs J B Lavigne of Home Place; brother of Mrs George Robinson age 76 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and Covington La for the past 26 years. Interment in St. Joseph's Cemetery in St. Benedict La.

More About Francis Ebonette 'Frank' Giordano:
Age at Census: January 14, 1920, 53 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Joseph Abbey in Covington

More About Marie Louise Steinback:
Age at Census: January 14, 1920, 50 years
Burial: July 22, 1952, St Joseph's Cemetery, St. Benedict Louisiana

Notes for Julia Lassus:
On Sunday August 2, 1914 at 7:20 p.m. JULIA LASSUS wife of Frank Giordano, age 46 years, a native of Home Place Louisiana.

More About Julia Lassus:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 42 years

Children of Francis Giordano and Julia Lassus are:
3679  ii. Edwin Giordano, born May 1897 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Edwin Giordano:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 12 years

2056. Marie Blanch Giordano (Elodie Chartier, Francois, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 1868 in Louisiana, and died March 24, 1906. She married Unknown Maury. He died Unknown.

More About Marie Blanch Giordano:
Age at Census: June 28, 1870, 2 years 6 months

Children of Marie Giordano and Unknown Maury are:

3680 i. Honorine Maury, died Unknown. She married Joseph Philips; died Unknown.
3681 ii. Netty Maury, died Unknown. She married Louis Roth; died Unknown.
3682 iii. Lilly Maury, died Unknown. She married Sigurd Simpson; died Unknown.

2058. Marie Alice Giordano (Elodie Chartier, Francois, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 21, 1873 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 9, 1934 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Octave James 'Boston' Rousselle July 17, 1895, son of Rene Rousselle and Octavienne Thiel. He was born Bet. 1870 - 1871, and died May 6, 1905. She married (2) Clovis Aupied January 22, 1913 in Orleans Parish Louisiana. He died March 1974.

Children of Marie Giordano and Octave Rousselle are:
+ 3685 iii. Mary Isabel Rousselle, born August 7, 1904; died August 2, 1984.


Children of Marie Giordano and Wallace Nelson are:
+ 3686 i. Lydia Marie Nelson, born August 30, 1896; died November 17, 1965.
+ 3688 iii. Wallace Nelson, born 1900; died 1900.
+ 3690 v. Annie Casserly Nelson, born October 21, 1903; died October 9, 1974.
+ 3693 viii. Oneida Nelson, born October 29, 1911; died November 28, 1911.

2060. Edward Giordano (Elodie Chartier, Francois, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 2, 1885 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 21, 1917. He married Sophia Moran March 19, 1907 in Orleans Parish Louisiana. She was born 1887 in Louisiana, and died May 7, 1918.

Notes for Edward Giordano:
On friday December 21, 1917 at 5:45 p.m. EDWARD GIRDANO of 1024 Ursuline, husband of Sophia Moran; son of the late Giovanni and Eleida Chartier; age 32 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 23 years. Interment in St. Patrick Cemetery.

More About Edward Giordano:
Age at Census: April 19, 1910, 26 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick Cemetery Home Place Louisiana

More About Sophia Moran:
Age at Census: April 19, 1910, 23 years

Children of Edward Giordano and Sophia Moran are:
+ 3694 i. Mercedes Giordano, born November 13, 1909 in Louisiana; died June 6, 1986.
+ 3695 ii. Annabell Giordano, born October 12, 1911 in Louisiana; died June 22, 1971.
+ 3696 iii. Vivian Giordano, born March 6, 1914; died March 18, 1965.

Notes for Benjamin Ballay:
Ballay
Benjamin Ballay on Saturday November 7, 1970 at 620 P M husband of the late Suzanne Chartier; bother of Mrs John J. (Rose) Vogt Sr, Justin S, Herman F Sr and the late Kermit C Ballay; son of the late Jacques Ballay and Justine Lassus; by 15 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren aged 93 years a native and resident of home place Louisiana
relatives and friends of the family also officers and members of Holy Name Society of St. Patrick's Catholic Church Port Sulpher, Employees of Louisiana State Voting machine Department and Freeport Sulpher company are invited to attend the funeral services from the funeral home of E J Ranson & Sons Inc. 728 Lafayette Avenue Gretna Louisiana on Monday November 9, 1970 at 830 A M followed by Mass at St. Patrick's Church Port Sulpher Louisiana interment in St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher La.

More About Benjamin Ballay:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-66-1132

Children of Suzanne Chartier and Benjamin Ballay are:
3698  i. Justin Ballay, born November 27, 1901 in 433-66-3738; died June 1992 in Port Sulphur, Plaquemines, LA.
+ 3699  ii. Rose Ballay, born March 27, 1903 in Home Place Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 24, 1979 in Home Place Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
3700  iii. Kermit Ballay, born Private.
+ 3701  iv. Herman F Sr Ballay, born September 24, 1911 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died December 20, 1997 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

2072. Gustave Demandre (Eliza Chartier, Francois, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1886, and died Unknown. He married Helen 'Lena' Hingle January 19, 1911, daughter of Barthelemy Hingle and Ellen Sousich. She was born August 1891 in Homeplace Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 27, 1958.

Notes for Helen 'Lena' Hingle:
On Monday January 27, 1958 HELEN {LENA} HINGLE DEMANDRE wife of Gustave Demandre; mother of Mrs Eunice Hopel, Albin and Gerald Demandre; daughter of the late Mr and Mrs Bartholomey Hingle; sister of Mrs Sam autin and Mrs Victor Bulot; also survived by 4 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild; age 66 years; a native of Home Place and a resident of Belle Chasse for the past 8 years. Interment in McDonogh Cemetery.

More About Helen 'Lena' Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Gustave Demandre and Helen Hingle are:
3702  i. Eunice Demandre, born Private. She married (1) Unknown Hopel Private; born Private. She married (2) Unknown Burmaster Private; born Private.
3704  iii. Gerald Demandre, born Private.

2078. Daisy LaFrance (Leonard, Brinville, Thomas, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 1896, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Duplessis 1916. He died Unknown.

Child of Daisy LaFrance and Joseph Duplessis is:
2083. Arthur\textsuperscript{10} Gagner (Lodoiska\textsuperscript{9} LaFrance, Brinville\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1862, and died Unknown. He married Rose. She was born 1862, and died Unknown.

Children of Arthur Gagner and Rose are:
+ 3706 i. Neville\textsuperscript{11} Gagner, born 1889; died Unknown.
+ 3707 ii. Myrtille Gagner, born 1898; died Unknown.
+ 3708 iii. Bertha Gagner, born 1901; died Unknown.

2085. Thomas Aurelie\textsuperscript{10} Ganie (Lodoiska\textsuperscript{9} LaFrance, Brinville\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas\textsuperscript{7}, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 23, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 5, 1925 in New Orelans Louisiana. He married Celica Balogne January 30, 1892, daughter of Benjamin Balogne and Camille Unknown. She died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Ganie and Celica Balogne is:
+ 3709 i. Beatrice Pauline\textsuperscript{11} Ganie, born January 25, 1897 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 6, 1987 in New Orelans Louisiana.

2094. Michel\textsuperscript{10} LaFrance (Frances\textsuperscript{9}, Francoise\textsuperscript{8}, Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Francois\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1857, and died Unknown. He married Huberine Barthelemy July 10, 1880. She died Unknown.

Children of Michel LaFrance and Huberine Barthelemy are:
+ 3710 i. Francois\textsuperscript{11} LaFrance, born February 1880; died Unknown.
+ 3711 ii. Antoine LaFrance, born December 1881; died Unknown.
+ 3712 iii. Thomas LaFrance, born January 1885; died Unknown.
+ 3713 iv. Mitchell LaFrance, born November 1885; died Unknown.
+ 3714 v. Marie LaFrance, born December 1887; died Unknown.
+ 3715 vi. Celestin LaFrance, born March 1890; died Unknown.
+ 3716 vii. Colombus LaFrance, born August 1894; died Unknown.
+ 3717 viii. Eusebe LaFrance, born 1898; died Unknown.

2098. Alise Alzine\textsuperscript{10} LaFrance (Valery\textsuperscript{9}, Francoise\textsuperscript{8}, Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Francois\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 4, 1868, and died December 28, 1964 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married August Fortier. He died Unknown.

Children of Alise LaFrance and August Fortier are:
3718 i. Edward A. Gus\textsuperscript{11} Fortier, died Unknown.
3719 ii. Milton O. Fortier, died Unknown.
+ 3720 iii. Unknown Fortier, died Unknown.

2100. Evaline 'Alzina'\textsuperscript{10} LaFrance (Valery\textsuperscript{9}, Francoise\textsuperscript{8}, Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Francois\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 1870, and died December 28, 1964 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married August Fortier 1889. He was born January 1860, and died Unknown.

Children of Evaline LaFrance and August Fortier are:
3721 i. Edward A 'Gus'\textsuperscript{11} Fortier, born October 1891; died Unknown.
3722 ii. Milton O Fortier, born December 1894; died Unknown.
3723 iii. Eliza Fortier, born June 1896; died Unknown.

2102. Alphonsine\textsuperscript{10} Paolini (Alphonsine\textsuperscript{9} LaFrance, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Francois\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 3, 1866 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 24, 1958 in Jesuit Bend Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Octave 'Joseph' Barrois 1890, son of Alexander Barrois and Marie Becnel. He was
born 1862, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alphonsine Paolini:
On Wednesday December 24, 1959 ALPHONSINE PAOLINI
wife of the late Octave Barrois; mother of Mrs William Bayhi,
Mrs Carl Lowman, Mrs Essley Blackwell, Ewert J, Otto L, Guidry,
Percy and Calvin R Barrois and the late Mrs Wilkie S Barrois;
also survived by 9 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age
83 years; a native and lifelong resident of Jesuit Bend.
interment in Jesuit Bend Cemetery.

Children of Alphonsine Paolini and Octave Barrois are:
+ 3724 i. Wilkey Barrois, born November 1890 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 12, 1958.
3725 ii. Ewert Barrois, born October 1892; died Unknown.
3726 iii. Lester Barrois, born June 1895; died Unknown.
3727 iv. Ellen Barrois, born September 1897; died Unknown.
3728 v. Gurley Barrois, born March 1900; died Unknown.
3729 vi. Sadie Barrois, born 1902 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 20, 1994 in Jesuit Bend Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Carl Jarman; died Unknown.

Notes for Sadie Barrois:
Sadie Barrois Jarman, retired owner of the Gloria Grocery and Jarman Trailer Court died at her home in Jesuit Bend, Wednesday, April 20. She was 92. She was born in Jesuit Bend and lived there all her life. She is survived by many nieces, nephews, great and great-great nieces and nephews. The funeral was held at Our Lady of Perpetual Help in Belle Chasse, Friday, April 22. She was buried at the family cemetery in Jesuit Bend.
{published April 26, 1994}
3730 vii. Clacie Barrois, born Private.
3731 viii. Percy Barrois, born Private.
3732 ix. Calvin Barrois, born Private.
3733 x. Otto Barrois, died Unknown.

2104. L'Ange 'Lawrence Angelo' Paolini (Alphonsine9 LaFrance, Francois8, Francois7, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 Delery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 5, 1864, and died Unknown. He married Aurore Martin, daughter of Pascal Martin and Cecelia Giordano. She was born March 7, 1881, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1541) Aurore Martin.

2106. Judith Barrois (Andre9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 Delery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 17, 1870, and died Bef. April 24, 1990. She married Andrew Bachemin. He died Bef. April 24, 1990.

Children of Judith Barrois and Andrew Bachemin are:
3734 i. Nora Bachemin, died Unknown. She married Unknown Huth; died Unknown.
+ 3735 ii. Maud Bachemin, born November 14, 1894 in New Orleans Louisiana; died April 24, 1990 in New Orleans Louisiana.
3736 iii. Marie Bachemin, died Bef. April 24, 1990. She married Unknown Oster; died Unknown.

2107. Alexandre Barrois (Andre9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 Delery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1856, and died Unknown. He married Mary. She died Unknown.

Child of Alexandre Barrois and Mary is:
3737 i. Isabella Barrois, born July 1894; died Unknown.
2111. **John Ernest Barrois** (Alexander⁹, Rosine⁸ Daubard, Celestine Perina⁷ LaFrance, Francois⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Abt. September 24, 1852 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 24, 1915 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married **Azema 'Marie' Escond**. She was born December 1855, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Ernest Barrois:
Barrios-at Jesuit Bend La JOHN E BARRIOS aged 62 years and 10 months.
Funeral will be held today Saturday at Jesuit Bend at 3:00p.m. Futher comment in our next issue. {published July 31, 1915}

Children of John Barrois and Azema Escond are:
- i. Marie¹¹ Barrois, born January 1884; died Unknown.
- ii. John Jr Barrois, born January 1884; died Unknown.
- iii. Benoit Barrois, born March 1888; died Unknown.
- iv. Alfred Barrois, born July 1892; died Unknown.
- v. Sidney T Barrois, died Unknown.

2112. **Fillmore Isidore Barrois** (Alexander⁹, Rosine⁸ Daubard, Celestine Perina⁷ LaFrance, Francois⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Abt. April 19, 1855 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 19, 1915 in Covington St. Tammany Parish Louisiana. He married **Clementine Cornel**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Fillmore Isidore Barrois:
Barrios-at Convington La Monday July 19, 1915 at 3:20 a.m.
FILLMORE L BARRIOS beloved husband of Clementine Cornel aged 60 years 3 months a native of New orleans. Mrs Barrios was born in Jesuit Bend in the parish and before moving to New Orleans he occupied several positions of honor. He leaves a large family to whom we extend our incere condolence.

Children of Fillmore Barrois and Clementine Cornel are:
- i. Alice¹¹ Barrois, born December 1882; died Unknown.
- ii. Sidney Barrois, born February 1886; died Unknown.
- iii. Norma Barrois, born June 1888; died Unknown.
- iv. Louise Barrois, born August 1889; died Unknown.
- v. Mabel Barrois, born May 1892; died Unknown.

2113. **Robert Edmundson Barrois** (Alexander⁹, Rosine⁸ Daubard, Celestine Perina⁷ LaFrance, Francois⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born October 6, 1857, and died July 5, 1906. He married **Clara F Yate Ramsey**. She died Unknown.

Children of Robert Barrois and Clara Ramsey are:
- ii. Curtis Francis Ramsay Barrois, born November 27, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Robert Barrois:
Birth Certificate: July 10, 1882, Louisiana State Archives 78-1017

2114. **Noellis Sr Barrois** (Alexander⁹, Rosine⁸ Daubard, Celestine Perina⁷ LaFrance, Francois⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1860, and died Unknown. He married **Odile Martin** 1882, daughter of Nicholas Martin and Adelle Peche. She was born March 7, 1864, and died Unknown.

More About Odile Martin:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 55 years

Children are listed above under (741) Odile Martin.

2115. Octave `Joseph' Barrois (Alexander9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1862, and died Unknown. He married Alphonsine Paolini 1890, daughter of Matthias Paolini and Alphonsine LaFrance. She was born March 3, 1866 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 24, 1958 in Jesuit Bend Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Alphonsine Paolini:
On Wednesday december 24, 1959 ALPHONSINE PAOLINI wife of the late Octave Barrois; mother of Mrs William Bayhi, Mrs Carl Lowman, Mrs Essley Blackwell, Ewert J, Otto L, Guidry, Percy and Calvin R Barrois and the late Mrs Wilkie S Barrois; also survived by 9 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age 83 years; a native and lifelong resident of Jesuit Bend. interment in Jesuit Bend Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (2102) Alphonsine Paolini.

2119. Frank Barrois (Armand9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Mary Ellia Wright. She died Unknown.

Children of Frank Barrois and Mary Wright are:
+ 3753 i. Mae11 Barrois, died Unknown.
    3754 ii. Victoria Barrois, born June 26, 1897; died Unknown.

More About Victoria Barrois:
Birth Certificate: June 26, 1897, Louisiana State Archives 110-676

2122. Ulysse Daubard (Clebert9, Pierre8, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 16, 1866, and died May 14, 1935 in St. Louis Cemetery. He married Lizzie 1906. She was born 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of Ulysse Daubard and Lizzie are:
3755 i. Lena11 Daubard, born 1904; died Unknown.
3756 ii. Clara Daubard, born Private.
3757 iii. Vivian Daubard, born Private.

2127. Leon J Daubard (Prosphere9, Pierre8, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 21, 1878, and died May 14, 1935 in St. Louis Cemetery. He married Marie Lena. She died Unknown.

Child of Leon Daubard and Marie Lena is:
+ 3758 i. Unknown11 Daubard, born Private.

2135. Henri Le Bretton (Marie Idalie9 DeLery, Joseph Alfred Chauvin8, Laurent Felix Chauvin7, Francois Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Odile Dominguez. She died Unknown.

Children of Henri Le Bretton and Odile Dominguez are:
3759 i. Lilian13 Le Bretton, born Private.
3760 ii. Charles Le Bretton, born Private.
3761 iii. Ida Le Bretton, born Private.
2136. Felicerte Milicerte Le Bretton (Marie Idalie DeLery, Joseph Alfred Chauvin, Laurent Felix Chauvin, Francois Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married Casimir de St. Germain, son of Louis St. Germain and Pauline Solis. He was born May 2, 1872, and died March 9, 1918.

Children of Felicerte Le Bretton and Casimir St. Germain are:
3763  i. Hilda de St. Germain, born Private.
  + 3764  ii. Yves de St. Germain, born Private.
  + 3765  iii. Thelma Rose de St. Germain, born Private.
  + 3767  v. Ramon Michael de St. Germain, born Private.


Children of Joseph Le Bretton and Aimee St. Germain are:
3772  i. Roger Le Bretton, born Private.
3774  iii. James Le Bretton, born Private.

Children of Joseph Le Bretton and Louisette Guerin are:
3776  i. Alvin Le Bretton, born Private.
3777  ii. Preston Le Bretton, born Private.

2138. Rita Le Bretton (Marie Idalie DeLery, Joseph Alfred Chauvin, Laurent Felix Chauvin, Francois Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married Emile Garidel. He died Unknown.

Children of Rita Le Bretton and Emile Garidel are:
3778  i. Emile Garidel, born Private.
3779  ii. Roland Garidel, born Private.
3780  iii. Ethel Garidel, born Private.
3782  v. Anna Garidel, born Private.

2139. Lucie Le Bretton (Marie Idalie DeLery, Joseph Alfred Chauvin, Laurent Felix Chauvin, Francois Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married Adolphe d'Aquin. He died Unknown.

Children of Lucie Le Bretton and Adolphe d'Aquin are:
3784  i. Adolph d'Aquin, born Private.
3785  ii. Mark d'Aquin, born Private.
3786  iii. Gladys d'Aquin, born Private.
3787  iv. Thomas d'Aquin, born Private.
3788  v. Charles d'Aquin, born Private.
3789  vi. Rhona d'Aquin, born Private.
3790  vii. Ernest d'Aquin, born Private.
3791  viii. Marie d'Aquin, born Private.
3792  ix. Donald d'Aquin, born Private.
3793  x. Lawrence d'Aquin, born Private.

295
2150. Carroll Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{10} DeLery (John J\textsuperscript{9}, Armand Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Louis Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Luis Boisclair Chauvin\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Salvadore Chauvin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 5, 1894 in St. James Parish Louisiana, and died September 12, 1966 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Lucille Millet February 22, 1916 in St. James Parish Louisiana. She was born February 2, 1895 in Convent Louisiana, and died March 7, 1977 in Lutcher Louisiana.

Notes for Carroll Joseph Sr DeLery:

CARROLL J. DELERY SR. (13 SEP 1966, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--On Monday Sep 12, 1966 at 9:00 AM, Carroll J. Delery Sr., beloved husband of Lucille Millet, father of Carl J. Delery of Garyville, La., Carroll J. Delery Jr. of New Orleans, La., and Mrs. William Duncan of Thibodaux, La., also survived by nine grandchildren, aged 72 years. Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Merck, Sharp and Donne are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from Millet funeral home, Reserve, La. on Wednesday Sep 14, 1966 at 9:30 AM. Religious services at St. Hubert Church, Garyville La.
Interment Metairie Cemetery, Metairie La.
Parlor will be open Tuesday at 4 PM.

More About Carroll Joseph Sr DeLery:
Burial: September 14, 1966, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-56-4543

Children of Carroll DeLery and Lucille Millet are:
+ 3795 i. Carroll Joseph Jr\textsuperscript{11} DeLery, born February 20, 1917 in St. John Parish Louisiana; died April 20, 2001 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 3797 iii. Evelyn DeLery, born Private.

2151. Charles Sr\textsuperscript{10} DeLery (John J\textsuperscript{9}, Armand Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Louis Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Luis Boisclair Chauvin\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Salvadore Chauvin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1893, and died May 17, 1954 in Donaldsonville Louisiana. He married Bertha Cire. She died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Sr DeLery:
CHARLES DELEY SR. (18 MAY 1954, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--In Donaldsonville, La. on Monday May 17, 1954 at 5:30 PM, Charles Delery, husband of Bertha Cire, father of Leona and Doris of Donaldsonville L.a., and Charles Delery Jr. stationed in Japan with the Armed Forces, Mrs. Eugene Dumesmill of Algiers, La., son of Mrs. Eva Delery of Donaldsonville, brother of Carroll Delery of Garyville, La., Heloise Delery and Mrs. F. W. Moreau of Donaldsonville L.a., aged 61 years. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral at Ourao Funeral Home, donaldsonville, La. on
Wednesday May 20, 1954. Religious services
at Assension Catholic Church.
Interment at Assension Catholic Cemetery.
Due notice of times will bw given.
Arrangements by Ourao.

More About Charles Sr DeLery:
Burial: May 20, 1954, Assension Catholic Cemetery

Children of Charles DeLery and Bertha Cire are:

3798  i.  Leona11 DeLery, born Private.
3799  ii.  Doris DeLery, born Private.
3800  iii.  Charles Jr DeLery, born Private.


Notes for John Bernard 'Bernie' DeLery:

JOHN BERNARD DELERY (24 FEB2002, TIMES PICAYUNE)
DELEY--John Bernard Delery at West Jefferson Medical Center on Friday, February 22, 2002 at 2:00 p.m. Belayed father of Harvey B. Delery, Sr. and Berrie Delery. Grandfather of Harvey B. Delery, Jr. end Michelle C. Delery. Brother of Ruth Lauff, the late Albert Delery, Edna Hepting, Emelda Kleinpeter and Viola Kleinpeter-Mixon. Son of the late Albert and Mary Delery. Age 85 years. A native and lifelong resident of Gretna, LA.
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Service from the Mid-City Chapel of P.J. McMAMON & SONS, 4800 CANAL STREET (near cemeteries) on Tuesday, February 26, 2002 at 11:00 am. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. Visitation on Monday, February 25, 2002 after 6:00 p.m. until 10:00 p.m. end on Tuesday, February 26, 2002 from 9:00 am. until funeral time.
Information: 482-2141.

ALSO:
John Bernard Delery, an office manager for Ryder Truck Lines, died Fri-day at West Jefferson Medical Center. He was 85. Mr. Delery was a lifelong resident of Gretna. He was an Army veteran of World War II. Survivors include two sons, Harvey B. Delery Sr. and Bernie Delery; a sister, Ruth Lauff and two grandchildren. A funeral will be held Wednesday at 11 am. at PS. McMahon and Sons Funeral Home, 4800 Canal St. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. Burial will be in Green-wood Cemetery.

More About John Bernard 'Bernie' DeLery:
Burial: February 26, 2002, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-14-9024

Children of John Bernard 'Bernie' DeLery are:

3802  i.  Harvery B Sr11 DeLery, born Private.
3803  ii.  Michelle C DeLery, born Private.


Notes for Edna Mae DeLery:

HEPTING
Edna Mae Delery Hepting on Wednesday, November 15, 2000 at 11:47 o'clock P.M. Beloved wife of the late Edwin Albert Hepting, Sr. Mother of Edwin A. Hepting, Jr., Dirk D.J. Hepting and the late Joycelyn Hepting Vicknair. Daughter of the late Mary Feeney Delery and Albert Joseph Delery, Sr. Sister of J. Bernard Delery, Ruth Lauff, the late Albert Joseph Delery, Jr., Viola Mixon and Emelda Kleinpeter. Also survived by 10 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren and 3 great great grandchildren. Age 94 years. Lifelong resident of Gretna,
LA. Relatives and friends of the family, also members of Gretna Senior Citizens and parishioners of St. Joseph Catholic Church, Gretna are invited to attend a Funeral Mass to be celebrated from the chapel of MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC., 2100 Westbank Expressway, Harvey, LA. on Friday, November 16, 2000 at 1:00 o'clock PM. Interment Hook and Ladder Cemetery. Parlors will be open Friday morning at 9:00 AM.

More About Edna Mae DeLery:
Burial: November 17, 2000, Hook & Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Joseph Catholic Church Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-04-3644

Children of Edna DeLery and Albert Hepting are:
3804 i. Albert Joseph Jr Hepting, born Private.
3805 ii. Dirk 'D. J.' Hepting, born Private.

2165. Emelda10 DeLery (Albert Joseph Sr9, Jules Pierre8, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died June 19, 2000 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married George C Sr Kleinpeter Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Emelda DeLery:
Emalda Delery Kleinpeter of Gretna La on Monday June 19 2000 at 8:42 pm beloved wife of the late George C Kleinpeter Sr; mother of George C Kleinpeter Jr, Albert J Kleinpeter Sr and Wayne P Kleinpeter Sr; daughter of the late Mary Feeney Delery and Albert J Delery; sister of Edna D Hepting, Bernard J Delery, Ruth D Lauff, the late Viola D Mixon and Albert J Delery Jr; grandmother of 12 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren; a life long resident of Gretna La. Interment in Hook and Ladder Cemetery.

More About Emelda DeLery:
Burial: June 22, 2000, Hook & Ladder Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: June 22, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Emelda DeLery and George Kleinpeter are:
3807 i. George C Jr11 Kleinpeter, born Private.
3808 ii. Albert J Sr Kleinpeter, born Private.
3809 iii. Wayne P Sr Kleinpeter, born Private.

2166. Grace10 Langridge (Lelia 'Lily'9 DeLery, Jules Pierre8, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1919 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died January 20, 1996 in St. Mary's Cemetery. She married Sidney E Adams Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Grace Langridge:
On Saturday January 20 1996 at 11 pm GRACE LANGRIDGE ADAMS wife of Sidney E Adams;mother of Richard Edward and Roger Earl Adams; daughter of the late Lelia Delery and Fred Langridge; sister of Elda Larkin, Venra Henning, Frederick and Edwin Delery; aged 77 years; a native and resident of Gretna La. Interment in St. Mary's Cemetery.

More About Grace Langridge:
Church: St. Anthony's

Children of Grace Langridge and Sidney Adams are:
3811 ii. Roger Earl Adams, born Private.

2173. Dorothy Louise10 DePhillips (Louise Clelie9 DeLery, Jules Pierre8, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was
born Private. She married Edward Harry Matchett Private, son of John Matchett and Margaret Wyte. He was born February 20, 1904 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 20, 1964 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Dorothy DePhillips and Edward Matchett are:
+ 3812 i. Linda Louise11 Matchett, born Private.
+ 3813 ii. Larry Edward Matchett, born August 6, 1939 in New Orleans Louisiana; died August 6, 1939 in New Orleans Louisiana.


Children of Malcolm DePhillips and Helen Dugas are:
3815 ii. Pamela DePhillips, born Private. She married Unknown Camp Private; born Private.

2175. Leslie10 DePhillips (Louise Clelie9 DeLery, Jules Pierre8, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvador Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 9, 1921 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died January 1984 in St. Louis Missouri. He married Claire Blackman. She was born March 27, 1923 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died September 15, 1988 in St. Louis Missouri.

Child of Leslie DePhillips and Claire Blackman is:
3816 i. Wendell11 DePhillips, born Private.


Child of Clyde DePhillips and Rosemary Weckesser is:

2178. Lorraine Catherine10 DePhillips (Louise Clelie9 DeLery, Jules Pierre8, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvador Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Harvey Wendell Jr Ballew Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lorraine DePhillips and Harvey Ballew are:
+ 3819 ii. Steven John Ballew, born Private.
+ 3820 iii. Denise Marie Ballew, born Private.


Notes for Walter John Jr DeLery:
DELERY, WALTER JOHN JR.
Saturday August 30, 2003

Walter John Delery Jr., a retired employee of Eastern Airlines' reservations department, died Monday at Presbyterian Hospital in Charlotte, N.C. He was 78. Mr. Delery was born in Gretna and lived in Charlotte. He was an Army Air Force veteran of World War II. He worked for Eastern Airlines for 40 years. Survivors include
Walter John Delery, Jr.
Mr. Delery, 78, of Charlotte died Monday August 25, 2003 at Presbyterian Hospital. A memorial mass will be at 11:30 AM Saturday, August 30, at St. Thomas Aquinas Catholic Church with Father Ignatius Zampino officiating. The family will receive friends at the Dilworth Chapel of Hankins & Whittington on Sunday, August 31, from 3:00 to 5:00 PM.

Graveside services with military honors will be held in the Salisbury National Cemetery on Tuesday, September 2 at 2:00 PM.

Mr. Delery was born in Gretna, LA, August 7, 1925, son of the late Walter John Delery, Sr. and Una Marceline Robichaux Delery. He was a U.S. Army Air Force veteran of WW II and had retired from Eastern Airlines' Reservations Department in 1986 after 40 years of service.

Survivors include his wife, Penelope B. Delery; son, W. John Delery III; daughters, Diana James and husband, Michael, Melissa Keistler and husband, Monty, Jennifer Burnette and husband, Don, Stephanie Helms and husband, Rocky, Elizabeth Helms and husband, Todd, Catherine Belk and husband, Michael, Melanie Shaffner and husband, Robbie; grandchildren, Ethan, Patrick, Alex, Megan, Ariel, Mariah, Andrew, Erin, Michael, Haley, Abby, Anna, Samantha, Stetson, Brittany, Morgan, Cameron, Matthew, Isabella, Chassidy and Zach.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials be made to Holy Angels Nursery, 418 N. Main St., Belmont, N.C., 28012 or American Diabetes Association, 1820 E. 7th St., Charlotte, N.C. 28204.

Arrangements are in the care of Hankins & Whittington Dilworth Chapel, 1111 East Blvd.(online www.hankinsandwhittington.com)

Published in the Charlotte Observer on 8/29/2003.

More About Walter John Jr DeLery:
Burial: September 2, 2003, Salisbury North Carolina

Children of Walter DeLery and Penelope Bernard are:

3822   i. Walter John III11 DeLery, born Private.
3824   iii. Melissa DeLery, born Private. She married Monty Keistler Private; born Private.
3827   vi. Martha DeLery, born Private. She married Rocky Lewis Private; born Private.
+ 3829   viii. Catherine Anne Mary DeLery, born Private.

2183. Dr Clotaire D Jr10 DeLery (Clotaire D Sr9, Francis Gustave Sr8, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Dr Clotaire D Jr DeLery are:


2184. Francis Gustave III10 DeLery (Francis Gustave Jr9, Francis Gustave Sr8, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1928 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died July 13, 1996 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Elizabeth Brewer Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Francis Gustave III DeLery:
GUSTAVE FRANK DELERY III (14 JUL 1996, TIMES PICAYUNE)

Delery--Gustave (Gus) Frank Delery III of Gretna, La., on Saturday Jul 13, 1996 at 1 AM, beloved husband of Elizabeth Brewer Delery, father of Janet Elizabeth Delery and Stuart Frank Delery, son of the late Edna Drinkhaus and Gustave Frank Delery Jr., age 68 years, a native and lifelong resident of Gretna La.

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend a memorial service at the Woodward Presbyterian Church, 5824 Berkley Drive, Algiers, La., 70131 on Monday Jul 15, 1996 at 3 PM, Dr. Munn E. Hines officiating.

Donations to Woodward Presbyterian Church of American Cancer Society preferred in lieu of flowers.

Arrangements by Mothe Funeral Home, Inc. 366-4343

Children of Francis DeLery and Elizabeth Brewer are:

i. Janet Elizabeth DeLery, born Private.

ii. Stuart Frank DeLery, born Private.

2196. Charles Etienne Gaston10 Le Bretton (Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Marie Idalie DeLery, daughter of Joseph DeLery and Emma St. Martin. She was born October 8, 1851 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died January 29, 1907.

More About Marie Idalie DeLery:
Birth Certificate: October 8, 1851, 20-381

Children are listed above under (1032) Marie Idalie DeLery.

Generation No. 11

2198. Paul Joseph11 Honore (Josefa Evelina10 Muzard, Alexandrine Francoise9 Faures, Alexandrine Pigeot8 De Louisbourg, Jean Baptis Pigeot7, Catherine6 Baron, Nicolas Baron Dit5, Marie Marthe4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1869, and died 1933. He married Martha Despuech1892. She was born 1869, and died 1957.

Child of Paul Honore and Martha Despuech is:
+ 3835 i. Suzanne12 Honore, born 1893; died 1987.

2199. Blanche11 Thompson (Eva C.10 Beauchamp, Julie9 Crely, Eugenie8 Alvarez, mare Josepha (Josephet)7 Crepeau(x), Louise6 Perthus, Louise Daniel5 Chauvin, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 1879 in St Louis, Mo, and died June 1922 in St Louis, Mo. She married William Carr. He died Unknown.

Children of Blanche Thompson and William Carr are:
+ 3836 i. Irene Katheryn12 Carr, died 1959.

3837 ii. Blanche Carr, born Private.

2207. George11 Chauvin (Bertrand10, Hypolite Sylvan9, Hypolite8, Hypolite Jr.7, Hypolite Pol Paul6, Louis Marie I5, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 8, 1889, and died 1909. He married Pearl Elmer August 27, 1908 in New Iberia Louisiana. She died Unknown.

Child of George Chauvin and Pearl Elmer is:
3838 i. Georgie12 Chauvin, born Private.

2211. Charles E.11 Chauvin (Bertrand10, Hypolite Sylvan9, Hypolite8, Hypolite Jr.7, Hypolite Pol Paul6, Louis Marie I5, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 22, 1902 in Morgan City Louisiana, and died July 28, 1948 in Thibodaux Louisiana. He married Ruth Geiling June 20, 1928 in Baldwin Louisiana. She was born October 24, 1901 in Charenton Louisiana, and died June 19, 1993 in Thibodaux Louisiana.

Children of Charles Chauvin and Ruth Geiling are:
2213. Margaret Emily Chauvin (Bertrand, Hypolite Sylvan, Hypolite, Hypolite Jr., Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie I, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born February 13, 1904 in Morgan City Louisiana, and died December 8, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Edwin Earl Sr Connolly. He died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Emily Chauvin:
CONNOLLY, MARGARET EMILY CHAUVIN
12/12/00
Margaret Emily Chauvin Connolly, a retired nurse for Ochsner Foundation Hospital, died Friday at St. Anthony's Nursing Home. She was 96. Ms. Connolly was born in Morgan City and lived in Metairie for the past 55 years. She attended Morgan City High School. She was a member of the retired nurses club at Ochsner Foundation Hospital. Survivors include a son, Edwin E. Connolly Jr.; a daughter, Patricia C. Bartholomew; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild. A funeral was held Monday at L.A. Muhleisen & Son Funeral Home, 2929 Metairie Road, Metairie. Burial was in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Margaret Emily Chauvin:
Burial: December 11, 2000, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 435-54-6835

Children of Margaret Chauvin and Edwin Connolly are:
3842 ii. Patricia 'Patsy' Connolly, born Private. She married Unknown Bartholomew Private; born Private.


Child of August Chauvin is:
3843 i. Alice Chauvin, born Private. She married Augie Bradshaw Private; born Private.


Child of Raymond Abney and Cothilda Hingle is:

2216. Harold George Chauvin (George Albert, Albert Eloi, Eloy Eloi, Louis, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie I, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married Irene Thibodeaux Private. She was born Private.

Child of Harold Chauvin and Irene Thibodeaux is:
3845 i. Beverly Chauvin, born Private. She married James Anderson Carroll Private; born Private.


Child of Elmo Paul Chauvin is:
3846 i. Unknown Chauvin, born Private.

2218. Eunice Hebert (Octave, Marie Chauvin, Octave, Louis, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie I,
Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Marcel Arcement Private. He was born Private.

Child of Eunice Hebert and Marcel Arcement is:
+ 3847 i. Unknown\(^{12}\) Arcement, born Private.

2219. Walter Joseph\(^{11}\) Thibodeaux (Joseph Cestive\(^{10}\), Ernest Zenon\(^9\), Adeline\(^8\) Chauvin, Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie \(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1903, and died 1978. He married Elise Lapeyrouse. She was born 1904, and died 1963.

Children of Walter Thibodeaux and Elise Lapeyrouse are:
+ 3848 i. Claude Joseph\(^{12}\) Thibodeaux, born Private.
+ 3849 ii. Audry Thibodeaux, born Private.
+ 3850 iii. Anne Lee Thibodeaux, born Private.
+ 3851 iv. Roy Thibodeaux, born Private.

2220. Frankie Bernadette\(^{11}\) Clark (Robert Frank\(^{10}\), Francis Bernadette\(^9\) Chauvin, Hypolite\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie \(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. She married William A. Hargrave Private. He was born Private.

Child of Frankie Clark and William Hargrave is:
3852 i. Barbara Ann\(^{12}\) Hargrave, born Private. She married Gary E. Asher Private; born Private.

2226. Shirley Elvey\(^{11}\) Chauvin (Wilsie Joseph Sr.\(^{10}\), Ellis Michel\(^9\), Zenon Ultra\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie \(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born January 8, 1926, and died Unknown in New Iberia Louisiana. She married (1) John Floyd Lindsey Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Henry Francis Sr. Thibodeaux Private. He was born Private.

Child of Shirley Chauvin and John Lindsey is:
+ 3853 i. Jimmy Doyle\(^{12}\) Lindsey, born Private.

2227. Dorothy Lucille\(^{11}\) Chauvin (Wilsie Joseph Sr.\(^{10}\), Ellis Michel\(^9\), Zenon Ultra\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie \(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. She married (1) Clyde Cannon Private. He was born January 30, and died August 4, 1987 in Beaumont Texas. She married (2) Guy Landry Private. He was born October 22, 1910 in Choupique Louisiana, and died March 27, 1986 in Beaumont Texas. She married (3) Ervin Cessac Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Chauvin and Guy Landry are:
+ 3854 i. Mary Ann\(^{12}\) Landry, born Private.
+ 3855 ii. Anita Marie Landry, born Private.

2232. Peter A\(^{11}\) Chauvin (Antoine\(^{10}\), Enis\(^9\), Zenon Ultra\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie \(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private.

Child of Peter A Chauvin is:
3856 i. Crystal\(^{12}\) Chauvin, born Private. She married Rene Danos Private; born Private.

2240. Elaine Magdeline\(^{11}\) Stockfleth (Mary Louise 'Mollie'\(^{10}\) Chauvin, Walter Herbert\(^9\), Mathieu Donation\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie \(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. She married Unknown Herr Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elaine Stockfleth and Unknown Herr is:
3857 i. Carolyn Anne\(^{12}\) Herr, born Private. She married Unknown Roup Private; born Private.
2241. Lloyd August Stockfleth (Mary Louise 'Mollie' Chauvin, Walter Herbert, Mathieu Donation, Zenon, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born March 11, 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died September 18, 2000 in Kenner Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Lyllian Garity. She was born August 4, 1920, and died October 26, 1996 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lloyd August Stockfleth:
STOCKFLETH
Lloyd August Stockfleth, on Monday, September 18, 2000, at 10:30pm, husband of the late Lyllian Garitty Stockfleth, father of Gretchen Thiberville, and Elizabeth Stockfleth, brother of Elaine Herr, and Melvin Stockfleth, grandfather of Rebecca Thiberville. Aged 77 years, a native of New Orleans, and a resident of Kenner for the past three years. Relatives, friends of the family, Chevron Oil Co. Retirees, Members of the Naval Brigade Reunion Club, are invited to attend the funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in the chapel of JACOB SCHOEN AND SON, 3827 CANAL STREET AT N. SCOTT on Friday, September 22, 2000, at 12:15 pm. Interment will be in Metairie Cemetery. Friends may visit at the funeral home on Thursday from 7:00pm to 9:30pm and after 10:30 am on Friday. Memorial gifts may be made to University Hospital Community Hospice.

More About Lloyd August Stockfleth:
Burial: September 22, 2000, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: September 18, 2000, 439-14-8884

More About Lyllian Garity:
SS#: 439-14-7984

Children of Lloyd Stockfleth and Lyllian Garity are:
+ 3858  i.  Gretchen Stockfleth, born Private.
3859  ii.  Elizabeth Stockfleth, born Private.

2249. Fay Bubrig (Ruby Agnes Chauvin, Walter Herbert, Mathieu Donation, Zenon, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Walter Jr Rothschild Private. He was born Private.

Child of Fay Bubrig and Walter Rothschild is:
+ 3860  i.  Walter III Rothschild, born Private.


Children of Gerald Bubrig and Brenda Hingle are:
3861  i.  Joseph Scott Bubrig, born Private.
3862  ii.  Jerri Denise Bubrig, born Private.

2252. Dean Patrick Bubrig (Ruby Agnes Chauvin, Walter Herbert, Mathieu Donation, Zenon, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Nina Thames Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dean Bubrig and Nina Thames is:
3863  i.  Heather Bubrig, born Private.

2256. John Dean Wood Jr Sers (John Dean Wood, Melanie Eugenie Charleville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born February 17, 1906 in Montrose Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Grace Bass Private, daughter of Sidney Bass and Elizabeth Banks. She was born Private.

Child of John Sers and Grace Bass is:
2257. **Ernest Abel** Sers (John Dean Wood, Melanie Eugenie Charville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born September 10, 1908 in Natchitoches Parish Louisiana, and died October 30, 1971 in Natchitoches Parish Louisiana. He married Ruth Hudson. She was born Private.

More About Ernest Abel Sers:
SS#: 453-44-6567 Texas

Child of Ernest Sers and Ruth Hudson is:

3865 i. Ernest Abel Jr Sers, born Private.

2259. **Josephine Hudson** Flanner (Marie Marguerite 'Daisy' Sers, Melanie Eugenie Charville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born April 10, 1881 in Reform Plantation, and died April 16, 1975 in Arlington Virginia. She married Theodore Francis Grunewald January 8, 1900, son of Louis Grunewald and Marie Schindler. He was born September 3, 1872 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died July 25, 1949.

More About Theodore Francis Grunewald:
Birth Certificate: September 3, 1872, 61-495

Marriage Notes for Josephine Flanner and Theodore Grunewald:
page 117 dit charleville

Child of Josephine Flanner and Theodore Grunewald is:

3866 i. Hudson Charles Grunewald, born October 13, 1900; died July 1979 in Arlington, Arlington, VA.

2262. **Mary Eugenie** Flanner (Marie Marguerite 'Daisy' Sers, Melanie Eugenie Charville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born August 14, 1886, and died Unknown. She married Amadee Louis Trepagnier 1907, son of Arthur Trepagnier and Ida Fortier. He was born 1879, and died February 11, 1931.

Child of Mary Flanner and Amadee Trepagnier is:


2264. **Thomas Jefferson III** Flanner (Marie Marguerite 'Daisy' Sers, Melanie Eugenie Charville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born May 29, 1893 in Natchitoches Parish Louisiana, and died April 1970 in Lake Charles Calcasieu Parish Louisiana. He married Hilda Falcon 1918 in New Orleans Parish Louisiana. She was born December 13, 1894 in Waggoner Parish Louisiana, and died December 1982 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Thomas Jefferson III Flanner:
SS#: 435-10-8874 Louisiana

More About Hilda Falcon:
SS#: 438-14-8576 Louisiana

Children of Thomas Flanner and Hilda Falcon are:

3868 i. Lloyd Flanner, born Private.
3869 ii. Olga Flanner, born Private.

2266. **Ouida Justine** Flanner (Marie Marguerite 'Daisy' Sers, Melanie Eugenie Charville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Jean Baptiste dit, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit, Gilles Jules Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born July 23, 1898 in Natchitoches Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married
Eugene Ernest Hunt 1919, son of L C Hunt. He died Unknown.

Child of Ouida Flanner and Eugene Hunt is:

3870  i. Leslie12 Hunt, born Private.

2268. Frederick Armstrong Jr11 Charleville (Frederick Armstrong10, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, René2, Jean1) was born May 9, 1902, and died February 2, 1943 in Cloutierville Natchitoches Parish Louisiana. He married Cleora Gibson Wailes May 19, 1930. She was born January 6, 1908, and died December 20, 1967.

More About Frederick Armstrong Jr Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-20-0285

More About Cleora Gibson Wailes:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana

Children of Frederick Charleville and Cleora Wailes are:
+ 3871  i. Donald Howard12 Charleville, born March 31, 1931 in Natchitoches Louisiana; died February 16, 1979 in Natchitoches Natchitoches Parish Louisiana.
+ 3872  ii. Frederick Stephen Charleville, born October 5, 1932; died April 1, 1982 in St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana.
+ 3874  iv. Anna Celeste Charleville, born Private.
+ 3875  v. Charles Bertrand Charleville, born April 15, 1941 in Natchitoches Louisiana; died August 1984 in Lander, Fremont, WY.

2270. John Girard11 Stevens (Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, René2, Jean1) was born February 23, 1907 in Meridian Mississippi, and died February 11, 1963 in Gulfport Mississippi. He married Josephine Parker in Abilene Texas, daughter of George Parker and Bonnie Feught. She was born October 14, 1912, and died July 22, 1957.

More About John Girard Stevens:
Burial: Unknown, Dalas Texas

Children of John Stevens and Josephine Parker are:
+ 3876  i. Jacqueline Ann12 Stevens, born Private.
+ 3877  ii. Donald Wayne Stevens, born Private.

2271. Lucy Mildred11 Stevens (Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, René2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Fred S Sweeden Private, son of L Sweeden and Abbie Shirley. He was born Private.

Children of Lucy Stevens and Fred Sweeden are:
3878  i. Shirley Marie12 Sweeden, born Private. She married Dean Laurey Private; born Private.
+ 3880  iii. Mildred Joyce Sweeden, born August 3, 1933; died March 2, 1934 in San Angelo Texas.
+ 3882  v. Kathryn Louann Sweeden, born Private. She married Sonny Henderson Private; born Private.
+ 3888  xi. Teresa Marilyn Sweeden, born Private.

2272. Harry Bertrand11 Stevens (Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph
Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Edith Jackson Private, daughter of Alonzon Jackson and Mary Sells. She was born Private.

Children of Harry Stevens and Edith Jackson are:
+ 3889 i. Harry Dwayne12 Stevens, born Private.
+ 3890 ii. Howard Allen Stevens, born Private.
+ 3891 iii. Janice Ruth Stevens, born Private.

More About Glen Michel Stevens:
Burial: Unknown, Sweetwater Texas

2273. Catherine Henriette11 Stevens (Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married James Arthur Borron Private, son of Edward Borron and Mary Hall. He was born Private.

Children of Catherine Stevens and James Borron are:
+ 3895 ii. Rosemary Borron, born Private.
+ 3896 iii. Kathryn Elaine Borron, born Private.

2274. Charles Lester11 Stevens (Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Norma Aileene Smith Private, daughter of Ollie Smith and Florence Bogle. She was born Private.

Child of Charles Stevens and Norma Smith is:
+ 3901 i. Marc Edward12 Stevens, born Private.

2277. Juanita Rose11 Stevens (Ann10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Daniel Gerhard Heye Private, son of Gerhard Heye and Hattie Brotze. He was born June 17, 1905, and died Unknown.

Children of Juanita Stevens and Daniel Heye are:
3902 i. Daniel Stevens12 Heye, born December 24, 1934; died October 29, 1942.
+ 3903 ii. Janice Heye, born Private.

2279. Howard Anthony Jr11 Stevens (Ann10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married (1) Ellen Thompson Nilson Private, daughter of Robert Nilson and Jeanie Benson. She was born Private. He married (2) Rosemary Carmichael Private. She was born Private.

Child of Howard Stevens and Rosemary Carmichael is:
3905 i. Carolyn Elizabeth12 Stevens, born Private.

2283. Sidney Emmette11 Mills (Minerva Dora 'Minnie'10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3,
Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married (1) Dora King Private, daughter of Perry King and Pallie Ethel. She was born Private. He married (2) Mildred Watson Private, daughter of Hosia Watson and Onie Watson. She was born Private.

Children of Sidney Mills and Dora King are:
3906  i. Rodney Perry¹² Mills, born Private.
3907  ii. Peggy Deanne Mills, born Private.

Children of Sidney Mills and Mildred Watson are:
+ 3908  i. Carolyn Kay¹² Mills, born Private.

2284. Harold Garland¹¹ Mills (Minerva Dora ‘Minnie’¹⁰ Charleville, Joseph Alonzo⁹, Jean Baptiste Chauvin⁸, Joseph Chauvin⁷, Jean Baptiste dit⁶, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit⁵, Gilles Jules⁴ Chauvin, Grand Pierre³, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married Hazel Cecilia Rachel Private, daughter of Richard Rachel and Lelia Brossette. She was born Private.

Children of Harold Mills and Hazel Rachel are:
+ 3910  i. Richard Hugh¹² Mills, born Private.
+ 3911  ii. Ronald Garland Mills, born Private.
+ 3912  iii. Dr Gary Bernard Mills, born Private.
3915  vi. Regina Clara Mills, born Private.

2285. Alice Huline¹¹ Mills (Minerva Dora ‘Minnie’¹⁰ Charleville, Joseph Alonzo⁹, Jean Baptiste Chauvin⁸, Joseph Chauvin⁷, Jean Baptiste dit⁶, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit⁵, Gilles Jules⁴ Chauvin, Grand Pierre³, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Jack Rigsby Lloyd Private, son of Leonard Lloyd and Olive Rigsby. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Mills and Jack Lloyd are:
+ 3917  i. Diane Adele¹² Lloyd, born Private.

2286. Charles Kenneth¹¹ Mills (Minerva Dora ‘Minnie’¹⁰ Charleville, Joseph Alonzo⁹, Jean Baptiste Chauvin⁸, Joseph Chauvin⁷, Jean Baptiste dit⁶, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit⁵, Gilles Jules⁴ Chauvin, Grand Pierre³, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married (1) Elsie Jean Ellis Private, daughter of Jesse Ellis and Bessie Martin. She was born Private. He married (2) Carolyn Ruth Wade Cutler Private, daughter of Leonard Wade and Ruth Morris. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Mills and Elsie Ellis are:
3919  i. Minnette Elizabeth¹² Mills, born Private.

2287. Aura Adele¹¹ Mills (Minerva Dora ‘Minnie’¹⁰ Charleville, Joseph Alonzo⁹, Jean Baptiste Chauvin⁸, Joseph Chauvin⁷, Jean Baptiste dit⁶, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit⁵, Gilles Jules⁴ Chauvin, Grand Pierre³, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married William Charles Sr Sperier Private, son of Alphonse Sperier and Anna Stevens. He was born Private.

Child of Aura Mills and William Sperier is:
3921  i. William Charles Jr Sperier, born Private.

2288. Sue Henriette¹¹ Farr (Susette Angela ‘Susie’¹⁰ Charleville, Joseph Alonzo⁹, Jean Baptiste Chauvin⁸, Joseph Chauvin⁷, Jean Baptiste dit⁶, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit⁵, Gilles Jules⁴ Chauvin, Grand Pierre³, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Russell Edgar Barnes Private, son of Walter Barnes and Cora Unknown. He was born Private.
born Private.

Children of Sue Farr and Russell Barnes are:

+ 3922 i. Russell Edgar Jr^12 Barnes, born Private.
  3923 ii. Gary Wayne Barnes, born Private.
+ 3924 iii. Robert Bertrand Barnes, born Private.
+ 3925 iv. Cora Angela Barnes, born Private.
  3926 v. Linda Sue Barnes, born Private.
  3927 vi. Lloyd Craig Barnes, born Private.

2290. Arthur Bertrand^11 Farr (Susette Angela 'Susie'^10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo^9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin^8, Joseph Chauvin^7, Jean Baptiste dit^6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit^5, Gilles Jules^4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre^3, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born Private. He married Barbara Todd Private, daughter of Carlos Todd and Ruby Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Arthur Farr and Barbara Todd are:

  3928 i. Elizabeth Ann^12 Farr, born Private.
  3930 iii. William Edgar Farr, born Private.

2291. Mary Lavinia^11 DeLery (Antoine Charles Gaston^10, Antoine Carlile Sr^9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'^8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr^7, Francois Chauvin DeLery^6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born Private. She married Paul Capdeville Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary DeLery and Paul Capdeville is:

  3931 i. Jeanne Paullette^12 Capdeville, born Private.

2292. Dr Lucien Carlisle Sr^11 DeLery (Antoine Charles Gaston^10, Antoine Carlile Sr^9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'^8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr^7, Francois Chauvin DeLery^6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born Private. He married Ethelyn Davis Private. She was born June 11, 1916 in Yazoo City Mississippi, and died October 26, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Ethelyn Davis:
Ethelyn Davis Delery, on Thursday, October 26, 2000, at 6:40 AM. Wife of the late Lucien Carlisle Delery. Daughter of the late Ella Beard Davis and Martin Davis. Mother of Mary Elisabeth Rufin, Patricia Lynn Schully, Lucien C. Delery, Jr. and Ethelyn Ann White. Sister of Edwin M. Davis, William Scott Davis and Don Maurice Davis. Also survived by eleven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the Funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in the Chapel of JACOB SCHOEN AND SON FUNERAL HOME, 3827 Canal Street, on Monday, October 30, 2000, at 11:00 AM. Interment in Hope Mausoleum. Friends may visit on Monday from 9:00 AM until 11:00 AM. Contributions to the National Osteoporosis Foundation, 1232 22nd St., SW, Washington, D.C. 20037-1292, preferred

More About Ethelyn Davis:
Burial: October 30, 2000, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: October 29, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 426-07-1474

Children of Lucien DeLery and Ethelyn Davis are:

  3932 i. Mary Elizabeth^12 DeLery, born Private.
  3933 ii. Patricia Lynn DeLery, born Private.
  3934 iii. Lucien Carlisle Jr DeLery, born Private.

2294. Emma Marguerite Bellido 'Peggy'^11 de Luna (Philomene^10 DeLery, Antoine Carlile Sr^9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'^8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr^7, Francois Chauvin DeLery^6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin
desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Gerald C Sr Usner} Private. He was born Private.

Child of Emma de Luna and Gerald Usner is:
3936 i. Gerald C Jr\textsuperscript{12} Usner, born Private.

\textbf{2295. Marjorie Wilhelmina Lorenza Bellido\textsuperscript{11} de Luna} (Philomene\textsuperscript{10} DeLery, Antoine Carlile Sr\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Ferdinand A Troxler} Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marjorie de Luna and Ferdinand Troxler are:
3937 i. Raymond George\textsuperscript{12} Troxler, born Private.
3938 ii. Susan Elizabeth Troxler, born Private.
3939 iii. Marjorie Ann Troxler, born Private.

\textbf{2296. Emma Regina\textsuperscript{11} Barrus} (Alice Marie\textsuperscript{10} DeLery, Antoine Carlile Sr\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Edward Alston Pepper} Private. He was born Private.

Children of Emma Barrus and Edward Pepper are:
3941 i. Bonnie Barbara\textsuperscript{12} Pepper, born Private. She married Dr. Richard John Sr. Cook Private; born Private.
3942 ii. Kathleen Jean Pepper, born Private.
3943 iii. Cherry Louise Pepper, born Private.
3944 iv. Edward Alston Pepper, born Private.

\textbf{2298. Reginald Joseph\textsuperscript{11} Barrus} (Alice Marie\textsuperscript{10} DeLery, Antoine Carlile Sr\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married \textbf{Betty Lou Schricker} Private. She was born Private.

Children of Reginald Barrus and Betty Schricker are:
3945 i. Donald Joseph\textsuperscript{12} Barrus, born Private.
3946 ii. Helene Lucille Barrus, born Private.

\textbf{2299. Alice Audrey\textsuperscript{11} Barrus} (Alice Marie\textsuperscript{10} DeLery, Antoine Carlile Sr\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Leonard Ellis Sr Fresh} Private. He was born Private.

Children of Alice Barrus and Leonard Fresh are:
3947 i. Leonard Ellis Fresh Jr\textsuperscript{12} Fresh, born Private.
3948 ii. Farrell Thomas Fresh, born Private.
3949 iii. Barry Carlisle Fresh, born Private.

\textbf{2300. Noemie\textsuperscript{11} Savage} (Marie Louise\textsuperscript{10} DeLery, Antoine Carlile Sr\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{William Alonzo Breland} Private. He was born Private.

Children of Noemie Savage and William Breland are:
3950 i. Noemie Sara Louise\textsuperscript{12} Breland, born Private.
3951 ii. Barbara Mary Breland, born Private.
3952 iii. Joan Delores Breland, born Private.
3953 iv. Elizabeth Theresa 'Betty' Breland, born Private.
2301. Carlisle Edward Sr\textsuperscript{11} Savage (Marie Louise\textsuperscript{10} DeLery, Antoine Carlile Sr\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Jean Russ Private. She was born Private.

Children of Carlisle Savage and Jean Russ are:
3954 i. Nancy Jean\textsuperscript{12} Savage, born Private.

2302. Marie Louise\textsuperscript{11} Savage (Marie Louise\textsuperscript{10} DeLery, Antoine Carlile Sr\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Joseph Gerald Carrone Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marie Savage and Joseph Carrone are:
3956 i. Richard\textsuperscript{12} Carrone, born Private.
3957 ii. Gerald Carrone, born Private.
3958 iii. Robert Carrone, born Private.

2304. Roberta de la Claire\textsuperscript{11} DeLery (Eugene Frank\textsuperscript{10}, Frank F\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 8, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 22, 1998 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Allen George Jr Becker February 25, 1946. He was born December 15, 1917, and died October 1975.

Notes for Roberta de la Claire DeLery:

MRS. ROBERTA “CLAIRE” DELERY BECKER (23/24 JUNE 1998, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral. Visitation at the Metairie Funeral Home of L. A. Muhleisen & Son, 2929 Metairie Rd., on Thursday, June 25, 1998 from 9:30 AM until 11:00 AM followed by a funeral Mass in the chapel at 11:00 AM. Intrement Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Roberta de la Claire DeLery:
Burial: June 25, 1998, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-01-7945

More About Allen George Jr Becker:
SS#: 438-05-7325

Children of Roberta DeLery and Allen Becker are:
3959 i. Gregory Charles\textsuperscript{12} Becker, born Private.
3960 ii. Mirelle Becker, born Private.
3961 iii. Eugene M Becker, born Private.

2306. Lawrence Delery Sr\textsuperscript{11} Freret (Bertie Marie\textsuperscript{10} DeLery, Frank F\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Belle Smith Private. She was born Private.
Children of Lawrence Freret and Belle Smith are:

1. Lawrence Delery Jr, born Private.

2307. Virginia Ann Freret (Bertie Marie DeLery, Frank F, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr, Francois Chauvin DeLery Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Guy Harris Jr Popham. He was born Private.

Child of Virginia Freret and Guy Popham is:


Children of Marion DeLery and John Sparling are:


2311. Clarence Joseph Hall Jr DeLery (Joseph Clarence Hall Sr, Frank F, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr, Francois Chauvin DeLery Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Marie Fanjul. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence DeLery and Marie Fanjul are:

1. Linda Corinne DeLery, born Private.

2312. Beverly Marie de Lourdes DeLery (Joseph Clarence Hall Sr, Frank F, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr, Francois Chauvin DeLery Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Malcolm Ater. He was born Private.

Child of Beverly DeLery and Malcolm Ater is:


2313. Corinne Marie Rita DeLery (Joseph Clarence Hall Sr, Frank F, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr, Francois Chauvin DeLery Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married George Newton Jr McAlister. He was born Private.

Children of Corinne DeLery and George McAlister are:


2314. Yvonne Marie DeLery (Joseph Clarence Hall Sr, Frank F, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr, Francois Chauvin DeLery Desillets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married John Warrne Troy. He was born Private.

Child of Yvonne DeLery and John Troy is:
2318. **Edward Joseph Sr 'Eddy' DeLery** (Louis Joseph Sr\(^9\), Edouard Joseph Desilets\(^8\), Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\(^6\), Francois Chauvin Desilles Jr\(^7\), Francois Chauvin DeLery\(^6\) Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1922 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 30, 2000 in Covington St Tammany Parish Louisiana. He married **Claire Favret** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Edward Joseph Sr 'Eddy' DeLery:

**EDWARD JOSEPH DELERY (2 APR 2000, TIMES PICAYUNE)**


Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend a funeral Mass on Monday, April 3, 2000 at 12:00 Noon from St. Peter Catholic Church, 125 E. 19 th and the corner of Jefferson Aye., Covington, La. 70433. Interment will be private. Viaitation will be held on Monday from 9:30 AM until service time at the church, In lieu of flowers, donations to the Hammond Development Center, 45439 Live Oak Drive, Hammond, La. 70401 and Hospice of St. Tammany, 1202 5. Tyler St., Covington, La. 70433. E.J. Fielding Funeral Home, Inc., in charge of arrangements.

**ALSO:**

**EDWARD JOSEPH DELERY SR.,**

A re-tired contractor. died Thursday at his home. He was 78. Mr. Delery was born in New Orleans and lived in Covington for the past 17 years. He was a graduate of Saint Paul’s high school. He was the owner of C&E Builders Construction Co. He served on the governor’s commit-tee for the mentally retarded and was a member of alliance for state schools, the St. Vincent de Paul so-ciety, and the suburban gun and rod club. He was past president of St. Christopher parish holy name society, an advisory board member of Louisiana health and hospitals, a member of Hammond develop-mental center parents association, and a registered lobbyist for the mentally retarded for many years. He was an army veteran of world war II and was a combat engineer in the national guard. Survivors include his wife, Clare Favret Del-ery; three sons, James G. And Ed-ward E. “Joe” Delery Jr., Both of New Orleans, and Michael J. Del-ery; two daughters, Clare Marie “Sue” Delery of Hammond and Kathleen D. “Cookie” Baxter of New Orleans; two brothers, judge Oliver S. Delery of new orleans and a. Thomas Delery of Baton Rouge; a sister, Noel D. Stuart of California; and seven grandchil-dren. A mass was said monday at St. Peter Catholic church, 125 E. 19th Ave., Covington. Burial was private. E.J. Fielding Funeral Home in Covington was in charge of arrangements.

More About Edward Joseph Sr 'Eddy' DeLery:

Burial: April 3, 2000, Private

Children of Edward DeLery and Claire Favret are:

- 3976. i. Michael Frederick\(^12\) DeLery, born Private.

2319. **Elaine M\(^11\) DeLery** (Louis Joseph Sr\(^10\), Edouard Joseph Desilets\(^9\), Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\(^6\), Francois Chauvin Desilles Jr\(^7\), Francois Chauvin DeLery\(^6\) Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Ellis Guillory** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elaine DeLery and Ellis Guillory is:

- 3981. i. Susan Marie Delery\(^12\) Guillory, born Private.

2324. **Manuel Matias Jr\(^11\) Vega** (Paula Marie\(^10\) DeLery, Edouard Joseph Desilets\(^9\), Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\(^6\), Francois Chauvin Desilles Jr\(^7\), Francois Chauvin DeLery\(^6\) Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\(^5\)
DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\) was born Private. He married **Hilda Sanchez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Manuel Vega and Hilda Sanchez are:

- 3982 i. Manuel Matias III\(^12\) Vega, born Private.
- 3983 ii. Michael M Vega, born Private.

**2329. Phyllis Mae\(^{11}\) Derbes** (Wilhelmina Marie\(^{10}\) DeLery, Edouard Joseph Desilets\(^9\), Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\(^8\), Francois Chauvin Desilets Jr\(^7\), Francois Chauvin DeLery\(^6\) Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Charles Joseph Jr Ragan** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Phyllis Derbes and Charles Ragan are:


**2330. Maxime Joseph Jr\(^{11}\) Derbes** (Wilhelmina Marie\(^{10}\) DeLery, Edouard Joseph Desilets\(^9\), Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\(^8\), Francois Chauvin Desilets Jr\(^7\), Francois Chauvin DeLery\(^6\) Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Kathleen Marie McCullough** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Maxime Derbes and Kathleen McCullough is:

- 3986 i. Maxime Joseph III\(^{12}\) Derbes, born Private.

**2331. Gwendolyn Rita\(^{11}\) Derbes** (Wilhelmina Marie\(^{10}\) DeLery, Edouard Joseph Desilets\(^9\), Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\(^8\), Francois Chauvin Desilets Jr\(^7\), Francois Chauvin DeLery\(^6\) Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Lloyd Edwin Ragan** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gwendolyn Derbes and Lloyd Ragan are:

- 3987 i. Duane Dolores\(^{12}\) Ragan, born Private.

**2334. Louis Wilfred Sr\(^{11}\) DeLery** (Bernard Charles Joseph Sr\(^{10}\), Edouard Joseph Desilets\(^9\), Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\(^8\), Francois Chauvin Desilets Jr\(^7\), Francois Chauvin DeLery\(^6\) Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Winifred Fruchter** Private, daughter of Henry Fruchter and Lorena Hauth. She was born March 10, 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 15, 2001 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Winifred Fruchter:
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass from St. Rita church, corner of Imperial Woods Dr and Jefferson hwy in Harrahan La on Friday morning January 19, 2001 at 11:00 a.m. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. Visitaton will be on Friday from 9:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. at St. Rita Church. Leitz-Eagan Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About Winifred Fruchter:
Burial: January 19, 2001, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Children of Louis DeLery and Winifred Fruchter are:

+ 3989 i. Winnifred Ann 'Wendy'\(^{12}\) DeLery, born Private.
- 3990 ii. Linda May DeLery, born Private.
- 3991 iii. Louis Wilfred Jr DeLery, born Private.

2335. Hermann Paul Sr\textsuperscript{11} DeLery (Bernard Charles Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{10}, Edouard Joseph Desilets\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desilletes Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 28, 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died August 14, 1973 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Eda Verges Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Elsie Katherine Trosclair November 14, 1941, daughter of Adam Trosclair and Loretta Quick. She was born September 29, 1917 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 23, 1997 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Hermann Paul Sr DeLery:
HERRMANN PAUL DELEY SR. (16 AUG 1973, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Herrmann Paul Delery Sr., age 63 years, on Tuesday 14 Aug 1973 at 2:40 PM, beloved husband of Elise Trosclair, father of Mrs. Diane LaCoste and Herrmann Paul Delery Jr., brother of J.C. Delery Jr., Marion E.J. Delery, L. Wilfred Delery, Erwin J. Delery, Mrs Lillian Delery Preau, Mrs. Sibyl Delery Buisson, and Mrs. Shirley Delery Delaup, also survived by 2 grandchildren.
Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Haspel Bros., are invited to attend the funeral.
Services from downtown funeral home of Tharp Sontheimer Laudumiey, 1225 N. Rampart on Friday 17 Aug 1973 at 9:30 AM followed by requieum mass at Annunciation Catholic Church.
Interment Metairie Cemetery.
Visitation on Thursday 16 Aug 1973 after 6 PM.

More About Hermann Paul Sr DeLery:
Burial: August 17, 1973, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-09-7757

Notes for Elsie Katherine Trosclair:
DELEY
Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Mobil Oil Refinery and St. Bernard Parish Government are invited to attend the funeral services from the Chalmette location of ST. BERNARD MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME, 3710 Paris Rd., Chalmette, LA on Tuesday, February 25, 1997 at 11.00 A.M. Visitation Tuesday morning, from 9.00 AM. until funeral time Interment will follow in SL Vincent de Paul Cemetery No.2.

More About Elsie Katherine Trosclair:
Burial: February 25, 1997, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 437-05-7693

Children of Hermann DeLery and Elsie Trosclair are:
+ 3993 i. Hermann Paul Jr\textsuperscript{12} DeLery, born Private.
+ 3994 ii. Diana Dolores DeLery, born Private.

2337. Sibyl Marie\textsuperscript{11} DeLery (Bernard Charles Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{10}, Edouard Joseph Desilets\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desilletes Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Beaurogard
Joseph Sr Buisson Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sibyl DeLery and Beaurgard Buisson are:
3996 ii. Michael George Buisson, born Private.
3997 iii. Kathleen Claire Buisson, born Private.
3998 iv. Sibyl Marie Buisson, born Private.
3999 v. Robert Thomas Buisson, born Private.
4000 vi. Timothy Joseph Buisson, born Private.

2338. Shirley Marie11 DeLery (Bernard Charles Joseph Sr10, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desilets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Fillmore Joseph Jr Delaup Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shirley DeLery and Fillmore Delaup are:
4001 i. Fillmore Joseph III12 Delaup, born Private.
4003 iii. Phyllis Mae Delaup, born Private.

2339. Erwin James11 DeLery (Bernard Charles Joseph Sr10, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet', Francois Chauvin Desilets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 18, 1921 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 22, 1999 in Annandale Virginia. He married Jeannette Claire Ridge Private, daughter of Edward John Sr Ridge. She was born Private.

Notes for Erwin James DeLery:

ERWIN JAMES DELERY(1 DEC 1999, TIMES PICAYUNE)

More About Erwin James DeLery:
Burial: December 6, 1999, Arlington National Cemetery Arlington Virginia
SS#: 433-14-8757

Children of Erwin DeLery and Jeannette Ridge are:
4004 i. Wayne Thomas12 DeLery, born 1943 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana; died May 19, 1957 in Portsmouth Virginia.

Notes for Wayne Thomas DeLery:
WAYNE THOMAS DELERY (22 MAY 1957, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Delery--At Portsmouth, Va. on Sunday 19 May 1957 at 6 am, Wayne Thomas Delery, Beloved son of Jeannette Claire Ridge and Erwin J. Delery, brother of Annette Clair and Stephen Charles Delery, Grandson of Edward John Ridge Sr., age 14 Years, A native of Algiers, La. and a resident of Portsmouth Va. for the past 2 years. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral which will take place Thursday 23 May 1957 at 9 am from Mothe Funeral Home Inc., 1300 Vallette St., Algiers, La. Requieum Mass at Holy Name of Mary Church. Interment in Mcdonough Cemetery. Parlors will open on Wednesday, 22 May 1957 at 6 Pm.

More About Wayne Thomas DeLery:
Burial: May 23, 1957, McDonogh cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
2340. Angelle Marie\textsuperscript{11} DeLery (James Jean Joseph\textsuperscript{10}, Edouard Joseph Desilets\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 19, 1906 in Louisiana, and died March 11, 1991 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Gaston Wilder. He died Unknown. She married (2) J Andre Couturie August 30, 1927. He died Unknown.

Notes for Angelle Marie DeLery:

WILDER


More About Angelle Marie DeLery:

Burial: March 14, 1991, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Obituary: The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

SS#: 436-46-3824

Children of Angelle DeLery and J Couturie are:

4008  i.  Andre Delery\textsuperscript{12} Couturie, born Private.
4009  ii.  Tom Warren Couturie, born Private.

2341. Isabelle Renee\textsuperscript{11} DeLery (James Jean Joseph\textsuperscript{10}, Edouard Joseph Desilets\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 12, 1914 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married William A Ricke Private. He was born Private.

Children of Isabelle DeLery and William Ricke are:

4012  i.  Isabelle Ann\textsuperscript{13} Ricke, born Private.
4013  ii.  Jacque Lynn Ricke, born Private.

2342. Marie Marguerite 'Peggy'\textsuperscript{11} Durel (Anna Maria Theresa\textsuperscript{10} DeLery, Edouard Joseph Desilets\textsuperscript{9}, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Francois Chauvin DeLery\textsuperscript{6} Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 12, 1914 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married William A Ricke Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Marie Marguerite 'Peggy' Durel:

MRS. MARIE MARGUERITE "PEGGY" DUREL BARRE’ (18 DEC 1997, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral mass at St. Francis Cabrini Church, 5500 Parish Ave., New Orleans at 1:00 pm. Visitation at church from 11:00 AM until 1:00 PM. Interment in St. Joseph Cemetery No. 1. In lieu of flowers, masses or donaions to the Sister Servants of Mary preferred.

More About Marie Marguerite 'Peggy' Durel:
Burial: Unknown, St. Joseph's Cemetery No 1. New Orleans Louisiana
SS##: 433-07-0127

More About Alphonse Sosthene Barre:
SS##: 433-07-0123

Children of Marie Durel and Alphonse Barre are:
+ 4014 i. Margaret Ann12 Barre, born Private.
+ 4015 ii. Mary Ann Barre, born Private.
+ 4016 iii. Janet Barre, born Private.

2345. Marie Louise11 Ganucheau (Anna Marie Marguerite10 DeLery, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Felix George Sr Fischer Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marie Ganucheau and Felix Fischer is:
4017 i. Felix George Jr12 Fischer, born Private.

2349. Felicia Patricia11 Ganucheau (Anna Marie Marguerite10 DeLery, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Rudolph John Jr Glaser Private. He was born Private.

Child of Felicia Ganucheau and Rudolph Glaser is:
4018 i. Nancy Odile12 Glaser, born Private.

2353. Clotilde Laurence Angele11 Patterson (Clotilde Althee10 Brulard, Angele Marie9 DeLery, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married James J Mulhausen Private. He was born Private.

Children of Clotilde Patterson and James Mulhausen are:
4019 i. John12 Mulhausen, born Private.
4020 ii. Mary Mulhausen, born Private.
4021 iii. Diane Marie Mulhausen, born Private.

2355. Evelina11 Dragon (Pierre Bartille10, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1858, and died Unknown. She married William D Meyers. He died Unknown.

Children of Evelina Dragon and William Meyers are:

318
William James Moore, born June 4, 1879; died Unknown.

Marie Beatrix Meyers, born October 13, 1882; died Unknown.

Walter Cecilius Meyers, born January 17, 1881; died Unknown.

2360. Pierre David Dragon (Pierre Bartille, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 24, 1868 in Pointe a la Hache, and died April 9, 1933 in St. Louise Cemetery. He married Melvina Rousseau. She died Unknown.

Children of Pierre Dragon and Melvina Rousseau are:


  Notes for Eugenie Sophie 'Jenny' Ansardi:
  Jennie Ansardi on Saturday April 16 1977 wife of the late Joseph Dragon; daughter of the late Marie Melerine and Dominic Ansardi; sister of Casimir and the late John, Abraham, Adam, August, Ambrose, Jack, Robert and Louise Ansardi; age 78 years; a native and life long resident of Plaquemines Parish. born 8-16-1898 SS# 438-16-8604

  More About Eugenie Sophie 'Jenny' Ansardi:
  Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 21 years
  SS#: April 16, 1977, 438-16-8604

  4026 ii. Harold Dragon, born Private.

  4027 iii. Annie Dragon, born 1898; died Unknown.

+ 4028 iv. Ethel Dragon, born Private.

2361. Willis Aristide Dragon (Pierre Bartille, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 17, 1861, and died Unknown. He married Gertrude Dolese January 26, 1882 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Nicholas Dolese and Philomene LaFrance. She was born November 20, 1865, and died March 26, 1930.

Children are listed above under (1514) Gertrude Dolese.

2364. Louis Charles Dragon (Athanaze Theresa, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 5, 1866, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Louise Gravolet 1895, daughter of Frederick Gravolet and Marie Cosse. She was born December 24, 1872 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Josephine Louise Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 8 years

Children of Louis Dragon and Josephine Gravolet are:

  4029 i. Joseph Dragon, born 1900; died Unknown.


  More About George W Gravolet:
  Age at Census: June 6, 1900, 10 years

  4031 iii. Roger Dragon, born December 14, 1902; died December 1976 in Braithwaite, LA.

  More About Roger Dragon:
  SS#: 436-46-7042

  4032 iv. Reine Dragon, born 1903; died Unknown. She married Unknown La Basse; died Unknown.

319
v. Claire Dragon, born August 18, 1905 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 27, 1984 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married John B Ragusa; died Unknown.

Notes for Claire Dragon:
Claire Dragon Ragusa on Tuesday November 27 1984 at 10:50 pm wife of the late John B Ragusa; mother of Mrs Betty J Burkhardt and Daniel J Ragusas; sister of Mrs Thelma Gravolet, Mrs Reine LaBasse, Mrs Euna Krieder, Mrs Lydia Fontenelle and the late Roger, Bernard and Joe Dragon; also survived by 5 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren age 78 years a native of Pointe a la Hache. born 8-18-1905 SS# 433-01-0687

More About Claire Dragon:
SS#: 433-01-0687

vi. Anna Euna Dragon, born May 27, 1907 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died August 6, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana.

vii. Lydia Julia Dragon, born July 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 13, 1990 in St. Thomas Cemetery.


2373. Zulma Alexandrine Dragon (Charles Basile Jr., Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 22, 1866 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Nicholas Richarme December 18, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Jean Richarme and Amelia Hague. He was born May 1865 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Zulma Alexandrine Dragon:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 43 years

More About Nicholas Richarme:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 44 years

Marriage Notes for Zulma Dragon and Nicholas Richarme:
MR. NICHOLAS RICHARME and MISS ZUTMA DRAGON were married the 18th day of December, 1890, both natives of Pointe a la Hache. Due to illness of the bride’s mother, the wedding was a quite one, only the most intimate friends and relatives being present. The bride is a beautiful young lady, one of Pointe a la Hache's fairest. The groom, a young man of promise of gentle manly manners. 12-18-1890

Children of Zulma Dragon and Nicholas Richarme are:

4037  i. Archilans Richarme, born 1892 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Archilans Richarme:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 18 years

4038  ii. Estelle Richarme, born March 5, 1894 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

Notes for Estelle Richarme:
Richarme Estelle Nicholas Zulma Dragon F W 03/05/1894 106 831

More About Estelle Richarme:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 16 years

2377. Alexander Oliver Dragon (Charles Basile Jr., Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie
Children of Alexander Dragon and Madeleine Hoerner are:

4039  i.  Oliver C12 Dragon, born Private.
4040  ii.  Arthur A Dragon, born Private.
4041  iii.  Raymond J Dragon, born Private.

2378. Francois Bertille11 Carbon (Alice10 Dragon, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 14, 1864 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 28, 1937 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Victoria Joosz, daughter of Victor Joosz and Claire Vinet. She was born August 5, 1866 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 14, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana. Child is listed above under (1660) Victoria Joosz.

2387. Rose Nellie Louise11 Dobson (Emelie10 Dragon, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 18, 1888, and died October 9, 1957 in Larose, Louisiana. He married Jenecia Savoie August 12, 1914 in Larose, Louisiana, daughter of Arse Savoie and Armantine Melancon. She was born July 30, 1899 in Larose, Louisiana, and died August 15, 1979 in Larose, Louisiana. Children of Stanley Dobson and Jenecia Savoie are:

4046  ii.  Ida May Dobson, born Private.
4047  iii.  Emily Dobson, born Private.
4048  iv.  Marcia Dobson, born Private.

2389. Whitney Albert11 Dobson (Emelie10 Dragon, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 27, 1890, and died February 16, 1971. He married (1) Mabel D Smith. She died March 30, 1985 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana. He married (2) Claudia Otillio April 20, 1921. She was born March 24, 1903, and died unknown. Child of Whitney Dobson and Claudia Otillio is:

4049  i.  Gloria Madeline12 Dobson, born Private.
Children of Alice Williams and John Lory are:

- Sadie Lory, born 1904; died Unknown.
- Edward 'Bud' Lory, born 1905; died Unknown.
- Irma Christina Lory, born Private.

Child of Alice Williams and George Levine is:

- Jeannette Delores Levine, born Private.

2394. Ernest Williams (Jordain, Adeline Cavalier, Charles, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1897, and died Unknown. He married Josephine Unknown 1917. She died Unknown.

Child of Ernest Williams and Josephine Unknown is:

- Irene Williams, born Private.

2397. Myrtle Josephine Williams (Jordain, Adeline Cavalier, Charles, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 6, 1904 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 29, 2001 in Empire Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Gustav Steven Cognevich, son of Marc Cognevich and Marie Pelas. He was born September 19, 1900 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 10, 1982 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Myrtle Josephine Williams:

COGNEVICH

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend visitation at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Saturday, January 5, 2002 from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m. followed by a Funeral Mass to be celebrated at the church. Interment Nairn Cemetery MOTE FUNERAL HOME, INC. IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS. INFORMATION 366-4343

More About Myrtle Josephine Williams:

Age at Census: May 10, 1930, 25 years
Burial: January 5, 2002, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: January 5, 2002, St. Patrick Catholic Church Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: December 29, 2001, 434-80-4197

Notes for Gustav Steven Cognevich:

GUSTAVE STEVEN COGNEVICH 'GUS' born September 19, 1900 in Nairn; died Wednesday March 10 1982 at 6:15 am in Nairn aged 81 years; son of Marc Cognevich and Mary Pelas; husband of Myrtle J Williams; father of Ramona Despaux, Kenneth B and Gerald A Cognevich; brother of Blanche O'Brien; grandfather of Danna Capps, Jill Oubre, Rebecca Matherne, Peggy Cupp, Kerry, Barry and Michael Depaux; great grandfather of Christopher Matherne and Shannon and Shelly Ann Capps; ss# 702-16-6342 {Railroad}
More About Gustav Steven Cognevich:
Age at Census: April 29, 1910, 9 years
Burial: March 12, 1982, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Occupation: March 10, 1982, Railroad
SS#: March 10, 1982, 702-16-6342

Children of Myrtle Williams and Gustav Cognevich are:
+ 4056  i.  Kenneth Bert Cognevich, born Private.
+ 4057  ii.  Ramona Cognevich, born Private.

2405. Joseph Plato11 Williams (Jordain10, Adeline9 Cavalier, Charles8, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1899, and died Unknown.  He married Lydia Smith January 2, 1920, daughter of Andrew Smith and Ellen Unknown.  She was born May 28, 1904 in Pilottown Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 19, 1986 in Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lydia Smith:
Lydia Smith Williams of Boothville LA on Friday September 13, 1986 at 2:45 pm., beloved wife of the late Joseph P Williams Sr.; mother of Jennie Mae Williams, Elizabeth Lord, Joseph P Williams Jr and the late Mary L Nelson and Milton M Williams; daughter of the late Andrew Smith and Ellen Smith; sister of Irene Nelson and the late Gertrude Buels, Tom, Pat, Alvin, and Charles Smith; also survived by 9 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; age 82 years; a native of Pilottown, La. and a resident of Boothville La for the past 17 years
Interment in Nairn Cemetery.

More About Lydia Smith:
SS#: 433-08-9917

Children of Joseph Williams and Lydia Smith are:
  4059  i.  Jennie Mae12 Williams, born Private.
  4060  ii.  Elizabeth Williams Lord, born Private.
  4062  iv.  Mary L Williams Nelson, born Private.
  4063  v.  Milton M Williams, born Private.

2408. Alminda Eulalie11 Martin (Leonard Joseph Jr.10, Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.9, Joseph Joachin8, Pierre Jacques7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 10, 1870 in Labadieville Louisiana, and died 1909 in Houma Louisiana age 34.  She married Albert Paul Ayo April 24, 1890 in Labadieville Louisiana, son of Usrade Ayo and Zeomie Fremin.  He was born January 26, 1871 in Labadieville Louisiana, and died March 10, 1940 in St. James Louisiana.

Children of Alminda Martin and Albert Ayo are:
+ 4064  i.  Cecile Lucille12 Ayo, born July 20, 1892 in Labadieville Assumption Parish Louisiana; died November 27, 1959 in Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana.
  4065  ii.  Lena Ayo, born January 25, 1890; died Unknown.
  4066  iii.  Albert Ayo, died Unknown.  He married Ida Dugas Private; born Private.
  4067  iv.  Agnes Ayo, died Unknown.
  4068  v.  Annie Ayo, died Unknown.
  4069  vi.  Joseph Ernest Ayo, died Unknown.

2413. Joseph O'Neill Adolph11 Martin (Leonard Joseph Jr.10, Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr.9, Joseph
Joachin⁸, Pierre Jacques⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1876, and died Unknown. He married Emelie Boudreaux, daughter of Camille Boudreaux and Rosalie Alvarez. She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Martin and Emelie Boudreaux are:

4070  i.  Antoine Lawrence¹² Martin, born 1899; died Unknown.
4071  ii.  Joseph Clarence Martin, born 1899; died Unknown.
4072  iii. Unis Anne Martin, born 1900; died Unknown. She married Benny Chestnut; died Unknown.
+ 4074  iv.  Ida Germain Martin, born 1902; died Unknown.
4075  v.  Antoine Sterling Martin, born 1904; died Unknown.
4076  vi.  Winnie Marie Martin, born Private. She married Raoul Fleurty Private; born Private.
4078  viii. Edna Martin, born Private. She married Pete Fields Private; born Private.
4079  ix.  Maude Martin, born Private. She married Roy Fields Private; born Private.

2425. Arthur M¹¹ Chaussier (Ernest Laurent¹⁰, Armandine⁹ Martin, Edmond⁸, Etienne Francois⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born December 5, 1895, and died February 13, 1979. He married Isabel Truxillo. She died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur M Chaussier:
Arthur M. Chaussier, age 83 years on Tuesday February 13 1979 at 11:30 am Husband of Isabel Truxillo, father of Arthur Chaussier Jr. and Mrs. Gerald Borrello Sr., brother of Mrs. Bertha Nelson, and the late Paul and Eugene Chaussier, grandfather of Gerald, Vincent, and Sharon Borrello.

More About Arthur M Chaussier:
SS#: 437-46-4492

Children of Arthur Chaussier and Isabel Truxillo are:

+ 4080  ii.  Unknown Chaussier, born Private.

2428. Selma Rose¹¹ Cosse (Olga Adele¹⁰ Martin, Richard⁹. Nicholas⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1908, and died 1998. She married Rene Joseph Becnel, son of Adam Becnel and Elizabeth Martin. He was born May 14, 1901, and died February 27, 1985 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

More About Rene Joseph Becnel:
SS#: 438-36-1243

Child is listed above under (1553) Rene Joseph Becnel.

2429. Ruby¹¹ Cosse (Olga Adele¹⁰ Martin, Richard⁹, Nicholas⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1904, and died Bef. March 20, 2002. She married Walter J Hopkins, son of George Hopkins and Marie Kent. He was born December 8, 1903 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 19, 1980 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Walter J Hopkins:
WALTER J HOPKINS on Saturday July 19 1980 8:20 am husband of Ruby Cosse; father of Rose Marie Hopkins and Mrs Audrey Gleason; son of George Hopkins and Rosetta Kent; brother of Mrs anna Caluda, Mrs Margret Gervais, Mrs Lucretia Cosse, Mrs Sarah Cosse, John and the late George Hopkins; grandfather of Pamela Ann and Jimmy Gleason; great grandfather of Stacey and Jason Gleason; a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish; born 12-8-1903; ss# 436-20-2791.

More About Walter J Hopkins:
Children of Ruby Cosse and Walter Hopkins are:
  4081  i.  Rose Marie Hopkins, born Private.
+  4082  ii.  Audrey Hopkins, born Private.

2432. Cecile S Sr\textsuperscript{11} Cosse (Olga Adele\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Richard\textsuperscript{9}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 17, 1915 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 14, 1980 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Leona Martin Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Cecile Sr Cosse:
CECIL S COSSE SR on Thursday February 14 1980 husband of Leona Martin; son of Sidney E Cosse and Olga Martin; father of Sylvia Brockhaus and Cecile S Cosse Jr; brother of Ruby Hopkins, Louisa carrere, Selma becnel, Beulah Marrero, Olga Lewis, Arnold cosse, Clarence Cosse and Wallace Cosse; aged 64 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of St. Bernard Parish; born 12-17-1915; ss# 435-24-5840.

More About Cecile S Sr Cosse:
SS#: 435-24-5840

Children of Cecile Cosse and Leona Martin are:
  4083  i.  Sylvia Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Brockhaus Private; born Private.
  4084  ii.  Cecile S Jr Cosse, born Private.

2433. Clarence Sr 'Red'\textsuperscript{11} Cosse (Olga Adele\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Richard\textsuperscript{9}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 6, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 20, 2002 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Helen Grob Private, daughter of Stanley Grob and Helena Cavalier. She was born Private.

Notes for Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse:
Burial: March 22, 2002, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-14-8245

Children of Clarence Cosse and Helen Grob are:
  4085  i.  Clarence Jr Cosse, born Private.
  4086  ii.  Jane Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Frierson Private; born Private.
  4087  iii.  Marleen Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Dillard Private; born Private.
  4088  iv.  Dale Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Savoie Private; born Private.
  4089  v.  Stanley Cosse, born Private.

2434. Beulah\textsuperscript{11} Cosse (Olga Adele\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Richard\textsuperscript{9}, Nicholas\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 1920 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 26, 1984 in St. Bernard memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Albert Jr Marrero Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Beulah Cosse:
There is another obit hard to read though, Mrs Buelah Cosse Marrero on Sunday February 26 1984 at 9:30 pm, beloved wife of Albert Marrero Jr. daughter of the late Olga Martin and Sidney E Cosse; mother of Alice Hagehorn???, Diane Arglin???, Don, Melvin, Wayne, Ernie and Albeert J III; Selma Becnel, Laure Carriere, Ruby Hopkins, Olga Lewis, Arnold, Clarence, Cecile 'Sidney' and Wallace Cosse; a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish; aged 64 years. Rest is to hard to read.

Children of Beulah Cosse and Albert Marrero are:
  4090  i.  Alice\textsuperscript{12} Marrero, born Private.
ii. Diane Marrero, born Private.
iii. Melvin Marrero, born Private.
iv. Don Marrero, born Private.
v. Wayne Marrero, born Private.
vi. Ernie Marrero, born Private.

2435. Wallace Cosse (Olga Adele Martin, Richard, Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Sara Etta Hopkins Private, daughter of George Hopkins and Marie Kent. She was born 1923 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 13, 1993.

More About Sara Etta Hopkins:
Burial: November 16, 1993, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Wallace Cosse and Sara Hopkins are:
i. Robert James Cosse, born Private.
ii. Walley Joseph Cosse, born Private.
iii. Loretta Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Stucke Private; born Private.
iv. Deborah Cosse, born Private. She married Gary Bruce Knight Private; born Private.

2440. Sidney Oswald Cavalier (Oswald Maximillian, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 28, 1985 in St. Patrick Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Myrtle Bosch Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Sidney Oswald Cavalier:
Sidney Oswald Cavalier on friday June 28 1985 at 8:45 am beloved husband of myrtle Bosch Cavalier; father of Mrs Myra Whitney and Milton Cavalier; brother of Mrs Irene Martin Dolese, Pearl Pourcaiu, Lucille demarest and the late Emmett, Elmer and Milton cavalier, Richard Martin and Della Martin Simms; son of the late Oswald Cavalier and Ida Martin cavalier; also survived by 5 grandchildren and great grandchildren age 76 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Metairie La.
born 04 Oct 1908 ss# 434-05-3154

More About Sidney Oswald Cavalier:
SS#: 434-05-3154

Children of Sidney Cavalier and Myrtle Bosch are:
i. Myra Cavalier, born Private.
ii. Milton Cavalier, born Private.

2444. Georgiana Durabbe (Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 1863, and died 1918. She married John Carlos DeArmas. He was born August 1853 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 28, 1946 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for John Carlos DeArmas:
Funeral services were held Wednesday for John Carlos DeArmas, Sr., of Plaquemines Parish who died at his daughter's residence in New Orleans at the age of 93. Mr. DeArmas was a native of Plaquemines, where he resided for many years. He served at one time as a Deputy Sheriff, and for many years he was a Notary Public in the Parish. Mr. DeArmas was one of the two surviving members of the White League the, organization which fought against carpetbaggers in Louisiana. Only Jefferson D. Hardin Sr., remains of this famous
citizens' organization. These two men participated in the battle of September 4th, 1874, on the river front at Canal Street, when the Negro metropolitan police were overthrown. The DeArmas family has been in Louisiana since 1764. He is survived by two sons John Jr., of Buras, engineer for Plaquemines Parish; Eugene Police Juror, representing the fifth ward, residing at Venice; two daughters, Mrs Lillian Bauman and Mrs Sophia Jermunson of New Orleans; eight grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. His wife, the former George Durabb, died in 1918. Funeral services were held from Lamana-Panno-Fallo Funeral Home and with a requiem mass at St. Aiphonsus church in New Orleans. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery in that city. [published September 28, 1946]

Children of Georgiana Durabbe and John DeArmas are:

+ 4103  i.  John Carlos Jr., DeArmas, born 1881 in Buras Louisiana; died April 9, 1968 in Lakelawn Cemetery.


+ 4105  iii. Olivia DeArmas, born October 1884; died Unknown. She married Unknown Ponti; died Unknown.

+ 4106  iv. Lillian DeArmas, born October 1888; died Unknown. She married Unknown Bauman; died Unknown.  

+ 4107  v. Sophie DeArmas, born January 1894; died Unknown. She married Unknown Jermunson; died Unknown.

2445. Eugene Robert11 Durabbe (Eugene10, Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1866, and died Unknown. He married (1) Anastasie Buras, daughter of Theodule Buras and Marie Buras. She was born May 1870, and died Bef. 1895. He married (2) Bernadine Schwartz. She was born 1855, and died March 7, 1933 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (3) Lisa Amelia Buras May 19, 1898, daughter of Michel Buras and Marie Buras. She was born September 2, 1875, and died Unknown.

Children of Eugene Durabbe and Anastasie Buras are:


+ 4109  ii. Unknown Durabbe, died Unknown. She married August Laine; died Unknown.

+ 4110  iii. Unknown Durabbe, died Unknown. She married Albert Durabbe; died Unknown.

+ 4111  iv. Leon Durabbe, died Unknown.


2446. Henriettea11 Durabbe (Eugene10, Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1876, and died Unknown. She married Paul Lucien Buras May 20, 1893 in Our Lady Good Harbor Church, son of Paul Buras and Marie Buras. He was born April 1868, and died Unknown.

Children of Henriettea Durabbe and Paul Buras are:


+ 4116  iv. Elithia 'Lettrice' Buras, born July 1898; died Unknown.

+ 4117  v. Lloyd Buras, born Private.


+ 4119  vii. Alvera Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Hyman Private; died Unknown.


2448. Ella Henrietta11 Durabbe (Eugene10, Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 1872, and died January 26, 1943. She married (1) Alexander Conaway, son of Alfred
Conaway and Pauline Hingle. He was born January 1862, and died November 10, 1930 in The Jump Cemetery. She married (2) Emilien Buras July 19, 1919 in Our Lady Good Harbor Church, son of Theodule Buras and Marie Buras. He was born June 16, 1858, and died Unknown.

More About Emilien Buras:
Baptism: September 23, 1858, St. Thomas Church 2-118-591

Children of Ella Durabbe and Emilien Buras are:
4122   i.  Mary Malley Buras, born September 1889; died Unknown. She married John Conaway; born February 1884; died Unknown.
4123   ii. Louis Buras, born July 1891; died Unknown.
4124   iii. Oliver Buras, born August 8, 1894; died Unknown.
4125   iv.  Herman Buras, born November 1896; died Unknown.
4127   vi.  Lily Buras, died Unknown.
4129   viii. Houston Buras, died Unknown.

2449. Bertha G Durabbe (Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Jean) was born March 1874, and died Unknown. She married Leonard Cleophile Buras, son of Theodule Buras and Marie Buras. He was born May 1857, and died Unknown.

Children of Bertha Durabbe and Leonard Buras are:
4130   i.  Hazel Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Sharp Private; died Unknown.


Children of Marie Durabbe and Felicien Buras are:
+ 4135   i.  Benjamin Roman Buras, born August 9, 1888; died September 23, 1962.
4136   ii. John Edward Buras, born June 1891; died Unknown.

More About Henrietta Viola Perez:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

2454. Maurice Durabbe (Joseph Claiborne, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1880, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie 'Lilly' Gartoucies, daughter of Anthony Gartoucies and Marie Algero. She died 1915.

More About Rosalie 'Lilly' Gartoucies:
Cause of Death: murdered

Children of Maurice Durabbe and Rosalie Gartoucies are:
4138   i.  Sadie Durabbe, born Private. She married Unknown Davis Private; born Private.
4139   ii. Maurice Durabbe, born August 23, 1908; died January 1979 in Slidell, Saint Tammany, LA.

More About Maurice Durabbe:
SS#: 562-20-5157
+ v. Milton Durabbe, born February 21, 1911; died January 9, 1997 in Slidell, LA.

More About Milton Durabbe:
SS#: 433-09-3206


Notes for Herbert Durabbe:
On Friday August 7, 1959 HERBERT J DURABB; son of the late Rosalie Gartucies and Maurice T Durabb; brother of Mrs E J Davis, Maurice T Jr, Edwin F, Milton J and Newton L Durabb; age 45 years; a native of Ostrice. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

2456. John Francis\textsuperscript{11} Ragas (Francois Jr.\textsuperscript{10}, Adele\textsuperscript{9} Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Marie Joseph\textsuperscript{7} Vinet, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 1886, and died February 5, 1951. He married Philomena Cappiello, daughter of Ralph Cappiello and Johanna Castellano. She was born 1894, and died February 22, 1927.

Children of John Ragas and Philomena Capiello are:
+ 4144 i. John Francis 'Beek' Jr\textsuperscript{12} Ragas, born 1912; died May 14, 1972 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana.
+ 4145 ii. Rosina Ragas, born 1912; died April 13, 1984 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana.
+ 4147 iv. Herman Ragas, born Private.
4148 v. Della Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Glaze Private; born Private.
4149 vi. Dorothy Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown D'Ingiani Private; born Private.

2459. Nettie\textsuperscript{11} Hingle (Eugene\textsuperscript{10}, Aline Eulalie\textsuperscript{9} Vinet, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{8}, Jacques Sylvester\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 7, 1891, and died October 12, 1973 in Marrero Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Robert Gleason. He died Unknown.

Notes for Nettie Hingle:
GLEASON--Mrs. Nettie Hingle Gleason, on Friday, October 12, 1973, at 2:15 o'clock p.m.; beloved wife of the late Robert Gleason; mother of Mrs. Joyce Driscoll, Mrs. Frances Gauthier, James J., Ernest O. Gleason, and the late Eugene R. Gleason; sister of Mrs. Lillian Deloune and the late Mrs. Richard Martin; step-sister of Mrs. Gertrude Adams, and the late Charles Dolese; also survived by 16 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Relatives and friends of the family, also employes of Fasullo Drug Co., Simmons Printing Co., Orleans Parish Criminal Sheriff, and Maison Blanche Department Store, and Eckert Bindery Co., are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of E. J. Ranson and Sons, 1024 Elysian Fields Ave., on Monday, October 15, 1973 at 10:00 o'clock a.m.

Religious services at St. Vincent de Paul Catholic Church.

Interment Westlawn Cemetery, Gretna, La.

Parking in rear garage.
More About Nettie Hingle:

Children of Nettie Hingle and Robert Gleason are:
4150  i. Joyce Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Driscoll Private; born Private.
4151  ii. Frances Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Gauthier Private; born Private.
4152  iii. James J Gleason, born Private.


More About Helena Louisa Cavalier:
Age at Census: April 22, 1930, 28 years
SS#: December 15, 1969, 434-78-2234

Notes for Stanley Joseph Sr Grob:
Stanley J Grob Sr on Tuesday November 14 1178 at 5:00 pm husband of the late Lena Cavalier son of the late Emma Larson and John Grob father of Mrs Charles (Thelma) Adams, Mrs Salvadore (Nora) Maltese, Mrs Clarence (Helen) Cosse and the late Stanley J Grob Jr brother of the late Anita Caro, Edna Caro, Emma, George, John, Frank and Joseph Grob also survived by 12 grand children 23 great grandchildren and 2 great great grandchildren age 85 years a native and a lifelong resident Of Plaquemines Parish

More About Stanley Joseph Sr Grob:
Age at Census: April 22, 1930, 32 years
SS#: November 14, 1978, 434-76-6247

Children of Helena Cavalier and Stanley Grob are:
+ 4155  i. Thelma Grob, born Private.
+ 4158  iv. Helen Grob, born Private.

2465. Charles J Sr Cavalier (Frank, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 5, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 10, 2000 in Carriere Mississippi. He married Shirley Gullung Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles J Sr Cavalier:
*****The Times Picayune 10-13-2000*****
Charles J. Cavalier, Sr. at Carriere, MS in Tuesday, October 10. 2000 at 9:15 o'clock P.M. Beloved husband of Shirley Gullung Cavalier. Father of Charles (C.J.) J. Cavalier, Jr. of Carriere, MS and Brenda Cavalier Verges. Brother of Alice Fos Ruiz and the late Helena Grob, Stella Grace Zwank, Winnie Mae Langley, Richard and Frank S. Cavalier. Also survived by 5 grandchildren: Michele C. Eads, Charles J., III and Leonard J. Cavalier, Shawn Marie and Neil Charles Verges and 6 great grandchildren. Father in law of Dian E. Cavalier and Nelson L. Verges. Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and member of NARFE No. 1398 are invited to attend the funeral mass from Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, 313 Westchester Place, Slidell, LA on Friday, October 13, 2000 at 1:00 o'clock P.M. Interment in Forest Lawn Cemetery, 1751 Gause Blvd. W., Sildell, LA. Visitation on Friday, October 13, 2000 from 9:00 o'clock A.M. until 12:00 o'clock noon at THARP
SONTHEIMER THARP FUNERAL HOME, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd., at 43rd St. Metairie, LA. In lieu of flowers donations to Slidell Memorial Hospice, 1045 Florida Ave., Slidell, LA 70458 or charity of choice.

More About Charles J Sr Cavalier:
Burial: October 13, 2000, Forest Lawn Cemetery Slidell St Tammany Louisiana
SS#: 438-03-7520

Children of Charles Cavalier and Shirley Gulling are:
+ 4159 i. Charles J Jr 'CJ'12 Cavalier, born Private.
+ 4160 ii. Brenda Cavalier, born Private.

2471. Celeste11 Ragas (Robert10, Manuel Felix9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 29, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache, and died December 20, 1960. She married Emile Lawrence Brune November 17, 1897, son of Alexander Brune and Amelia Milan. He was born November 3, 1872, and died February 6, 1944 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Celeste Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Celeste Ragas and Emile Brune are:
   More About Evelyn Josephine Brune:
   Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
   More About Irma Celeste Brune:
   Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

2472. Eulalie 'Lelia'11 Ragas (Robert10, Manuel Felix9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 13, 1881, and died February 10, 1961. She married Victor Edwin Sr Vinet March 17, 1897, son of John Vinet and Louise Cosse. He was born October 3, 1877, and died Bef. 1961.

Children are listed above under (1666) Victor Edwin Sr Vinet.

2478. Augusta Rosalie11 Ragas (Theophene Elston10, Manuel Felix9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1889 in Louisiana, and died July 24, 1966. She married Leon Maximin Hingle December 28, 1908, son of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. He was born May 27, 1878 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 28, 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Leon Maximin Hingle:
Burial: January 29, 1967, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (1678) Leon Maximin Hingle.

2482. Jacques Villere11 Ragas (Marius10, Manuel Felix9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1901, and died July 5, 1986 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Irene Schroeder Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jacques Ragas and Irene Schroeder are:
4164 i. Audrey12 Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Lange Private; born Private.

iii. Betty Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Crawford Private; born Private.

iv. Lois Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Tinney Private; born Private.

---

2487. Florence\textsuperscript{11} Buras (William Johnson\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Marceline\textsuperscript{9} Johnson, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died Unknown. She married Archie Kent Simmes June 20, 1908 in Union Settlement Plaquemines Parish. He died Unknown.

Child of Florence Buras and Archie Simmes is:

i. Victor Leland\textsuperscript{12} Simmes, born Private.

---

2495. Carrie\textsuperscript{11} Buras (William Johnson\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Marceline\textsuperscript{9} Johnson, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1887, and died November 12, 1927 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Florance Menge September 27, 1911, son of William Menge and Lydia Treadaway. He was born January 16, 1886, and died 1970 in Menge Cemetery, Diamond Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Carrie Buras:

MENGE- Entered into rest on Saturday November 12 1927 at 4 o'clock a.m. CARRIE BURAS beloved wife of Florence Menge and daughter of the late William Buras and the late Josephine Waltzer aged 40 years a resident of Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Mrs Menge whos untimely demise is greatly deplored is survived by her husband and several young children.

Children of Carrie Buras and Florance Menge are:

i. Carroll Douglas\textsuperscript{12} Menge, born November 27, 1910; died June 18, 1968. He married Margaret C.C. Zoerner Private; born Private.

More About Carroll Douglas Menge:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

+ ii. Mildred Wilhamana Menge, born Private.

+ iii. Theodore Clifton Menge, born Private.


+ v. Gertrude Doris Menge, born Private.

+ vi. Warren Ervin Menge, born Private.

+ vii. Lorraine Alice Menge, born Private.

---

2496. Winnie Georgie\textsuperscript{11} Buras (William Johnson\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Marceline\textsuperscript{9} Johnson, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 30, 1894 in Lake Arthur, Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Albert Escudier. He died Unknown.

Children of Winnie Buras and Albert Escudier are:

+ i. Wynomi\textsuperscript{12} Escudier, born October 4, 1914; died February 7, 1969 in Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge.


---

2497. Louis Dewitt\textsuperscript{11} Buras (William Johnson\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Marceline\textsuperscript{9} Johnson, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Etienne Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin,
Rene2, Jean1) was born February 8, 1896 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died Unknown in Resthaven Gardens of Memory Baton Rouge Louisiana. He married (1) Nell Holden Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Anna Mae Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Bedette Hebert Private. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Buras and Nell Holden are:
+ 4178  
+ 4179  
ii. Dorothy Buras, born Private. She married George L Pylant Private; born Private.

2498. Dela Blanche11 Buras (William Johnson10, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 Delery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 8, 1897 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died February 7, 1976. She married (1) Unknown Guidry. He died Unknown. She married (2) Willie Garber. He died Unknown.

Child of Dela Buras and Unknown Guidry is:
4180  
i. Albert Emanuel12 Guidry, born Private. He married Rena Wittz Private; born Private.

2499. Marie Sylvia11 Buras (William Johnson10, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 Delery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 4, 1898 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died August 4, 1956. She married Melvin Hebert. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie Buras and Melvin Hebert are:
4181  
i. Raymond J12 Hebert, born November 27, 1920 in Abbeville Louisiana; died June 30, 1943 in WWII.
4182  
ii. Ouida Hebert, born Private. She married Woody Comeaux Private; born Private.
4183  
iii. Melvin Hebert, born Private. He married Louise McGovern Private; born Private.
4184  
iv. Isabelle Hebert, born Private. She married Dolson 'Bruce' Broussard Private; born Private.

2500. Eugenie11 Buras (William Johnson10, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 Delery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 3, 1900 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died March 10, 1971 in Columbus Texas. She married William St. Clair Gordy June 3, 1920 in Abbeville Louisiana. He was born January 21, 1895 in Franklin Louisiana, and died May 15, 1985 in Hot Springs Arkansas.

Children of Eugenie Buras and William Gordy are:
4185  
i. Carl Alfred12 Gordy, born Private. He married Joyce Willrodt Private; born Private.
+ 4186  
ii. Billy Jean Gordy, born Private.

2501. Valeria11 Buras (William Johnson10, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 Delery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. She married (1) Owen Bartells. He died Unknown. She married (2) Unknown Birchfield. He died Unknown.

Child of Valeria Buras and Owen Bartells is:
4187  
i. Lloyd12 Bartells, born Private.

2502. George Carl11 Buras (William Johnson10, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 Delery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 4, 1904 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died November 9, 1967 in Green Oaks Memorial Cemetery in Baton Rouge. He married Eunice Elizabeth Yoes June 20, 1925. She was born December 19, 1903 in Baker Louisiana, and died November 28, 1991 in Green Oaks Memorial Cemetery in Baton Rouge.

Children of George Buras and Eunice Yoes are:
+ 4188  
+ 4189  
2503. Marie Viola Buras (William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 8, 1907 in Abbeville Louisiana, and died June 21, 1997 in Resthaven Gardens of Memory Baton Rouge Louisiana. She married Louis J Hebert. He died Unknown.

Child of Marie Buras and Louis Hebert is:
+ 4194 i. Barbara 'Bobbie' Hebert, born Private.

2507. Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme (Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 6, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 30, 1973 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Isaac J Schubert 1898. He was born November 27, 1874 in Hancock County Mississippi, and died Unknown.

Notes for Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme:
Haydee Richarme Shubert on Wednesday May 30, 1973 wife of the late Isaac J Shubert; mother of Mrs alcie Lester, Mrs Ursula Barrios, ronald X and Roy J Shubert and Charles Keating; siter of John D and Joseph Richarme and the late Mrs Martha Delaune, Miss Lillian Richarme, Logan, James and Thomas Richarme; daughter of the late David P Richarme and Mary Buras also survived by 16 grandchildren nad 58 great grandchildren and 16 great great grandchildren age 92 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Metairie La. Interment Metairie Cemetery.

More About Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 19 years
Burial: June 1, 1973, Lakelawn Cemetery East Jefferson Parish Louisiana

More About Isaac J Schubert:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 25 years

Children of Edith Richarme and Isaac Schubert are:
+ 4195 i. Roy Schubert, born 1901 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Roy Schubert:
Age at Census: April 27, 1910, 9 years

+ 4196 ii. Alice Schubert, born 1902 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

4197 iii. Ronald Schubert, born 1904 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Ronald Schubert:
Age at Census: April 27, 1910, 6 years


2508. Martha Julienne Adrienne Richarme (Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 3, 1882, and died Aft. August 1966 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Jules Clebert Delaune February 14, 1901 in St. James Parish Louisiana, son of Ulysee Delaune and Mary Boudreaux. He was born December 1, 1877 in Napoleonville Louisiana, and died June 1977 in Pauline Louisiana.
Notes for Martha Julienne Adrienne Richarme:
MARTHA BAGLEY
03 Jul 1882
Jul 1974
71120 (Shreveport, Caddo, LA)
(none specified)
437-78-1564
Louisiana

More About Jules Clebert Delaune:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 99 1/2 years
SS#: 434-05-4176

Children of Martha Richarme and Jules Delaune are:

i. Hebert Laurand12 Delaune, born March 13, 1902 in Louisiana; died June 19, 1960 in Marshall Harrison
   County Texas. He married Wilma Alida Frey December 5, 1930 in Louisiana; born November 3, 1897
   in Toledo Lucas County Ohio; died November 25, 1974 in Marshall Harrison County Texas.

   More About Hebert Laurand Delaune:
   Burial: Unknown, Colonial Gardens Marshall Harrison County Texas

   More About Wilma Alida Frey:
   Burial: Unknown, Colonial Gardens Marshall Harrison County Texas

ii. Mary Delaune, born 1904 in Louisiana; died Unknown. She married Benny Parker; died Unknown.

2509. John Davis11 Richarme (Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne
Francois7, Marquerite ‘Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin,
Rene2, Jean1) was born 1886, and died Unknown. He married (1) Vivian Rose Keating 1906. She was born
1888, and died October 13, 1931 in Atlanta, Georgia. He married (2) Mary Morton Private. She was born
Private.

Children of John Richarme and Vivian Keating are:
+ 4201 i. Ione Catherine12 Richard, born Private.
+ 4202 ii. Iris Dorothea Richard, born Private.
+ 4203 iii. Maude Adriana Richard, born Private.

2511. James Oscar Sr11 Richarme (Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne
Francois7, Marquerite ‘Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin,
Rene2, Jean1) was born June 9, 1891 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiain, and died January 29, 1939 in St.
Jospeh Cemetery, Pauline Louisiana. He married Ida Duhe. She died Unknown.

Children of James Richarme and Ida Duhe are:
+ 4204 i. Davis Peter II12 Richard, born June 18, 1912 in 439-07-4397; died April 17, 1993 in New Olreans
   Louisiana.
   + 4207 iv. James Oscar Jr Richard, born in St Charles Parish Louisiana; died October 15, 2001 in New Olreans
   Louisiana.

2512. Thomas Parkerson11 Richarme (Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne
Francois7, Marquerite ‘Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin,
Rene2, Jean1) was born June 9, 1891 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiain, and died January 29, 1939 in St.
Jospeh Cemetery, Pauline Louisiana. He married Lucille Mary Andry. She was born February 7, 1891 in St
Johns Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Thomas Parkerson Richarme:
Age at Census: June 9, 1900, 8 years
Children of Thomas Richarme and Lucille Andry are:
+ 4209 ii. Grace Margaret Richarme, born Private.
+ 4210 iii. Muriel Marie Richarme, born February 2, 1922; died June 11, 1972.
+ 4212 v. Elizabeth May 'Betty' Richarme, born Private.
+ 4213 vi. Lillian Lucille Richarme, born Private.
+ 4215 viii. John Davis Richarme, born Private.


More About Logan Samuel Richarme:
Age at Census: April 28, 1910, 17 years

Children of Logan Richarme and Olympe Landeche are:
4217 ii. Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richarme, born October 17, 1918; died February 20, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
4218 iii. Lloyd Richarme, born Private.
4219 iv. Dorothy Richarme, born Private. She married Unknown Scalia Private; born Private.


Child of Lucille Buras and Etienne Bourgeois is:


Child of Unknown Holly is:
+ 4221 i. Unknown[12], born Private.


More About Francis Joseph Commyns:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

More About Evelyn Bazzell:
Burial: Unknown, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Child of Francis Commyns and Evelyn Bazzell is:

Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 4, 1891 in Pensacola Florida, and died December 30, 1967 in Pensacola Florida. She married John Dooley O'Conor November 17, 1907 in Pensacola Florida, son of John O'Conor and Mary Arbona. He was born November 23, 1889 in Pensacola Florida, and died Unknown.

More About Louise Annette Commyns:
Burial: January 2, 1968, St. Michael's Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

Children of Louise Commyns and John O'Conor are:
   + 4223 i. Francis Campbell O'Conor, born Private. He married Florence Louise O'Leary Private; born Private.
   + 4224 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth O'Conor, born Private.

2524. Michel Bradley Morehead (Arthur, Gustavo, Eugenia Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean)
Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 29, 1878, and died March 29, 1912. He married Angele Mary Ellen Audler August 4, 1898. She died Unknown.

Children of Michel Morehead and Angele Audler are:
   + 4225 i. Earl Bartholomew Sr Morehead, born August 18, 1897; died June 20, 1948.
   4226 ii. Mitchell Morehead, born Private.
   4227 iii. Lidia Morehead, born Private.

2531. Lionel 'O'Nell' Dobson (Emile Seraphine, Romain "Robert", Joseph, Francois Joseph, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean)
was born 1900 in Pointe a la Hache, and died November 27, 1925. He married Louise Hazel Martin, daughter of Adolph Martin and Aimee Hingle. She was born December 29, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 28, 2000 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Lionel 'O'Nell' Dobson:
On Sunday November 1st, 1925 Onel Dobson died at his home in Lower Pointe-a-la-Hache, after an illness of several days. He suffered from a severe case of grippe which developed into pneumonia and death followed. In the death of Onel Dobson a young man twenty five years of age this parish has lost one of its most promising young men, because young Dobson bore all the characteristics which go to make a good and valuable citizen. He bore a good personality and had a disposition which endeared all who came in contact with him. Every resident of the Parish seat was counted as his personal friend which he had wherever he was known in the parish. Onel Dobson was the son of Ernest Dobson and the late Emelie Martin, and he was married to Louise Martin, all members of Pointe-a-al-Hache's prominent families. Besides his wife he is survived by his little son Ernest Dobson and Mrs. Dennis Hingle.

Notes for Louise Hazel Martin:

More About Louise Hazel Martin:
Burial: December 30, 2000, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Children of Lionel Dobson and Louise Martin are:
2532. **Stella Dobson** (Emile Seraphine Martin, Romain "Robert", Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 16, 1894, and died February 7, 1979. She married **Dennis Hingle** April 25, 1916, son of John Hingle and Laura Martin. He was born March 1891, and died Unknown.

Notes for Stella Dobson:
Stella Dobson Hingle on Wednesday February 7 1979
at 10:20 pm wife of the late Dennis L Hingle; mother of
Mrs Bernice Hingle and Ansardi; daughter of the late
Ernest Dobson and Amellia Martin; sister of Mrs Lionel
Perez, Mrs Peter Labasse and the late Onel Dobson;
also survived by nieces and nephews age 65 years
a native of Pointe a la Hache and a life long resident
of Plaquemines Parish.

More About Stella Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Stella Dobson and Dennis Hingle is:

4231 i. **Bernice Hingle**, born Private.

2535. **Etta Marie Schayot** (Emile A, Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 1893 in Point a la Hache, and died October 10, 1941 in Metairie Cemetery. She married **Benjamin Souvolle Sr Gravolet**, son of Paul Gravolet and Gabriele Royer. He was born September 1896 in Phoenix, Louisiana, and died February 3, 1964 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Etta Marie Schayot:
Etta Marie Schayot Gravolet of Davant beloved wife of Benjamin S Gravolet died on Friday October 10,1941 at 5 p.m. She was the daughter of Emile A Schayot and the late Marie Martin mother of Benjamin Jr, Emile S, and Roy D Gravolet sister of Mrs Dave Gleason, Mrs Joseph Martin, Mrs Emmett J Serpas, Ellen, Walter, Albert, James, and Emile A Schayot Jr. native of Point a la Hache and a resident of Davant for the past 10 years. Metairie Cemetery.

More About Etta Marie Schayot:
Age at Census: April 21, 1930, 35 years

More About Benjamin Souvolle Sr Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 3 years
Burial: February 5, 1964, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Etta Schayot and Benjamin Gravolet are:

4232 i. **Benjamin Simon Gravolet**, born Private.

Notes for Warren Joseph Roger Gravolet:
Gravolet-On Sunday December 14, 1924 at 9:30 a.m. Warren Joseph Roger infant son of Mr and Mrs Ben S Gravolet, of Upper Pointe-a-la-Hache aged 15 months. Little Warren had been ill for several weeks and had been taken to the home of his grandfather, Mr Schayot in New Orleans for medical skill availeth nothing when Our Heavenly Father chose Warren to be a little Angel around his throne. The funeral took place Monday at the St. Thomas Church. Rev. Father Girault officiating. To the berieved ones the Protector extends its sympathies.
iii. Emile Sauvolle Gravolet, born Private.

2537. Ruth10 Schayot (Emile A.10, Clara9 Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 25, 1896 in Louisiana, and died September 20, 1989. She married David A Gleason. He died September 20, 1989 in St. Patrick’s Cemetery Home Place Louisiana.

More About Ruth Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 14 years

Children of Ruth Schayot and David Gleason are:

i. Audrey12 Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Raines Private; born Private.
ii. June Gleason, born Private. She married Unknown Ware Private; born Private.
iii. Beverly Gleason, born Private.

2538. Albert Louis Sr.11 Schayot (Emile A.10, Clara9 Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 7, 1897 in Phoenix Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 5, 1964. He married Effie Perez, daughter of Raphael Perez and Louise Johnston. She was born September 22, 1895 in Phoenix Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 16, 1962 in Phoenix Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Albert Louis Sr. Schayot:
SCHAYOT-on Wednesday, February, 5, 1964 at 3:00 o’clock p.m., ALBERT LOUIS SCHAYOT SR., husband of Effie Perez; father of Albert L. Jr., Mrs. Philbert C. Doleac and Mrs. Dennis D. Ritter; son of the late Marie Martin and Emile A. Schayot Sr.; brother of Emile A. Jr., Mrs. Dave Gleason Sr., Miss Ellen Schayot, Mrs Joseph Martin, Mrs E.J. Serpas, and James Schayot and the late Mrs. Etta Schayot Gravolet and Walton C. Schayot; also survived by 11 grandchildren; aged 66 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish, La. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Albert Louis Sr. Schayot:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 3 years
Burial: February 7, 1964, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: February 5, 1964, 434-50-5824

Notes for Effie Perez:
SCHAYOT-on Thursday, August 16, 1962 at 1:30 p.m., EFFIE PEREZ, beloved wife of Albert L. Schayot Sr.; mother of Albert L. Jr., Mrs. Philbert C. Doleac and Mrs. Dennis D. Ritter; sister of Mrs. Joseph B. Gravolet, Mrs. viola Buras, Mrs. Stanley Wilson and Mrs. T.R. Becnel and the late John R. and Ernest R. Perez; also survived by 11 grandchildren; age 65 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish, La. and a resident of Pheonix, La. for the past 42 years. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Effie Perez:
Burial: August 17, 1962, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Albert Schayot and Effie Perez are:

ii. Marie Louise Schayot, born Private. She married Philbert C. Doleac Private; born Private.
iii. Jane Schayot, born Private. She married Dennis D. Ritter Private; born Private.

2541. Helena Marie11 Schayot (Emile A.10, Clara9 Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie
Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean was born September 20, 1904 in Louisiana, and died January 22, 1993. She married Emmett J Serpas September 16, 1926. He was born July 22, 1902, and died September 16, 1984 in Longview, Gregg County Texas.

More About Helena Marie Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 5 years

Children of Helena Schayot and Emmett Serpas are:
+ 4243 i. Gloria Mae Serpas, born Private.
+ 4245 iii. Bernice Marie Serpas, born Private.
+ 4246 iv. Mary Helena Serpas, born Private.

2542. James Hubert Schayot (Emile A, Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 8, 1906 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 4, 1972 in Promised Land Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Irma Meyer in Promised Land Louisiana, daughter of Joseph Meyer and Angele Caro. She was born 1918 in Promise Land, and died November 15, 1990 in Metairie Cemetery.

Notes for James Hubert Schayot:
SCHAYOT-on Friday February 4, 1972 at 6:15 a.m., JAMES HUBERT SCHAYOT beloved husband of Irma Meyer; father of Mrs. William M. Clark Jr., Mrs. Roger Bacon of Arlington Texas, Mrs. Shirley Laurents of Houston Texas, William C., and James H. Schayot jr. and the late Mrs. Kenneth Herbert; brother of Mrs. Dave Gleason Sr., Mrs. Joseph W. Martin Sr., Mrs Emmett Serpas Sr., Miss Ellen Schayot and Emile A. Schayot Jr. and the late Mrs. Ben Gravolet, Walton and Albert Schayot; son of the late Mary M. Martin and Emile Schayot Sr. aged 65 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Promised Land. Metairie Cemetery.

More About James Hubert Schayot:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 3 years

Notes for Irma Meyer:
SCHAYOT-Irma Meyer Schayot on Thursday November 15, 1990 at 7:00p.m. age 72 wife of the late James H Schayot mother of Ann Clark, James Jr., William C., Irma Bacon, Lucille Laurents and Patricia hebert daughter of the late Angelle caro and Joseph F Meyer a native of Promised Land, La. and a resident of New Orleans La for 62 years. Metairie Cemetery.

Children of James Schayot and Irma Meyer are:
4248 ii. Irma Schayot, born Private. She married Roger Bacon Private; born Private.
4249 iii. Lucille Shirley Schayot, born Private. She married Unknown Laurents Private; born Private.

2543. Alvy Hingle (Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 1888, and died 1957. He married Anna Stella Cauvin April 27, 1912, daughter of Octave Cauvin and Marie Naccari. She was born September 1896, and died 1956.

Child of Alvy Hingle and Anna Cauvin is:

2544. Camille Hingle (Marie Josephine Estelle Martin, Firmin, Joseph, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite
Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 1891, and died February 6, 1936. She married Charles S Salvastano. He died Unknown.

More About Camille Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New orleans Louisiana

Child of Camille Hingle and Charles Salvastano is:
4254 i. Charles S Jr12 Salvastano, born Private.


More About Allen Octave Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Alphonsine Cecile Gonzales:
Alphosine Gonzales born November 4 1896 in St. Bernard Parish died Saturday January 27 1973 at 5:45 pm in Harahan La; daughter of the late Mateo Gonzales and Cecile Thiel; wife of Allen O Hingle Sr since September 7 1945; mother of Mrs Albert L {Estelle} Cosse, Mrs Wassyl Zebrick, Mrs Leonard Morris, Barbara Walsh, the late Gerald and Allen Jr Hingle; sister of Leo Gonzales and the late Agnes Vinet and Ernest Gonzales; also survived by 22 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren; Interment in St. Bernad Cemetery; ss# 436-08-4005

More About Alphonsine Cecile Gonzales:
Burial: January 29, 1973, St. Bernard Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Obituary: January 29, 1973, Plaquemines Gazette Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-08-4005

Children of Allen Hingle and Alphonsine Gonzales are:
4255 i. Allen Octave Jr12 Hingle, born 1914; died September 17, 1931.

More About Allen Octave Jr Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

4256 ii. Barbara Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Walsh Private; born Private.
4257 iii. Gerald J Hingle, born Private.

2547. Emile Heard11 Hingle (Marie Josephine Estelle10 Martin, Firmin9, Joseph8, Francois Jospeh7, MarqueriteDenais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 1900, and died Unknown. He married Clotilde Mercedes de St. Germain Private. She was born Private.

Child of Emile Hingle and Clotilde St. Germain is:
+ 4259 i. Cothilda Anyisia12 Hingle, born Private.


More About Enid Bonita Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Leo Benjamin Gonzales:
Leo B Gonzales on Monday March 22, 1982 husband of Enid Hingle Gonzales; father of Mrs Enid {Betty} Buras, Mrs Ernest {Mary} Dees, Mrs Warren {Lila} Girouard, Mrs Raymond {Camille} Zeller, Donald L, Octave {Bobby} and Leighton J Gonzales and the late Cecil Phiel and Matteo Gonzales; brother of Mrs Agnes Venet, Mrs Alphonsine {Seena} Hingle and Ernest Gonzales; also survived by 21 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren and 5 step-great grandchildren; age 83 years; a native of St. Bernard Parish and a resident of Port Sulpher for the past 50 years.

More About Leo Benjamin Gonzales:
SS#: 437-09-5358

Children of Enid Hingle and Leo Gonzales are:

4260 i. Mae12 Gonzales, born Private. She married Ernest L Jr Dees Private; born Private.
4262 iii. Camille T Gonzales, born Private.
4265 vi. Leighton J Gonzales, born Private.

2553. Easton11 Cosse (Felix10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Loretta Evers. She died Unknown.

Children of Easton Cosse and Loretta Evers are:
+ 4267 i. Easton Jr12 Cosse, born Private.
+ 4268 ii. Thelma Cosse, born Private.
4269 iii. Inez Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Robertson Private; born Private.

2554. Nelson11 Cosse (Felix10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Irene 'Eva' Gary November 13, 1911 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She died Unknown.

Child of Nelson Cosse and Irene Gary is:
4270 i. Ellis12 Cosse, born Private.

2555. Benjamin11 Cosse (Felix10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Cosse is:
4271 i. Cecile12 Cosse, born Private.

2556. Thelma Bengemina11 Cosse (Felix10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 28, 1898 in Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married George Leonard Plaeger, son of Frederick Plaeger and Mathilda Leonhard. He died Unknown.

Notes for Thelma Bengemina Cosse:
Cosse Thelma Bengemina Felix Hortense Hingle 12/28/1898 0 0

More About Thelma Bengemina Cosse:
Birth Certificate: December 28, 1898, Louisiana State Archives

Children of Thelma Cosse and George Plaeger are:
2557. **Josephine** Cosse (Felix, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 27, 1896 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 1993 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married **Thomas Kelly**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Cosse:
Casse Josephine Felix Hortense Hingle F W 03/27/1896 108 953

More About Josephine Cosse:
Birth Certificate: March 27, 1896, Louisiana State Archives Volume 108 953
SS#: June 1993, 433-72-7118

Child of Josephine Cosse and Thomas Kelly is:
4275  i.  Thomas Larimer Kelly, born Private.

2558. **Eleonora** Cosse (Felix, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married **Lawrence Petrie**. He died Unknown.

Child of Eleonora Cosse and Lawrence Petrie is:
4276  i.  Gail Petrie, born Private.

2565. **John Jr.** Angelo (Josephine, Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean, Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 1870, and died Unknown. He married **Evalena Buras** May 14, 1889, daughter of Francois Buras and Marie Dobson. She was born 1872 in Venice Louisiana, and died October 8, 1959 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Evalena Buras:
on Thursday October 8, 1959 EVELYN BURAS wife of the late Capt. John Angelo Sr; mother of rs Viola Angelo Hedman and the late Mrs Evelyn Coludrovich, Albert and John Angelo; daughter of the late Mark Dobson and Andrew F Buras; sister of Mrs Andrew Frey, Mrs Frank Marshall, Whitney B and Phillip Buras and the late Mrs V Marshall, Mrs Charles Clark, Mrs William Dantin, Mrs J Gibbs, Richard, Anthony J ad Thomas Buras; also survived by 5 grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandchild; age 87 years; a native of venice and a resident of New Orleans for the past 40 years. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Evalena Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of John Angelo and Evalena Buras are:
4277  i.  Albert Angelo, born February 1893; died Unknown. He married Louise Gartoucies; born 1893; died October 12, 1968 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
4278  ii.  Evelyn 'Lulu' Angelo, born November 1891; died Unknown.
4279  iii.  John Jr. Angelo, born May 1894; died Unknown.
4280  iv.  Viola Angelo, born January 1899; died Unknown. She married Unknown Hedman; died Unknown.

2566. **William** Angelo (Josephine, Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean, Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1874, and died Unknown. He married (1) **Sadie Schofield** 1907, daughter of Barnum Schofield and Bertha Howard. She was born July 1888, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Jennie Loar** 1892. She was born December 30, 1874 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 24, 1955 in New Orleans Louisiana.
Children of William Angelo and Sadie Schofield are:

4281 i. Aldo\textsuperscript{12} Angelo, born Private.
4282 ii. Leah Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Peralta Private; born Private.
4283 iii. Pauline Pearl Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Babin Private; born Private.
4284 iv. Alida Aida Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Bauer Private; born Private.
4285 v. Robert Angelo, born Private.
4286 vi. Roy Lionel Angelo, born Private.
4287 vii. Ralph Angelo, born Private.
4288 viii. Donald Angelo, born 1927; died October 17, 1930.

More About Donald Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, Venice Cemetery, Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana


Children of William Angelo and Jennie Loar are:

+ 4290 i. Cora\textsuperscript{12} Angelo, born February 1893 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.
+ 4292 iii. Blanche Angelo, born November 1896; died Unknown.
4293 iv. Herbert Angelo, born October 1899; died Unknown. He married Laura DeArms Private; born Private.

2567. Edward\textsuperscript{11} Angelo (Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 1877, and died November 7, 1932. He married Antonette Lena Kinkella 1899, daughter of Lawrence Kinkella and Sarah Dunn. She was born March 1881, and died Unknown.

More About Edward Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Edward Angelo and Antonette Kinkella are:

4294 i. Edward Jr\textsuperscript{12} Angelo, born April 26, 1902; died Unknown.
+ 4296 iii. Thomas Angelo, born 1907; died January 5, 1987 in Harvey Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
4297 iv. Osborn Peter Angelo, born Private.
4299 vi. Marcus Angelo, born Private.
4300 vii. Maurice Angelo, born Private.
+ 4301 viii. Earl Randolph Angelo, born February 1900; died Unknown.

2570. Waldron\textsuperscript{11} Angelo (Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 1892, and died March 22, 1934. He married Louise Rose Buras October 19, 1916, daughter of Antoine Buras and Letitia Buras. She was born February 7, 1898, and died August 30, 1972.

More About Waldron Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Louise Rose Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Waldron Angelo and Louise Buras are:

+ 4302 i. Inez Rose\textsuperscript{12} Angelo, born Private.
+ 4303 ii. Ethel Gerdiemay Angelo, born May 4, 1921; died January 9, 1975.

2572. Frank William\textsuperscript{11} Conaway (Alfred William\textsuperscript{10}, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2},
Jean was born March 1886, and died Unknown. He married Alvaretta Buras Bef. 1918, daughter of Paul Buras and Henrietta Durabbe. She was born February 13, 1895 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 13, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Alvaretta Buras:
Alveretta Buras on Thursday October 13, 1977 wife of the late Frank William Conaway Sr; daughter of Harriet Durabb and the late Paul Buras; mother of Alberta C Smith (Birdie), Raymond A and the late Frank William Conaway Jr; sister of Mrs Ruth Taquina, Edward and Lloyd Conaway and the late Louise Schexnayder, Veronica Wiseman, Alethea and Earl Conaway; also survived by 9 grandchildren adn 8 great grandchildren; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 42 years; born 2-13-1895 SS# 433-76-6946

More About Alvaretta Buras:
SS#: 433-76-6946

Children of Frank Conaway and Alvaretta Buras are:
+ 4305 i. Alberta A Conaway, born January 1918; died May 12, 1985 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
4306 ii. Raymond A Conaway, born Private.


More About Mildred Conaway:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Mildred Conaway and Theodore Smith are:
4308 i. Allen Smith, born Private.
4309 ii. Theodore E III Smith, born Private.


Children of Florence Conaway and John Kain are:
+ 4310 i. Florence Mary Kain, born 1901; died Unknown.
4312 iii. Martin Kain, born Private.

2581. Hazel Conaway (Alexander, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 1888, and died April 7, 1930. She married John W Daniel. He died Unknown.

Children of Hazel Conaway and John Daniel are:
4313 i. Mercedes Daniel, born Private.
4314 ii. Maude Daniel, born Private.
4315 iii. Wallace Daniel, born Private.

2584. Dallas Curtis Harris (Elizabeth Conaway, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1892, and died Unknown. He married (1) Eva Evelyn Jeanfreau March 13, 1911, daughter of Louis Jeanfreau and Mary Kiger. She was born July 2, 1895, and died April 5, 1963. He married (2) Leona Dexheimer Private. She was born Private.
Children of Dallas Harris and Eva Jeanfreau are:

+ 4318  i. Mary Evelyn Harris, born Private.
+ 4319  ii. Dorothy May Harris, born January 28, 1914; died July 11, 1966.
  4321  iv. Helen Pearl Harris, born Private.
  4322  v. Fern Lucille Harris, born Private. She married Christopher A Williams Private; born Private.
+ 4323  vi. Joyce Eva Harris, born Private.

Children of Dallas Harris and Leona Dexheimer are:

  4324  i. Dallas Curtis Jr Harris, born Private.
  4325  ii. Ione Harris, born Private. She married Unknown Schramm Private; born Private.
+ 4326  iii. Frank Irvin Harris, born 1940 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 13, 1996.

2587. Capt Thurlow F^11 Conaway (Albert^10, Pauline^9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine^8 Denesse, Jean Jr.^7 Denes, Jean^6, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born June 1891, and died Unknown. He married Grace Selena Hingle June 20, 1914, daughter of Martin Hingle and Marie Dugas. She was born April 30, 1895 in Ostrice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1984.

Notes for Grace Selena Hingle:
Conaway
Grace Hingle Conaway on Saturday March 17, 1984 at 8 o'clock a.m. wife of the late Thurlow F Conaway; mother of Grace Mayer, Doris Mattingly, Carlton, Thurlow and Rosemary Conaway; sister of George, Walter, Alley, Eddie and Martin Hingle; also survived by 13 grandchildren 35 great grandchildren and 6 great great grandchildren age 88 years a native of Ostricia La.

More About Grace Selena Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 436-08-0961

Children of Capt Conaway and Grace Hingle are:

+ 4328  ii. Thurlow A Sr Conaway, born 1920 in Burrwood Louisiana; died May 14, 1961 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana.
+ 4329  iii. Grace Leora Conaway, born in Burrwood Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 6, 1957.
  4330  iv. Rosemary C Conaway, born Private.
  4331  v. Doris Conaway, born Private. She married R C Mattingly Private; born Private.


Notes for Joseph Harry Conaway:
On Sunday June 29, 1958 JOSEPH HENRY CONAWAY husband of Ruth Dennis; father of Mrs Russell W Chisholm, Joseph H Jr, and Calvin T Conaway; brother of Mrs Henry F Buras; also survived by 9 grandchildren; age 80 years; a native of Burrwood and a resident of New Orleans.
Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Notes for Ruth Naomi Dennis:
Ruth Dennis Coneway on Wednesday, January 1, 1986, Beloved
wife of the late Joseph H Conaway Sr, mother of Joseph Jr, Calvin Sr, and the late Naomi Chisholm and Dolores Leblanc, daughter of the late Villere Dennis And Adeline Buras, also survived by 16 grandchildren, Age 85 years, A native of Venice and resident of Gretna for 26 years. Interment in Westlawn Cemetery.

*****

Children of Joseph Conaway and Ruth Dennis are:

4333  ii.  Calvin T Conaway, born Private.
4334  iii.  Delores Conaway, born Private.  She married Unknown LeBlanc Private; born Private.

2589. Hilda Conaway (Albert10, Pauline9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1899 in Burnwood, and died January 15, 1989 in Our Lady of Good Harbor.  She married Henry Flavian Buras August 7, 1918, son of Antoine Buras and Marie Baril.  He was born January 28, 1899 in 439-30-5398, and died July 6, 1974 in Buras, LA.

Notes for Hilda Conaway:
Mrs. Hilda Conway Buras of Boothville Sunday January 15, 1989 11:00 o'clock p.m., wife of the late Henry F. Buras Sr., mother of Merle B. Scarabin, Joyce B. Clark, Henry F. Buras Jr. and the late Flora Mae Buras, daughter of the late Rosie Dennis and Albert Conway, sister of Elva, Rietha, Merle, Iwon, Theodore and Joe Conway, also survived by 12 grandchildren, 35 great grandchildren and 20 great-great grandchildren age 89 years native of Burnwood and a resident of Boothville for 46 years. Our Lady of Good Harbor

Children of Hilda Conaway and Henry Buras are:

2595. John Patrick Jr.11 Conaway (John10, Pauline9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1895, and died Unknown.  He married Elma Amelia Valette, daughter of Frank Valette and Amelia Kevlin.  She was born 1900 in Algiers, Louisiana, and died July 21, 1994 in Metairie Cemetery, Metairie Louisiana.

Child of John Conaway and Elma Valette is:
+ 4340  i.  Carolyn12 Conaway, born Private.

2597. Charles Sr.11 Colombel (Elizabeth10 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1870, and died Unknown.  He married (1) Cora Evelyne Hingle, daughter of Alexander Hingle and Celestine Marshall.  She was born January 1883 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 8, 1971.  He married (2) Leonore Unknown Bef. 1900.  She died Unknown.

Notes for Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Cora Evelyn Colomel of Belle Chasse, La. on Monday February 8,1971, at 4:15 p.m., beloved wife of the late Charles Colombel Sr.; mother of Mrs. James Rodi, Carol A. Sr., Charles Jr., and the lateMary and Joseph Colombel, Mrs. Gladys Caldwell and Mrs. Elsie O'Dowd; sister of Mrs. irma Wagner, Mrs. Ruth king, Mrs. Alberta Rapp, Norwood, Edward and George Hingle and the late Mrs. Mary Horton, Mrs. Dora Alexander, Mrs. Virginia Wagner, Alexander Jr., Fred, and Alvin Hingle; daughter of the late Alexander Hingle and Celestine Marshall, also survived by 3 grandchildren and 8 greatgrandchildren and 1 great great grandchild; aged 87 years; a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish. Hope Mauesoleum.

More About Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 17 years
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Charles Colombel and Cora Hingle are:
4341  i.  Mary<sup>12</sup> Colombel, born Private.
4343  iii.  Gladys Colombel, born Private. She married (1) Jerry Caldwell Private; born Private. She married (2) Frank Ber Private; born Private.
+ 4344  iv.  Elsie Colombel, born Private.
+ 4345  v.  Carol Alexander Sr Colombel, born February 1, 1908 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 15, 1977 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Charles Jr. Colombel:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana


More About James E Rodi:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

2599. Joseph<sup>11</sup> Colombel (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Marshall, Virginia Eugenie<sup>9</sup> Denesse, Villere Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jean Jr.<sup>7</sup> Denes, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1874, and died unknown. He married Emma Josephine Bulot December 11, 1894 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Buras Louisiana, daughter of Joachim Bulot and Marie Carlini. She was born March 26, 1869, and died unknown.

Children of Joseph Colombel and Emma Bulot are:
4348  i.  Joseph Sydney<sup>12</sup> Colombel, born April 1896; died unknown.
4349  ii.  Horace Colombel, born May 1897; died unknown. He married Agnes Stumpf Private; born Private.
4350  iii.  Alfred Colombel, born July 1899; died unknown.
+ 4351  iv.  Elizabeth Julia Colombel, died February 1990 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

2601. Marcella<sup>11</sup> Colombel (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Marshall, Virginia Eugenie<sup>9</sup> Denesse, Villere Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jean Jr.<sup>7</sup> Denes, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born March 20, 1890, and died October 22, 1976 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery. She married Edward Augustin Dugas, son of Arnaud Dugas and Elouise Sylve. He was born 1878, and died March 7, 1960 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (1802) Edward Augustin Dugas.

2604. Henry V.<sup>11</sup> Carr (Josephine<sup>10</sup> Marshall, Virginia Eugenie<sup>9</sup> Denesse, Villere Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jean Jr.<sup>7</sup> Denes, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1874, and died unknown. He married Josephine Annie Smith. She was born June 18, 1877, and died March 27, 1962.

Children of Henry Carr and Josephine Smith are:
4352  i.  Julia Frances<sup>12</sup> Carr, born 1897; died unknown.
4353  ii.  Mary Carr, born Private.
4354  iii.  Victor Carr, born Private.
4355  iv.  Henry Carr, born 1899; died unknown.

2606. William<sup>11</sup> Carr (Josephine<sup>10</sup> Marshall, Virginia Eugenie<sup>9</sup> Denesse, Villere Henry<sup>8</sup>, Jean Jr.<sup>7</sup> Denes, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1879, and died unknown. He married Mary Unknown. She was born 1885, and died unknown.
Children of William Carr and Mary Unknown are:
4356  i.  Margaret Carr, born Private.
4357  ii.  William Carr, born Private.
4358  iii.  John Carr, born Private.
4359  iv.  Bertha Carr, born Private.
4360  v.  Henrietta Carr, born Private.


Children of Angelina Carr and Manuel Morgan are:
4362 ii.  Pauline Morgan, born 1904; died March 31, 1931 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Nicolas Febian; died Unknown.
4363 iii.  William Morgan, died Unknown.

2608. Alice Carr (Josephine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 1884, and died Unknown. She married Jules Morgan July 5, 1904, son of Frank Morgan and Elizabeth Buras. He was born June 1886, and died Unknown.

Child of Alice Carr and Jules Morgan is:

2611. Marcus Carr (Josephine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 1893, and died Unknown. He married Azenaide 'Bertha' Chartier, daughter of John Chartier and Serphine Pelas. She was born September 1894, and died January 31, 1967 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Marcus Carr and Azenaide Chartier are:
4365  i.  Ethel Carr, born Private.
4366  ii.  Marcus Jr Carr, born Private.
+ 4367  iii.  Lester Joseph Carr, born Private.


Children of Edward Carr and Jessie Ervine are:

Notes for Harvey M Carr:
Harvey M. Carr of pilottown, plaquemines Parish, Louisiana on Sunday, February 28, 1999 at 11 a.m. Beloved son of the late Jessie Ervine and Edward Carr. Brother of Rosemary Kiger and Edward Carr. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Age 78 years. A lifelong resident of Pilottown, Louisiana. Funeral services were held at Mothe Funeral Home in Triumph on Thesday, March 2. Interment Nairn Cemetery.
*****

More About Harvey M Carr:
SS#: 434-14-0793

4369 ii.  Rosemary Kiger, born Private.
iii. Edward Carr, born Private.


Children of Rosemary Carr and Fernium Kiger are:


Notes for Fernium Dalton Jr Kiger:
Fernium Dalton Kiger Jr Of Pilot Town La on Wednesday April 30 1986 at 11:00 a m Beloved son of Mrs Rosemary Carr Kiger; Brother of Katherine Glaudi and Grace Savoie; Nephew of Harvey end Edward Carr and Frank O'Brian; Also survived by many nieces and nephews; age 43 years; a native of New Orleans and a resident of Pilot Town La for the past 26 years.
Interment in Lakelawn Cemetery.

More About Fernium Dalton Jr Kiger:
SS#: 438-08-0525


Children of Mary Marshall and August Buras are:


v. Harvey E Buras, born February 16, 1933; died March 27, 1935.


2615. James F. Marshall (Hubert Villere, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 1881, and died Unknown. He married Lillian Unknown. She was born 1897, and died Unknown.

Child of James Marshall and Lillian Unknown is:


2619. Charles Joseph Sr Marshall (Charles, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 1881, and died Unknown. He married Amelia Lingoni Bef. 1904. She was born 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Marshall and Amelia Lingoni are:


2620. Frank T\textsuperscript{11} Marshall (Charles\textsuperscript{10}, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 21, 1882 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 28, 1959 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Mary A Buras November 19, daughter of Francois Buras and Marie Dobson. She was born December 15, 1888, and died July 19, 1966 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Frank T Marshall:
On friday August 28, 1959 FRANK T MARSHALL husband of Mary Buras; father of Mrs Floyd Johnson, mrs Paul Capdebosca Sr, Frank L and Norwood T Marshall; brother of Mrs James Friar, Edward, Charles, and the late Arthur Marshall and Alice Cooper; also survived by 8 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren; age 76 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 65 years. Interment in Westlawn cemetery.

Children of Frank Marshall and Mary Buras are:
4387 i. Antoinette 'Nola'\textsuperscript{12} Marshall, born Private. She married Floyd Johnson Private; born Private.

2625. George Walter\textsuperscript{11} Hingle (Celestine\textsuperscript{10} Marshall, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died Unknown.

He married Ethylin Horne. She died Unknown.

Children of George Hingle and Ethylin Horne are:
+ 4391 i. Donald Alexander\textsuperscript{12} Hingle, born Private.
+ 4392 ii. George C Hingle, born Private.

2627. Alvin Henry\textsuperscript{11} Hingle (Celestine\textsuperscript{10} Marshall, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 17, 1877 in Louisiana, and died March 19, 1968. He married (1) Eugenie Barbier. She died Unknown. He married (2) Augustine Jeanfreau February 1, 1900, daughter of Alexander Jeanfreau and Adelaide Salvant. She was born February 1, 1881 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Alvin Henry Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 22 years
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Louisiana

More About Augustine Jeanfreau:
# of Children Born/Living: June 2, 1900, 0/0
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 19 years

Children of Alvin Hingle and Augustine Jeanfreau are:
4393 i. Herbert\textsuperscript{12} Hingle, born 1902; died July 25, 1954.
4394 ii. Agnes Hingle, born Private.
+ 4395 iii. Roy E Hingle, born 1906; died October 9, 1948.

2629. Eugenie "Jenny" Virginia\textsuperscript{11} Hingle (Celestine\textsuperscript{10} Marshall, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 4, 1879 in Louisiana, and died 1943. She married Rudolp Wagner 1902. He died Unknown.
More About Eugenie "Jenny" Virginia Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 19 years

Children of Eugenie Hingle and Rudolp Wagner are:
4397  i. Allen¹² Wagner, born Private.
4398  ii. Earl Wagner, born Private.
4399  iii. Llyod Wagner, born Private.
4401  v. Irvin Wagner, born Private.
4404  viii. Berndine Wagner, born Private.

2630. Alberta May¹¹ Hingle (Celestine¹⁰ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁹ Denesse, Villere Henry⁸, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born June 18, 1882 in Louisiana, and died August 17, 1973. She married Arthur Rapp. He died Unknown.

More About Alberta May Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 18 years

Children of Alberta Hingle and Arthur Rapp are:
4405  i. Arthur¹² Rapp, born Private.
4406  ii. Mildred Rapp, born Private.
4407  iii. Marion Rapp, born Private.

2631. Cora Evelyne¹¹ Hingle (Celestine¹⁰ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁹ Denesse, Villere Henry⁸, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 1883 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 8, 1971. She married Charles Sr. Colombel, son of Paul Colombel and Elizabeth Marshall. He was born November 1870, and died Unknown.

Notes for Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Cora Evelyn Colomel of Belle Chasse, La. on Monday February 8,1971, at 4:15 p.m., beloved wife of the late Charles Colombel Sr.; mother of Mrs. James Rodi, Carol A. Sr., Charles Jr., and the lateMary and Joseph Colombel, Mrs. Gladys Caldwell and Mrs. Elsie O'Dowd; sister of Mrs. irma Wagner, Mrs. Ruth king, Mrs. Alberta Rapp, Norwood, Edward and George Hingle and the late Mrs. Mary Horton, Mrs. Dora Alexander, Mrs. Virginia Wagner, Alexander Jr., Fred, and Alvin Hingle; daughter of the late Alexander Hingle and Celestine Marshall, also survived by 3 grandchildren and 8 greatgrandchildren and 1 great great grandchild; aged 87 years; a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Cora Evelyne Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 17 years
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (2597) Charles Sr. Colombel.

2634. Dora A.¹¹ Hingle (Celestine¹⁰ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁹ Denesse, Villere Henry⁸, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born April 1889 in Louisiana, and died August 3, 1955. She married Thomas Alexander. He died Unknown.

More About Dora A. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 10 years

Children of Dora Hingle and Thomas Alexander are:
4408  i. Melba¹² Alexander, born Private.
4409  ii. Lucille Alexander, born Private.

2636. Ruth A.¹¹ Hingle (Celestine¹⁰ Marshall, Virginia Eugenie⁹ Denesse, Villere Henry⁸, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes,
Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1893 in Louisiana, and died April 16, 1979. She married Joseph King. He died Unknown.

More About Ruth A. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 7 years

Children of Ruth Hingle and Joseph King are:
4411  i.  Mosley King, born Private.
4412  ii.  Irma King, born Private.
4413  iii.  Ruth Ann King, born Private.

2637. Norwood Noel Sr Hingle (Celestine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 1895 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Bertha Gossweiler. She died Unknown.

More About Norwood Noel Sr Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 4 years

Children of Norwood Hingle and Bertha Gossweiler are:

2638. Edward C. Hingle (Celestine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 5, 1898 in Louisiana, and died November 1982 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, MO. He married Florence Burton. She was born Private.

More About Edward C. Hingle:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 1 year
SS#: November 1982, 433-03-8721

Children of Edward Hingle and Florence Burton are:
4416  i.  Don Hingle, born Private.
4417  ii.  Unknown Hingle, born Private.

2639. Charles Frederick Hingle (Celestine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr. Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 20, 1892, and died July 9, 1942 in Grand Isle West Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Ella Francis Bennett. She was born April 21, 1893, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Hingle and Ella Bennett are:
+ 4419  ii.  Celestine Hingle, born Private.


Notes for Carmen Surbeck:
RICKS-Mrs. Carmen Surbeck Ricks of Algiers, La., on Monday, January 29, 1973, at 2:45 o'clock a.m. beloved wife of Walter A. Ricks mother of Roy L. Ricks and Kent E. Ricks daughter of the late Leodile Dennis and Charles Surbeck, sister of Mrs. Shirley Brunner and the late Llyod Surbeck also survived by 4 grandchildren; age 70 years a native of Algiers, La.
Westlawn Memorial Park
More About Carmen Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 14 years
Burial: February 1, 1973, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: January 29, 1973, 439-82-2120

Notes for Walter Andrew Ricks:
RICKS-Walter A. Ricks of Algiers, La. on Saturday, March 4, 1978 at 3:30 o'clock p.m., beloved husband of the late Carmen Surbeck Ricks; father of Roy L. and Kent E. Ricks; son of the late Ida Fuhr and George Ricks; brother of Mrs. Alzina Centanni, Rosena Ricks, Mrs. Alberta Mutz, Daniel and Charles Ricks and the late Jessie, Louis, Laura and Frank Ricks; also survived by 5 grandchildren; aged 86 years, a native of Algiers, La.

More About Walter Andrew Ricks:
Age at Census: April 16, 1930, 37 years
Burial: March 6, 1978, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: March 4, 1978, 433-05-4078

Children of Carmen Surbeck and Walter Ricks are:
   4421   i.  Roy L.12 Ricks, born Private.
   + 4422   ii. Kent E. Ricks, born Private.


Notes for Shirly Lydia Surbeck:
BRUNNER- Shirly Lydia Surbeck Brunner on Sunday January 11, 1981 at 2:00 a.m., beloved wife of the late Walter F. Brunner Sr. mother of Miss Carol Brunner, Gary and Walter Brunner Jr. Mrs. Bobbie Landry and the late Mrs. Faybelle Satter, sister of the late Mrs. Carmen Ricks and Llyod Surbeck. also survived by 9 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild. age 72 a native of New Orleans and a resident of Chalmette La. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Shirly Lydia Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 11 years
Burial: January 12, 1981, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: January 11, 1981, 438-08-8307

Notes for Walter Frank Sr. Brunner:
Died at 64 years buried in St. Roch #1 in tomb Hans
SS#: 433-01-4723

Brunner - on Sunday July 17, 1966 at 3:50 P.M. WALTER FRANK BRUNNER SR. beloved husband of Shirley Surbeck father of Mrs. Frank Satter, Mrs. Carroll Landry, Carol, Gary and Walter F.. Brunner Jr. brother of Mrs. Lottie Arnold, Mrs. Ray Martin, Raymond and Joseph Brunner also survived by four grandchildren age 64 years a native of New Orleans, La. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral. Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son 1806 {parking 2223 Charine St.} on Tuesday July 19 1966 at 11:30 a.m. Interment St. Roch No 1Cemetary
Friends may call after 6:00 p.m. Monday.

More About Walter Frank Sr. Brunner:
Age at Census: April 18, 1910, 8 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-01-4723

354
Children of Shirly Surbeck and Walter Brunner are:

+ 4423  i. Faybelle Clair12 Brunner, born October 11, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 7, 1967 in New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 4424  ii. Carol Brunner, born Private.
+ 4425  iii. Bobbie Brunner, born Private.

2655. Lloyd Zachery11 Surbeck (Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 27, 1910, and died December 6, 1968 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Anna Schneider Private, daughter of August Schneider and Mary Lange. She was born Private.

Notes for Lloyd Zachery Surbeck:
SURBECK-on Friday December 6, 1968 at 11:50 p.m. LLYOD SURBECK SR. beloved husband of Anna Schnelder father of Faylynn S. Defournaux, Llyod Zackary Surbeck, Barbara Ann Surbeck and Charles L. Surbeck son of Leodile Denesse and the late Charles L. Surbeck brother of Mrs. Carmen Ricks and Mrs. Shirley Brunner. also survived by three grandchildren age 58 years a native of new orleans La. and a resident of Chalmette La. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Lloyd Zachery Surbeck:
Age at Census: January 7, 1920, 9 years
Burial: December 7, 1968, St. Vincent de Paul
SS#: December 6, 1968, 433-01-5480

Children of Lloyd Surbeck and Anna Schneider are:

+ 4428  i. Faylynn12 Surbeck, born Private.
+ 4429  ii. Llyod Zachery Jr Surbeck, born Private.

2656. Mercia11 Cazaubon (Lea "Lela" Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Gustave Poutpart Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mercia Cazaubon and Gustave Poutpart is:

4432  i. Betty Jean12 Poutpart, born Private.

2657. Una11 Deffes (Lillian10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 5, 1910, and died May 11, 1974. She married John Frederick Sr. Hope, son of William Hope and Victoria Laine. He was born July 13, 1906, and died August 17, 1957.

Notes for Una Deffes:
HOPE-on Saturday May 11, 1974 at 7:40 p.m., UNA DEFFES HOPE AGED 64 years, wife of the late John F. Hope Sr.; mother of John F. Hope Jr. and Daryl Hope; sister of Mrs. Gladys Dudenhefer and Jean Marie. Deffes Jr. of New Orleans also survived by three grandchildren. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Una Deffes:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-08-8623

Notes for John Frederick Sr. Hope:
HOPE-on Saturday, August 17, 1957 at 9:45 a.m., JOHN F. HOPE SR. aged 52 years, beloved husband of Una Deffes; father of John F. Hope Jr. and Daryl Hope; brother of Mrs. A. Palares, Mrs. C. Genoresse, William, Frank A. and Fayerd P. Hope; son of William Hope and the late Victoria Laine. St. Roch Cemetery.
More About John Frederick Sr. Hope:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 51 years 1 month 4 days
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-07-9910

Children of Una Defes and John Hope are:
+ 4433  i.  John Frederick Jr. 12 Hope, born 1932; died August 6, 1996.
+ 4434  ii.  Daryl Hope, born Private.

2658. Gladys Ellen11 Defes (Lillian10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 16, 1913 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 15, 1985 in Tennesse. She married John Paul Sr Dudenhefer 1936, son of Alexander Dudenhefer and Marie White. He was born March 8, 1887 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 14, 1953 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Gladys Ellen Defes:
DUDENHEFER-on Tuesday January 15, 1985 at 9:15 p.m., GLADYS DEFFES, husband of the late John Paul Dudenhefer Sr.; mother of John Paul Dudenhefer Jr.; sister of Jean Marie Deffes Jr.; daughter of the late Lela Dennis and Jean Marie Deffes Sr. also survived by four grandchildren; aged 71 years; a native of New Orleans La. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Gladys Ellen Defes:
Burial: January 17, 1985, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 437-54-3979

Notes for John Paul Sr Dudenhefer:
DUDENHEFER-of 1407 Frenchman Street, on Tuesday April 14, 1953 at 4:20 a.m., JOHN PAUL DUDENHEFER SR., husband of Gladys Deffes; father of John Paul Dudenhefer Jr.; son of the late Anna White and Alexander Dudenhefer. St. Roch Cemetery.

More About John Paul Sr Dudenhefer:
Age at Census: January 5, 1920, 33 years
Birth Certificate: March 8, 1887, 85-552
Burial: April 16, 1953, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: April 14, 1953, 434-10-0724

Child of Gladys Deffes and John Dudenhefer is:
+ 4435  i.  John Paul Jr12 Dudenhefer, born Private.

2660. Eldridge M11 Emboulas (Lydia10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 16, 1909, and died April 1981 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Eldridge M Emboulas:
DUDENHEFER-of 1407 Frenchman Street, on Tuesday April 14, 1953 at 4:20 a.m., JOHN PAUL DUDENHEFER SR., husband of Gladys Deffes; father of John Paul Dudenhefer Jr.; son of the late Anna White and Alexander Dudenhefer. St. Roch Cemetery.

Child of Eldridge M Emboulas is:
+ 4436  i.  Eldridge M Jr12 Emboulas, born January 17, 1933; died April 23, 2001 in Waveland Hancock County Mississippi.

2667. Firmin Celestin Jr.11 Buras (Octavie “Sidonia”10 Dennis, James Thomas9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Katherine Josephine Ledet Private. She was born 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 8, 1996 in Grapevine Texas.
Notes for Katherine Josephine Ledet:
BUAAS
Catherine Ledet Buras on Monday April 8, 1996
at 11:30 AM, in Grapevine Texas, Wife of the
late F. C. Buras Mother of Ray Buras, Sister
of Gertrude Thibodeaux, Anysee Ledet and Enola
Terrebonne. Also survived by 4 grandchildren
and 4 great-grandchildren Aged 80 years A
native of New Orleans LA.
Relatives and friends of the family are invited
to attend the Funeral. Services from the Funeral
Home of JACOB SCHOEN & SON FUNERAL HOME 527
ELYSIAN FIELDS AVENUE on Thursday. April 11 1996
at 12:00 Noon
Interment in McDonough Cemetery,
Friends may call on Thursday after 9’30 A,M

More About Katherine Josephine Ledet:
Burial: April 11, 1996, McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Louisiana
Child of Firmin Buras and Katherine Ledet is:

Denes, Jean[6], Christine Chauvin[5] DeLery, Joseph Chauvin[4], Grand Pierre[3] Chauvin, Rene[2], Jean[1]) was born
October 2, 1910 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 3, 1980 in Chalmette St. Bernard
Parish Louisiana. He married Nicki Carolyn DePalma Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Robert Buras:
ROBERT BURAS on Wednesday December 3 1980 at 2:45 am;
son of Firman and Octavia Dennis Buras Sr; husband of Nicki
DePalma; father of Robert C Buras; step father of Jim Medley;
brother of Mrs Joseph Taranto. Firman C Buras Jr and Hippolyte
‘Polo’ Buras; aged 70 years; a native of Venice and a resident of
Chalmette la; born 10-2-1910; ss# 433-09-3162
*****

More About Robert Buras:
SS#: 433-09-3162
Child of Robert Buras and Nicki DePalma is:

Denes, Jean[6], Christine Chauvin[5] DeLery, Joseph Chauvin[4], Grand Pierre[3] Chauvin, Rene[2], Jean[1]) was born
August 11, 1912 in 439-30-5399, and died July 10, 1985 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans
Louisiana. He married Mary Louise Hingle Private. She was born Private.

Children of Hypolite Buras and Mary Hingle are:
   4440    ii. Mel Buras, born Private.

in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 1, 1986 in Westlawn Cemetry Gretna Jefferson Parish

Notes for Ruth Naomi Dennis:
Ruth Dennis Coneway on Wednesday, January 1, 1986, Beloved wife of the late Joseph H Conaway Sr, mother of Joseph Jr, Calvin Sr, and the late Naomi Chisholm and Dolores Leblanc, daughter of the late Villere Dennls And Adeline Buras, also survived by 16 grandchildren, Age 85 years, A native of Venice and resident of Gretne for 26 years. Interment in Westlawn Cemetery.

Notes for Joseph Harry Conaway:
On Sunday June 29, 1958 JOSEPH HENRY CONAWAY husband of Ruth Dennis; father of Mrs Russell W Chisholm, Joseph H Jr, and Calvin T Conaway; brother of Mrs Henry F Buras; also survived by 9 grandchildren; age 80 years; a native of Burrwood and a resident of New Orleans. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (2588) Joseph Harry Conaway.

2674. Sidney Honorine 'Emma' Cosse (Arnold Simon10, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 30, 1873 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 16, 1958 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married L'Angegard L'Ange Ragas, son of Barthelemy Ragas and Josephine Cosse. He was born October 2, 1871, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sidney Honorine 'Emma' Cosse:
On Thursday October 16, 1958 at 6:00 a.m. EMMA A RAGAS wife of the late Ange Ragas; mother of Hillard, Dillard, Hilson, Eric and the late William Ragas; sister of Clark and Sidney Cosse, Mrs Pearl Hingle and the late Mrs Olivia Ragas, Mrs Victoria Miller, Mrs Maud Ragas and Clay A. Cosse; also survived by 8 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 45 years. Interment St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Children of Sidney Cosse and L'Angegard Ragas are:
   4442  i. William12 Ragas, born 1904; died Unknown.
   4444  iii. Dillard Ragas, born Private.
   4446  v. Eric Ragas, born Private.

2675. Olivia Eliza11 Cosse (Arnold Simon10, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 27, 1876, and died Unknown. She married Horace Ragas, son of Simon Ragas and Eugenie Cosse. He was born April 1, 1874, and died Unknown.

Child of Olivia Cosse and Horace Ragas is:
   4447  i. Harold12 Ragas, born 1901; died July 8, 1910.

2677. Mabel Evalina11 Cosse (Arnold Simon10, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1, 1881, and died July 8, 1956 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr Ragas, son of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. He was born August 1880, and died June 4, 1924 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (2) Joseph McLaughlin. He died Unknown.
Children of Mabel Cosse and Vileor Ragas are:
+ 4448 i. Iola12 Ragas, born Private.
+ 4449 ii. Mabel Ragas, born Private.
+ 4450 iii. Anthony Ragas, born Private.
+ 4451 iv. Raymond Narcisse Ragas, born Private.
+ 4452 v. Wade Ragas, born Private.
+ 4453 vi. Anona Victoria Mary Ragas, born Private.

2679. Clay A.11 Cosse (Arnold Simon10, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 1887 in Louisiana, and died July 28, 1958. He married Lelia Marie Hingle November 28, 1914, daughter of Felix Hingle and Pauline LaFrance. She was born March 1887 in Louisiana, and died August 14, 1960.

More About Clay A. Cosse:
Age at Census: 1920, 33 years
Burial: July 29, 1958, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Lelia Marie Hingle:
Age at Census: 1920, 33 years
Burial: August 15, 1960, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children are listed above under (1643) Lelia Marie Hingle.

2680. Clark Raymond11 Cosse (Arnold Simon10, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 9, 1889, and died September 28, 1969 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. He married Ella Ragas August 22, 1913 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Aristide Ragas and Armantine. She died Unknown.

More About Clark Raymond Cosse:
SS#: 438-28-4988

Children of Clark Cosse and Ella Ragas are:
4456 iii. Jacques Cosse, born Private.

2681. Pearl11 Cosse (Arnold Simon10, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 1891, and died Unknown. She married Paul Theophile Hingle February 3, 1909 in St. Thomas Church Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, son of Felix Hingle and Pauline LaFrance. He was born June 5, 1881, and died April 15, 1963.

Children are listed above under (1641) Paul Theophile Hingle.

2682. Amelia 'Maud' Modeste11 Cosse (Arnold Simon10, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 12, 1880, and died December 17, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Octave Leo Ragas 1899, son of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. He was born August 16, 1876, and died November 28, 1954 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Amelia Cosse and Octave Ragas are:
4457 i. Cloyd12 Ragas, died 1907.
+ 4459 iii. Wilton Octave Ragas, died Unknown.
2683. Sidney Emile Arnold Cosse (Arnold Simon, Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 2, 1874, and died December 21, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Olga Adele Martin, daughter of Richard Martin and Elizabeth Martin. She was born July 6, 1881, and died March 7, 1965 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (1293) Olga Adele Martin.

2684. Horace Ragas (Eugenie Cosse, Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 1, 1874, and died Unknown. He married Olivia Eliza Cosse, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born January 27, 1876, and died Unknown.

Child is listed above under (2675) Olivia Eliza Cosse.

2690. Leo Arnold Ragas (Eugenie Cosse, Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1883 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 30, 1945 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Rita Terrell. She died Unknown.

Notes for Leo Arnold Ragas:
LEO ARNOLD RAGAS, died 30 October, 1945 in New Orleans where he lived for 30 years. A Native of Pointe-ala-Hatche and son of Simon Ragas and Eugenie Cosse, husband of RITA TERRELL, father of Mrs. L. Truxello. and Isabell Ragas, brother of Howard and Hardi, age 61, religious service from Jacob and Schoen and Annunciation Church

Children of Leo Ragas and Rita Terrell are:
+ 4461 ii. Isabell Ragas, born Private.

2691. Simeon Ragas (Eugenie Cosse, Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 1884, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie Sylve, daughter of Antoine Sylve and Marie Dugas. She was born August 1887, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1792) Rosalie Sylve.

2692. Howard Leon Ragas (Eugenie Cosse, Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 1890, and died Unknown. He married Lydia Vinet, daughter of Wilfred Vinet and Francoise Cosse. She was born March 1893, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (1703) Lydia Vinet.

2693. Stella Ragas (Eugenie Cosse, Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 1893, and died February 13, 1921. He married Jules Cosse July 3, 1915, son of Isidore Cosse and Zulme Maury. He was born February 3, 1889, and died December 21, 1963.

Notes for Jules Cosse:
Railroad Retirement (Between 1951 and 1963)

More About Jules Cosse:
SS#: 703-18-5898

Children of Stella Ragas and Jules Cosse are:
4462 i. Ollie Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Rolland Private; born Private.
**2706. Edison Albert Schayot** (Leonard, Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Abt. 1890 in Pointe a la Hache, and died December 27, 1970 in Belle Chasse. He married **Annette Nouvet**. She died December 5, 1965.

Notes for Edison Albert Schayot:
SCHAYOT-on December 27, 1970 at 1:08 p.m., EDISON ALBERT SCHAYOT beloved husband of late Annette Nouvet; father of Edison and Francis Schayot; brother of Mrs. Elma Nicolosi and the late Francis, Emett, and Clara Schayot and Mrs. Cora Lie Bevinetto; son of the late Sydonia Martin and Leonard Schayot; grandfather of Betty Ann Broadtmann, Gean May Mora, and Edison J. Schayot Jr.; also survived 2 great grandchildren; aged 80 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Belle Chasse for the past 70 years. Westlawn Memorial Park.

Children of Edison Schayot and Annette Nouvet are:

+ 4464 i. Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr Schayot, born February 9, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana; died February 16, 2003 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana.
+ 4465 ii. Francis 'Buddy' Schayot, born Private.

**2712. Emile Edgar Jr Martin** (Emile Edgar Sr, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1895, and died 1962. He married **Mercedes Mona 'Massy' Becnel**, daughter of Benjamin Becnel and Zeolide Bayhi. She was born May 30, 1899 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 28, 1997 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Mercedes Mona 'Massy' Becnel:
Mercedes "Massy" Becnel died on Thursday August 28, 1997. age 90 years. Wife of the late Emile Martin Jr; mother of Ben Martin, Emile E Martin III, J Eugene Martin Sr, Bernard R Martin, Rita M Collins, Mary L Ban, Lorraine F Landry and the late Una Vullo Barrois; sister of the late Ben Becnel, Pamela Laneri, Euphrasie Barrois, Arthur Becnel, Sidney Becnel, William Becnel and Theodore Becnel; also survived by 33 grandchildren and many great grandchildren and great grandchildren. A native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans La. Born 5-30-1899 SS# 434-08-5101

More About Mercedes Mona 'Massy' Becnel: SS#: 434-08-5101

Children of Emile Martin and Mercedes Becnel are:
+ 4466 i. Raymond 'Frog' Martin, born Private.
+ 4467 ii. Rita Mae 'Tut' Martin, born Private.
+ 4469 iv. Benjamin 'Benny' Martin, born Private.
2713. Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis' Martin (Emile Edgar Sr\textsuperscript{10}, Simon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 1897 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 15, 1996 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married William McKinley Becnel, son of Benjamin Becnel and Zeolide Bayhi. He was born December 26, 1896, and died February 1969.

Notes for Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis' Martin:

Relatives and friends of the family, also residents and staff of Meadowcrest Living Center are invited to call at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Wednesday, January 17, 1996 at 12 o'clock noon. Interment St. Patrick Cemetery. Parlors will be open Wednesday, January 17, 1996 from 10:00 a.m. until funeral time.

Mothe Funeral Homes, Inc. in charge of arrangements.

The Times Picayune newspaper 01-16-1996

More About Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis' Martin:
Burial: January 17, 1996, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Patrick's Catholic Church Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: January 16, 1996, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: None Found

More About William McKinley Becnel:
SS#: 437-44-6917

Children of Leocadie Martin and William Becnel are:
4475  i.  William M 'Mac'\textsuperscript{12} Becnel, born Private. He married Elsie Mae Ballay Private; born Private.
4476  ii.  Vera Mae Becnel, born Private. She married Albert Mailhes Private; born 1923; died 1991.
4477  iii.  Lester C Becnel, born January 24, 1930; died July 15, 1981 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

2717. Frank Leon\textsuperscript{11} Martin (Benjamin Franklin\textsuperscript{10}, Simon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 6, 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 12, 1982 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Marion Musacchia Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Frank Leon Martin:
FRANK LEON MARTIN on Monday July 12 1982 at 4:42 pm husband of Marion Musacchia; son of Frank and Lydia Martin; father of Marion Thibodeaux, Lydia and Francis Martin; brother
of Reynolds J Martin; aged 82 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans; born 10-6-1899; ss# 438-58-5004

More About Frank Leon Martin:
SS#: 438-58-5004

Children of Frank Martin and Marion Musacchia are:

4478  i. Lydia Martin, born Private.
4479  ii. Francis Martin, born Private.
4480  iii. Marion Martin, born Private. She married Unknown Thibodeaux Private; born Private.


Notes for Reynold Joseph Martin:
MARTIN - Reynold J. Martin, on Thursday February 8, 1973 at 9:25 pm. beloved husband of Ruth Brunner; father of Harvey J. and Roy R. Martin Sr., brother of Frank L Martin; Grandfather of Mrs Kathy Huff, Debbie, Roy Jr. Dennis, Glen and Samatha Martin aged 69 years a native of Pointe a la Hache Louisiana and a resident of St. Bernard parish
Relatives and friends of the family also employees of Gus Meyer, D H Holmes Co, Imperial Shoe Store, New Orleans Public Service Inc, Electric Power Department and Kaiser Aluminum and Chemical Co are invited to attend the funeral.
Services from the of Jacob Schoen & Son Inc 527 Elysian Fields Avenue on Saturday February 10 1973 with Requim Mass at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens. Due notice of time will be given.
Friends may call after 6:00 a.m. Friday.

More About Reynold Joseph Martin:
Age at Census: May 2, 1930, 28 years
Burial: February 9, 1973, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: February 8, 1973, 434-01-5872

Notes for Ruth Louise Brunner:
Relatives and friends of the family also members of Our Lad of Prompt Succor Senior Citizens, St. Marks Senior Citizens, Prince of Peace Senior Citizens and A.A.R.P. are invited to attend the Funeral Services from the Chalmette location of St. Bernard Memorial Funeral Home, 3710 Paris Rd Chalmette La on Saturday February 3 1996 at 11:00 a.m. A funeral Mass will be celebrates at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens. visitation from 9:30 a.m. until the time of the Services on Saturday.

More About Ruth Louise Brunner:
Age at Census: April 18, 1910, 3 months
Burial: February 1, 1996, St. Benard Cemetery St. Benard Parish Louisiana

Children of Reynold Martin and Ruth Brunner are:

+ 4481  i. Harvey J. Martin, born April 21, 1930 in New Orleans Louisiana; died May 29, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.
+ 4482  ii. Roy R. Martin, born Private.
2721. Martin R 'Parpart' Hingle (Roger Pierre, Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 2, 1905 in 434-01-7396, and died December 13, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Mary Alice Vosebein Private. She was born Private.

More About Martin R 'Parpart' Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Martin Hingle and Mary Vosebein is:
4483 i. Palma Edith Hingle, born Private.


Notes for Rosa Coralie Martin:
On Friday October 15, 1954 at 11:45 p.m. CORALIE MARTIN DAUTERIVE beloved wife of the late Louis Decomine Dauterive daughter of the late Arsene Hingle and Simeon Martin sister of Mrs Roger Hingle and Numa Martin. aged 74 years. a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Chalmette La. for the past 7 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Rosa Coralie Martin:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 39 years
Burial: October 16, 1954, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Louis Decomine Dauterive:
Sheriff L Decomine Dauterive died at the Baptist Hospital in New Orleans at 5 a.m. Tuesday June 1st 1943 survived by his widow the former Coralie Martin; a daughter Mrs Ruth Dauterive; his mother Oralie Dauterive; four sisters
Mrs. Henry Gehbauer of Braithwaite,
Mrs L M Vinsanau of Chalmette,
Mrs Clem Vinsanau of Chalmette,
Mrs Robert Denley of New Orleans;
a brother
Gaston J dauterive of Braithwaite.

native of St. Bernard and resident of Belle Chasse. St Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Louis Decomine Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 39 years
Burial: June 2, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Rosa Martin and Louis Dauterive is:
4484 i. Ruth Dauterive, born 1904 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Ruth Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 16 years

2731. Odelia Martin (Edgar, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 1900 in Happy Jack Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 30, 1976 in Arabi St Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Unknown Landry. He died Unknown.

Notes for Odelia Martin:
Mrs. Odile {Chupe} Martin, on Sunday, May 30, 1976, at 11:55 a.m. mother of Mrs Rodney Boudreaux, Mrs James Price and the late Rudolph Landry Jr, sister
of Mrs Lillian Kerber and the late Mrs Stella Nunez, Mrs Edith Appe, Mrs Isabelle Kettenring and Edgar Martin; also survived by 8 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren, a native of Happy Jack, La. and a resident of Arabi for 74 years.

Children of Odelia Martin and Unknown Landry are:

4485 i. Unknown12 Landry, born Private. She married Rodney Boudreaux Private; born Private.

4486 ii. Unknown Landry, born Private. She married James Price Private; born Private.

4487 iii. Rudolph Jr Landry, born Private.

2732. Ophelia Marie11 Ragas (Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1874, and died November 3, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Joseph Simon Barberot, son of Claude Barberot and Marie Fontenelle. He was born January 15, 1867, and died October 2, 1910.

Children are listed above under (1469) Joseph Simon Barberot.

2733. Octave Leo11 Ragas (Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 16, 1876, and died November 28, 1954 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Jewel W. She died Unknown. He married (2) Amelia 'Maud' Modeste Cosse 1899, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born January 12, 1880, and died December 17, 1926 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (2682) Amelia 'Maud' Modeste Cosse.

2734. Louis Fideles11 Ragas (Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 25, 1878, and died Unknown. He married Eugenie 'Jennie' Barberot, daughter of Leon Barberot and Christine Lartigue. She was born 1889 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 21, 1959 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Eugenie 'Jennie' Barberot:
On Monday December 21, 1959 EUGENIE BARBEROT wife of the late Louis Ragas; mother of Mrs Lloyd Wavsham, Paul J sr, Fabian F, Fulbert F and the late Louis Ragas; daughter of the late Leon Barberot and Christine Lartigue; sister of Mrs Emma Berry, Mrs William Toups, Mrs Stella Malus, Mrs Josep Cosse and the late Mrs Victoria Guerinn, Victor and James Baberot; also survived by 16 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age 74 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 65 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

Children of Louis Ragas and Eugenie Barberot are:

+ 4488 i. Louis Leon12 Ragas, born Private.

4489 ii. Paul Ragas, born Private.

+ 4490 iii. Fulbert F Sr Ragas, born June 27, 1924; died December 1980.


+ 4492 v. Fabian F Sr Ragas, born Private.

2735. Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr11 Ragas (Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 1880, and died June 4, 1924 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Mabel Evalina Cosse, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born November 1, 1881, and died July 8, 1956 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
Children are listed above under (2677) Mabel Evalina Cosse.

2736. Bernard Rene\textsuperscript{11} Ragas (Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 2, 1882, and died February 3, 1940 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Loretta Kaye. She died December 27, 1960 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Bernard Ragas and Loretta Kaye is:

i. Bernard\textsuperscript{12} Ragas, died December 19, 1986. He married Ruth Mattie Snoddy; born 1908; died March 18, 1983.

More About Bernard Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

More About Ruth Mattie Snoddy:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

2738. Felix\textsuperscript{11} Ragas (Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 1886, and died December 3, 1908. He married Margaret Judge. She died Unknown.

Children of Felix Ragas and Margaret Judge are:

i. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{12} Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Williams Private; died Unknown.


iii. Margarite Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Cortese Private; died Unknown.

iv. Cora Ragas, born Private.


2739. Alfred 'Alvy' J.\textsuperscript{11} Ragas (Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 1888, and died July 3, 1960 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Edna Cancienne. She was born 1895, and died September 26, 1935 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Alfred Ragas and Edna Cancienne is:

i. Miriam\textsuperscript{12} Ragas, born Private.

2741. Analete\textsuperscript{11} Ragas (Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 1891, and died February 17, 1970 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Percy J Malouse. He was born 1894, and died 1953 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Analete Ragas and Percy Malouse is:

i. Percy J. Jr\textsuperscript{12} Malouse, born August 13, 1921; died August 13, 1921 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

2742. Robert James\textsuperscript{11} Ragas (Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 1894, and died February 3, 1963 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Ethel Kline. She died September 27, 1942 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Robert Ragas and Ethel Kline is:

i. Dolores\textsuperscript{12} Ragas, died December 27, 1968. She married Joseph Lambert; died May 9, 1973.

2748. Foster I\textsuperscript{11} Dobson (Leonore\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 1892, and died Unknown. He married Marguerite Viola Hill June 21, 1913, daughter of E. Hill and Alberta. She was
born July 1894, and died January 1, 1931 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Foster Dobson and Marguerite Hill are:
+ 4502  i.  Eleonore12 Dobson, born Private.
4504  iii.  Nancy Dobson, born Private.

2749. Eddie11 Dobson (Leonore10 Martin, Leon9, Maximilian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 1894, and died Unknown. He married Nellie LaFrance, daughter of Felix LaFrance and Emeranthe LaFrance. She was born April 20, 1895 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Nellie LaFrance:
NELLIE LAFRANCE DOBSON born 4-20-1895 in Plaquemines Parish; died Thursday 3-17-1983 at 8:05 pm in New Orleans aged 87 years; daughter of Felix and Merant LaFrance; wife of Eddie Dobson; mother of Eddie Dobson, Mercedes Riess and Earl Dobson; ss# 437-14-1378
*****

More About Nellie LaFrance:
SS#: 437-14-1378

Children of Eddie Dobson and Nellie LaFrance are:
  4505  i.  Eddie12 Dobson, born Private.
  4506  ii.  Mercedes Dobson, born Private. She married Unknown Riess Private; born Private.
  4507  iii.  Earl Dobson, born Private.

2751. Dennis11 Hingle (John Breckenridge10, Marie Louisa9 Vinette, Pierre Jacques8 Vinet, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 1891, and died Unknown. He married Stella Dobson April 25, 1916, daughter of Ernest Dobson and Emile Martin. She was born November 16, 1894, and died February 7, 1979.

Notes for Stella Dobson:
Stella Dobson Hingle on Wednesday February 7 1979 at 10:20 pm wife of the late Dennis I. Hingle; mother of Mrs Bernice Hingle and Ansardi; daughter of the late Ernest Dobson and Amellia Martin; sister of Mrs Lionel Perez, Mrs Peter Labasse and the late Onel Dobson; also survived by nieces and nephews age 65 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a life long resident of Plaquemines Parish.

More About Stella Dobson:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Child is listed above under (2532) Stella Dobson.

Notes for Ruth Naomi Hingle:
Ansardi - on Tuesday February 15, 1966 at 12:15 a.m.
Ruth Hingle wife of the late Charles J Ansardi; mother
of Charles J Jr and Harold A Ansardi; sister of Herbert,
Dennis, Curphy and James Hingle; daughter of the late
Laura Martin and John B Hingle; grandmother of Karen,
Laurie and Darell Ansardi; age 74 years; a native of
Pointe a la Hache La and a resident of New Orleans for
the past 3 years.
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend
the funeral.
Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son Inc.
3627 Canal Street at North Scott on Wednesday February 16,
1966 at 11 o'clock a.m. Requiem Mass at St Frances Cabrini
Church.
Interment in St Vincent de Paul No 1 Cemetery.

More About Ruth Naomi Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 23 years
Burial: February 16, 1966, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: February 15, 1966, St. Frances Carbini New Orleans Louisian
Obituary: February 16, 1966, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana

More About Augustin 'August' Ansardi:
Age at Census: June 7, 1900, 8 years

Notes for Charles Joseph Sr Ansardi:
Charles J Ansardi Sr On Tuesday June 30 1964 at 3;45 am husband of Ruth Hingle;
Father of Charles J Ansardi Jr and Harold A Ansardi; brother of Edgar Walter, Mrs
Edward Effie, Mrs Josephine Lydia Ragas; Firmin Ansardi, Morris Ansardi and
Lionel Joseph Ansardi; son of Josephine Ramano and Bernard Ansardi; also
survived by 3 grandchildren age 64 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a
resident of New Orleans and Plaquemines Parish.
Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery # 1
Born July 11 1899

More About Charles Joseph Sr Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 20 years
Burial: July 1, 1964, St. Vincent de Paul Catholic Church New Orleans Louisiana
Church: June 30, 1964, St. Frances Carbini New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: July 1, 1964, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: June 30, 1964, None Found

Child of Ruth Hingle and Augustin Ansardi is:
   4508 i. Harold Augustin12 Ansardi, born February 24, 1914 in Louisiana; died July 1987 in New Orleans
   Louisiana.

More About Harold Augustin Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 6 years
SS#: July 1987, 437-07-2371

2754. Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie'11 Hingle (John Breckenridge10, Marie Louisa9 Vinette, Pierre Jacques8 Vinet,
Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3
Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1898 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Lulu Cosse,
daughter of George Cosse and Annette Fox. She was born 1906 in Davant, and died May 1, 1990 in Garden of
Memories Cemetery.

More About Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 21 years

Child of Joseph Hingle and Lulu Cosse is:
+ 4509 i. Sybil Hingle, born Private.

2755. Esther11 Martin (Joseph Arille10, Jourdan9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 1896 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 30, 1959 in St. Louis Cemetery. She married Emile Pierre Sr Becnel April 8, 1917, son of Adam Becnel and Elizabeth Martin. He was born Bet. 1890 - 1893 in Willis Point, Louisiana, and died November 13, 1950 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Esther Martin:
On Monday November 30, 1959 ESTHER MARTIN wife of the late Emile P Becnel; mother of Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr, Mrs George Ansardi, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr, Earl, Emile and Eustis Becnel; sister of Ernest and Maurice and the late Marcus Martin; daughter of the late Arile Martin and Alice Hingle; also survived by 14 grandchildren; age 63 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Arabi for the past 8 months. Interment in St. Louis Cemetery.

Notes for Emile Pierre Sr Becnel:
On Monday night November 13, 1950 EMILE BECNEL husband of Esther Martin; father of Eutis, Earl, and Emile Jr. becnel, Mrs Edwin Munch Jr., Mrs George ansardi and Mrs Willie Ansardi Jr.; brother of Rene Becnel, Mrs Morris Ansardi and Mrs Edward Dolese; a native of Willia Point; age 57 years. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (1552) Emile Pierre Sr Becnel.

2756. Maurice Lucien11 Martin (Joseph Arille10, Jourdan9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 1899 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 17, 1993 in St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans. He married Mable Laborde Private. She was born Private.

Children of Maurice Martin and Mable Laborde are:
4510 i. Delores12 Martin, born Private.
4511 ii. Charlene Martin, born Private.

2758. Ernset Felix11 Martin (Joseph Arille10, Jourdan9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1909 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 14, 1969. He married Rose Brocato Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ernset Felix Martin:
MARTIN-Tuesday January 14, 1969 at 6:00 Ernest Felix Martin beloved husband of Rose Brocato father of Mrs. John Roberts Rosenberger and Phillip Martin brother of Maurice Martin and the late Emile Becnel and Marcus Martin, son of the late Orile Martin and Alice Hinglealso survived by 3 grandchildren age 60 years native of Pointe a la Hache, La. and a resident of Metairie for the past 5 years. Lakelawn

More About Ernset Felix Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Lake Lawn Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Ernset Martin and Rose Brocato are:
4512 i. Unknown12 Martin, born Private. She married John Roberts Rosenberger Private; born Private.
4513 ii. Philip Martin, born Private.

More About Clifton Joseph Martin:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Cecilia Blanche Moise:
Burial: Unknown, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Clifton Martin and Cecilia Moise are:
4514 i. One¹² Martin, born Private.
+ 4515 ii. Two Martin, born Private.

2768. Henry Rosenberg¹¹ Crais (Sarah Mary¹⁰ Rosenberg, Grace Agnes⁹ Martin, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born July 4, 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 23, 1987 in Brevard, Transylvania, NC. He married Helen Jane Whittaker Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry Crais and Helen Whittaker are:
4516 i. Thomas Henry¹² Crais, born Private. He married Greta Swinnen Private; born Private.
+ 4517 ii. Henry Richard Crais, born Private.
+ 4518 iii. Dorothy Ann Crais, born Private.
+ 4519 iv. David Emile Crais, born Private.
+ 4520 v. Timothy Martin Crais, born Private.
+ 4521 vi. Mary Jane Crais, born Private.

2769. Ruth Marian¹¹ Crais (Sarah Mary¹⁰ Rosenberg, Grace Agnes⁹ Martin, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born June 19, 1912 in New Orleans, and died April 22, 1997 in New Orleans. She married Waldo Briggs Utley Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ruth Crais and Waldo Utley are:
4522 i. Mary¹² Utley, born Private.
+ 4523 ii. William Utley, born Private.

2770. Gustave Howard¹¹ Crais (Sarah Mary¹⁰ Rosenberg, Grace Agnes⁹ Martin, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born December 29, 1913 in New Orleans, and died March 14, 1991 in Hemet, Riverside, CA. He married (1) Letha Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Olga Yvonne Mullan Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gustave Crais and Olga Mullan are:
4524 i. Susan¹² Crais, born Private.
4525 ii. Marie Agusta Crais, born Private.
4526 iii. Gustave Howard Jr Crais, born Private.
4528 v. Sabrina Crais, born Private.
4529 vi. Clifton Charles Crais, born Private.

2771. Charles Irwin¹¹ Crais (Sarah Mary¹⁰ Rosenberg, Grace Agnes⁹ Martin, Maximillian⁸, Francois Jospeh⁷, Marquerite 'Denais'⁶ Denes, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married Barbara Schnell Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Crais and Barbara Schnell are:
+ 4530 i. Christian¹² Crais, born Private.
2772. Stewart Martin Crais (Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Joseph, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 5, 1918 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 30, 1962 in Masonic Cemetery. He married (1) Mavoureen M. Shermie Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Josette A Tourne Private. She was born Private.

Child of Stewart Crais and Mavoureen Shermie is:
   4534 i. Audrey Crais, born December 12, 1958 in McComb, MS; died June 24, 1986 in Masonic Cemetery.

Child of Stewart Crais and Josette Tourne is:
+ 4535 i. Sarah Elizabeth Crais, born Private.


Child of Sarah Crais and Woodrow Wilson is:
+ 4536 i. Lyndel Kay Wilson, born Private.

2775. Evelyn May Crais (Sarah Mary Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Joseph, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married William Allan Thomas Private. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Crais and William Thomas are:
   4537 i. Cynthia Lee Thomas, born Private.
   4538 ii. Lauren Jean Thomas, born Private.
   4539 iii. Gayle Lynn Thomas, born Private.
+ 4540 iv. Anne Louise Thomas, born Private.

2777. James J. Rosenberg (James Naman Rosenburg, Grace Agnes Martin, Maximillian, Francois Joseph, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.

Children of James J. Rosenberg are:
   4541 i. Randall Rosenberg, born Private.
   4542 ii. Kendall Rosenberg, born Private.

2792. Reginald Lartigue (Clement W., Marie Louise Fontenelle, Clemente Eugenie Martin, Francois Joseph, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown.

Child of Reginald Lartigue is:
   4543 i. Theresa M Lartigue, born April 14, 1925 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 20, 1996 in Our Lady of Preptual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Theresa M Lartigue:
and Earlis Vedros, Reginald J. Lartigue, Sandy and Stephen Ragas. Age 79 years. A native of Belle Chasse and a resident of New Orleans for the past 35 years. Funeral mass held at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church in Belle Chasse. Interment Our Lady of Perpetual Help Cemetery.

*****

More About Theresa M Lartigue:
SS#: 433-42-2561

2794. Birdie M.11 Lartigue (Clement W.10, Marie Louise9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Joseph7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. She married Edward Evariste (G.) Nolan June 7, 1911, son of Thomas Nolan and Marie Treadaway. He was born May 6, 1880, and died Unknown.

Child of Birdie Lartigue and Edward Nolan is:

2796. Mamie11 Lartigue (Clement W.10, Marie Louise9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Joseph7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 15, 1900 in Naomi Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 10, 1982 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Sidney Joseph Sr Becnel, son of Benjamin Becnel and Zeolide Bayhi. He was born May 7, 1894, and died July 10, 1976.

Notes for Mamie Lartigue:

*****

MAMIE LARTIGUE born 6-15-1900 in Naomi; died Sunday 10-10-1982 at 6:40 om in Nairn aged 82 years; daughter of Clement W Lartigue and Georgia Webre; wife of Sidney J Becnel Sr; mother of Sidney J Becnel Jr; sister of Mrs Edward J Nolan, Roy, Clement, Guy and Reginald Lartigue; grandmother of Brenda Bulot, Wanda Taylor and Cindy Martinez; great grandmother of Barry and Todd Bulot, Timmy Taylor, Kellie and Beau Martinez; ss# 439-80-1574

*****

More About Mamie Lartigue:
Burial: Unknown, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-80-1574

Notes for Sidney Joseph Sr Becnel:
BECNEL- of Nairn La. On Sunday July 18, 1976 at 9 o'clock a.m., SIDNEY JOSEPH BECNEL; beloved husband of Mamie Lartigue, father of Sidney J Becnel Jr; daughter of Clement W Lartigue and Georgia Webre; wife of Sidney J Becnel Sr; mother of Sidney J Becnel Jr; daughter of Mrs Edward J Nolan, Roy, Clement, Guy and Reginald Lartigue; grandmother of Brenda Bulot, Wanda Taylor and Cindy Martinez; great grandmother of Barry and Todd Bulot, Timmy Taylor, Kellie and Beau Martinez, a native of Naime.

More About Sidney Joseph Sr Becnel:
Burial: Unknown, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-01-4201

Child of Mamie Lartigue and Sidney Becnel is:
+ 4545 i. Sidney Joseph Jr12 Becnel, born Private.

2797. Clement W Jr11 Lartigue (Clement W.10, Marie Louise9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin,
Francois Josep7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married Leontine Jacomine, daughter of Jacques Jacomine and Lescadie Pelas. She was born May 7, 1893 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 11, 1994 in Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Louisiana Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Leontine Jacomine:
Leontine Jacomine Lartigue, a homemaker, died Monday at Chateau Living Center in Kenner. She was 100. Mrs. Lartigue was born in Buras and lived in New Orleans for 75 years. She was a parishioner of St. Rita Catholic Church in Harahan. Survivors include her son, Clement W. Lartigue III; two daughters, Doris L. Courouleau and Loys L. Murphy; two sisters, Aizire Markey and Anna Petit; 12 grandchildren; and 35 great-grandchildren. {published April 19, 1994}

Notes for Leontine Jacomine:
Leontine Jacomine Lartigue, a homemaker, died Monday at Chateau Living Center in Kenner. She was 100. Mrs. Lartigue was born in Buras and lived in New Orleans for 75 years. She was a parishioner of St. Rita Catholic Church in Harahan. Survivors include her son, Clement W. Lartigue III; two daughters, Doris L. Courouleau and Loys L. Murphy; two sisters, Aizire Markey and Anna Petit; 12 grandchildren; and 35 great-grandchildren. {published April 19, 1994}

More About Leontine Jacomine:
SS#: 439-20-8438

Children of Clement Cartigue and Leontine Jacomine are:
4546  i. Doris12 Cartigue, born Private. She married Unknown Courouleau Private; born Private.
4547  ii. Loys Cartigue, born Private. She married Unknown Murphy Private; born Private.
4548  iii. Clement W III Cartigue, born Private.

2800. Celeste11 Cartigue (Leon Richard10 Barberot, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Josep7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 1891, and died June 24, 1933 in St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Victor Guerino April 29, 1912 in Jefferson Parish. He died Unknown.

Children of Celeste Cartigue and Victor Guerino are:
4549  i. Harold12 Guerino, born Private.
4550  ii. Victor Guerino, born Private.

2801. Mathilde11 Barberot (Leon Richard10, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Josep7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1894, and died April 5, 1987 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married Wilmus A Toups. He died Unknown.

Child of Mathilde Barberot and Wilmus Toups is:
+ 4551  i. Ella12 Toups, born Private.

2806. Eugenie 'Jennie'11 Barberot (Leon Richard10, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Josep7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1889 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 21, 1959 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Louis Fideles Ragas, son of Vileor Ragas and Leonide Martin. He was born August 25, 1878, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eugenie 'Jennie' Barberot:
On Monday December 21, 1959 EUGENIE BARBEROT wife of the late Louis Ragas; mother of Mrs Lloyd Wavsham, Paul J sr, Fabian F, Fulbert F and the late Louis Ragas; daughter of the late Leon Barberot and Christine Cartigue; sister of Mrs Emma Berry, Mrs William Toups, Mrs Stella Malus, Mrs Josep Cosse and the late Mrs Victoria Guerin, Victor and James Baberot; also survived by 16 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren; age 74 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans
for the past 65 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (2734) Louis Fideles Ragas.

2807. Carmen11 Barberot (Leon Richard10, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1901, and died September 26, 1990 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Joseph A Sr Cosse, son of Ovide Cosse and Elise Cure. He was born August 1894, and died Unknown.

Children of Carmen Barberot and Joseph Cosse are:

4552 i. Myrtle12 Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Virgilio Private; born Private.
4553 ii. Lorraine Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Favaloro Private; born Private.
4554 iii. Shirley Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Fancier Private; born Private.
4556 v. Lawrence L Cosse, born Private.
4557 vi. Huey P Cosse, born Private.

2811. Jules Jr.11 Savio (Jules10 Savoie, Victoria9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1887, and died Bef. August 1933. He married Lillian Schneider. She died Unknown.

Children of Jules Savio and Lillian Schneider are:

4558 i. Leonard12 Savio, born Private.
4559 ii. Joseph Savio, born Private.
4560 iii. Lillian Savio, born Private.
4561 iv. Renee Savio, born Private.
4563 vi. James Felix Savio, born 1925; died August 5, 1933 in Fireman's Cemetery.

2814. Ladner J11 Barberot (Joseph Simon10, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 13, 1905, and died August 1975 in Metairie, Jefferson, LA.

More About Ladner J Barberot:
SS#: 433-05-1422

Child of Ladner J Barberot is:
+ 4564 i. Robert12 Barberot, born Private.

2815. Lawrence E11 Barberot (Joseph Simon10, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 1, 1898, and died February 12, 1989 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. He married Myrtle Jessie Donnell Private. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence E Barberot:
SS#: 439-03-7627

Children of Lawrence Barberot and Myrtle Donnell are:

4565 i. Joyce12 Barberot, born Private. She married Unknown Lunney Private; born Private.
+ 4566 ii. Helen Barberot, born Private.
4570 vi. Donald Barberot, born Private.
2817. Joseph Peter11 Bougon (Marie Clemence Eugenie10 Fontenelle, Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 25, 1888, and died Unknown. He married Viola Mary Baril June 6, 1908, daughter of Marion Baril and Leonie Maies. She was born September 30, 1890, and died September 25, 1955.

Children of Joseph Bougon and Viola Baril are:

4572 i. Edna Marie12 Bougon, born Private.
4573 ii. Lydia Josephine Bougon, born Private.
4574 iii. Irma Eloria Bougon, born Private.
4575 iv. Alice Antonia Bougon, born Private.

2818. Josephine Theresa11 Bougon (Marie Clemence Eugenie10 Fontenelle, Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 5, 1891, and died Unknown. She married George Frederick Anderson. He died Unknown.

Child of Josephine Bougon and George Anderson is:
+ 4576 i. Peter Louis12 Anderson, born Private.

2819. James Arthur Sr11 Bougon (Marie Clemence Eugenie10 Fontenelle, Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 27, 1892 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 8, 1958. He married Agnes Lorenzo. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Arthur Sr Bougon:
On Saturday February 8, 1958 JAMES A BOUGON husband of Agnes Lorenzo; father of Merlin and James A Jr Bougon; son of the late Leonce Bougon and Clemence Fontenelle; brother of Mrs F Anderson, Mrs A Donze, Mrs Laura Toopfer, Mrs Jennie Sehinter, Mrs Clay Ledet, Thomas and Clem Bougon and the late Joseph Bougon, Mrs Wade LeBlance, Mrs Harris Fontenelle and Mrs George Kaupp; age 65 years; a native of Buras La. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About James Arthur Sr Bougon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of James Bougon and Agnes Lorenzo are:


More About Merlin Bougon:
SS#: 435-16-6070


2823. Emmett11 Dobson (Marie Celina10 Fontenelle, Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 1891, and died Unknown. He married Sarah L Buras, daughter of Paul Buras and Ida Woods. She was born February 1892, and died Unknown.

Child of Emmett Dobson and Sarah Buras is:
4579 i. Mildred Louise12 Dobson, born March 1914; died October 17, 1932 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

2827. Lorenza Josephine11 Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris10, Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 13, 1898, and died Unknown. She married Lionel Scott January 7, 1920. He was born Bet. 1890 - 1900, and died Unknown.
Children of Lorenza Fontenelle and Lionel Scott are:

4580  i. Lorraine Scott, born Private.
4581  ii. Lionel Anthony Jr. Scott, born Private.
4582  iii. Jacqueline Marie Scott, born Private.
4583  iv. Muriel Mary Scott, born Private.

2830. Roy Bernard\textsuperscript{11} Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'\textsuperscript{10}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 28, 1902, and died December 26, 1986 in Lakelawn Cemetery. He married (1) Earline Morvant. She was born 1900, and died Unknown. He married (2) Rita Pitre Private. She was born Private.

Child of Roy Fontenelle and Earline Morvant is:

4584  i. Earline\textsuperscript{12} Fontenelle, born Private. She married Unknown McCullough Private; born Private.

Child of Roy Fontenelle and Rita Pitre is:

4585  i. Roy Bernard Jr\textsuperscript{12} Fontenelle, born Private.

2831. Myrtle\textsuperscript{11} Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'\textsuperscript{10}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 14, 1905, and died April 2, 1987. She married Walter T Ryan. He was born July 31, 1898, and died Unknown.

Children of Myrtle Fontenelle and Walter Ryan are:

4586  i. Walter T Jr\textsuperscript{12} Ryan, born Private.
4587  ii. Waldine Ryan, born Private. She married Van Geffen Private; born Private.
4588  iii. Jerry Ryan, born Private.

2832. Francis Scuddy Sr\textsuperscript{11} Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'\textsuperscript{10}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 22, 1915, and died September 17, 1994. He married Mabel Marie Robicheaux January 1930. She was born October 4, 1906 in Bowie Lafourche Parish Louisiana, and died March 23, 2001 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Francis Scuddy Sr Fontenelle:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Notes for Mabel Marie Robicheaux:
Mabel Marie Robicheaux Fontenelle on Friday, March 23, 2001 at 6:15 AM at her home. Beloved wife of the late Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, Sr. Mother of Scuddy F. Fontenelle, Jr., Janet F. Dares, Barbara C. Fontenelle, Carolyn F. Butler and Judith F. Himel. Mother-in-law to Joyce Corcoran Fontenelle, Irvin H. Dares, Jr., Donnie F. Butler and the late Thomas B. Himel. Survived by 16 grandchildren and 33 great grandchildren. Sister of the late Irvin Robicheaux. Mrs. Fontenelle was a parishioner of St. Benilde Church for 37 years. Age 94 years. A native of Bowie, LA and a resident of Metairie, LA for 37 years. The relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass from Leitz-Eagan Funeral Home Chapel, 4747 Veterans Blvd., near Clearview, on Monday, March 26, 2001 at 12:00 Noon. Interment in Garden of Memories. Visitation will be on Monday from 9:00 AM until 12:00 Noon. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions to Hospice Care of Louisiana preferred.

More About Mabel Marie Robicheaux:
Burial: March 26, 2001, Garden of Memories Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Benilde Church
SS#: 439-05-5895

Children of Francis Fontenelle and Mabel Robicheaux are:

+ 4589  i. Francis Scuddy Jr\textsuperscript{12} Fontenelle, born January 27, 1931 in New Orleans Louisiana; died June 4, 2003 in
2833. **Irvin Joseph** Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 23, 1916, and died July 31, 2002. He married Olga Theole. She was born Private.

More About Irvin Joseph Fontenelle:
Burial: August 2, 2002, Metairie Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Child of Irvin Fontenelle and Olga Theole is:
+ 4594 i. Doctor Don Harris Fontenelle, born Private.

2834. **Doctor Irwin Leonce** Fontenelle (Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris', Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Harriet Sussette, daughter of Harold Suzzette and Olivia Schulz. She was born February 24, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 13, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Harriet Sussette:
Fontenelle, Harriet Suzeet 02-13-2002
FONTENELLE - Harriet Suzeet Fontenelle, on Wednesday, February 13, 2002 at 6:15 pm. Wife of the late Dr. Irwin L. Fontenelle. Daughter of the late Olivia Schulz Suzzette and Harold Suzeet. Mother of Susette F. Chopin, Michele F. St. Onge, David C. Fontenelle and Stephen I. Fontenelle. Also survived by four grandchildren, Suzzette M. Chopin (Wife of Vlastimil Svab), Catherine E. Chopin, Zachary C. St. Onge and Michael T. Fontenelle. Age 81 years. A native and lifelong resident of New Orleans. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral. A funeral mass will be celebrated in the chapel of Schoen Funeral Home, 3827 Canal Street, on Saturday, February 16, 2002, at 1:30 pm. Interment in St. Vincent De Paul Cemetery Number Two. Friends may visit on Saturday from 12:30 pm. until 1:30 pm.
The Times-Picayune 02/16

More About Harriet Sussette:
Burial: February 16, 2002, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Irvin Fontenelle and Harriet Sussette are:
+ 4595 i. Suzette R Fontenelle, born Private.
+ 4596 ii. Michele A Fontenelle, born Private.
4597 iii. David C Fontenelle, born Private.

2841. **Herman Bernard** Fontenelle (Leon Tillot, Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 20, 1905 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 14, 1979 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Ruth Erickson. She was born Private.

Notes for Herman Bernard Fontenelle:
Herman Bernard Fontenelle on Monday May 14 1979 beloved husband of Ruth Erickson father of Herman L Fontenell MD son of the late L T Fontenelle
and Elvire Cosse Fontenelle survived by 3 grandchildren a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache.

More About Herman Bernard Fontenelle:
SS#: 434-14-3062

Child of Herman Fontenelle and Ruth Erickson is:
+ 4599 i. Herman Louis12 Fontenelle, born Private.

2847. Ethel M11 Fontenelle (Leon Tillot10, Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite "Denais"6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1919, and died September 21, 1996. She married Frank J Jr Lobrano, son of Frank J Sr Lobrano. He was born 1906 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 9, 1951 in Bay St. Louis Cemetery Miss.

Notes for Ethel M Fontenelle:
Lobrano, Ethel Fontenelle, on Saturday, September 21, 1996. Age 78 years. Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home, New Orleans, LA. Interment in Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, LA. (9/23/96 ed.)

Notes for Frank J Jr Lobrano:
On Sunday morning September 9, 1951 Frank J Lobrano Jr, husband of Ethel M Fontenelle; father of Robert Leo and Karen Katherine Lobrano; sister of Mrs A L Warriner, Robert J and Allen L Lobrano; son of the late Frank J Lobrano, formerly clerk of court; age 45 years; a resident of Pointe a la Hache; Interment in Bay St. Louis, Miss.

Children of Ethel Fontenelle and Frank Lobrano are:
4600 i. Robert Leo12 Lobrano, born Private.

2848. Charles Richard11 Fontenelle (Leon Tillot10, Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite "Denais"6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 8, 1920 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 17, 1984 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Evelyn Manich Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles Richard Fontenelle:
Charles Richard Fontenelle on Thursday May 17 1984 at 11:15 pm; beloved husband of Evelyn Manich Fontenelle; devoted father of Douglas Fontenelle and Nancy Treuil and the late Dennis Fontenelle; son of the late L T Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse; brother of Ernest, Robert and Dick Fontenelle, Ethel Lobrano, Mary Lou Lively and the late Herman and Johnny Fontenelle, Ruth Capone, and Rene Ribaud; also survived by 3 grandchildren; age 62 years a native and resident of Plaquemines Parish.

More About Charles Richard Fontenelle:
SS#: 436-28-7001

Children of Charles Fontenelle and Evelyn Manich are:
4602 i. Nancy12 Fontenelle, born Private. She married Unknown Treuil Private; born Private.
4604 iii. Dennis Fontenelle, born Private.

2849. Leon Joseph11 Fontenelle (Leon Tillot10, Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite "Denais"6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 21, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 29, 1958 in St.
Thomas Cemetery. He married **Lydia Julia Dragon**, daughter of Louis Dragon and Josephine Gravolet. She was born July 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 13, 1990 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
On Tuesday July 29, 1958 at 8:30 a.m. LEON J FONTENELLE husband of Lydia Dragon; father of Leon J Jr, James F, Bernard R, and Lydia J Fontenelle and the late Betty Jane Fontenell; brother of Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Moris Fontenelle and Mrs Joseph Capons, Mrs Ethel Lobrano, Mrs Ovide Cosse and Mrs James Lively; age 40 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
SS#: 434-50-8089

Notes for Lydia Julia Dragon:
FONTENELLE-on Thursday September 13, 1990 at 5:47 a.m., LYDIA JULIA DRAGON FONTENELLE, beloved wife of the late Leon Joseph Fontenelle Sr; devoted mother of Leon Joseph Jr., Lydia, James Francis and the late Bernard Louis and Bettie June Fontenelle; daughter of the late Josephine A Gravolet and Louis Charles Dragon; sister of Euna Kreider and the late Thelma Gravolet, Claire Ragusa, Reine LaBasse, Roger, Bernard and Joseph Dragon; grandmother of Mary, Elizabeth, John and Mark Fontenelle; age 82. A native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Lydia Julia Dragon:
SS#: 438-60-8283

Children of Leon Fontenelle and Lydia Dragon are:
4605  i.  Leon Joseph Jr. 12 Fontenelle, born Private.
4606  ii. Lydia Fontenelle, born Private.
4607  iii. Julia Fontenelle, born Private.
4608  iv. James Francis Fontenelle, born Private.

2864. **Ethel**11 Dolese (Jean Frank Sr10, Nicholas9, Mathilda8 Martin, Francois Josep7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1920, and died October 9, 1994 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New orleans Louisiana. She married **Lawrence S Krantz** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ethel Dolese and Lawrence Krantz are:
4611  i. Juanita12 Krantz, born Private. She married Unknown Graffeo Private; born Private.
4612  ii. Lawrence S Jr Krantz, born Private.
4613  iii. Robert M Krantz, born Private.
4614  iv. Wayne L Krantz, born Private.
4615  v. Pamela Krantz, born Private. She married Unknown Wescott Private; born Private.
4616  vi. Patricia Krantz, born Private. She married Unknown Wescott Private; born Private.


Children of Louis Dragon and Rita Meyer are:
4617  i. Louis C Jr12 Dragon, born Private.
4618  ii. Yvonne Dragon, born Private. She married Unknown Hartman Private; born Private.

2874. **Wallace**11 Dragon (Willis Aristide11, Pierre Bartille10, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Unknown. He married **Mary Schmidt**. She died Unknown.
Children of Wallace Dragon and Mary Schmidt are:
+ 4619 i. Lloyd Joseph\textsuperscript{12} Dragon, born 1917; died April 5, 1985 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
+ 4620 ii. Leo Dragon, born Private.
+ 4621 iii. Naomi Dragon, born Private.
+ 4622 iv. Gertrude Dragon, born Private.
+ 4623 v. Shirley Dragon, born Private.
+ 4624 vi. Raymond Dragon, born Private.

2875. Wenceslaus\textsuperscript{11} Dragon (Willis Aristide\textsuperscript{11}, Pierre Bartille\textsuperscript{10}, Charles Basile\textsuperscript{8}, Marie Josefa\textsuperscript{8} Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 22, 1882, and died Unknown. He married Merle Skelson Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wenceslaus Dragon and Merle Skelson are:
+ 4626 ii. William Dragon, born Private.
+ 4627 iii. Florence Dragon, born Private. She married Unknown Links Private; born Private.
+ 4628 iv. Julius Dragon, born Private.
+ 4629 v. Ernest Dragon, born Private.
+ 4630 vi. Earl Dragon, born Private.
+ 4631 vii. Ernestine Dragon, born Private. She married Unknown Sisud Private; born Private.

2886. Louis S Sr\textsuperscript{11} Miller (Rene\textsuperscript{11}, Joseph\textsuperscript{10}, Elouise\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1910 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 28, 1982 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Catherine LaCroix Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis S Sr Miller:
LOUIS S MILLER SR born in Buras; died Friday 5-28-1982 at 2:05 pm in Buras aged 72 years; son of Rene P Miller and Augustine Sylve; husband of Catherine LaCroix; father of Louis S Miller Jr; brother of rene J and Norman L Miller; grandfather of Cathy Lou and Crystal Lynn Miller; 

Children of Louis Miller and Catherine LaCroix are:
4634 i. Louis S Jr\textsuperscript{12} Miller, born Private.
4635 ii. Cathy Lou Miller, born Private.
4636 iii. Crystal Lynn Miller, born Private.

2889. Doris Marie\textsuperscript{11} Ansardi (Azema\textsuperscript{11} Miller, Joseph\textsuperscript{10}, Elouise\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married John Charles Biovona Private. He was born Private.

Children of Doris Ansardi and John Biovona are:
4637 i. John Charles Jr\textsuperscript{12} Biovona, born Private.
4638 ii. Bruce Biovona, born Private.
4639 iii. Barbara Biovona, born Private.

2893. Elmer F\textsuperscript{11} Paolini (L'Ange 'Lawrence Angelo'\textsuperscript{10}, Alphonsine\textsuperscript{9} LaFrance, Francoise\textsuperscript{8}, Francois\textsuperscript{7}, Francois\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1915, and died July 26, 1991 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana. He married Zillah Portier Private. She was born Private.

Children of Elmer Paolini and Zillah Portier are:
4640 i. Cheryl Ann\textsuperscript{12} Paolini, born Private.
4641 ii. Kenneth Paolini, born Private.
4642 iii. Daniel Paolini, born Private.

v. Wayne Paolini, born Private.

2899. Linda11 Barrois (Edward11, Noellis Sr10, Alexander9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Langridge Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Barrois and Unknown Langridge are:

4645 i. Michael12 Langridge, born Private.

4646 ii. Debbie Langridge, born Private.

2901. Noelise III11 Barrois (Noelise Jr11, Noellis Sr10, Alexander9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Patricia Adams Private, daughter of William J Adams. She was born Private.

Child of Noelise Barrois and Patricia Adams is:


2902. Frances11 Ansardi (Elvina10 Becnel, Elizabeth Eliza9 Martin, Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Ben Chiappetta Private. He was born Private.

Children of Frances Ansardi and Ben Chiappetta are:

4648 i. Neva E.12 Chiappetta, born Private.

4649 ii. Michael M. Chiappetta, born Private.

2905. Marcia Marie11 Becnel (Emile Pierre Sr10, Elizabeth Eliza9 Martin, Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 9, 1918 in Plaquemines Parish, and died March 15, 1996 in Becnel Family Cemetery Will's Point Louisiana. He married William Lionel Jr 'Willie' Ansardi Private, son of William Ansardi and Louise Dureau. He was born December 9, 1917, and died December 2, 1962 in St. Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Marcia Becnel and William Ansardi is:

4650 i. Gregory Lionel12 Ansardi, born Private.

2906. Earl Dennis Sr11 Becnel (Emile Pierre Sr10, Elizabeth Eliza9 Martin, Nicholas8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 9, 1918 in Plaquemines Parish, and died March 15, 1996 in Becnel Family Cemetery Will's Point Louisiana. He married Frances LaGreco Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Earl Dennis Sr Becnel:

{published 3-29-1996} Earl Dennis Becnel, Sr., a retired pump operator for Plaquemines Parish, died Friday, March 15, 1996 at West Jefferson Hospital. He was 77. He was a lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. Son of the late Esther and Emile Becnel, Survivors include his wife Frances LaGreco Becnel; two sons, Ronald and Earl Becnel, Jr.; two daughters, Patricia Becnel Fox and Kathleen Becnel Burmaster; eight grandchildren, Michael, David, Mark and Ryan Becnel, Angela Fox Pons, Julie Fox, Calvin Fox, Jr. and Manuel Guerra, Jr.; and seven great-grandchildren, Mason, Erin, Mindy, Kristi and Candice Becnel, and Jessica and Cody Pons. Also survived by two brothers Eustis and Emile Becnel and two sisters Irene Munch and Shirley Ansardi. A memorial service was held at Assumption of Our Lady Catholic Church in Braithwaite on March 17, 1996.

*****

More About Earl Dennis Sr Becnel:
Children of Earl Becnel and Frances LaGreco are:

i. Earl Dennis Jr. Becnel, born Private.

ii. Ronald Becnel, born Private.

iii. Patricia Becnel, born Private. She married Unknown Fox Private; born Private.


2908. Eustis Becnel (Emile Pierre Sr, Elizabeth Eliza Martin, Nicholas, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 1917 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 7, 2002 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Jessie Virginia Collura Private. She was born Private.

More About Eustis Becnel:
Burial: November 9, 2002, St. Louis Cemetery #3 New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: November 8, 2002, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Eustis Becnel and Jessie Collura are:

i. James Thomas Becnel, born Private.

ii. Carol Ann Becnel, born Private.

2912. Clarence Theo Sr Kimble (Theresa Alfonsine Martin, Nobert Jr, Nobert Sr, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Albertine Cosse Private, daughter of Albert Cosse and Alma LaFrance. She was born September 3, 1910 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 18, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Albertine Cosse:
Albertine Cosse Kimble on Wednesday, August 18 at 3:45 p.m. Wife of the late Clarence T. Kimble. Mother of Gerald D. Kimble and the late C.T. "Tut" Kimble, Jr. Daughter of the late Albert I. Cosse and Alma T. Lafrance. Sister of the late Bertha Turnage, Mildred Lambert, Rhea Ansardi, Albert L. Cosse and George Cosse. Survived by 9 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Age 88. A lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish, La. Albertine's wishes were to donate her body to the study of medicine.

More About Albertine Cosse:
SS#: 438-94-3382

Children of Clarence Kimble and Albertine Cosse are:

i. Gerald D Kimble, born Private.


2917. Warren Joseph Cosse (Irma Martin, Leo, Nobert Sr, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 25, 1924 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 2, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Frances Chiappetta Private, daughter of Anthony Chiappetta and Amelia Maltese. She was born Private.

Notes for Warren Joseph Cosse:
On Tuesday November 2 1999 at 9:05 am WARREN JOSEPH COSSE husband of Frances Chiappetta; father of Rodney L., Jerry G. and Juliette M Cosse; son of Ovide Cosse and Irma Martin; step son of Rita Fontenelle; brother of Anita Ansardi, Jane Falgout, Janet Capone, Irvin, David and Leo F Cosse; age 75 years; a native of New Orleans and a resident of Port Sulpher the past 60 years. Interment in St. Patrick's Cemetery.

*****
COSSE'
Warren Joseph Cosse' of Port Sulphur, LA on Tuesday, November 2, 1999
at 9:05 o'clock AM. Loving husband of Frances Chiappetta Cosse'. Beloved
father of Rodney L. and Kerry G. Cosse', Sr. and the late Juliette M. Cosse'
Son of the late Irma Martin Cosse' and Ovide Cosse'. Stepson of the late Rita
Fontenelle Cosse'. Devoted brother of Anita Ansardi, Jane Falgout, Janet
Capone. Preceded in death by Juliette M. Cosse', Irvin, David, and Leo F
Cosse'. Loving grandfather of Kerry G., Jr., Joshua S., Nicholas J., LoriK,
and Marissa Cosse'. Step grandfather of Vico, Ben, and Emily Marziale,
Age 75 years. A native of New Orleans, LA and a resident of Plaquemines
Parish for the past 60 years.
Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Plaquemines Parish
government, members of Plaquemines Parish Volunteer Fire Department,
Clyde Davenport V.F.W- Post No, 6402, Dimitry Vidacovich American Legion
Post 193, St. Patricks K of C Council 8703 are invited to attend funeral services
from MOTE FUNERAL HOMES. INC.. East Gulf Drive. Thump, LA on Thursday,
November 4, 1999 at 11:00 o'clock AM. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at St.
Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA at 11:30 AM. Interment St. Patrick
Mausoleum. Parlors will be open Thursday morning from 9:00 AM until the funeral
time.

More About Warren Joseph Cosse:
Burial: November 4, 1999, St. Patrick Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Patrick's
SS#: 435-22-9283

Children of Warren Cosse and Frances Chiappetta are:
4659 i.  Rodney L12 Cosse, born Private.
4660 ii. Kerry G Cosse, born Private.
4661 iii. Juliette M Cosse, born Private.

2919. Janet11 Cosse (Irma10 Martin, Leo9, Nobert Sr8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Mike Capone Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Cosse and Mike Capone are:
+ 4662 i.  Mickey12 Capone, born Private.
4663 ii.  David Capone, born Private.
4664 iii. Donna Capone, born Private. She married Unknown Binder Private; born Private.

2922. Joseph Leander Sr11 Ansardi (Albertine J10 Martin, Leo9, Nobert Sr8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Ella Louise Guidry Private, daughter of Jules Guidry and Ezoline Suarez. She was born 1924 in Freeport Texas, and died February 22, 1995 in St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Ansardi and Ella Guidry are:
4666 ii. Dean M Ansardi, born Private.
4667 iii. Kevin J Ansardi, born Private.

2927. Ferdinand J 'Fanny'11 Dennis (Flander Jr10, Ferdinand Fises9 Denesse, Firmin Basil8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 9, 1900 in Ostrice La., and died April 19, 1975. He married Odile Yuratich, daughter of Jacques Yuratich and Albertine Pelas. She was born February 17, 1901 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 22, 1981 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

383
Notes for Ferdinand J 'Fanny' Dennis:
FERDINAND [FANNY] J. DENNIS- on Saturday April 19,1975 t 10:45 p.m. beloved husband of Odile Yuratich;
father of
Mrs. Mae Rose Prestenback  Mrs. Rita LaCave,
Milton Dennis  Flander J Dennis  Errol J. Dennis
son of the late Antonia
Melerine and Flander Dennis;
brother of
Mrs Katie Morales, Mrs Jennie Deogracia, Mrs Josephine Gervals  Viola Dennis and the late
Edna Hannan  Joseph Dennis  Eddie Dennis
also survived by 12 grandchildren and
5 great grandchildren; age 75 years; a native of Ostrice and a resident
of Delacroix for the past 50 years.
Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

More About Ferdinand J 'Fanny' Dennis:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-20-3606

Notes for Odile Yuratich:
DENNIS-on Thursday January 22, 1981 at 7:45 a.m. MRS. ODILE YURATICH
DENNIS beloved wife of the late Ferdinad Dennis, daughter of the late
Bertha Pelas and Jacques Yuratich, mother of Mrs. Rita LaCava, Mrs. Mae
Prestenbach, Milton F., Flander J. and Errol J. Dennis, sister of
Mrs. Marie Claccio, Eddie and Alfred Yuratich and the late Jessie Hingle,
also survived by 12 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren and nieces and
nephews. Age 79 years. A native of Buras La. and a resident of
St. Bernard Parish for the past 60 years.

More About Odile Yuratich:
SS#: 433-48-7755

Children of Ferdinand Dennis and Odile Yuratich are:
4670 ii. Rita Dennis, born Private. She married Salvador LaCave Private; born Private.
4671 iii. Errol Joseph Dennis, born Private.
4672 iv. Flander J Dennis, born Private.
+ 4673 v. Milton F Dennis, born Private.

Christine Chauvin[5] DeLery, Joseph Chauvin[4], Grand Pierre[3] Chauvin, Rene[2], Jean[1]) was born March 29, 1898 in
Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 6, 1984 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married John

Notes for Katie Dennis:
Katie Dennis Morales on Friday April 16 1984 at 12:20 pm beloved wife of
the late John Morales; daughter of the late Antonia Melerine and Falander
Dennis; mother of Ralph J and the late Warren J Sr and Catherine Morales;
sister of Mrs Jennie Deogracias, Mrs Josephine Gervais, Viola Dennis and
the late Edna D Hannan, Joseph, Ferdinnad and Edward Dennis; also survived
by 5 grandchildren, 1 great grandchildren, nieces and nephews; age 86 years
a native of Plaquemines Parish. born 3-29-1898 SS#438-07-3801

More About Katie Dennis:
SS#: 438-07-3801

Children of Katie Dennis and John Morales are:

iii. Catherine Morales, born Private.

2936. Roselia Buras (Florinne Toupad, Francois Gilbert, Francois, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 1886, and died October 29, 1971 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married John Hillborn. He died Unknown.

Children of Roselia Buras and John Hillborn are:
+ 4677 i. Mary Hillborn, born August 13, 1908; died June 5, 1989.
+ 4678 ii. Earl Joseph Hillborn, born Private.
+ 4679 iii. Paul Herbert Hillborn, born Private.

2937. Thomas Gilbert Buras (Florinne Toupad, Francois Gilbert, Francois, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 1887, and died October 15, 1933 in Greenwood Cemetery. He married Lena Legrand. She was born 1884, and died February 11, 1955.

Children of Thomas Buras and Lena Legrand are:
4681 i. Vincent Buras, born Private.
4682 ii. Mildred Buras, born Private.

2939. John Buras (Florinne Toupad, Francois Gilbert, Francois, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 8, 1890, and died September 17, 1955. He married Mollie H Pendergast. She was born 1891, and died September 26, 1979.

Children of John Buras and Mollie Pendergast are:
+ 4683 i. Jean Buras, born Private.

Notes for Shirley Buras:
SHIRLEY BURAS born 1-14-1934; died Wednesday 1-20-1999 at 6:30 pm in New Orleans; daughter of John Buras and Mollie Pendergast; sister of Elaine N Seitter, John F Dirmann, the late Jean Buras Young, Rosemary B Bryant and Beverly Buras Murtes; Interment in St Patrick #3 cemetery; ss# 439-44-2675

More About Shirley Buras:
Burial: January 22, 1999, St. Partick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 439-44-2675

2940. Christina Buras (Florinne Toupad, Francois Gilbert, Francois, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 1894, and died July 4, 1966. She married John Scordil. He was born 1877, and died 1945.

Children of Christina Buras and John Scordil are:

More About Manuel Gonzalez Carbajal:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
+ 4687  ii.  Melba Scordil, born Private.

2941. Edward J.11 Buras (Florinne10 Toupard, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean
Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1896,
died August 11, 1961 in Greenwood Cemetery. He married (1) Noami Hourguette. She died June 11, 1935 in
Hook and Ladder Cemetery. He married (2) Frances Chandler Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Buras and Frances Chandler are:
+ 4690  i.  Claudette Mae12 Buras, born Private.

2942. Arina 'Irene'11 Buras (Florinne10 Toupard, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean
Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November
1899, and died September 11, 1980 in Greenwood Cemetery. She married Charles Blake Theall December 22,
1919, son of Adrian Theall and Mathilda Langlois. He was born July 7, 1885 in Milton Louisiana, and died
January 18, 1951 in Greenwood Cemetery.

Children of Arina Buras and Charles Theall are:
+ 4695  ii.  Mherlyn James Theall, born Private.

2947. Estelle 'Mimi'11 Toupar (Francois Klibert10, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean
Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 30, 1994 in Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Edward Jacob Jr Ruckstuhl. He died Unknown.

Child of Estelle Toupar and Edward Ruckstuhl is:
+ 4696  i.  Annette12 Ruckstuhl, born Private.

2951. Felicia 'Cootoo'11 Barrois (Felicien Leonard10, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6,
Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 1890 in
Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 10, 1978 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She
married Benjamin Cesaire Buras, son of Bienmme Buras and Julie Barrois. He was born February 1885, and
died Unknown.

Notes for Felicia 'Cootoo' Barrois:
Mrs Felecie Barrios Buras on Saturday June 10 1978 at 3:00 pm wife of the late Richard B Buras and Elmo Buras
daughter of the late Regina Toupar and Felicien Barrios sister of Mrs Mary Carriere, August and Arthur Barrois and the late Louis, Emile, Leonard and Anthony Barrois also survived by 2 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren age 87 years a native of Buras La

Children of Felicia Barrois and Benjamin Buras are:
4698  ii.  Elmo Valentin Buras, born Private.

2953. Louis Sr 'Red'11 Barrois (Felicien Leonard10, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6,
Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1894, and
died Unknown. He married Rena Adeline Barrois, daughter of Adrien Barrois and Isabelle Buras. She was
born November 13, 1892, and died February 7, 1976.
Children of Louis Barrois and Rena Barrois are:
+ 4699  
   ii. Edna Ernestine Barrois, born Private. She married Jimmy Doll Private; born Private.
+ 4702  

2956. August11 Barrois (Felicien Leonard10, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 20, 1906 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 16, 1978 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Elenora DeRoch Private, daughter of Aristide DeRoch. She was born Private.

Notes for August Barrois:
August Barrios Sr on Sunday July 16, 1978 at 4:30 a.m. husband of the late elenora DeRoch, father of August Jr and Raymond Barrios, Mrs Frederick Schule, Mrs Allen J Boudreaux and Mrs John H Callender brother of Arthur Barrios, Mrs Mary Carriere and late Louis, Emile, Leonard and Anthony Barrios, uncle of Richard B Buras son of the late Regina Toupar and Felicien Barrios also survived by 12 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren age 71 years Buras La.

Female Children:
Shirley 1931
Jacqueline 1933
Barbara 1938

More About August Barrois:
SS#: 703-16-3502

Children of August Barrois and Elenora DeRoch are:
4703  
   i. August Jr12 Barrois, born Private.
+ 4704  
   ii. Raymond Barrois, born Private.
4705  
   iii. Shirley Barrois, born Private. She married Frederick Schule Private; born Private.
4706  
+ 4707  
   v. Barbara Barrois, born Private.

2961. Anatole11 Sylve (Pierre Lacoshe Jr 'Peter'10, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'9 Denesse, Herbert8 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 1895, and died Unknown. He married (1) Agnes Casbon Private, daughter of Anthony Casbon. She was born Private. He married (2) Alminta Morris December 13, 1919. She died Unknown.

Children of Anatole Sylve and Agnes Casbon are:
4708  
   i. Elmo12 Sylve, born Private.
+ 4709  
   ii. Morris Sr Sylve, born February 6, 1929 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died May 24, 1983 in San Francisco California.
4710  
   iii. Camille Sylve, born Private. She married Alphonso McKey Private; born Private.
4711  
   iv. Rosemary Sylve, born Private. She married James Stewart Private; born Private.
4712  
   v. Viola Sylve, born Private. She married Unknown Barthelemew Private; born Private.

2973. Victorine11 Ancalade (Lorenza10 Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'9 Denesse, Herbert8 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Augustin Justin Barrois Private, son of Adrien Barrois and Isabelle Buras. He was born March 15, 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of Victorine Ancalade and Augustin Barrois are:
4713  
   i. Adrienne12 Barrois, born Private.
4714  
   ii. Mary Theresa Barrois, born Private.
+ 4715  
   iii. August Justin Jr Barrois, born Private.
4716  
   iv. Mary Thelma Barrois, born Private.
v. Lloyd Leo Barrois, born Private.
vi. Clyde Leo Barrois, born Private.
vii. Ella Augustin Barrois, born Private.
viii. Marian Betty Barrois, born Private.
ix. Anna B Barrois, born Private.

vi. Clyde Leo Barrois, born Private.

vii. Ella Augustin Barrois, born Private.

viii. Marian Betty Barrois, born Private.

ix. Anna B Barrois, born Private.


xii. Frances Evarist Barrois, born March 9, 1935; died March 16, 1935.

xiii. Ninas Octave 'Vermal' Barrois, born Private.


xv. Emelie Mary Barrois, born Private.

2978. **Leon Paul**<sup>11</sup> Ancalade (Lorenza<sup>10</sup> Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'<sup>9</sup> Denesse, Herbert<sup>8</sup> Denes, Hubert Maximillion<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born 1902, and died November 10, 1987. He married **Eva Forbes**, daughter of Emile Forbes and Alicia Unknown. She was born August 24, 1911 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 4, 1980.

More About Leon Paul Ancalade:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Eva Forbes:
EVA FORBES ANCALADE on Monday August 4 1980 at 1 pm wife of Leon Ancalade; father of Judy Petkovich, Leon A and Lionel ancalade; daughter of Emile and Alicia Forbes; sister of Amelia Teal, Obenia Lobrano, Ruth Dufrene, Florence Anglada, Una Mae Barrois and Joseph Forbes; aged 68 years; a native of Buras LA; born 8-24-1911; ss# 437-92-0233.

****

More About Eva Forbes:
SS#:: 437-92-0233

Children of Leon Ancalade and Eva Forbes are:

i. Judy<sup>12</sup> Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Petkovich Private; born Private.

ii. Lionel J Ancalade, born Private.

iii. Leon A Ancalade, born Private.

2979. **Luke**<sup>11</sup> Ancalade (Lorenza<sup>10</sup> Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'<sup>9</sup> Denesse, Herbert<sup>8</sup> Denes, Hubert Maximillion<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He died August 4, 1968.

More About Luke Ancalade:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Luke Ancalade and Olivia Duplessis are:

i. Gloria<sup>12</sup> Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Wickham Private; born Private.

ii. Sally Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Romena Private; born Private.

iii. Shirley Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Roqueta Private; born Private.


v. Linda Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Olivas Private; born Private.

vi. Gail Ancalade, born Private. She married Unknown Salvador Private; born Private.


2980. **Nolia**<sup>11</sup> Ancalade (Lorenza<sup>10</sup> Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'<sup>9</sup> Denesse, Herbert<sup>8</sup> Denes, Hubert Maximillion<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup>, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Norris V Sylve** Private. He died August 4, 1968.

More About Norris V Sylve:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Children of Nolia Ancalade and Norris Sylve are:

1. **Donald** Sylve, born Private.
2. **Raymond** Sylve, born Private.
3. **Ronald** Sylve, born Private.
4. **Anthony** Sylve, born Private.

---

2981. **August** Denesse (Hubert "Philbert"\textsuperscript{10}, Hubert Jr.\textsuperscript{9}, Herbert\textsuperscript{8} Denes, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7}, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 30, 1883 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 29, 1980 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Matinausis 'Martha' Lightel**. She was born 1891, and died Unknown.

Notes for August Denesse:
August {Dennis} Denesse om Friday February 29, 1980 at 6:00 p.m., husband of the late Martha Lytell father of Mrs Cecile Montalvo, Mrs Thelma Barthelomew, Vincent, Percy, Louis, Ralph and August Denesse Jr. brother of Antionette, Marie and Leona Denesse son of the late Amelle Columbel and Philbert Denessealso survived by 20 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren. age 96 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 21 years.

*****

More About August Denesse:
SS#: 439-80-4379

---

Children of August Denesse and Matinausis Lightel are:

1. **Vincent** Denesse, born Private.
2. **Percy** Denesse, born Private.
5. **Ralph** Denesse, born Private.
6. **August Jr** Denesse, born Private.
7. **Cecile Natalie** Denesse, born Private.

---

2982. **Pierre 'Peter'** Denesse (Hubert "Philbert"\textsuperscript{10}, Hubert Jr.\textsuperscript{9}, Herbert\textsuperscript{8} Denes, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7}, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1885 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 10, 1941. He married **Julia Algero** 1912, daughter of Frank Algero and Eliza Colombel. She was born January 1882 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 13, 1941.

Notes for Pierre 'Peter' Denesse:
Denesse - On Friday November 10 1974 at 3:15 am Peter Denesse husband of the late julia Elgero; father of Patrick and Albert Denesse Son of the late Philip Denesse and Amelia Columber brother of August, John, Henry, Joseph Antoinette, Mary and Leonia Denesse, also survived by 2 grandchildren aged 59 years a native of Buras LA

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral Saturday November 11 1944 at 3:00 pm from the residence Buras LA Religious services at Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Arrangements by Jacob Schoen & Son.

More About Pierre 'Peter' Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Julia Algero:
Denesse - of Buras La on Sunday April 13 1941 at 7:20 am Julia Algero beloved wife of Peter Denesse mother of
Patrick and Albert Denesse sister of Mrs Florintine Barroise, Mrs Fred Duplessis, Antoinette, Mike and Manuel Algro also survived by 1 grandchild aged 60 years a native of Buras La

Relative and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral Monday April 14 1941 at 2:30 pm from the residence Buras La Religious services at Our Lady of Good Harbor Church

Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery

Arrangements by Jacob Schoen & Son

More About Julia Algro:

Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Pierre Denesse and Julia Algro are:

4750 i. Adam Denesse, born 1913; died November 25, 1923 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Adam Denesse:

Death Certificate: November 25, 1923, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 31-12940


2993. Celestin Jr Rodi (Celestin10, Huberine9 Denes, Herbert8, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 1898, and died Unknown. He married Eugenie 'Jane' Hingle, daughter of Raoul Hingle and Mary Buras. She was born July 1895 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 28, 1984.

Notes for Eugenie 'Jane' Hingle:

Eugene Rodi on Friday December 28 1984 at 2:50 pm beloved wife of the late Celestine Rodi Jr; mother of Jack Rodi Sr, Mrs Myrtle Duplessis, Mrs Bertha Dinet, Mrs Merle Fitch, Mrs mildred Petkovich, Mrs Augustine St Ann, Mrs Ernestine Dennis, Mrs Rosina Ancar and the late John C Rodi Sr; sister of jeannette Sylve, Mrs alvina Ancalade and Mrs Evelina Rodi; daughter of the late Rouail and Mary D Buras Hingle; also survived by 29 grandchildren, 40 great grandchildren and 4 great great grandchildren age 90 years.

More About Eugenie 'Jane' Hingle:

Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Celestin Rodi and Eugenie Hingle are:


4754 ii. Myrtle Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Duplassis Private; born Private.

4755 iii. Bertha Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Dinet Private; born Private.


4760 viii. Rosina Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Ancar Private; born Private.


2996. Eva Rodi (Esteve10, Huberine9 Denes, Herbert8, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 12, 1902 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 12, 1981 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married William Sr Duplessis, son of Eulyce Duplessis and Roberta Unknown. He was born 1903, and died June 11, 1991 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Eva Rodi:

EVA RODI born 10-12-1902 in Plaquemines Parish; died Friday 6-12-1981 at 9:23 am in New Orleans; daughter of Esteve Rodi and Henrietta Masson; wife of William Duplessis Sr; mother of Lucille Baudin, Edith Walty, William Jr, Daniel, Clifton, Nolan and anthony Duplessis; ss# 433-68-7240

*****

390
More About Eva Rodi:
SS#: 433-68-7240

Children of Eva Rodi and William Duplessis are:
4762  i.  Lucille12 Duplessis, born Private. She married Unknown Baudin Private; born Private.
4763  ii.  Edith Duplessis, born Private. She married Unknown Welty Private; born Private.
4764  iii.  William Jr Duplessis, born Private.
4767  vi.  Anthony Duplessis, born Private.

3000. Martha11 Rodi (Esteve10, Huberine9 Denes, Herbert8, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1914, and died September 19, 1993 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Patrick Denesse, son of Pierre Denesse and Julia Algero. He was born 1915, and died Bef. October 15, 1994.

Children of Martha Rodi and Patrick Denesse are:
4769  i.  Peggy12 Denesse, born Private.
4770  ii.  Donald Denesse, born Private.

3006. Nicole Frank11 Rodi (Leonard10, Huberine9 Denes, Herbert8, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 3, 1907 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 8, 1979 in Denham Springs Louisiana. He married Elzia Forbe Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Nicole Frank Rodi:
Nicole Frank Rodi on Monday January 8 1979 at 12:30 am husband of the late Elzia Forbe father of Bernard Rodi, Nicole Rodi Jr, Mrs Freda Ancar and Mrs Lillian Casbon, Mrs Joana Anclide and Mrs Alice Barrois, MANuel, Jules and Peter Rodi and the late Mrs Beulah Rego, Mrs Rose Dennis and Ernest Rodi also survived by 16 grandchildren age 72 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Denham Springs for the past 8 years.

More About Nicole Frank Rodi:
SS#: 439-09-2551

Children of Nicole Rodi and Elzia Forbe are:
4771  i.  Bernard12 Rodi, born Private.
4772  ii.  Nicole Rodi, born Private.
4773  iii.  Freda Rodi, born Private. She married Unknown Ancar Private; born Private.

3008. Rose11 Rodi (Leonard10, Huberine9 Denes, Herbert8, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Paul A Dennis Private, son of John Dennis and Leona Casbon. He was born 1913 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 20, 1992 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Paul A Dennis:
Paul A Dennis born in Buras died Friday 3-20-1992 at 4:45 am in Buras aged 79 years; son of John Dennis and Leona casbon; husband of Rosa Rodi; father of Lawrence 'Red' Dennis; grandfather of Dale and Darryl Dennis; also survived by 1 brother and 2 sisters; interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.
More About Paul A Dennis:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Rose Rodi and Paul Dennis is:
+ 4775    i. Lawrence 'Red' D Dennis, born Private.

3016. Beulah Rodi (Leonard10, Huberine9 Denes, Herbert8, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1917 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 13, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Rudulfo Sr Riego Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Beulah Rodi:
Beulah Rodi on November 13 1977 wife of Rudullo Rigo Sr; mother of Pearl R Casbon, Rudullo Jr, Raymond, Adrian and Martin Joseph Riego; sister of Lillian Casbon, Johanna Enclade, Alcie Barrois, Delwood, Nichel, Jule, Manuel and Ernest Rodi and Bobby Columber; also survived by 12 grandchildren; age 60 years; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 19 years;
*****

Children of Beulah Rodi and Rudulfo Riego are:
4776    i. Pearl12 Riego, born Private. She married Unknown Casbon Private; born Private.
4777    ii. Rudulfo Riego, born Private.
4778    iii. Raymond Riego, born Private.
4779    iv. Adrian Riego, born Private.
4780    v. Martin Joseph Riego, born Private.

3019. Rita Hingle (Eugene Cleophas10, Pierre Ursin9, Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1891 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 3, 1962 in Arabi St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Valliere B Dauterive June 12, 1909 in St. Cecile's Church New Orleans La., son of Joseph Dauterive and Oralie Perez. He was born September 10, 1883 in Louisiana, and died February 21, 1929.

Notes for Rita Hingle:
On Monday December 3, 1962 at 6:20 a.m. RITA HINGLE DAUTERIVE beloved wife of Valliere Dauterive mother of Valliere J and Raoul B. sister of Sidney and Adlai Hingle also survived by 6 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren afe 72 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Arabi for the past 40 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Rita Hingle:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 29 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

More About Valliere B Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 37 years

Marriage Notes for Rita Hingle and Valliere Dauterive:
Mr. Valliere DAUTERIVE & Miss Rita HINGLE of New Orleans were married Saturday evening, 12 June 1909 at ST. Cecelia's Church.
Mr. DAUTERIVE is from Fort ST. Leon, son of Captain & Mrs Thalieu DAUTERIVE, a prominent resident in the upper part of Plaquemines Parish.
Miss HINGLE was attended by miss Aide DAUTERIVE as maid of Honor.
*****

Children of Rita Hingle and Valliere Dauterive are:
3027. Leo Joseph Vivien (Stella M Hingle, Pierre Ursin, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert
Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 14, 1905 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 20, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Beulah Weinhussen. She was born Private.

Notes for Leo Joseph Vivien:
Leo Joseph Vivien, on Thursday, April 20, 2000 at 600 A.M. Husband of Beulah Weinhussen Vivien Son of the late Stella Hingle Vivien and Arthur P. Vivien Father of Jacquelyn V Stephens and Carolyn V Daigle. Also survived by Seven Grandchildren and Eleven Great-Grandchildren Age 95 years. A Native and Lifelong Resident of New Orleans, LA
Relatives and Friends are invited to attend the Funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in the Chapel of Jacob Schoen & Son Funeral Home, 3827 Canal Street, on Monday, April 24, 2000, at 10:45 A.M. Interment in St Louis Cemetery #3.
Friends may visit on Monday, from 8:45 A.M. until 1045 A.M

More About Leo Joseph Vivien:
Age at Census: January 10, 1920, 14 years
Burial: April 24, 2000, St. Louis Cemetery #3 New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: April 23, 2000, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: April 20, 2000, 433-01-2554

Children of Leo Vivien and Beulah Weinhussen are:
4784 ii. Carolyn Vivien, born Private. She married Unknown Gillette Private; born Private.


Notes for Eural 'Urse' Pierre Hingle:
EURAL PIERRE HINGLE on Tuesday March 25 1980 at 5;00 pm. husband of Betty Malone; father of ann, Mack, Pierre and Daniel Hingle; son of Josephine and Luke Hingle; brother of Antionette Herbert, waldon Hingle and the late Josie Falgout; aged 70 years; a native and a life long residnet of Plaquemines Parish; born 1-12-1909; ss# 439-09-5704.

More About Eural 'Urse' Pierre Hingle:
Age at Census: April 26, 1910, 10 months
SS#: March 25, 1980, 439-09-5704

Children of Eural Hingle and Betty Malone are:
4785 i. Ann Hingle, born Private.
4786 ii. Mack Hingle, born Private.

Notes for Waldon L Hingle:
HINGLE
Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Exxon Production Co. are invited to attend the funeral services from the Chalmene location of ST. BERNARD MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME, 3710 Paris Road, Chalmette, LA on Monday, February 11, 1991, at 12:00 noon. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church, Chalmene, LA. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens. Visitation after 10:00 A.M. Monday. In lieu of flowers, Masses preferred.

More About Waldon L Hingle:
Church: Our Lady of Prompt Succor

Children of Waldon Hingle and Elizabeth Siede are:
4789 i. Waldon Michael Hingle, born Private. He married Mary Bernadine Thiels Private; born Private.

3041. Stanislaus Beauregard Caro (Beauregard Victor, Marcelline Hingle, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 23, 1888 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married Mary Luncia Knight August 8, 1912 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She was born Bet. 1893 - 1894 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Stanislaus Beauregard Caro:
Age at Census: January 9, 1920, 32 years

More About Mary Luncia Knight:
Age at Census: January 9, 1920, 26 years

Children of Stanislaus Caro and Mary Knight are:
4791 i. Gladys Caro, born Private.
4792 ii. Mildred Caro, born Private.

3052. Delores Lee Meilleur (James, Robert, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Russell George John Private. He was born Private.

Children of Delores Hingle and Russell John are:
4793 i. Cynthia Lee John, born Private. She married Unknown Bono Private; born Private.
4794 ii. Gayle Florence John, born Private.

3053. Lester Meilleur (Marie Norma Hingle, Theohpile, Elizabeth Eugenie Denesse, Hubert Maximillion Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married Alma Bozes. She died Unknown.
More About Lester Meilleur:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

More About Alma Bozes:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lester Meilleur and Alma Bozes are:
+ 4795  i.  Lester Jr\textsuperscript{12} Meilleur, born Private.
+ 4796  ii.  June Meilleur, born Private. She married Unknown Wendel Private; born Private.

\textbf{3054. Norma\textsuperscript{11} Meilleur} (Marie Norma\textsuperscript{10} Hingle, Theophile\textsuperscript{9}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1911, and died March 19, 1991 in Lakeshore Cemetery, Lakeshore Mississippi. She married Roy V Ladner Private. He was born Private.

Children of Norma Meilleur and Roy Ladner are:
+ 4797  i.  Norma Jean\textsuperscript{12} Ladner, born Private.
+ 4798  ii.  Roy V Jr Ladner, born Private.

\textbf{3057. Felix Stanley\textsuperscript{11} Hingle} (Paul Theophile\textsuperscript{10}, Felix\textsuperscript{9}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 23, 1919 in 433-10-0706, and died June 30, 1983 in Metairie, Jefferson, LA. He married Lena May LeBlanc Private. She was born Private.

More About Felix Stanley Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Felix Hingle and Lena LeBlanc are:
+ 4799  i.  Glenda\textsuperscript{12} Hingle, born Private.
+ 4800  ii.  Janice Hingle, born Private.

\textbf{3058. Pearl Marie\textsuperscript{11} Hingle} (Paul Theophile\textsuperscript{10}, Felix\textsuperscript{9}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born in Pointe a la Hache, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, and died February 25, 1985. She married Charles J Giroir Private. He was born Private.

More About Pearl Marie Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Pearl Hingle and Charles Giroir are:
4801  i.  Charles J Jr\textsuperscript{12} Giroir, born Private.
4802  ii.  Paul Giroir, born Private.
4803  iii.  Scott Giroir, born Private.
4804  iv.  Sherri Giroir, born Private. She married unknown Muller Private; born Private.

\textbf{3060. Ezekiel Winnfield Kelly Jr.\textsuperscript{11} Gravolet} (Leocadie Marcelline\textsuperscript{10} Hingle, Felix\textsuperscript{9}, Elizabeth Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 11, 1919 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 24, 1968 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Grace Corrine Miller, daughter of Lloyd Miller and Ruby Miller. She was born March 24, 1919 in Gainsville Florida, and died October 15, 2000 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Ezekiel Winnfield Kelly Jr. Gravolet:
GRAVOLET-On Thursday, October 24, 198 at 6 o'clock p.m., SENATOR E.W. {KELLY} GRAVOLET JR., beloved husband of Grace Miller; fathr of Austin Yawn, Grace Kay Gravolet and Gayle Marceline Gravolet; son of Marceline Hingle and the late E.W. Gravolet Sr.; also survived by three grandchildren; age 49 years; a native
of Pointe a la Hache, La. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Ezekiel Winnfield Kelly Jr. Gravolet:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 10 months
Burial: October 25, 1968, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: October 24, 1968, 435-54-5377

Notes for Grace Corrine Miller:
Grace Corrine Miller Gravolet on Sunday, October 15, 2000 at 7:45 P.M. Wife of the late Senator E.W. "Kelly" Gravolet, Jr. Mother of Kay Gravolet Priestly, Gayle Gravolet Loupe and the late King Austin Yawn, III. Grandmother of Robin Molina, Steven Yawn, Cliff Yawn, Daniel Priestly, Justin Priestly, Jack Kelly Loupe and Andrew Loupe. Step-grandmother of Stacy Ansardi and Shane Ansardi. Survived by six great grandchildren. Sister of Florine Palmer, and the late Alice Williams and L.J. Miller. Daughter of the late Lloyd Miller and Ruby Miller. Age 81 years. A native of Gainesville, FL., and a resident of Plaquemines Parish and New Orleans for the past 52 years. Relatives and friends are invited to the visitation at LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. on Tuesday evening, October 17, 2000 from 6:00 P.M. until 9:00 P.M. and on Wednesday morning, October 18, 2000 from 10:00 A.M. until 11:00 A.M. at St. Thomas Catholic Church in Pointe a-la Hache, at 11:00 A.M. Wednesday morning. Interment will follow in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Grace Corrine Miller:
Burial: October 18, 2000, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 433-68-5122

Children of Ezekiel Gravolet and Grace Miller are:

4805  i.  King Austin III12 Yawn, born Private.
4808  iv. Patricia Grace Gravolet, born November 29, 1951 in Point a la Hache; died December 8, 1951 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Patricia Grace Gravolet:
The Gazette joins the many friends through out the parish in extending its sympathy and condolences to Representative and Mrs E W 'Kelly' Gravolet Jr of Point a la Hache over the loss of the infant daughter Patricia Grace Gravolet, 10 days old who passed away at Hotel Dieu Dec 8, 1951. St Thomas Cemetery.

3062. Clay A Jr11 Cosse (Clay A.11, Arnold Simon10, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1924, and died October 27, 1983 in St. Thomas Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana. He married Catalina Posas Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clay Cosse and Catalina Posas are:

4809  i.  Clay Anthony12 Cosse, born Private.
4810  ii. Martha Lelia Cosse, born Private.

3066. Louis Percy11 Laussade (Louis Theophile10, Theodore9, Joseph8, Magdaline7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1889 in Woodpark Louisiana, and died June 4, 1988 in Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana. He married Melvina Danese. She died Unknown.

Children of Louis Laussade and Melvina Danese are:

4811  i.  Clara12 Laussade, born Private. She married Unknown Gremillion Private; born Private.
4812  ii. Miriam Alice Laussade, born Private.
4813  iii. Marian Laussade, born Private.
4815  v.  Lysle G Laussade, born Private.
4816  vi.  Jeanne Laussade, born Private.
3070. Henry Carbon (Francois Bertille, Alice Dragon, Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais, Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married Viola Blanchard October 22, 1913 in New Orleans Louisiana. She was born October 17, 1893 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died December 16, 1992 in Mandeville St. Tammany Parish Louisiana.

Child of Henry Carbon and Viola Blanchard is:
+ 4817  i. Shirley Veronica Carbon, born Private.

3078. Clarence Ragas (Marie Palmyre Hingle, Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1902, and died March 18, 1967 in Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana. He married Thelma Marie Ansardi Private, daughter of Adam Ansardi and Angeline Jamison. She was born Private.

Children of Clarence Ragas and Thelma Ansardi are:
4818  i. Clarence Jr Ragas, born Private.
4819  ii. Unknown Ragas, born Private. She married H R Benevenutti Private; born Private.

3079. Norman Clement Hingle (Clement Nathalie, Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 4, 1911 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 8, 1985. He married Helen Durel Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Norman Clement Hingle:
Norman Clement Hingle Sr on Friday March 9 1985 at 4:30 am beloved husband of Helen Durel; father of Norman C Jr, Alfred J and Gregory M Hingle and Mrs Wayne {Jackie} Novah; grandfather of Lori, Alfred J Jr, Traci, Mary, norman C III, Charles and Richard Hingle, Wayne Jr and James Novah Sr, Mrs Stephen (Christi) Schmitt an Eugene Meyer; father-in-law of Sandra, Rosemary and Lydia Hingle and Wayne Novah Sr; son of the late Clement Hingle and Stella Martin; brother of Mrs Lenard (inez) Laborde age 73 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Metairie La. born 04 Jun 1911 ss# 433-07-9757

More About Norman Clement Hingle:
Age at Census: 1920, 9 years
Burial: March 10, 1985, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: March 8, 1985, 433-07-9757

Children of Norman Hingle and Helen Durel are:
+ 4820  i. Norman Clement Jr Hingle, born Private.
+ 4821  ii. Alfred J Hingle, born Private.
+ 4822  iii. Gregory M Hingle, born Private.


More About Verda Louise Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Child of Verda Hingle and Joseph Miramon is:
+ 4824  i. Maureen Miramon, born Private.

3084. Isaac Jr Hingle (Isaac Sr, Marie Louisa Vinette, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.
Children of Isaac Jr. Hingle are:

4825  i.  Chet\textsuperscript{12} Hingle, born Private.


3085. Madeline\textsuperscript{11} Hingle (Isaac Sr\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Louisa\textsuperscript{9} Vinette, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{8} Vinet, Jacques Sylvester\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Jules H Nunez Private. He was born Private.

Child of Madeline Hingle and Jules Nunez is:

4827  i.  Dale\textsuperscript{12} Nunez, born Private.

3086. Marie Louise\textsuperscript{11} Hingle (Isaac Sr\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Louisa\textsuperscript{9} Vinette, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{8} Vinet, Jacques Sylvester\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Joseph Leval Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marie Hingle and Joseph Leval is:

4828  i.  Vernon\textsuperscript{12} Leval, born Private.

3087. Omer Louis\textsuperscript{11} Hingle (Isaac Sr\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Louisa\textsuperscript{9} Vinette, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{8} Vinet, Jacques Sylvester\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Child of Omer Louis Hingle is:

4829  i.  Ken Louis\textsuperscript{12} Hingle, born Private. He married (1) Marie Vivirito Private; born Private. He married (2) Marie Rosaria Vivirito Private; born Private.

3088. Louise Hazel\textsuperscript{11} Martin (Aimee Bernadette\textsuperscript{10} Hingle, Aline Eulalie\textsuperscript{9} Vinet, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{8}, Jacques Sylvester\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 29, 1903 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 28, 2000 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson, son of Ernest Dobson and Emile Martin. He was born 1900 in Pointe a la Hache, and died November 27, 1925. She married (2) Eldridge Dominic Treadaway, son of Antoine Treadaway and Marie Jeanfreau. He was born August 4, 1883 in Ronquillo Quaters, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 30, 1954 in Potash Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Hazel Martin:

More About Louise Hazel Martin:
Burial: December 30, 2000, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Notes for Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson:
On Sunday November 1st, 1925 Onel Dobson died at his home in Lower Pointe-a-la-Hache, after an illness of several days. He suffered from a severe case of gripppe which developed into pneumonia and death followed. In the death of Onel Dobson a young man twenty five years of age this parish
has lost one of its most promising young men, because young Dobson bore all
the characteristics which go to make a good and valuable citizen. He bore a
good personality and had a disposition which endeared all who came in contact
with him. Every resident of the Parish seat was counted as his personal
friend which he had wherever he was known in the parish. Onel Dobson was
the son of Ernest Dobson and the late Emelie Martin, and he was married
to Louise Martin, all members of Pointe-a-al-Hache's prominent families.
Besides his wife he is survived by his little son Ernest Dobson and Mrs.
Dennis Hingle.

More About Eldridge Dominic Treadaway:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children are listed above under (2531) Lionel 'O'Neill' Dobson.


Child of Adolph Martin and Mildred Jeanfreau is:
4830 i. James R12 Martin, born Private.


More About James Earth 'Heard' Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 11 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery  Pointe a la Hache Louisiana

Children of Gladys Hingle and James Ansardi are:
4831 i. Donald James12 Ansardi, born Private.
4832 ii. Jerry Adam Ansardi, born Private.


Children of Harold Hingle and Celeste Marchadie are:
4833 i. Dianne12 Hingle, born Private. She married LeBlanc Private; born Private.


Notes for Claire 'Clelie' Hingle:
Fox, Daniel W. Priestly and Justin D. Priestly. Great grandmother of Austin Sheals. Family and friends are invited to attend a Funeral Mass to be held at St. Thomas Catholic Church, 17605 Hwy. 15 in Pointe-a-La-Hache, LA on Friday, January 24th beginning at 1:30PM. Visitation will take place at ST. BERNARD MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME, 701 W. Virtue Street, Chalmette, LA on Friday morning from 9:00AM 12:00PM. Interment will follow in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Claire 'Clelie' Hingle:
Burial: January 24, 2003, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Claire Hingle and David Priestly are:
4836 ii. David Austin Priestly, born Private.

Child of Claire Hingle and Peter Lask is:
+ 4837 i. Petey Jo Lask, born Private.


More About Howard Henry 'Booze' Hingle:
Burial: August 8, 2003, St. Thomas Catholic Church Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Ruby Anna Menge:
SS#: 439-18-2019

Children of Howard Hingle and Ruby Menge are:
+ 4838 i. Howard William 'Billy' Hingle, born Private.


Notes for Edith Welchley:
{published 10-15-1996} Edith Welchley Krause, a homemaker, died Oct. 4, 1996 at her daughter's home in Mandeville. She was 88 years old. Mrs. Krause was born in Pointe a la Hache and lived in New Orleans before moving to Mandeville two years ago. Survivors include a daughter, Jean K King; a sister, Ethel Almerico of Folsom; two brothers Ernest Welchley of New Orleans and Herbert Welchley of Butler, Pa.; a grandchild and three great great grandchildren. A funeral mass was said at Schoen Funeral Home in Convington.

More About Edith Welchley:
SS#: 433-10-1299

Child of Edith Welchley and James Krause is:
4840 i. Jean Krause King, born Private.

400
3115. Ethel** Welchley (Josephine Elmina10 Vinet, Wilfred9, Pierre Jacques8, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Michael J Almerico Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ethel Welchley and Michael Almerico is:
4841  i.  Michael J Jr12 Almerico, born Private.

3118. Herbert** Welchley (Josephine Elmina10 Vinet, Wilfred9, Pierre Jacques8, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Eileen Genevieve Stillwagon Private. She was born Private.

Children of Herbert Welchley and Eileen Stillwagon are:
4842  i.  Mark12 Welchley, born Private.
4843  ii.  Unknown Welchley, born Private.

3121. Gloria** Ragas (Howard Leon11, Eugenie10 Cosse, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1922 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 5, 1994 in St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Stephen J Jr Boudreaux Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Eldridge L 'Tudy' Alexander Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Ragas and Eldridge Alexander are:
4844  i.  Trudy A12 Alexander, born Private.
4845  ii.  Penny M Alexander, born Private.

3124. Gervais Parfait** Barthelemy (Gervais Jr10, Estelle9 Toupard, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 18, 1882, and died Unknown. He married Belida Unknown1904. She died Unknown.

Children of Gervais Barthelemy and Belida Unknown are:
4846  i.  Theresa12 Barthelemy, born Private.
4847  ii.  Etienne Barthelemy, born 1907; died Unknown.
4848  iii.  Lucy Barthelemy, born Private.
4849  iv.  Louise Barthelemy, born Private.

3129. Marcelline** DeMolle (Emile10, Jean Baptist9, Felicite8 Toupard, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 1892, and died October 17, 1985 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery. She married (1) Francois Barrois, son of Adrien Barrois and Isabelle Buras. He was born January 20, 1889, and died April 24, 1946 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery. She married (2) Charles Bono. He died Unknown.

Children of Marcelline DeMolle and Francois Barrois are:
+ 4850  i.  Annie Derose12 Barrois, born May 26, 1915; died August 26, 1986 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
4851  ii.  Leone Eunice Barrois, born Private. She married Numa DeMolle Private; born Private.
4852  iii.  Frank Junius Barrois, born Private.

Notes for Harold Barrois:
{published 7-2-1996} Harold Barrios of Buras died June 25 at 7:15 a.m. He was 71 years old. He was the beloved husband of the late Alice Rodi Barrios; brother of Eunice B. Demolle, Thelma Barrios, Flora B. Petkovich, Frank Barrios, Jr., John Barrios, Florene Barrios and the late Annie B. Casbon. He is also survived by his special companion and friend, Pauline Hingle. A native of Ostrica, La., he was a resident of Buras for 30 years. Relatives and friends were invited to attend funeral services at Our Lady
of Good Harbor Catholic Church. Burial took place at the church's cemetery.

**************

More About Harold Barrois:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

4855  vi.  John Barrois, born Private.
4856  vii.  Thelma Barrois, born Private.
4859  x.  Floreen May Barrois, born Private.

3134. Raoul11 DeMolle (Emile10, Jean Baptiste9, Felicite8 Touyard, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1904, and died September 28, 1980 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Laura Presutti Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Raoul DeMolle:
RAOUL DEMOLLE died 9-28-1980 at 9:30 pm in venice; son of emile Demolle and Josephine Hingle; husband of Laura Presutti; father of Duvic Demolle, Moslin Demolle, Leoutte DeMolle, Rosalee Demolle, the late Desire Casmire, Napoleon Demolle and Park Moralla;

*****

Children of Raoul DeMolle and Laura Presutti are:
4860  i.  Duvic12 DeMolle, born Private.
4861  ii.  Moslin DeMolle, born Private.
4862  iii.  Leoutte DeMolle, born Private.
4863  iv.  Rosalee DeMolle, born Private.
4864  v.  Desire DeMolle, born Private.
4865  vi.  Napoleon DeMolle, born Private.
4866  vii.  Pearl DeMolle, born Private.

3140. Angelina11 Robertson (John Joseph 'Mastello'10, Joseph9, Felicite8 Touyard, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1879, and died May 5, 1922. She married (1) George Joseph Bund 1895. He died Unknown. She married (2) John Wedge September 11, 1918. He died Unknown.

Child of Angelina Robertson and George Bund is:
4867  i.  Marin Albert 'Marion'12 Bund, born September 26, 1896; died June 17, 1972.

Children of Angelina Robertson and John Wedge are:
4868  i.  Nelson Edward12 Wedge, born January 2, 1898; died Unknown.
+ 4869  ii.  Mary Agnes Wedge, born August 6, 1902; died May 18, 1970.

3141. Amelia11 Robertson (John Joseph 'Mastello'10, Joseph9, Felicite8 Touyard, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1883, and died December 20, 1925. She married William Alexander Salisbury. He died Unknown.

Children of Amelia Robertson and William Salisbury are:
4871  i.  Mary May12 Salisbury, born February 4, 1899; died Unknown. She married (1) Emile Starr; died Unknown. She married (2) Unknown Gardner; died Unknown.
4873  iii.  Florence Salisbury, born 1902; died 1906.
vi. Irene Salisbury, born March 17, 1908 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died September 27, 1990 in Chalmette, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.


xii. Robert Julius Salisbury, born January 6, 1916 in 438-01-4252/Louisiana; died December 1985 in 76106 (Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX).


Child of Emmanuel Robertson and Alma Boudreaux is:
+ 4884  i. Louis John Robertson, born February 19, 1913; died 1952.


Children of Mary Robertson and Percy Lyons are:
+ 4886  ii. Frederick Anthony Lyons, born May 22, 1911; died December 17, 1982.

3148. Eugene Sylve (Augustin Jr., Augustin, Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Naomie Troullier. She was born Private.

Child of Eugene Sylve and Naomie Troullier is:
+ 4890  i. Mildred Sylve, born Private.

3165. Darville Casbon (Victorine Sylve, Antoine Jr., Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Gertrude Ordogne Private. She was born Private.

Child of Darville Casbon and Gertrude Ordogne is:
+ 4891  i. Peter William Casbon, born Private.

3176. Derosha 'Duberges' Sylve (Francoise Paul, Jean M., Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 1884, and died Unknown. He married Elzida Demolle. She was born 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of Derosha Sylve and Elzida Demolle are:
4892  i. Louise Sylve, born October 3, 1915; died May 1983. She married Unknown Ancar Private; born Private.
More About Louise Sylve:
SS#: 434-36-4607


More About Joseph Ford Sylve:
SS#: 435-35-0184

4894 iii. Clay 'Pajack' Sylve, born March 11, 1930 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died April 11, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Clay 'Pajack' Sylve:
Clay 'Pajack' Sylve on Sunday April 11, 1999 son of the late Derosha 'Duberges' Sylve and Elzida Demolle; brother of Rosemary Espadron, Victoria 'Gracie' Williams, Bernard Sylve, Rosevelt Sylve and the late Louise Ancar, Rosetta Duplessis, Lolita Narcisse, John Sylve, Ford Sylve and Lazard Sylve; godfather of Don Scott and Diane Phillips; preceded in death by a devoted niece Lucille Walker; also survived by a devoted nephew Louis Walker, devoted great nephew Roy Burrell, 4 sisters in law, 5 brother in laws and a host of nieces and nephews, cousin, other relatives and friends; Interment in St. Thomas Church cemetery Pointe a la Hache louisiana.

More About Clay 'Pajack' Sylve:
Burial: April 15, 1999, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-42-8165

4895 iv. Lazard Sylve, born Private.
4896 v. John Sylve, born Private.
4897 vi. Lolita Sylve, born Private. She married Unknown Narcisse Private; born Private.
4898 vii. Rosetta Sylve, born November 6, 1921; died February 1987. She married Unknown Duplessis Private; born Private.

More About Rosetta Sylve:
SS#: 437-38-5651

4899 viii. Rosevelt Sylve, born Private.
4900 ix. Victoria 'Gracie' Sylve, born Private. She married Unknown Williams Private; born Private.
4901 x. Rosemary Sylve, born Private. She married Unknown Espadron Private; born Private.
4902 xi. Bernard Sylve, born Private.

3180. John11 Sylve (Francoise Paul10, Jean M9, Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 1894, and died Unknown. He married Orentena Unknown. She was born 1895, and died Unknown.

Children of John Sylve and Orentena Unknown are:
4903 i. Terence12 Sylve, born Private.
4904 ii. Gustave Sylve, born Private.
4905 iii. Ada Sylve, born Private.

3189. Alcide11 Sylve (Isaac10, Jean M9, Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 1893, and died Unknown. He married Gladys Unknown. She died Unknown.

Children of Alcide Sylve and Gladys Unknown are:
4906 i. Dorothea Regina12 Sylve, born December 26, 1928; died July 24, 1994 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Dorothea Regina Sylve:
SS#: 438-34-7289

4907 ii. Alcide Sylve, born Private.
4908 iii. Joyce Sylve, born Private. She married Unknown Molezio Private; born Private.

3190. Leon Fabra11 Sylve (Isaac10, Jean M9, Rosalie Genevieve8 Baptiste, Catherine7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6,
Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born March 1894, and died Unknown. He married Estella Fouche February 27, 1915. She was born 1893, and died Unknown.

Children of Leon Sylve and Estella Fouche are:

4909 i. Amelia\(^{12}\) Sylve, born Private.
4910 ii. Harry Sylve, born Private.

3235. Mancil J\(^{11}\) Barrois (Florentin\(^{10}\), Adeline\(^9\) LaFrance, Antoine\(^8\), Jean\(^7\), Jean Paul\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1901, and died Unknown. He married (1) Bernice Cognevich Mistich, daughter of William Mistich and Lucy Cognevich. She was born 1913 in Louisiana, and died June 23, 1981 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery. He married (2) Melasie Bruney May 31, 1921, daughter of Felecian Bruney and Genevieve Breny. She died Bef. 1925. He married (3) Flora Messmore June 14, 1925. She was born 1901 in Indiana, and died October 28, 1929.

More About Bernice Cognevich Mistich:
Age at Census: May 2, 1930, 17 years

Children of Mancil Barrois and Bernice Mistich are:

4911 + i. Austen ‘Mouche’\(^{12}\) Barrois, born Private.

Children of Mancil Barrois and Melasie Bruney are:

4913 i. Marilyn\(^{12}\) Barrois, born Private.

Children of Mancil Barrois and Flora Messmore are:

4915 i. Girard\(^{12}\) Barrois, born Private.
4917 iii. Donald Barrois, born Private.

3236. Herman\(^{11}\) Barrois (Florentin\(^{10}\), Adeline\(^9\) LaFrance, Antoine\(^8\), Jean\(^7\), Jean Paul\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born 1903, and died November 3, 1950. He married Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Herman Barrois and Unknown is:

4918 i. Lois\(^{12}\) Barrois, born Private.

3239. Louise Agnes\(^{11}\) Barrois (Florentin\(^{10}\), Adeline\(^9\) LaFrance, Antoine\(^8\), Jean\(^7\), Jean Paul\(^6\), Christine Chauvin\(^5\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\) Chauvin, Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born June 26, 1914 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 31, 1980 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Benjamin A Sr Ragas Private. He was born Private. She married (2) F J Andrews Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Louise Agnes Barrois:
LOUISE AGNES BARROIS born 6-26-1914 in buras; died Monday 3-31-1980 at 9-29 pm in Buras; daughter of Floretine Barrois and Rose Anna Algero; wife of Benjamin Ragas; mother of althea Halford, Catalina Twiner, Beverly price and Benjamin Ragas Jr; sister of Felicie { A Pena} and Bernadine { J H Lyngh}; ss# 437-54-2141

More About Louise Agnes Barrois:
SS#: 437-54-2141

Children of Louise Barrois and Benjamin Ragas are:

4919 + i. Beverly\(^{12}\) Ragas, born April 12, 1944 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died November 9, 2000
in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

4920  ii. Catalina Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Twiner Private; born Private.
4921  ii. Benjamin A Jr Ragas, born Private.

3244. Edward 'Zut' Barrois (Florentin10, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1908, and died November 16, 1950 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery. He married Theola Cormier Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Barrois and Theola Cormier are:
  + 4923  i. Russell A12 Barrois, born Private.
  + 4924  ii. Dane Elliot Barrois, born Private.
  + 4925  iii. Gail Barrois, born Private.

3245. Nicole Barrois (Polmenia10 Barrois, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 1897, and died Unknown. He married (1) Louise Suguy Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Myrtle Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Nicole Franatovich and Louise Suguy are:
  4927  i. Earl12 Franatovich, born Private.
  4928  ii. Eddie Franatovich, born Private.
  4929  iii. Cheryl Franatovich, born Private.
  4930  iv. Harold N Franatovich, born Private.
  4931  v. Albert Franatovich, born Private.
  4932  vi. Raymond Franatovich, born Private.
  4933  vii. Paul Ronald Franatovich, born Private.
  4934  viii. Harry Franatovich, born Private.

3247. Leona Barrois (Polmenia10 Barrois, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 25, 1908, and died November 1974. She married Adrian 'Buck' Ansardi January 1, 1936, son of Pierre Ansardi and Hortense Serigne. He was born April 29, 1906 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 19, 1977 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

3249. Josephine Julia Barrois (Polmenia10 Barrois, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 25, 1908, and died November 1974. She married Adrian 'Buck' Ansardi January 1, 1936, son of Pierre Ansardi and Hortense Serigne. He was born April 29, 1906 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 19, 1977 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.
More About Josephine Julia Franatovich:
SS#: 435-04-2944

Notes for Adrian 'Buck' Ansardi:
Andrian ansardi on Friday August 19 1977 husband of Josephine Franstovich; father of Mrs Joseph Emilia Hartshorn, Mrs Mildre Nobles, Clarence, Andrian and the late Arthu, George and morris Ansardi; son of the late Hortense Serignet and Jean Bahtiste Ansardi; brother of Camille Jeanfreau, Victorine Gonzales, Emalie Dureau, Adrienne Salvador, and the late Victoria Cazeaux, Pauline Dragon, Louis, Peter, Sebastian and Willie Ansardi; also survived by 20 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren; age 71 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of St Bernard Parish for the past 40 years; born 4-29-1906 SS# 438-09-4753

More About Adrian 'Buck' Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 14 years
SS#: August 19, 1977, 438-09-4753

Children of Josephine Franatovich and Adrian Ansardi are:
4939 + ii. Mildred Ernestine Ansardi, born Private.

Notes for Arthur Frank Ansardi:
Ansardi - On Saturday September 3 1966 at 4:00 a.m. Arthur Frank Ansardi beloved son of Andrian ansardi and Josephine Franstovich; brother of Mrs James Nobles, Mrs Joseph Hart Shaw, Clarence, George and Andrian Ansardi Jr; age 22 years.

RELATIVES AND FRIENDS OF THE FAMILY ARE INVITED TO ATTEND THE FUNERAL.

Services from the Funeral Home of E J Ranson & Sons Inc 1024 Elysian Fields Ave on Monday September 5 1966 at 11:00 a.m. Religious sevices at Our Lady of Lourdes Church Violet La.

Interment in St vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Friends may call Sunday after 1:00 p.m.

More About Arthur Frank Ansardi:
Church: Our Lady of Lourdes Church Violet St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

4945 viii. Louis Ansardi, born November 22, 1953; died November 22, 1953.

3251. Peter Chester11 Sylve (Narcisse10, Augustin Jr.9, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 31, 1937 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 15, 1981 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Dorine Feet Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Peter Chester Sylve:
PETER CHESTER SYLVE born 8-31-1937 in Port Sulpher; died Thursday 10-15-1981 at 12:35 am aged 44 years; son of Narcisse and Thelesie Marie Sylve; wife of Dorine Feet; father of Pierre, Janadale, Vickie and
Naomi Sylve; brother of Dickie Bergeron and Max Sylve; ss# 439-50-4877

More About Peter Chester Sylve:
SS#: 439-50-4877

Children of Peter Sylve and Dorine Feet are:

4946  i. Pierre² Sylve, born Private.
4947  ii. Janadale Sylve, born Private.
4948  iii. Vickie Sylve, born Private.
4949  iv. Naomi Sylve, born Private.

---

3257. Olivia¹¹ Clark (Henry¹⁰, Felicity⁹ Sylve, Marie Caroline⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born March 1883, and died Unknown. She married Frank Richmond, son of Frank Richmond and Catherine Kiger. He was born 1881 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 31, 1924 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Frank Richmond:
Richmond-On Saturday May 31, 1924 at 6:30 a.m. captain frank Richmond beloved husband of Olivia Clark and father of frank, Cleo, Irma, Annie and Leora Richmond a native of Plaquemines parish, and a resident of New Orleans for the past year.

Children of Olivia Clark and Frank Richmond are:

4952  iii. Irma Catherine Richmond, born November 9, 1908; died March 17, 1987 in Cypress Grove Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
4953  iv. Annie Richmond, born Private.
4954  v. Leona Richmond, born Private.

---

3262. Marian¹¹ Clark (Henry¹⁰, Felicity⁹ Sylve, Marie Caroline⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1890, and died Unknown. She married Leo Charles Buras October 12, 1912, son of Francois Buras and Dorothee Ballay. He was born 1872, and died Unknown.

Child of Marian Clark and Leo Buras is:

---

3266. Arthur¹¹ Clark (Henry¹⁰, Felicity⁹ Sylve, Marie Caroline⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born October 1897, and died February 2, 1990 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Frances Devlin Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Sophia Pinto Private. She was born Private.

Child of Arthur Clark and Sophia Pinto is:
4956  i. Louise V¹¹ Clark, born Private.

---

3271. Sophie Agnes¹¹ Buras (Agnes Malvina¹⁰ Clark, Felicity⁹ Sylve, Marie Caroline⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born June 24, 1880, and died July 31, 1964. She married (1) Nobert Buras August 4, 1903, son of Cyprien Buras and Victorine Gauthier. He was born October 20, 1878, and died September 24, 1908. She married (2) John
Nicholas Cognevich July 4, 1921, son of Nicole Cognevich and Marcelline Buras. He was born August 1874 in Louisiana, and died February 13, 1949.

More About Sophie Agnes Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About John Nicholas Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 25, 1880, 4 years
Burial: February 14, 1949, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Sophie Buras and Nobert Buras are:
4959 iii. Albert Buras, born January 27, 1906; died Unknown.

Child of Sophie Buras and John Cognevich is:


Children are listed above under (2614) Mary Mamie Marshall.

3273. Joseph Peter Buras (Agnes Malvina Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 21, 1888, and died June 1, 1962. He married Josephine Antoinette DeDuce Buras, daughter of Anthony Buras and Louise Buras. She was born October 17, 1899, and died December 8, 1980 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Josephine Antoinette DeDuce Buras:
JOSEPHINE ANTOINETTE 'DUDUCE' BURAS on Monday December 8 1980 at 2:50 am; daughter of the late Anthony J and Louise Norine Buras; wife of Joseph Pete Buras; mother of Celi Barrois, Vivina Mitchell, Clothilde Sisung and Arnold Buras; sister of Bertha Bailey, Viola Taylor, the late Amelia Goodman and Emmett L Buras; grandmother of Lelia Hahnabohn, Mabel Smith, Jimmy Barrois, Dana Barrois, Charlotte Gordon, Paoloette Bergeron, Dolly Davis and Deborah Bowles; aged 81 years; a resident of Venice La; born 10-17-1899; ss# 435-08-6033
*****

More About Josephine Antoinette DeDuce Buras:
SS#: 435-08-6033

Children of Joseph Buras and Josephine Buras are:
4964 iii. Clothilde Elizabeth Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Sisung Private; born Private.

3274. George Peter Buras (Agnes Malvina Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 10, 1890 in 439-09-6329, and died July 25, 1962. He married Josephine Octavie Ledet April 21, 1919, daughter of Joseph Ledet and Marie Buras. She was born June 2, 1895, and died November 22, 1968.

Children of George Buras and Josephine Ledet are:
i. Rita Emelda Buras, born Private. She married Benjamin Vivoni Private; born Private.

ii. Yvonne Agnes Buras, born Private.


Notes for Elda Buras:
Elda Buras Friedman of Venice on Wednesday July 11, 1979 at 1:30 o'clock pm beloved wife of the late John M. Friedman mother of the late John J (Lou) Friedman grandmother of Mrs. Rachel F. Allen, Mrs. Ivy F. Motes and John J. Friedman Jr daughter of the late Melvina Clark and Peter F. Buras sister of Mrs. Louise Gartoucies, Paul Buras and the late Mrs. Sophia Cognevich, Marie, Felix, Constance, August, Joe, and George Buras also survived by 2 great grandchildren age 83 years a native Venice.

Child of Elda Buras and John Friedman is:
+ 4969 i. John Joseph 'Lou' Friedman, born January 20, 1922; died March 27, 1964.


Notes for Paul 'Pete' Buras:
PAUL 'PETE' BURAS on Wednesday January 9 1980 husband of Stella Salinovich; father of Calvin, Donald and Robert Buras; son of Peter Buras and alvina Clark; brother of Louise Gartoucies, the late Sophia Cognevich, Elda Friedman, Maureen, Felix, Constantine, Joseph, August and George Buras; grandfather of Calvin Joseph Buras Jr; aged 80 years; a native and resident of Venice; Interment in Westlawn cemetery; born 1-14-1899; ss# 438-01-7378.

More About Paul 'Pete' Buras:
Burial: January 12, 1980, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 438-01-7378

Notes for Stella Salinovich:
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral services from MOTHE FUNERAL HOME, INC., 2100 Westbank Expressway, Harvey, LA on Saturday, September 29, 1990 at 1:30 p.m Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated in the funeral home chapel. Interment Westlawn Memorial Park. Parlors will be open on Saturday, September 29, 1990 from 11 a.m. until funeral time.
More About Stella Salinovich:
Burial: September 29, 1990, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Paul Buras and Stella Salinovich are:
+ 4970  i.  Calvin Joseph Sr12 Buras, born Private.

More About Donald D 'J B' Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana


More About Robert Anthony Buras:
Burial: January 19, 1994, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana

3278. Louise11 Buras (Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 15, 1900, and died June 6, 1982 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Anthony M Jr Gartoucies April 26, 1930, son of Anthony Gartoucies and Marie Algero. He was born 1901 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 25, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Buras:
LOUISE BURAS on Sunday June 6 1982 at 3 pm daughter of Peter F and Melvina Clark Buras; wife of Anthony M Gartoucies; mother of Clarence A Gartoucies; sister of the late Elda friedman, Sophia Cognevich, Marie, Joe, Felix, august, Constance, George and Paul Buras; grandmother of Annette Buras and the late Clay Gartoucies; great grandmother of Michele and Clay Buras; aged 82 years; a native of Venice; born 2-15-1900

More About Louise Buras:
SS#: N/A

Notes for Anthony M Jr Gartoucies:
Anthony Gartoucies on Friday Februaury 25 1977 at 9:45 am father of Clarence (Cat) Gartoucies; son of Anthony Gartoucies and the late Christina Algero; foster father of Denise Folse and Mrs Sedonia Chaisson; brother of Mrs Angeline Buras and the late Mrs Louis angela, Mrs Lana Babin, Mrs Josephine Scarabin, Lillie, Millie, Ollie and Joe Gartoucies; grandfater of Michelle Buras; age 76 years; a native of Venice and a resident of New Orleans for the past 22 years.

More About Anthony M Jr Gartoucies:
SS#: N/A

Children of Louise Buras and Anthony Gartoucies are:
+ 4973  i.  Clarence A 'Cat'12 Gartoucies, born Private.
  4974  ii.  Dennis Folse, born Private.
  4975  iii.  Sedonia Chaisson, born Private.

3279. Edward 'Ned'11 Morgan (Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1886, and died Unknown. He married Mary Kinkella. She died Unknown.

Children of Edward Morgan and Mary Kinkella are:
  4976  i.  Herbert12 Morgan, born Private.
  4977  ii.  Nora Morgan, born Private. She married Unknown Nall Private; born Private.
Dora 'Dot' Morgan, born Private.
Raymond Morgan, born Private.

3280. Agnes 'Abigail' Morgan (Cornelia Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1891, and died Unknown. She married (1) Lawrence 'Laurent' Buras October 5, 1907, son of Pierre Buras and Eleonore Buras. He was born June 23, 1882, and died August 25, 1924. She married (2) Thomassin Barrois February 25, 1928, son of Octave Barrois and Marie Barrois. He was born July 5, 1873, and died August 12, 1947.

More About Thomassin Barrois:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Agnes Morgan and Lawrence Buras are:
+ 4985  iv. Vera 'Reva' Mary Buras, born Private. She married George A Stephens Private; born Private.

3281. Paul Jr Morgan (Cornelia Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1893, and died November 10, 1976. He married Alma Viola Fortunia, daughter of Henry Fortunia and Barbara Bowers. She was born December 19, 1902, and died July 17, 1982 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Paul Jr Morgan:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Alma Viola Fortunia:
ALMA VIOLA FORTUNIA born 12-19-1902; died Saturday 7-17-1982 at 11:25 pm in Boothville aged 79 years; daughter of Henry Fortunia Sr and Barbara Ellen Cook; wife of Paul Morgan Jr; mother of Leona Smith, Antonia Blanchard, Pauline Smith, Letha Lewis and Sandra McBeth; sister of John E, Henry, Arthur, the late Emmett and Frank Fortunia; ss# 434-80-3448

More About Alma Viola Fortunia:
SS#: 434-80-3448

Children of Paul Morgan and Alma Fortunia are:
+ 4986  i. Leona Morgan, born Private. She married Unknown Smith Private; born Private.
+ 4987  ii. Antonia Morgan, born Private.
+ 4988  iii. Paulin Morgan, born Private. She married Unknown Smith Private; born Private.
+ 4989  iv. Letha Morgan, born Private.
+ 4990  v. Sandra Morgan, born Private. She married Unknown McBeth Private; born Private.

3282. Forrest John Morgan (Cornelia Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 24, 1897 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 28, 1979 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Anna Bubrig, daughter of John Bubrig and Julia Purgley. She was born 1902, and died Unknown.

Notes for Forrest John Morgan:
Forrest J Morgan of Venice La on Saturday April 2, 1979 at 11:30 am beloved husband of Ann Bubrig father of Mrs Rita Sullivan, Mrs Ralph T (Josephine) Bonneval and the late James A Morgan Sr son of the late Cornella Clark and Paul Morgan Sr brother of the late Mrs. Jeanette Kinkella, Mrs. Abigail Buras, Willie, Ned and Paul Morgan Jr also survived by 8 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren age 82 years a native of Venice La and a resident
of Denham Springs La for the past 10 months.

More About Forrest John Morgan:
SS#: 439-03-9426

Children of Forrest Morgan and Anna Bubrig are:
+ 4992 ii. Rita Morgan, born Private. She married Unknown Sullivan Private; born Private.

3284. Anna Jeanette Morgan (Cornelia Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Kinkella Abt. 1905, son of Unknown Kinkella and Unknown. He was born Bet. 1884 - 1886 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 3, 1959 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Anna Jeanette Morgan:
Age at Census: 1930, 41 years

Notes for Joseph Kinkella:
On Tuesday November 3, 1959 JOSEPH KINKELLA husband of Jeanette Morgan; father of Louis, Richard, Wilfred and Paul Kinkella, Mrs B BURas, Mrs Howard Bouier; son of the late Lawrence Kinkella and Sarah Dunn; brother of Mrs E D Angelo, Mrs Paul Malocovich, Mrs Leon C Buras and the late Lawrence and John Kinkella, Mrs Edward Morgan, Mrs Thomas Chanove Sr; half brother of William and Charles Bailey; also survived by 17 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren; age 73 years; a native of Venice and a resident of New Orleans for the past 17 years. Interment in St Roch Cemetery.

More About Joseph Kinkella:
Age at Census: 1930, 46 years

Children of Anna Morgan and Joseph Kinkella are:
+ 4994 i. Ethel Agnes Kinkella, born Private.

Notes for Louis Algro Kinkella:
louis Algro Kinkella on Sunday august 7 1977 husband of Naomi Ruth Graves; son of the late Jeanette Morgan and Joseph Kinkella; brother of Joshine Buras, Theresa, Richard, Wilfred and Paul Kinkella Sr and the late Ethel Buras; age 64 years; a native of Venice and a resident of Buras for the past 20 years; born 7-10-1913 SS# 436-18-3938

More About Louis Algro Kinkella:
Age at Census: 1930, 16 years
SS#: August 7, 1977, 436-18-3938


More About Wilfred Kinkella:
Age at Census: 1930, 8 years

413


3286. Adolphe Jr\textsuperscript{11} Clark \textup{(Adolphe\textsuperscript{10}, Felicity\textsuperscript{9} Sylve, Marie Caroline\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1})} was born June 1892, and died Unknown. He married Della Isabella Jackson July 1, 1913, daughter of Joseph Jackson and Irene Buras. She was born November 9, 1895, and died April 2, 1974.

Children of Adolphe Clark and Della Jackson are:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[5001] i. Eugene Loyola\textsuperscript{12} Clark, born Private.
  \item[5002] ii. Newton Gerard Clark, born Private.
\end{itemize}

3287. Alfred\textsuperscript{11} Clark \textup{(Adolphe\textsuperscript{10}, Felicity\textsuperscript{9} Sylve, Marie Caroline\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1})} was born January 1898, and died Unknown. He married Edna Hazel Buras 1918, daughter of Thomas Buras and Louise Baril. She was born September 24, 1902, and died September 14, 1987 in Lakelawn Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Children of Alfred Clark and Edna Buras are:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[5003] i. Gertrude\textsuperscript{12} Clark, born Private. She married Unknown Laur Private; born Private.
  \item[5004] ii. Lester Paul Clark, born Private.
\end{itemize}

3288. Albert\textsuperscript{11} Clark \textup{(Adolphe\textsuperscript{10}, Felicity\textsuperscript{9} Sylve, Marie Caroline\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1})} was born May 5, 1901 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 1967. He married Sophia Armstrong November 8, 1919, daughter of Jean Armstrong and Josephine Ragas. She was born March 27, 1901 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 21, 1983 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Sophia Armstrong:

Sophie Armstrong born 3-27-1901 in Buras; died Monday 2-21-1983 at 11:30 pm in Buras aged 81 years; daughter of Richard Armstrong and Josephine Ragas; wife of Albert Clark; mother of Mercedes \{Wilbert J\} Edgecombe and Arnold A Clark; sister of Hazel Angelo, Nora Zeringue, Louis Armstrong, the late angela Scarabin, Louise Senez, Clarence, Xavier, Simon and August Armstrong; ss# 434-84-0658

*****

More About Sophia Armstrong:

Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-84-0658

Children of Albert Clark and Sophia Armstrong are:

\begin{itemize}
  \item[5005] i. Mercedes Anastasia\textsuperscript{12} Clark, born 1920; died May 11, 2000 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
  \item[5006] ii. Arnold A Clark, born Private.
\end{itemize}

3291. Eddie\textsuperscript{11} Clark \textup{(Charles\textsuperscript{10}, Felicity\textsuperscript{9} Sylve, Marie Caroline\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1})} was born February 2, 1900 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 7, 1973 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Alva O'Conner Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Eddie Clark:

Eddie Clark, October 7, 1973 at 7:05 p.m. beloved husband of Alva O'Connor; father of Melvyn A Clark, Mrs Robert Neller of Lansina, Michigan; brother of Captain Charles a Clark and the late Wiltz and O'Neil Clark; son of the late Laura Buras and Charles Clark. Also survived by 5 grandchildren. A native of Venice, Louisiana and a resident of Belle Chasse for the past 69 years. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Eddie Clark:
SS#: 433-03-2489
Children of Eddie Clark and Alva O'Connor are:

5007  i. Melvyn A12 Clark, born Private.

5008  ii. Unknown Clark, born Private. She married Robert Neller Private; born Private.

3292. Wiltz11 Clark (Charles10, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Hilda Louise Buras Private, daughter of Anthony Buras and Ernestine Baril. She was born October 17, 1909 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 31, 1985 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Hilda Louise Buras:
Hilda Buras Clark on Saturday August 31 1985 at 7:30 am wife of the late Wiltz Clark; mother of Wiltz A Clark Sr; daughter of the late Ernestine Baril and Anthony Philip Buras; sister of Vivian Cusimano, Anthony Buras and the late Lelia Serio; grandmother of W Anthony Clark Jr and Marie Clark age 75 years. a native of Plaquemines Parish and a lifelong resident of New Orleans.

Child of Wiltz Clark and Hilda Buras is:
+  5009  i. Wiltz Anthony12 Clark, born Private.

3294. Dorothy Veronica11 Clark (Joseph L10, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 6, 1896 in Port Eads Louisiana, and died December 25, 1985. She married George Walter Hingle December 16, 1916 in Our Lady of Good Harbor, son of Martin Hingle and Marie Dugas. He was born June 17, 1888 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 18, 1964 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for George Walter Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

More About Dorothy Veronica Clark:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Notes for George Walter Hingle:
Hingle - Monday May 18 1964 at 11:10 a.m.
GEORGE W HINGLE beloved husband of Dorothy Clark; father of Walter Joseph Hingle, Mrs Harry Parke, Mrs Louis McWilliams, the late Jules Raymond Hingle and Adelle Hingle; brother of Grace Conaway, the late Alvin, Martin, Arthur and Edward Hingle; son of the late Mary Dugas and Walter Hingle; age 75 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans Louisiana for the past 57 years;

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to the funeral

Services from the funeral home of Jacob Scheon & Son Inc 527 Elysian Fields ave [parking entrance 2223 Charters st] on Tuesday May 19 1964 at 1:00 p.m. with graveside services at 3:00 p.m. at Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery, Buras La.

The Times Picayune newspaper 03-19-1964

More About George Walter Hingle:
Burial: May 19, 1964, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: March 19, 1964, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 435-28-6512

Children of Dorothy Clark and George Hingle are:

5010  i.  Adele Margaret12 Hingle, born Private.
5011  ii.  Fay Catherine Hingle, born Private.
5012  iii.  Delores Hingle, born Private. She married Harry Parke Private; born Private.
5014  v.  Jules Raymond Hingle, died Unknown in at age three.

3296. Irene11 Clark (Joseph L10, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 1891 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 29, 1990 in Lakelawn Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Dwight Cyrus Earnest August 12, 1911. He was born May 1882 in Covington Kentucky, and died 1926 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Dwight Cyrus Earnest:
Mr. D. C. Earnest beloved husband of Irene H. Clark, died last Tuesday at the home of his father-in-law, Mr. Joseph E. Clark, at Buras, La. He was born in Covington, Kentucky May, 1882, and died at the age of 44 years. He became a resident of Louisiana. a number of years ago and residing in New Orleans. He leaves his wife and two daughters, Irene age 14 and Edith age 11, besides his mother two sisters and a brother, as well as his father and mother-in-law. His remains were laid to rest in the Buras Cemetery and the funeral was largely attended by grief stricken friends and relatives.

Mr. Earnest was a kind-hearted gentleman, highly respected and esteemed by all whQ knew him. Friends, wife and children, do not grieve over hie grave, remember that he entered a nobler life; let not your grief disturb the last visions which en- trance his holy, Spirit. To his wife and children, who so dearly loved him we extend our sincerest sympathy. May He rest in peace. {published december 11, 1926}

More About Dwight Cyrus Earnest:
Burial: Unknown, Buras Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Irene Clark and Dwight Earnest are:

5015  i.  Edith12 Earnest, born Private.
5016  ii.  Irene Earnest, born Private.

3297. Douglas11 Clark (Joseph L10, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 1893, and died January 2, 1988 in Garden of Memories Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Georgina Sassi Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Winnie Lampert Private. She was born Private.

Child of Douglas Clark is:

5017  i.  Unknown12 Clark, born Private. She married Charles Streker Private; born Private.

3298. Achille11 Clark (Joseph L10, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1897, and died January 2, 1988 in Garden of Memories Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Georgina Sassi Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Winnie Lampert Private. She was born Private.

Children of Achille Clark and Georgina Sassi are:

5018  i.  Achille E Jr12 Clark, born Private.
5019  ii.  Roland J Clark, born Private.

3302. Albert11 Collette (Leontine10 Sylve, Antoine9, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 19, 1903 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 13, 1958 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He
married Agnes Squarsich June 16, 1934, daughter of George Squarsich and Marie Barrois. She was born February 11, 1913, and died June 25, 1974.

Notes for Albert Collette:
On Monday October 13, 1958 at 11:05 a.m. ALBERT COLLETTE husband of Agnes Squarsich; father of Mrs Robert J Richard, mrs Ludger Hue, Linda, Conn and Freddie Collette; son of the late Leontine Silve and Baptiste Collette; brother of Mrs S T Tyler, Mrs Paul Armstrong and Herbert Collette; also survived by 4 grandchildren; age 55 years; a native of Buras La.

More About Albert Collette:
SS#: 439-20-3871

Children of Albert Collette and Agnes Squarsich are:


5022  iii. Gaynette Mary Collette, born Private. She married Ludger Joseph Hue Private; born Private.

5023  iv. Linda Elizabeth Collette, born Private. She married James Elliot Buras Private; born Private.


Notes for Frederick Anthony 'Freddie' Collette:
Frederick Anthony (Freddie) Collette on Saturday, December 5, 1998. Beloved son of the late Agnes Squarsich Collette and Albert Collette. Brother of Qaynel Hue, Linda Buras, the late Berna-dette Hue and Conn Collette. Brother-in-law of Ludger Hue, James Buras and the late Ory Hue. Also survived by nieces and nephews. Age 49 years. A lifelong resident of Buras, LA.

Relatives and friends of the family, also employ-ees of Day Brooks Fisheries and Buras High School are invited to attend Funeral Services from Mothe Funeral Homes, Inc., East Gulf Drive, Tri-umph. LA. on Tuesday, December 8, 1998 at 2:00 P.M. Parlors will be open Tuesday morning at 9AM.

More About Frederick Anthony 'Freddie' Collette:
Burial: December 8, 1998, Triumph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-78-5114

3303. Mae 'Mazie' Collette (Leontine Sylve, Antoine, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1906, and died February 10, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Sterling P Tyler. He died Unknown.

Children of Mae Collette and Sterling Tyler are:

5025  i. John S Tyler, born Private.

5026  ii. Coralie Tyler, born Private.

5027  iii. Unknown Tyler, born Private.


Notes for Marie Lucille Collette:
LUCILLE COLLETTE born in Buras; died Saturday 4-5-1980 at 6 pm in Buras aged 69 years; daughter of Baptiste Collette and Leontine Sylve; wife of Wilford S Paul Armstrong; mother of Lois Gafford and Raymond Armstrong; sister of Mazie Tyler, Fred, albert and Herbert Collette;
More About Marie Lucille Collette:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Marie Collette and Wilfred Armstrong are:
5028  i.  Lois Cecille Armstrong, born Private. She married Unknown Gafford Private; born Private.
+ 5029  ii.  Raymond Paul 'Ray' Sr Armstrong, born Private.
5030  iii.  Donald Joseph Armstrong, born May 11; died June 11, 1940.

3306. Lydia11 Goodman (Julie10 Sylve, Antoine9, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 1, 1907, and died February 28, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Hardie J Ragas. He died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Goodman:
LYDIA GOODMAN born 1-1-1907; died Sunday 2-28-1999 in New Orleans; daughter of joseph Goodman and Julia Sylve; wife of Hardie J Ragas; mother of Marvin J Ragas Sr, Carol J Ragas and Ronald J Ragas; interment in All Saints Mausoleum; ss# 437-38-9941

More About Lydia Goodman:
Burial: March 2, 1999, All Saints Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 437-38-9941

Children of Lydia Goodman and Hardie Ragas are:
5031  i.  Marvin J Sr12 Ragas, born Private.
5032  ii.  Carol J Ragas, born Private.
5033  iii.  Ronald J Ragas, born Private.

3307. Vera11 Ragas (Simeon11, Eugenie10 Cosse, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Rene P Buras Private, son of Florentin Buras and Ozeline Buras. He was born Private.

Children of Vera Ragas and Rene Buras are:

3308. Clayton11 Ragas (Simeon11, Eugenie10 Cosse, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 24, 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died August 17, 1994 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Barbara Rose Machella Private, daughter of John Machella and Mary Salinovich. She was born Private.

Notes for Clayton Ragas:
Clayton J Ragas on Wednesday August 17, 1994 at 5:35 p.m. beloved husband Barbara Machella Ragas; father of Michael J Ragas; son of the late Rosalie Sylve Ragas and Junior L Ragas; brother of Vera R Buras and the late Louis J Ragas; grandfather of Christopher M. Nicholas J, and Susan E Ragas. A native of New Orleans and a resident of Belle Chasse. {published August 30, 1994}

More About Clayton Ragas:
SS#: 434-12-3680

Child of Clayton Ragas and Barbara Machella is:

418
3309. **Louis Junior**\(^{11}\) **Ragas** (Simeon\(^{11}\), Eugenie\(^{10}\) Cosse, Pierre\(^{9}\), Marie de la Merced Marcelline\(^{8}\) Bister, Marie Louise\(^{7}\) LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born December 26, 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 28, 1977 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married **Adelia Persich** Private. She was born Private.

**Notes for Louis Junior Ragas:**

Louis Junior Ragas on November 28 1977 husband of Adelina Persich; daughter of the late Junior Louis Ragas and Rosalie Sylve; mother of Mrs Gay Mistich, Rose Anna, John, Louis and Timothy Joseph Ragas; brother of Vera Buras and clayton J Ragas; also survived by 2 grandchildren; age 53 years; a native of New Orleans and a resident of Buras; 

*****

**More About Louis Junior Ragas:**

SS#: 435-30-7531

Children of Louis Ragas and Adelia Persich are:

+ 5037 i. John\(^{12}\) Ragas, born Private.
5038 ii. Rose Anna Ragas, born Private.
5039 iii. Gay Ragas, born Private.
5040 iv. Timothy Ragas, born Private.
5041 v. Louis Ragas, born Private.

3312. **Henry**\(^{11}\) **Morgan** (Armentine\(^{10}\) Dugas, Elouise\(^{9}\) Sylve, Marie Caroline\(^{8}\) LaFrance, Antoine\(^{7}\), Jean Paul\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born June 1888, and died May 31, 1960 in Venice Cemetery. He married **Anita Magdelene Orth** February 18, 1911, daughter of Arthur Orth and Angeline Buras. She was born November 21, 1891, and died January 7, 1971.

Children of Henry Morgan and Anita Orth are:

+ 5042 i. Eola\(^{12}\) Morgan, born Private.
5043 ii. Mary Angeline Morgan, born Private. She married (1) Carol Frank Cain Private; born Private. She married (2) James G Bennett Private; born Private.

3313. **Elsy**\(^{11}\) **Morgan** (Armentine\(^{10}\) Dugas, Elouise\(^{9}\) Sylve, Marie Caroline\(^{8}\) LaFrance, Antoine\(^{7}\), Jean Paul\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born May 1890, and died Unknown. She married **Joseph Budenich**, son of John Budenich and Elizabeth Dunn. He was born 1887, and died Unknown.

Children of Elsy Morgan and Joseph Budenich are:

5046 i. Ernest\(^{12}\) Budenich, born Private.
5048 iii. Althear Budenich, born Private.
5049 iv. Mildred Budenich, born Private.
5050 v. Bernadine Budenich, born Private.
5051 vi. Donia Budenich, born Private.

3315. **Anna**\(^{11}\) **Morgan** (Armentine\(^{10}\) Dugas, Elouise\(^{9}\) Sylve, Marie Caroline\(^{8}\) LaFrance, Antoine\(^{7}\), Jean Paul\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born February 1896, and died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Fortner. He died Unknown. She married (2) **John Budenich**, son of John Budenich and Elizabeth Dunn. He was born April 1883, and died July 11, 1931.

Children of Anna Morgan and John Budenich are:

5052 i. Myrtle\(^{12}\) Budenich, born Private.
+ 5053 ii. Ruby Budenich, born Private.
5054 iii. John Randolph Budenich, born Private.
3316. Ralph^{11} Morgan  (Armentine^{10} Dugas, Elouise^{9} Sylve, Marie Caroline^{8} LaFrance, Antoine^{7}, Jean Paul^{6}, Christine Chauvin^{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^{4}, Grand Pierre^{3} Chauvin, Rene^{2}, Jean^{1}) was born 1897, and died September 4, 1961 in St. Mary's Cemetery Carrollton. He married Mary LaBarbera Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ralph Morgan and Mary LaBarbera are:

5055  i.  Ralph J. Jr^{12} Morgan, born Private.
5056  ii.  Thomas A Morgan, born Private.
5057  iii.  Unknown Morgan, born Private.

3318. Adelaide 'Alice'^{11} Morgan  (Armentine^{10} Dugas, Elouise^{9} Sylve, Marie Caroline^{8} LaFrance, Antoine^{7}, Jean Paul^{6}, Christine Chauvin^{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^{4}, Grand Pierre^{3} Chauvin, Rene^{2}, Jean^{1}) was born Bet. 1900 - 1901, and died Unknown. She married (1) Louis Kartevoid. He died Unknown. She married (2) William Anthony Sr Ansardi March 25, 1919, son of Norman Ansardi and Virginia Armstrong. He was born October 7, 1892 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 9, 1969 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for William Anthony Sr Ansardi:
William Anthony Ansardi Sr on Tuesday December 9 1969 at 5:00 am husband of Adelaide 'Alice' Morgan by first marriage and Josephine Lopicceio by second marriage; father of Mrs Bernice Stohlmon, Mrs Catherine McBee, Mrs John Latino, Chris Fosone and the late Anthony Ansardi; brother of the late Mrs Mary A Iseamae, Joseph and Jewel Ansardi; son of Virginia Armstrong and Norman Ansardi; also survived by 10 grandchildren; age 77 years a native of Buras LA and a resident of New Orleans LA. Interment in St. Patrick Cemetery No 1 New Orleans La.

More About William Anthony Sr Ansardi:
Age at Census: April 30, 1910, 23 years
Burial: December 11, 1969, St. Patrick Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: December 9, 1969, St. Cecilia's Catholic Church New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: December 10, 1969, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: December 9, 1969, 433-26-8093

Children of Adelaide Morgan and William Ansardi are:

5059  ii.  Bernice May Ansardi, born Private. She married Frank H Stohlman Private; born Private.

3319. George Walter^{11} Hingle  (Marie Louise^{10} Dugas, Elouise^{9} Sylve, Marie Caroline^{8} LaFrance, Antoine^{7}, Jean Paul^{6}, Christine Chauvin^{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^{4}, Grand Pierre^{3} Chauvin, Rene^{2}, Jean^{1}) was born June 17, 1888 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 18, 1964 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Dorothy Veronica Clark December 16, 1916 in Our Lady of Good Harbor, daughter of Joseph Clark and Adele Buras. She was born April 6, 1896 in Port Eads Louisiana, and died December 25, 1985.

Notes for George Walter Hingle:
Hingle - Monday May 18 1964 at 11:10 a.m.
GEORGE W HINGLE beloved husband of Dorothy Clark; father of Walter Joseph Hingle, Mrs Harry Parke, Mrs Louis McWilliams, the late Jules Raymond Hingle and Adele Hingle; brother of Grace Conaway, the late Alvin, Martin, Arthur and Edward Hingle; son of the late Mary Dugas and Walter Hingle; age 75 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans Louisiana for the past 57 years;

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to the funeral
Services from the funeral home of Jacob Scheon & Son Inc 527 Elysian Fields ave [parking entrance 2223 Charters st] on Tuesday May 19 1964 at 1:00 p.m. with graveside services at 3:00 p.m. at Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery, Buras La.

The Times Picayune newspaper 03-19-1964

More About George Walter Hingle:
Burial: May 19, 1964, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: March 19, 1964, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 435-28-6512

More About Dorothy Veronica Clark:
Burial: Unknown, Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Children are listed above under (3294) Dorothy Veronica Clark.


Notes for Captain Walter Arthur August Hingle:
On Saturday October 4, 1958 at 5:13 a.m. CAPT. ARTHUR A HINGLE husband of Edna Buras; father of Mrs Robert Richard, Mrs Polo Buras, Mrs Roland Alphin, Deliworth, Walter and Arthu A Hingle Jr.; son of the late mary Dugas and Walter P Hingle; brother of Mrs Thurlow Conaway, George and Edward Hingle and the late Alvin and Marion hingle; also survived by 17 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild; age 68 years; a native of Boothville and a resident of Covington La for the past 25 years; Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Notes for Edna Gertrude Buras:
Edna Gertrude Buras Hingle on Sunday June 3, 1973 wife of the late Captain Arthur A Hingle Sr. mother of Mrs Mabel Ricord, Mrs LOuis Buras, Dellworth A. and Walter J Hingle all of New Orleans, Mrs Inez Alphin of Port Arthur Tx., and Arthur A Hingle Jr of Covington, sister of Mrs Mary Dauterive and Phillip Schwab both of New Orleans, and Mrs Hazel Sharp of Falborn Ohio and the late Captain Leon C Buras; also survived by 21 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren age 78 years a native of Boothville and a resident of New Orleans. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Children of Walter Hingle and Edna Buras are:

5062  iii.  Inez Buras, born Private.  She married Roland Alphin Private; born Private.

Notes for Dellworth August Hingle:
Dellworth August Hingle on Sunday November 6, 1977 husband of Dorothy Coll; father of Terri, Wayne, Michael, Keith and Darren Hingle; brother of Mrs Robert Ricord, Mrs Hippolyte Buras, Mrs Inez Alphin, Walter J and the late Arthur A Hingle Jr; son of the late Edna Buras and Arthur A Hingle Sr; age 57 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans; born 9-14-1920 SS# 439-03-5300

5064  v.  Walter Hingle, born Private.
3322. Grace Selena Hingle (Marie Louise Dugas, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 30, 1895 in Ostrice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1984. She married Capt Thurlow F Conaway June 20, 1914, son of Albert Conaway and Rosie Dennes. He was born June 1891, and died Unknown.

Notes for Grace Selena Hingle:
Conaway
Grace Hingle Conaway on Saturday March 17, 1984 at 8 o'clock
a.m. wife of the late Thurlow F Conaway; mother of Grace
Mayer, Doris Muttyng, Carlton, Thurlow and Rosemary Conaway;
sister of George, Walter, Alley, Eddie and Martin Hingle; also
survived by 13 grandchildren 35 great grandchildren and 6
great great grandchildren age 88 years a native of Ostricia La.

More About Grace Selena Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 436-08-0961

Children are listed above under (2587) Capt Thurlow F Conaway.

3323. Edward Alexander Hingle (Marie Louise Dugas, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 1897, and died September 13, 1960. He married Mildred Willmouth. She died Unknown.

Children of Edward Hingle and Mildred Willmouth are:
   5067 ii. Shirley Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Meyer Private; born Private.


Notes for Martin Walter Jr Hingle:
On Tuesday April 4, 1958 MARTIN W. HINGLE husband of Irene Williams; father of Mrs Joseph Naquin,
Martin W. Jr, Roland, Rodney, brenda and linda Hingle; brother of Mrs Thurlow Conaway, George, Athur and
Edward Hingle and the late Alvin Hingle; a native of Buras and a resident of Venice La. Interment in Our Lady
Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Martin Walter Jr Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Irene Williams:
Irene Williams Hingle Richard aged 81 years on Saturday June 17 2000 at 7:30 pm daughter of the late Walter
and Josephine Williams; wife of the late Martin Hingle by 1st marriage and the late Paul Richard by 2nd
marriage; mother of Genevieve Hingle Jeansonne, Brenda Hingle bryant, linda Hingle Castiglione, Mona Hingle
Alfonso, Rodnay Hingle and the late martin Hingle Jr; sister of Nora Mayer, Vivian Stonfiffet, Shirley Alexie,
Nola Maise, Hebert, Lawrence, Leon, Harry, melvin and Walter Williams and the late dalton Joseph Williams; a
native of Burrwood La and a resident of Venice La for the past 10 years; Interment in St. Bernard Catholic cemetery.

More About Irene Williams:
Burial: June 20, 2000, St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Obituary: June 20, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 437-90-4557

422
Children of Martin Hingle and Irene Williams are:

5068. i. Genevieve Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Jeansonne Private; born Private.


5070. iii. Linda Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Serigney Private; born Private.


3328. John James Goodman (Victorine10 Dugas, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 1889, and died July 2, 1984 in Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Louisiana. He married Alfreida Elizabeth Gurtner. She was born October 25, 1899, and died July 2, 1979 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Alfreida Elizabeth Gurtner:
Alfreida Elizabeth Goodman on Monday July 2 1979 at 10 pm wife of John James Goodman Sr of Boothville mother of John James Goodman Jr and Norma Ruth Ragas sister of Joseph G Gurtner grandmother of Kevin Ragas, Lacey Ragas Brisby and Todd Goodman great grandmother of Stephanie Ragas age 79 years

More About Alfreida Elizabeth Gurtner:
SS#: 437-86-4369

Children of John Goodman and Alfreida Gurtner are:

+ 5075. i. John James Jr12 Goodman, born Private.


3329. August Goodman (Victorine10 Dugas, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 1892, and died Unknown. He married Mary Ann McArdle. He died Unknown.

Child of August Goodman and Mary McArdle is:

5077. i. Joyce Ann12 Goodman, born March 11, 1925; died October 22, 1930 in Buras Louisiana.

3337. Elma Hingle (Marcella10 Dugas, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 14, 1903 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 4, 1996 in Destrehan St Charles Parish Louisiana. She married Bernard Gonzales. He died Unknown.

More About Elma Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, St Charles Borromeo Catholic Church Cemetery Louisiana
Obituary: The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 434-48-0233

Children of Elma Hingle and Bernard Gonzales are:

5078. i. Ione12 Gonzales, born Private. She married Unknown Montallo Private; born Private.


5080. iii. Jean Gonzales, born Private. She married Unknown Candebat Private; born Private.

3341. Mary Louise Dugas (Edward Augustin10, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 18, 1909 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 31, 1994 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana. She married August Hugh Sr Kelley, son of Hugh Kelley and Roseline Jackson. He was born 1895, and died 1984.

Notes for Mary Louise Dugas:
Mary Dugar Kelley of Boothville, La. on Sunday, July 31, 1994.
Beloved wife of the late August Hugh Kelley, Sr. Mother of Wilfred Kelley, Lilly Catherine (Kitty) Herron, the late Noretta Kelley and August Hugh Kelley, Jr. Daughter of the late Marcella Colombel Dugar and Edward Augustine Dugar. Brother of August and James Dugar, the late Ethel Simonaux, Shirley Knost, Paul, Raymond and Edward Dugar. Also survived by 10 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. Age 85 years, a life-long resident of Boothville, La. {published August 9, 1994}

*****

More About Mary Louise Dugas:
SS#: 438-70-6777

Children of Mary Dugas and August Kelley are:
5082 ii. Noretta Marie Kelley, born Private.
5083 iii. Oscar Wilfred Kelley, born Private.
5084 iv. Lilly Catherine 'Kitty' Kelley, born Private. She married Roy Herron Private; born Private.

3342. Paul Dugas (Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1911 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 11, 1978 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Bessie Spradley Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Paul Dugas:
Paul Dugar on Monday December 11 1978 at 7:45 am husband of Bessie Spradley Dugar father of Mrs Fred (Louise) Fowler, Mrs Russell (Irene) Fowler, Robert and Jerry Dugar son of the late August Dugar and Marcella Colombel brother of Mary Kelley, Shirley Knost, August, Edward, Raymond, James Dugar and the late Ethel Simonaux also survived by 10 grandchildren age 67 years a native of Boothville La.

Children of Paul Dugas and Bessie Spradley are:
5085 i. Robert Dugas, born Private.
5086 ii. Louise Dugas, born Private. She married Fred Fowler Private; born Private.
5087 iii. Irene Dugas, born Private. She married Russell 'Red' Fowler Private; born Private.

3343. Ethel Agnes Dugas (Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) Walton Joseph Billiot Private; born Private. She married (2) Horace Raymond Wharton Private; born Private.

Children of Ethel Dugas and Walter Simoneaux are:
+ 5089 i. Janice Simoneaux, born Private.
5090 ii. Bruce Simoneaux, born Private. He married Susan Stewart Private; born Private.
5092 iv. Marcia Simoneaux, born Private.
5093 v. Debbie Simoneaux, born Private.

Children of Ethel Dugas and John Jeanfreau are:
+ 5095 ii. Dorothy Theresa Jeanfreau, born Private.
+ 5096 iii. Marie Rosalie Jeanfreau, born March 1, 1940 in Boothville Louisiana; died December 31, 1967 in Buras
Louisiana.


v. Lela Ann Jeanfreau, born Private. She married (1) Thomas Morrill Private; born Private. She married (2) George Daniel Talley Private; born Private.

vi. Lilly Catherine 'Kitty' Jeanfreau, born Private. She married (1) Carroll Champlin Private; born Private. She married (2) Beverlyn Ray Herron Private; born Private.

3344. August Joseph Dugas (Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 13, 1916 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 7, 1997 in St. Patrick Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Irene Gosset Private. She was born Private.

Notes for August Joseph Dugas:
August Joseph Dugar died June 7, 1997 at 11:10 p.m. He was 80 years old and a lifelong resident of Boothville. The beloved husband of Irene Gosset Dugar, he was the father of Andrew and Mark Dugar, Dianne Conrad, Judy Oubre and Nancy Buras; the son of the late Edward Augustine Dugarr and Marcella Colombel Dugar; the brother of James Dugar and the late Mary Kelly, Ethel Simoneaux, Paul Dugar, Edward Dugar Shirley Knost and Raymond Dugar. He is also survived by 13 grandchildren, two step grandchildren, three great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Relativee and friends of the family were invited to attend a funeral mass at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church in Buras. Burial took place at St. Patrick Cemetery. Born 11-13-1916 SS# 435-16-7768

More About August Joseph Dugas:
SS#: 435-16-7768

Children of August Dugas and Irene Gosset are:
5100 i. Andrew Dugas, born Private.
5101 ii. Mark Dugas, born Private.
5102 iii. Dianne Dugas, born Private. She married Unknown Conrad Private; born Private.

3346. Shirley Dugas (Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 26, 1929 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 6, 1981 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Audrey Vinet, daughter of Vincent Vinet and Hilda Pizanni. She was born 1943 in Lafitte Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died November 10, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Shirley Dugas:

Children of Shirley Dugas and Jack Knost are:
5105 i. Lola Knost, born Private.
5107 iii. Bernet Knost, born Private.
5109 v. Michael Knost, born Private.
5110 vi. Marian Knost, born Private.
5111 vii. Laurie Knost, born Private.

3347. Raymond A Dugas (Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 26, 1929 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 6, 1981 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Audrey Vinet, daughter of Vincent Vinet and Hilda Pizanni. She was born 1943 in Lafitte Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died November 10, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Raymond A Dugas:
RAYMOND A DUGAR born 2-26-1929 in Boothville; died Sunday 9-6-1981 at 3:30 pm in Boothville aged 52 years; son of august Edward Dugar and Marcella Colombel; husband of Audrey Vinet; father of Michael, eddie,
Melissa and Ronnie Dugar; brother of Mary Kelly, August J, James and Edward Dugar; ss# 437-38-0176

More About Raymond A Dugas:
SS#: 437-38-0176

Notes for Audrey Vinet:
AUDREY VINET born in Lafitte La; died Wednesday 11-10-1999 at 1:24 pm in Boothville aged 56 years; daughter of Vincent Vinet Sr and Hilda Pizanni; wife of the late Raymond A Dugar; mother of Melissa D Mareno, Edward A, Michael R and Ronnie C Dugar; sister of Bonnie Shirah, Betty Jones, Vincent Jr, Ronald, Larry, Stanley, Daniel, Harold, the late Ricky Dugar and Sarah Anthony; Interment in Our Lady of the Good Harbor Cemetery;

More About Audrey Vinet:
Burial: November 12, 1999, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Raymond Dugas and Audrey Vinet are:
5113 i. Michael R Dugas, born Private.
5114 ii. Edward A 'Eddie' Dugas, born Private.
5115 iii. Melissa Dugas, born Private. She married Unknown Mareno Private; born Private.
5116 iv. Randy C 'Ronnie' Dugas, born Private.

3348. James Gerard Dugas (Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.
He married Juanita Klein Private, daughter of Adolph Gustave Klein. She was born Private.

Child of James Dugas and Juanita Klein is:

3349. Florentin L'Aile Buras (John Floretin Bel, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1874, and died Unknown. He married Ozeline Buras March 19, 1903, daughter of Marcellin Buras and Pauline Barrois. She was born July 1883, and died Unknown.

Children of Florentin Buras and Ozeline Buras are:
+ 5118 i. Shirley Buras, born Private.

Notes for Victoria P 'Tee Coonoon' Buras:
VICTORIA P BURAS om 6-22-1912 in Buras; died Friday 5-29-1981 at 10 am in Gretna aged 69 years; daughter of Floretine Buras and ozelina Buras; sister of Shirley Rouke Lafont, Irma Jaunet, Anthony, herbert and Rene Buras, the late Cora Ragas, Richard and Hewitt Buras; ss# 435-14-4233

More About Victoria P 'Tee Coonoon' Buras:
SS#: 435-14-4233


Notes for Anthony 'Bean' Buras:
(published 4-23-1996) Anthony "Bean" Buras of Buras, La died Saturday, April 13, 1996 at 1:45 p.m. He was 76 years old. The son of the late Ozeline and Florentine Buras, he was the brother of Shirley Rourke Bercegeay of Gretna, LA., the late Victoria Buras, Cora Buras Ragas, Irma Buras Jaunet, Herbert C. Buras, Sr. and Rene, Richard and Hewitt Buras. He is also survived by a host of nieces and nephews. He was a native and lifelong resident of Buras. Relatives and friends attended a visitation and funeral at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church in Buras. 

*****

More About Anthony 'Bean' Buras:
SS#: 438-03-1292


3350. Felecien Yien Buras (John Floretin Bel, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1874, and died Unknown. He married Alice Justine Buras, daughter of Bienmme Buras and Julie Barrois. She was born September 1882, and died Unknown.

Children of Felecien Buras and Alice Buras are:

i. Felicie Frances 'Tool' Buras, born 1901; died Unknown. She married Unknown Reeves; died Unknown.

ii. Maximillian Buras, born 1903; died Unknown.


Notes for Albert 'Pappy' Buras:

More About Albert 'Pappy' Buras:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana SS#: 564-05-9577


viii. Inez Buras, born Private. She married Unknown King Private; born Private.

3353. Harry Buras (John Floretin Bel, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1888, and died Unknown. He married Johanna Buelle February 7, 1910, daughter of Frank Buelle and Cecile Buras. She was born 1892 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 21, 1971.
Notes for Johanna Buelle:
On Monday September 29, 1971 at 7:00 p.m. Johanna Buelle Buras-Ricourard beloved wife of the late Emile Ricourard by 2nd marriage and the late Henry Buras by 1st marriage; mother of Mrs Jules Rebelle; Mrs Arthur Walker; Louis A; Henry and the late Hebert W. Buras; daughter of Mr and Mrs Frank Buelle; sister of the late Mrs Millcore Ban and Edward Lawerence and Henry Buelle; also survived by 12 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren; aged 79 years old; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 15 years; Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Johanna Buelle:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Children are listed above under (1814) Johanna Buelle.

3356. Benjamin V*11 Buras (John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1896 in Triumph Louisiana, and died July 12, 1948 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery. He married Gladys Marie Bowers March 30, 1921, daughter of Robert Bowers and Elizabeth Cook. She was born 1901, and died July 2, 1969 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Notes for Benjamin V Buras:
On Monday July 12, 1948 at 6:00 a.m. BEN V BURAS husband of Gladys Bowers; father of Marie J, Theodore, Felicien and Bradburn Buras; brother of Joseph V, Florentine, John and Harry Buras; age 53 years; a native of Triumph La. interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Benjamin Buras and Gladys Bowers are:
5137 iii. Felicien Buras, born Private.

3357. Joseph 'Ti-Bud'*11 Buras (John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1884, and died Unknown. He married Rosalie Ban May 21, 1909, daughter of Matthew Ban and Adele Gasuet. She was born January 1888, and died February 20, 1966 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Joseph Buras and Rosalie Ban are:
+ 5139 i. Marie12 Buras, born Private.


More About Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie' Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 25, 1880, 6 years
Burial: March 26, 1948, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Victoria Elzada Elizabeth Bijoux Buras:
On Wednesday July 2, 1958 at 4:13 a.m. VICTORIA ELIZABETH BURAS wife of Ethine B Cognevich; mother of Ernest and Ben Cognevich and the late Mrs Maire Mistich, Mrs Rosalie Buras, Mrs Helen Robicheaux; sister of the late Emma Johnson, Mrs Mathild Bowers, Mrs Odile Buras, Mrs Rose Buras and Lucien Buras; also
survived by 21 grandchildren and 58 great grandchildren; age 82 years; a native of Homeplace and a resident of Buras. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Victoria Elzada Elizabeth Bijoux Buras:
Age at Census: June 18, 1900, 25 years
Burial: July 3, 1958, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Etienne Cognevich and Victoria Buras are:

- 5143 ii. Marie Cognevich, born July 4, 1898 in Louisiana; died October 5, 1941 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana.
- 5144 iii. Rosalie Dorothy Cognevich, born December 31, 1905 in Louisiana; died September 29, 1942.
- 5146 v. Eve Helen Cognevich, born January 13, 1910 in Louisiana; died March 27, 1946.

3359. John Nicholas Cognevich (Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 1874 in Louisiana, and died February 13, 1949. He married (1) Eleonore Ragas 1898, daughter of Felix Ragas and Leonide Hatton. She was born February 1878 in Louisiana, and died 1919. He married (2) Sophie Agnes Buras July 4, 1921, daughter of Pierre Buras and Agnes Clark. She was born June 24, 1880, and died July 31, 1964.

More About John Nicholas Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 25, 1880, 4 years
Burial: February 14, 1949, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Eleonore Ragas:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 22 years

More About Sophie Agnes Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of John Cognevich and Eleonore Ragas are:

- 5147 i. Sarah Sadie Cognevich, born January 1900 in Louisiana; died December 8, 1975 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana.
- 5148 ii. Kathleen Katie Cognevich, born 1901 in Louisiana; died March 2, 1984 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana.
- 5149 iii. Norbertine Belle Cognevich, born 1902; died Unknown. She married Unknown Buras; died Unknown.
- 5151 v. Albert Cognevich, born 1906 in Louisiana; died Unknown.

More About Albert Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 13, 1910, 4 years


Child is listed above under (3271) Sophie Agnes Buras.

3360. Lucy Cognevich (Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 18, 1876 in Louisiana, and died September 9, 1934. She married (1) William Mistich, son of Stephanie Mistich and Eugenie Hingle. He was born October 12, 1885, and died July 29, 1919. She married (2)
**Xavier Lucien Buras** July 22, 1896, son of Onezime Buras and Catherine LaFrance. He was born April 11, 1873, and died April 14, 1929.

More About Lucy Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 25, 1880, 3 years

Children of Lucy Cognevich and William Mistich are:

Child is listed above under (1844) Xavier Lucien Buras.

3362. **Simeon Gilbert11 Cognevich** (Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 6, 1881 in Louisiana, and died April 8, 1954. He married (1) **Antoinette 'Geg' Mistich**, daughter of Stephanie Mistich and Eugenie Hingle. She was born January 3, 1898 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Marie Mistich** January 25, 1908, daughter of Stephanie Mistich and Eugenie Hingle. She was born July 10, 1887 in Louisiana, and died January 10, 1941.

More About Simeon Gilbert Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 19 years
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Antoinette 'Geg' Mistich:
Age at Census: January 28, 1920, 20 years

More About Marie Mistich:
Age at Census: May 13, 1910, 21 years

Children of Simeon Cognevich and Antoinette Mistich are:
+ 5160 iii. Simon Paul 'Google' Cognevich, born October 8, 1922 in Louisiana; died November 23, 1987 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Simon Paul 'Google' Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 5, 1930, 7 years


More About Warren Wilfred Selise 'Mun' Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 5, 1930, 2 years

+ 5164 vii. Joan Fanny Cognevich, born Private.
+ 5165 viii. Joyce Mary Antoinette Cognevich, born Private.
+ 5166 ix. Maurice Elmo Cognevich, born Private.
+ 5168 xi. Floyd Charles Mateo Cognevich, born Private.

Children of Simeon Cognevich and Marie Mistich are:
+ 5170 i. Simon12 Cognevich, born Private.
+ 5171 ii. Louis Marcel Cognevich, born June 16, 1912 in Louisiana; died March 4, 1975.
3363. Mary Alice11 Cognevich (Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 1883 in Louisiana, and died June 30, 1962. She married Placide Joseph Macaluso. He died Unknown.

More About Mary Alice Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 17 years

Children of Mary Cognevich and Placide Macaluso are:
+ 5174 iii. Marie Alice Macaluso, born 1909; died August 19, 1972.

3365. Anna11 Cognevich (Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 20, 1887 in Louisiana, and died July 7, 1962. She married (1) Bernard LaCoste. He died August 19, 1956. She married (2) Arthur Eugene 'Kelly' Castillion 1906. He was born March 1887, and died September 10, 1937.

More About Anna Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 12 years

Children of Anna Cognevich and Arthur Castillion are:
+ 5176 i. Leon Simon12 Castillion, born September 18, 1907; died August 23, 1967.
+ 5177 ii. Helen Lucy Castillion, born Private.
+ 5178 iii. Ann Castillion, born May 9, 1912 in New Orleans Louisiana; died Unknown in Our Lady of Lourdes Cemetery in Violet Louisiana.
+ 5179 iv. George Castillion, born September 1915; died November 18, 1915.
+ 5180 v. Ruth Castillion, born Private. She married Earl Herbez Private; born Private.
+ 5181 vi. Mary Castillion, born Private. She married Joseph M Barone Private; born Private.

3366. Johanna11 Cognevich (Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1889 in Louisiana, and died September 12, 1966 in Mobile Al. She married (1) Louis Arnold. He died Unknown. She married (2) Gus Conaway. He died Unknown. She married (3) James Castillion. He died Unknown.

More About Johanna Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 10 years

Children of Johanna Cognevich and Louis Arnold are:
  5184 ii. Paul Arnold, born Private.
  5185 iii. Louis Arnold, born Private.

Children of Johanna Cognevich and Gus Conaway are:
  5186 i. Myrtle12 Conaway, died May 1, 1964. She married Louis Roberts Private; born Private.
  5187 ii. June Conaway, born Private. She married Unknown Stranghen Private; born Private.
  5188 iii. Gus Conaway, born Private.

3367. Louisiana11 Cognevich (Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 5, 1892 in Louisiana, and died January 8, 1937. She married (1) Christian Saling. He was born

More About Louisiana Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 7 years
Child of Louisiana Cognevich and Christian Saling is:
+ 5189 i. Leah Elizabeth12 Saling, born Private.

3369. Dimitry J Sr.11 Cognevich (Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 9, 1895 in Louisiana, and died June 20, 1948. He married Anita Clothilde Ban, daughter of Matthew Ban and Adele Gasuet. She was born February 1895 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 17, 1972.

More About Dimitry J Sr. Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 4 years
Burial: June 21, 1948, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Notes for Anita Clothilde Ban:
Anita Ban Cognevich on Thursday February 17, 1972 at 11:40 a.m. beloved wife of the late Dimitry J Cognevich Sr; mother of Dimitry Cognevich, Andrew Cognevich and Nicholas Cognevich; daughter of the late Adele Gasquet and Matthew Ban; sister of Mrs Zelonie Buras, Mrs Rosalie Buras, Mrs Blanche Merel, Mrs Corine Cognevich, Angelina and Frank Ban; a native of Buras. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Anita Clothilde Ban:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Children of Dimitry Cognevich and Anita Ban are:
+ 5190 i. Dimitry J Jr.12 Cognevich, born Private.
+ 5191 ii. Andrew Cyril 'Sugar' Cognevich, born January 1, 1927; died October 25, 1995 in Larose, LA.
+ 5192 iii. Nicholas M. Cognevich, born Private.

3370. Florence11 Elston (Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 12, 1885, and died July 22, 1907. She married Eugene B. Durabbe September 8, 1906, son of Eugene Durabbe and Anastasie Buras. He was born May 1885 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 3, 1941 in Pilot Town Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Florence Elston:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Notes for Eugene B. Durabbe:
On Monday March 3, 1941 EUGENE B DURABBE husband to 1st Miss Floernce Elston, 2nd Miss Hermance Favret and 3rd Miss Marjorie Floyd; adopted daughter Mrs Albert Morris nee Juliette Durabbe; brother of Mrs August Laine, Mrs Albert Jacobs and Leon Durabbe; a native of Buras and a resident of Pilottown La.
Child of Florence Elston and Eugene Durabbe is:
5193 i. Juliette12 Durabbe, born Private. She married Albert Morris Private; died Unknown.

3371. Agnes 'Aggie'11 Elston (Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 23, 1887, and died 1954. She married Nelson Lund. He was born 1882, and died 1970.
Children of Agnes Elston and Nelson Lund are:
+  5194  i.  Anita12 Lund, born Private.
+  5195  ii.  Lloyd Lund, born Private.

3372. Anthony 'Tony'11 Elston (Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 19, 1889, and died Unknown. He married Lilly Engelbrecht 1916. She died Unknown.

Children of Anthony Elston and Lilly Engelbrecht are:
+  5197  i.  Lucille12 Elston, born Private.
+  5198  ii.  Alva Elston, born Private.

3373. Loretta Lucy 'Lit'11 Elston (Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 27, 1891, and died October 1975. She married Walter Halter October 4, 1915, son of Alfred Halter and Esporena Simons. He was born September 7, 1889, and died 1974.

Child of Loretta Elston and Walter Halter is:
  5200  i.  Roy12 Margavio, born Private.

3375. Felix Jacob11 Elston (Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 8, 1897 in 438-48-0406, and died June 13, 1983 in Garden of Memories Cemetery. He married Emma Lou Brandt Private, daughter of Alexander Brandt and Ethel Conrad. She was born Private.

Children of Felix Elston and Emma Brandt are:
+  5201  i.  Odessa Joyce12 Elston, born Private.
+  5202  ii.  Myra Elston, born Private.
+  5203  iii.  James Brandt Elston, born Private.

3376. Noah Joseph11 Elston (Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 27, 1900, and died April 22, 1939. He married Cecelia Buras March 27, 1926, daughter of Norbert Buras and Odile Buras. She was born December 25, 1909, and died September 14, 1991.

More About Noah Joseph Elston:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Cecelia Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Noah Elston and Cecelia Buras are:
+  5204  i.  Marie Rose12 Elston, born Private.

3377. Annie May11 Elston (Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Paul Kloete Private, son of Otto Kloete and Marie Unknown. He died Unknown. She married (2) John Delhommer Private, son of Joseph Delheimer and Bernadotte Guidry. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Elston and Paul Kloete are:
+  5207  i.  David12 Kloete, born Private.

Children of Annie Elston and John Delhommer are:

5209  i. David12 Delheimer, born Private.
5210  ii. Martin Burton 'Dick' Delheimer, born Private.

3381. Sherman11 Ban (Millicent10 Buelle, Frank9, Melicerte8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Mary Lou Martin Private, daughter of Emile Martin and Mercedes Becnel. She was born Private.

Children of Sherman Ban and Mary Martin are:

5211  i. Sherman Jr12 Ban, born Private.
5212  ii. Unknown Ban, born Private. She married Donald Lassere Private; born Private.
5213  iii. Jeffrey Lee Ban, born Private.

3382. Margaret 'Margie'11 Buras (Harry11, John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1910 in Triumph Louisiana, and died January 6, 1992. She married Jules Rebelle Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Buras and Jules Rebelle are:

5214  i. Myra12 Rebelle, born Private. She married Unknown Lee Private; born Private.
5215  ii. Daniel Conaway, born Private.
5216  iii. Olen Conaway, born Private.

3383. Louis Allen11 Buras (Harry11, John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 9, 1912 in Triumph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 3, 1983 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Elsie Buras Private, daughter of William Buras and Violet Knees. She was born Private. He married (2) Lucy Ordoynne Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Allen Buras:
LOUIS ALLEN BURAS bor 12-9-1912 in Triumph; died Monday 1-3-1983 at 4:30 pm in Port Sulph 70
2nd marriage; father of Allen l, Elton J, Robert R, the late Janet and William Buras; step father of Gilbert Stansberry; brother of Margie Robelle, esther Walker, henry and the late Herbert Buras; ss# 452-12-0664
*****

More About Louis Allen Buras:
SS#: 452-12-0664

Children of Louis Buras and Lucy Ordoynne are:


Notes for Marie Julia Hingle:
MARIE HINGLE on Sunday July 13 1980 at 2 pm. wife of Henry M Buras; mother of Mrs L J Lopez, Harry, Bruce and Gene Buras; daughter of Gilbert Hingle and Theresa Hingle Granich; sister of Joseph, Roy and Emmett Hingle; step sister of Paul Granich Hingle, Alphosine Landry, Elton Granich and the late Albert Granich; aged 68 years; a native and resident of Buras La; born 9-24-1912; ss# 438-03-4318.

More About Marie Julia Hingle:
SS#: 438-03-4318

Children of Henry Buras and Marie Hingle are:
5222  i. Harry Buras, born Private.
5223  ii. Bruce Buras, born Private.

Children of Henry Buras and Hilda Gauthier are:
5226  i. Verdon Bordelon, born Private.
5227  ii. Ronnie Gauthier, born Private.

3388. Ida Mae Buelle (Edward M. 10, Frank 9, Melicerte 8, LaFrance, Antoine 7, Jean Paul 6, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born Private. She married Herman Lee Scarabin Private, son of Joseph Scarabin and Marie Gartoucies. He was born Private.

Children of Ida Buelle and Herman Scarabin are:
+ 5228  i. Sandra Lee Scarabin, born Private.

3392. Ella Mary Buras (Josephine 10 LaFrance, Nicholas 9, Remy 8, Etienne Charles 7, Etienne D'Argent 6, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born February 1, 1901 in Boothville, and died January 4, 1996 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery. She married Rene Paul Chauvin, son of August Chauvin and Malanie Toups. He was born May 5, 1896, and died December 7, 1973 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery.

Notes for Ella Mary Buras:

Notes for Rene Paul Chauvin:
Rene Paul Chauvin Sr of Boothville La on Friday December 7, 1973 husband of Ella Mary Buras; father of Mrs. Betty Mertz, Mrs Lyda Gilbert, Harvey, Rene Jr, Richard and Louis Chauvin, son of the late Malanie Toups and August Chauvin; brother of Mrs. Agnes DiCarlo, Mrs Melvina Roubigue of Baton Rouge,
Mrs Mae Faxier of Houma, Mrs Lucille Falgout of Raceland and the late Mrs Marlette Falgout, Alison, Armand, Thomas, and Abel Chauvin; also survived by 16 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren age 77 years a resident of Plaquemines parish for the past 46 years. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Rene Paul Chauvin:
SS#: 436-50-7194

Children of Ella Buras and Rene Chauvin are:
5230 i. Betty12 Chauvin, born Private. She married William B Mertz Private; born Private.
5231 ii. Lynda Chauvin, born Private. She married Unknown Gilbert Private; born Private.
5232 iii. Harvey Chauvin, born Private.
+ 5233 iv. Louis R Chauvin, born Private.
5234 v. Richard Chauvin, born Private.

3400. Raymond Julian11 LaFrance (Remy10, Nicholas9, Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Lorraine Gerdes Private, daughter of Joseph Gerdes and Eugenie Bodin. She was born 1934, and died July 29, 1990 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

Children of Raymond LaFrance and Lorraine Gerdes are:
5236 i. Debbie12 LaFrance, born Private. She married (1) Unknown Rodgers Private; born Private. She married (2) Unknown Dalton Private; born Private.
5237 ii. Gail LaFrance, born Private. She married (1) Unknown Guerra Private; born Private. She married (2) Unknown Clingan Private; born Private.
5238 iii. Cynthia LaFrance, born Private. She married Unknown Laillengue Private; born Private.
5239 iv. Rhonda LaFrance, born Private. She married Unknown Davis Private; born Private.
5240 v. Raymond Julian Jr LaFrance, born Private.
5241 vi. Troy LaFrance, born Private.

3410. Felicie Sophie11 Buras (Regina10, Catherine Cecile9 LaFrance, Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married T. Richard Private. He died Unknown.

Child of Felicie Buras and T. Richard is:
5242 i. Lionel12 Richard, born Private.

3412. August 'Caouenne’11 Buras (Xavier Lucien10, Catherine Cecile9 LaFrance, Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 23, 1902, and died December 4, 1974. He married Mabel Turlich, daughter of Andrew Turlich and Angeline Baril. She was born June 28, 1909, and died Bef. August 2002.

Children of August Buras and Mabel Turlich are:

3416. Edwin Adam11 Buras (Adam Bastian10, Catherine Cecile9 LaFrance, Remy8, Etienne Charles7,
Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born December 18, 1909 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 12, 1985 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Grace Couvillon, daughter of Eraste Couvillion and Lea Rabalis. She was born 1910 in Plaucheville Louisiana, and died July 18, 2000 in Port Sulph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Edwin Adam Buras:
Edwin A Buras on Monday August 12 1985 at 9:44 pm beloved husband of Grace A Couvillon; father of Mrs Yvonne Ragas, Mrs Joan Johnson, Mrs Lee Delesdernier; son of the late Adam B Buras and Leontine Buras Johnson; brother of Mrs Thelma Haug, Mrs Hazel Loga and the late Mrs Georgiana Robin, Louis C and Joseph Buras; also survived by 8 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews; age 75 years a lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. born 18 Dec 1909 ss# 434-01-6975

More About Edwin Adam Buras:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-01-6975

Notes for Grace Couvillon:
07/22/00
Grace Couvillon Buras, a housewife, died Tuesday July 18, 2000 at her home. She was 90. Mrs. Buras was born in Plaucheville and lived in Port Sulphur for the past 30 years. Survivors include two daughters, Joan B. Johnson and Lea Delesdernier; a sister, Marie Laura Lacour; eight grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. A Mass will be said Monday at 11 a.m. at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Highway 23, Port Sulphur. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. Burial will be in St. Patrick Cemetery, Port Sulphur. Mothe Funeral Homes is in charge of arrangements.

More About Grace Couvillon:
Burial: July 22, 2000, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: July 19, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Edwin Buras and Grace Couvillon are:
5252 iii. Leah Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Delesdernier Private; born Private.

3417. Hazel¹¹ Buras (Adam Bastian¹⁰, Catherine Cecile⁹ LaFrance, Remy⁸, Etienne Charles⁷, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born July 1915, and died May 10, 1991 in St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Joseph C Loga Private. He was born Private.

Children of Hazel Buras and Joseph Loga are:
+ 5253 i. Ronald Charles Anthony¹² Loga, born Private.
5254 ii. Harold Loga, born Private.

3418. Louis C.¹¹ Buras (Adam Bastian¹⁰, Catherine Cecile⁹ LaFrance, Remy⁸, Etienne Charles⁷, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born September 20, 1917 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 2, 1980 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Claudia Lee Buras Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis C. Buras:
LOUIS C BURAS born 7-20-1917 in Port Eads; died Sunday 3-2-1980 at 7:53 pm in Port sulph aged 62 years; son of Adam Buras and Leontine; step son of charles Johnson; husband of Claudia Lee buras; father of Gracie {Thomas Bubrig} and Bruce Buras; grandfather of Tommy and Byron Bubrig and Corey Buras; brother of Thelma Haug, Hazel Loga, Edwin A Buras, the late Georgia Robin and joseph Buras; ss# 435-20-2437

*****
More About Louis C. Buras:
SS#: 435-20-2437

Children of Louis Buras and Claudia Buras are:
5255  i.  Gracia Buras, born Private. She married Thomas Bubrig Private; born Private.
5256  ii.  Bruce Buras, born Private.

3419. Herbert J11 Marsh (Eva10 Buras, Catherine Cecile9 LaFrance, Remy8, Etienne Charles7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1903, and died Unknown.

Child of Herbert J Marsh is:
5257  i.  Elmer John12 Marsh, born Private.

3427. Ben11 LaFrance (Jerome Jr.10, Pierre Jerome9, Jean8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1873, and died Unknown. He married Melanie Unknown. She was born 1882, and died Unknown.

Children of Ben LaFrance and Melanie Unknown are:
5258  i.  Julian12 LaFrance, born Private.
5259  ii.  Marie LaFrance, born Private.
5260  iii.  Rose LaFrance, born Private.
5261  iv.  Raoul LaFrance, born Private.
5262  v.  Hamilton LaFrance, born Private.

3434. Louise Aurore 'Ora'11 Lae (Victor10, Victoire9 LaFrance, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 25, 1882 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 11, 1927 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Jules Bertile Dragon, son of Jacques Dragon and Marie Borders. He was born February 3, 1873, and died December 5, 1937 in McDonogh Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Aurore 'Ora' Lae:
Died in New Orleans La on Thursday March 10, 1927 Patrice Lae aged 67 a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past twenty five years. Mr Lae is survived by several children.

Children are listed above under (1916) Jules Bertile Dragon.

3442. Wiltz11 LaFrance (Felix10, Antoine9, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1887, and died Unknown. He married Agnes Ruth Dobson. She died Unknown.

Children of Wiltz LaFrance and Agnes Dobson are:
      5264  ii.  Mary LaFrance, born Private.

3443. Paul11 LaFrance (Felix10, Antoine9, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1889, and died Unknown. He married Octavie Cure, daughter of Alfreide Cure and Leah Ragas. She was born January 1896, and died September 2, 1966.

Children of Paul LaFrance and Octavie Cure are:
iii. Eunice LaFrance, born Private. She married Unknown Landry Private; born Private.

3445. Nellie LaFrance (Felix, Antoine, Salvador, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 20, 1895 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Eddie Dobson, son of Jefferson Dobson and Leonore Martin. He was born September 1894, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie LaFrance:
NELLIE LAFRANCE DOBSON born 4-20-1895 in Plaquemines Parish; died Thursday 3-17-1983 at 8:05 pm in New Orleans aged 87 years; daughter of Felix and Merant LaFrance; wife of Eddie Dobson; mother of Eddie Dobson, Mercedes Riess and Earl Dobson; ss# 437-14-1378

More About Nellie LaFrance:
SS#:: 437-14-1378
Children are listed above under (2749) Eddie Dobson.


More About Eva Florence LaFrance:
Birth Certificate: September 18, 1900, 128-1087
Children of Eva LaFrance and Benjamin Breny are:
   i. Rita Breny, born Private. She married Unknown Davis Private; born Private.
   ii. Lois Breny, born Private. She married Unknown Blanchard Private; born Private.
   iv. Benjamin 'Bennie' M. Breny, born Private.
   v. Lloyd Breny, born Private.

3462. Gregory Chanove (Victorin Collin, Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married Katherine 'Katie' O'Brien. She was born 1878, and died November 29, 1937 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Gregory Chanove and Katherine O'Brien are:
   i. Gregory L 'Pops' Chanove, born 1912; died August 2, 1995 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
   ii. Lloyd Chanove, born Private.

Mrs Arthur Agoff [Lucy], Mrs. Alvin Rojas [Corinne] Arsene Guidry and the late Mildred Collins; also survived by 26 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; aged 59 years, a native of Vacheria La. and a resident of Triumph for the past 43 years. Nairn cemetery.

Children of Llyod Williams and Camelia Guidry are:
+ 5277 i. Annabelle Mary 12 Williams, born Private.
+ 5278 ii. Betty Ann Williams, born Private. She married Larry Hue Private; born Private.
+ 5279 iii. Evans Williams, born Private.
+ 5280 iv. Lloyd V. Jr. Williams, born Private.


More About Edward Effie Sr Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 10 years
SS#: May 10, 1973, 439-14-6579

Children of Rhea Cosse and Edward Ansardi are:
+ 5281 i. Joyce Elizabeth12 Ansardi, born Private.
+ 5282 ii. Ray Carl Sr 'Pete' Ansardi, born January 18, 1932 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 14, 2000 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 5283 iii. Edward Effie Jr Ansardi, born Private.

3474. Albertine11 Cosse (Alma T 10 LaFrance, Salvador9, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 3, 1910 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 18, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Clarence Theo Sr Kimble Private, son of Charles Kimble and Theresa Martin. He was born Private.

Notes for Albertine Cosse:
Albertine Cosse Kimble on Wednesday, August 18 at 3:45 p.m. Wife of the late Clarence T. Kimble. Mother of Gerald D. Kimble and the late C.T. "Tut" Kimble, Jr. Daughter of the late Albert I. Cosse and Alma T. Lafrance. Sister of the late Bertha Turnage, Mildred Lambert, Rhea Ansardi, Albert L. Cosse and George Cosse. Survived by 9 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Age 88. A lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish, La. Albertine's wishes were to donate her body to the study of medicine.

More About Albertine Cosse:
SS#: 438-94-3382

Children are listed above under (2912) Clarence Theo Sr Kimble.

More About George Joseph Sr Cosse:
Burial: March 5, 1994, St Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-07-1166

More About Evelyn Helen Rousselle:
Burial: February 2, 1989, St Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 438-94-4603

Children of George Cosse and Evelyn Rousselle are:
+ 5284 i. Gilbert L.32 Cosse, born Private.
+ 5287 iv. Leroy J 'Buddy' Cosse, born Private.

3476. Albert H Jr11 Cosse (Alma T10 LaFrance, Salvador9, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Estelle Cecile Hingle Private, daughter of Allen Hingle and Alphonsine Gonzales. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Cosse and Estelle Hingle are:
+ 5289 i. Deanne12 Cosse, born Private.
      5290 ii. Albert III Cosse, born Private.
      5291 iii. Enid 'Enie' Cosse, born Private.
+ 5295 vii. Mary Beth Cosse, born Private.
+ 5296 viii. Robert Cosse, born Private.
+ 5297 ix. Estelle 'Cookie' Cosse, born Private.
      5298 x. Rhea 'Binkey' Cosse, born Private. She married Steve Chauvin Private; born Private.
      5299 xi. Gerald Cosse, born Private. He married Susan Istrc Private; born Private.
      5300 xii. John Ernest Cosse, born Private.
      5301 xiii. David 'Little One' Cosse, born Private.
      5302 xiv. Melvin R Cosse, born Private.
      5303 xv. Allen Richard Cosse, born Private.

3489. Ezekiel Winnfield11 Gravolet (Judith10 Royer, Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 13, 1879 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 17, 1959. He married Leocadie Marcelline Hingle December 25, 1915, daughter of Felix Hingle and Pauline LaFrance. She was born June 22, 1883 in Pointe a la Hache, and died July 4, 1970.

Notes for Ezekiel Winnfield Gravolet:
GRAVOLET- on Sunday, May 17, 1959 at 10:35 o'clock p.m., E.W. GRAVOLET SR., beloved husband of Marceline Hingle; father of E.W. Gravolet Jr.; son of the late Judith Royer and P.A. Gravolet; brother of Mrs. Lucrepia Gravolet and Miss. Pallas Gravolet and the late Senator J.D.Anson, P.A.Jr. and Blanche Gravolet; survived by 3 grandchildren age 79 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache, La. St Tomas Cemetery.

More About Ezekiel Winnfield Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 4 months
Burial: May 18, 1959, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Leocadie Marcelline Hingle:
Marceline Hingle Gravolet on Saturday, July 4th, 1970 at 10:10 o’clock a.m. wife of the late E. W. Gravolet Sr; mother of the late Sentor E. W. Gravolet Jr; sisterof Mrs. Bell Ellington and the late Paul T. Hingle, Miss Daisy Hingle, and Mrs. Heli Cosse, daughter of the late Pauline LaFrance and Felix S. Hingle, also survived by three
grandchildren. Age 87 years. A native of Point a la Hache, La. and life long resident of Point a la Hache, La. St Thomas Cemetery

More About Leocadie Marcelline Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 37 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child is listed above under (1642) Leocadie Marcelline Hingle.

3490. Judith Lucretia11 Gravolet (Judith10 Royer, Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 10, 1882 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 14, 1968 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Henry Clay Gravolet, son of Frederick Gravolet and Marie Cosse. He was born September 1892 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 19, 1966 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Judith Lucretia Gravolet:
On Monday October 14, 1968 at 7:00 a.m. JUDITH LUCRETIA GRAVOLET beloved mother of Benedict Gravolet daughter of the late Judith Royer and Pierre Gravolet sister of the late Pierre Jr, E.W., J.D., Anson, Blanche and Pellas Gravolet; grandmother of Judith and Charles Gravolet, age 86 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache, La. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Judith Lucretia Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 6, 1900, 18 years
Burial: October 15, 1968, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: October 14, 1968, 439-66-9952

Notes for Henry Clay Gravolet:
GRAVOLET- on Thursday May 19, 1966 at 9 p.m. HENRY C GRAVOLET father of Benedict C Gravolet; son of the late Olympie Cosse and Frederick Gravolet; brother of Mrs Othella Martin and the late Gustave Gravolet and Mrs Josephine Dragon, Mrs Georgiana Cavaller, Mrs Frederica Seide and Mrs Anita Chanove; also survived by 2 grandchildren; 73 years old; a native of Point a la Hache. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Henry Clay Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 7 years
Burial: May 20, 1966, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Judith Gravolet and Henry Gravolet is:

3496. Charles Jefferson 'Jeff'11 Gravolet (Gabriele10 Royer, Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 1888 in Plaquemines Parish, and died December 10, 1966 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Magda Estelle Martin. She was born November 26, 1886 in Plaquemines Parish, and died March 6, 1972.

Notes for Charles Jefferson 'Jeff' Gravolet:
GRAVOLET-on Saturday December 10, 1966 at 8:45 p.m. CHARLES JEFF GRAVOLET beloved husband of Magden Martin; father of Jeffery Gravolet; brother of Cleona and Josephine Gravolet and the late Zachary, Benjamin and Joseph Gravolet and Mrs Augustine Bertrand. survived by many nieces and nephews; son of the late Gabriel Royer and Paul Gravolet; age 78 years a native of Plaquemines Parish. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Charles Jefferson 'Jeff' Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 11 years
Burial: December 12, 1966, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Magda Estelle Martin:
(Aunt) MAGDA MARTIN GRAVOLET, on Monday March 6, 1972 at 9:30 p.m. wife of the late Jeff Gravolet,
mother of Jeffrey Gravolet, grandmother of Mrs. Mary Warner, Mrs Margaret Bondi and Philip H. Simmons Jr. also survived by nieces, nephews and other relatives age 65 years a native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Magda Estelle Martin:
Age at Census: April 18, 1930, 44 years
Burial: March 7, 1972, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: March 6, 1972, 438-76-3784

Child of Charles Gravolet and Magda Martin is:
+ 5305 i. Paul Jeffery12 Gravolet, born Private.

3498. Benjamin Souvolle Sr11 Gravolet (Gabriele10 Royer, Marie Honorina8 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 1896 in Phoenix, Louisiana, and died February 3, 1964 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Etta Marie Schayot, daughter of Emile Schayot and Marie Martin. She was born November 1893 in Point a la Hache, and died October 10, 1941 in Metairie Cemetery. He married (2) Alicia Bourgeois Private. She was born Private.

More About Benjamin Souvolle Sr Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 3 years
Burial: February 5, 1964, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Etta Marie Schayot:
Etta Marie Schayot Gravolet of Davant beloved wife of Benjamin S Gravolet died on Friday October 10,1941 at 5 p.m. She was the daughter of Emile A Schayot and the late Marie Martin mother of Benjamin Jr, Emile S, and Roy D Gravolet sister of Mrs Dave Gleason, Mrs Joseph Martin, Mrs Emmett J Serpas, Ellen, Walter, Albert, James, and Emile A Schayot Jr. native of Point a la Hache and a resident of Davant for the past 10 years. Metairie Cemetery.

More About Etta Marie Schayot:
Age at Census: April 21, 1930, 35 years

Children are listed above under (2535) Etta Marie Schayot.

Children of Benjamin Gravolet and Alicia Bourgeois are:
+ 5306 i. Alicia Pollet12 Gravolet, born Private.
+ 5308 iii. Paul Etienne Gravolet, born Private.

3504. Joseph Adam Lamere11 Dragon (Arthur10, Jacques Jacob9, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 28, 1910, and died November 21, 1963 in Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Louise Latapie Private, daughter of Joseph Latapie and Daisy Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Dragon and Louise Latapie are:
5310 i. Roberta Marie12 Dragon, born Private. She married Gene Nicosia Private; born Private.
5312 iii. Emma Ruth Dragon, born Private. She married (1) Jack Isabelle Private; born Private. She married (2) Unknown Dieudonne Private; born Private.

3505. Verda Mathilda11 Dragon (Arthur10, Jacques Jacob9, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Herbert Serignet Private. He was born Private.
Child of Verda Dragon and Herbert Serignet is:

5313  i.  Alva¹² Serignet, born Private. She married Unknown Corbet Private; born Private.

3509. Thelma E.¹¹ Dragon (Arthur¹⁰, Jacques Jacob⁹, Marie Louise⁸ LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"⁷, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born February 21, 1925 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 19, 1986 in Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Willard Joseph Sr Falgout, son of Abel Falgout and Theresa Bourgeois. He was born 1903 in Bourg Louisiana, and died August 22, 1981 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Thelma E. Dragon:
Thelma D Falgout of Buras, LA on Sunday January 19, 1986 at 11:80 O'clock a.m. Beloved wife of the late Willard Falgout
Sr. Mother of Mrs Theresa Helen Cognevich. Mrs. Thelma LeMaire Harris, Willard Falgout Jr. and Joseph Ashley Falgout and the late Judy Ann Thibodeaux, Betty Jane Wolfe and Danny Clayton Falgout. Daughter of the late Pauline Ansardi Dragon and Arthur Dragon Sister of Margaret Treadway and Marie Dragon and the late Eva Sage, Verda Cerignet and Adam Dragon. Also survived by 21 grandchildrean, 20 great grandchildren 6 Step great grandchildren and 1 great great granchild age 7O years, a native of Plaquemines Parish La. Interment in St. Patrick Cemetery.

More About Thelma E. Dragon:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-14-0282

Notes for Willard Joseph Sr Falgout:
WILLARD JOSEPH FALGOUT SR born in Bourg La; died Saturday 8-22-1981 at 4:50 pm in port Sulpher aged 77 years; son of Abel Falgout and Theresa Bourgeois; father of Helen Cognevich, velma LeMaire, Willard Joseph Falgout Jr, Ashley J Falgout, Judy Ann Thibodeaux, betty Jane Wolf and Danny Clayton Falgout; brother of Rita Nettleton, Theresa Bernard, Doris Brady, Eifay, Allen, Paul, Norris, the late alton and Aaron Falgout and mrs Melvina Netlon;

*****

Children of Thelma Dragon and Willard Falgout are:

5314  i.  Thelma¹² Falgout, born Private. She married (1) Unknown LeMaire Private; born Private. She married (2) Unknown Harris Private; born Private.


5316  iii.  Joseph Ashley Falgout, born Private.


5319  vi.  Danny Clayton Falgout, born Private.


3510. Margaret¹¹ Dragon (Arthur¹⁰, Jacques Jacob⁹, Marie Louise⁸ LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"⁷, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Milton Treadaway Private, son of Eldridge Treadaway and Claire Landry. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Dragon and Milton Treadaway are:

+ 5321  i.  Trevor¹² Treadaway, born Private.

+ 5322  ii.  Deborah Treadaway, born Private.

+ 5323  iii.  Maureen Treadaway, born Private.

+ 5324  iv.  Deana Treadaway, born Private.

+ 5325  v.  Mathew Milton Treadaway, born Private.

3513. Marie 'Bebe'¹¹ Arroyo (Patrick Felix¹⁰, Eleonore⁹ Cosse, Clarisse⁸ Bister, Marie Louise⁷ LaFrance,
Etienne D'Argent⁰, Christine Chauvin⁴ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born August 30, 1881, and died Unknown. She married Emanuel J Espinache. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie Arroyo and Emanuel Espinache are:

5326  i.  Luisita Espinache, born Private. She married Rodney B. Schumert Private; born Private.
5327  ii.  Sidney Espinache, born Private.
5328  iii.  Violet Caimi Espinache, born Private.

3514. Sidney Oscar Sr¹¹ Arroyo (Patrick Felix¹⁰, Eleonore⁹ Cosse, Clarisse⁸ Bister, Marie Louise⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 16, 1884, and died January 5, 1929 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Clelie Marie Dauterive Bef. 1906. She was born 1882, and died February 21, 1949 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Clelie Marie Dauterive:
Monument in her memory, as well as that of Olga Guérin Schulz, at Holy Redeemer school on Dauphine Street in New Orleans.

Children of Sidney Arroyo and Clelie Dauterive are:

5332  iv.  Olga Francesca Arroyo, born Private.
5337  ix.  Audrey Theresa Arroyo, born Private. She married Harold Kolb Private; born Private.

3516. Walter Daniel¹¹ Arroyo (Patrick Felix¹⁰, Eleonore⁹ Cosse, Clarisse⁸ Bister, Marie Louise⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born December 24, 1890 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 1974 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Clementine Mary Burlage January 9, 1912, daughter of Henry Burlage and Josephine Springer. She was born November 15, 1891, and died December 1974 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Walter Daniel Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, 434-03-6752

More About Clementine Mary Burlage:
Burial: Unknown, 434-08-3805

Child of Walter Arroyo and Clementine Burlage is:

5338  i.  Stanley Patrice¹² Arroyo, born Private.

3519. James Joseph Sr¹¹ Arroyo (Patrick Felix¹⁰, Eleonore⁹ Cosse, Clarisse⁸ Bister, Marie Louise⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born September 8, 1895 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 20, 1935 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Denise Castell Aft. June 1921. She died 1994 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About James Joseph Sr Arroyo:
Obituary: March 22, 1935, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of James Arroyo and Denise Castell are:

+ 5339  i.  Marie Louise¹² Arroyo, born June 1, 1922; died Bef. September 1964.

3520. Amelie Marie11 Arroyo (Patrick Felix10, Eleonore9 Cosse, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 5, 1898, and died Unknown. She married Randall F. Legeai. He died Unknown.

Children of Amelie Arroyo and Randall Legeai are:
+ 5343 i. James Joseph Sr 'Sonny'12 Legeai, born Private.
+ 5344 ii. Amelie Marie 'Patsy' Legeai, born Private.

3521. Edward Benjamin Sr11 Arroyo (Patrick Felix10, Eleonore9 Cosse, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 12, 1900 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died August 25, 1984 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Lillian Victoire Hartson December 26, 1932 in New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Maurice Hartson and Marguerite Calongne. She was born January 13, 1904 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 18, 1951 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Edward Benjamin Sr Arroyo:
Baptism: Our Lady of Victory St. Rose of Lima Parish
Burial: Unknown, 433-42-1984

More About Lillian Victoire Hartson:
Obituary: May 19, 1951, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Edward Arroyo and Lillian Hartson are:
5345 i. Mary Hartson12 Arroyo, born Private.

3532. Marie Eleonore11 Ragas (Josephine10 Cosse, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 26, 1869, and died January 4, 1932 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Robert Johnson 1889, son of Adrain Johnson and Rosalie Ragas. He was born November 1867, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (2027) Robert Johnson.

3533. Barthelemy Theophile11 Ragas (Josephine10 Cosse, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 16, 1869, and died July 22, 1930. He married Marie Palmyre Hingle 1882, daughter of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. She was born April 24, 1870 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 17, 1958 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Barthelemy Theophile Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Thomas Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Marie Palmyre Hingle:
On Monday March 17, 1958 PALMYRE HINGLE wife of the late Theophile Ragas; mother of Clarence Ragas; sister of Leon and Isaac Hingle and Mrs Alice Martin; daughter of the late Salvador Hingle and Marie Louise; also survived by 2 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; age 88 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Davant La. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Marie Palmyre Hingle:
Burial: March 18, 1958, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child is listed above under (1673) Marie Palmyre Hingle.

3534. L'Angegard L'Ange11 Ragas (Josephine10 Cosse, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7
LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 2, 1871, and died Unknown. He married Sidney Honorine 'Emma' Cosse, daughter of Arnold Cosse and Louise Saucier. She was born March 30, 1873 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 16, 1958 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Sidney Honorine 'Emma' Cosse:
On Thursday October 16, 1958 at 6:00 a.m. EMMA A RAGAS wife of the late Ange Ragas; mother of Hillard, Dillard, Hilson, Eric and the late William Ragas; sister of Clark and Sidney Cosse, Mrs Pearl Hingle and the late Mrs Olivia Ragas, Mrs Victoria Miller, Mrs Maud Ragas and Clay A. Cosse; also survived by 8 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 45 years. Interment St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (2674) Sidney Honorine 'Emma' Cosse.

3539. Septime Herbert\textsuperscript{11} Ragas (Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Cosse, Isidore Bister\textsuperscript{9}, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 27, 1881 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 24, 1957 in Garden of Memories Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Seraphine Johanna Cosse June 20, 1908 in St. Thomas Church, daughter of Joseph Cosse and Leocadie Martin. She was born June 1885, and died Unknown.

Notes for Septime Herbert Ragas:
On Sunday December 24, 1957 Herbert Ragas, husband of Seraphine Cosse; father of Bert J, Hector B, Milton S, and Lee L Ragas; age 76 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 55 years. Interment in Garden of Memories.

Children are listed above under (1980) Seraphine Johanna Cosse.

3541. Albert\textsuperscript{11} Cosse (Isidore Jr.\textsuperscript{10}, Isidore Bister\textsuperscript{9}, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 1876, and died Unknown. He married Alma T LaFrance, daughter of Salvador LaFrance and Julia Williams. She was born January 1880, and died April 25, 1965.

Children are listed above under (1890) Alma T LaFrance.

3546. Louise\textsuperscript{11} Cosse (Isidore Jr.\textsuperscript{10}, Isidore Bister\textsuperscript{9}, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 1887, and died Unknown. She married (1) Unknown Rebeaud. He died Unknown. She married (2) Adolph Chanove November 5, 1926, son of Victorin Chanove and Rosalie Ballay. He was born 1875, and died Unknown.

Children of Louise Cosse and Unknown Rebeaud are:
  5347 i. Laurine\textsuperscript{12} Rebeaud, born Private.
  5348 ii. Rene Rebeaud, born Private.
  5349 iii. Louise Rebeaud, born Private.

3547. Jules\textsuperscript{11} Cosse (Isidore Jr.\textsuperscript{10}, Isidore Bister\textsuperscript{9}, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 3, 1889, and died December 21, 1963. He married Stella Ragas July 3, 1915, daughter of Simon Ragas and Eugenie Cosse. She was born October 1893, and died February 13, 1921.

Notes for Jules Cosse:
Railroad Retirement (Between 1951 and 1963)

More About Jules Cosse:
SS#: 703-18-5898

Children are listed above under (2693) Stella Ragas.
3549. Josephine Louise Gravolet (Marie Olympa Camille Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 24, 1872 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Louis Charles Dragon 1895, son of Athanaze Dragon and Elodie Tabony. He was born January 5, 1866, and died Unknown.

More About Josephine Louise Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 8 years

Children are listed above under (2364) Louis Charles Dragon.

3551. Georgiana Gravolet (Marie Olympa Camille Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 24, 1876 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married Frank Cavalier, son of Edmond Cavalier and Louisa Martin. He was born 1873, and died Unknown.

More About Georgiana Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 21, 1880, 4 years

Children are listed above under (1316) Frank Cavalier.

3554. Othella Gravolet (Marie Olympa Camille Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1884 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 8, 1978 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Arile Martin. He was born 1879 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for Othella Gravolet:
MRS. OTHELIA GRAVOLET MARTIN on Wednesday February 8, 1978 at 9:30 a.m. beloved wife of the late Arile Martin step-mother of Morris Martin sister of the late Frederica Siede, Anita Chanove, Josephine Dragon, Georgiana Cavalier, August, Gustave and Henry Clay Gravolet, also survived by nieces and nephews age 93 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of St. Bernard Parish for the past 7 years.

More About Othella Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 15 years

More About Arile Martin:
Age at Census: April 19, 1930, 51 years

Child of Othella Gravolet and Arile Martin is:
5350 i. Morris Martin, born Private.

3555. Anstasie Frederica Gravolet (Marie Olympa Camille Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 1887 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married George Siede. He was born 1886 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Anstasie Frederica Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 13 years

More About George Siede:
Age at Census: January 19, 1920, 34 years

Children of Anstasie Gravolet and George Siede are:
5351 i. Elizabeth Siede, born Private.
5352 ii. Marian Siede, born Private.
5353 iii. Florence Siede, born Private.
Notes for Norma Siede:
Died at Davant La on Friday December 25, 1925 at 3:30 p.m. Norma Siede aged 8 years and beloved daughter of Mrs George Seide. The funeral took place Saturday at the St Thomas Catholic Church and interment made in the St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Norma Siede:
Age at Census: January 19, 1920, 2 years 6 months

5355  v.  Estelle Siede, born Private.

3556. Anita L Gravolet (Marie Olyma Camille Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 1889 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 23, 1952 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Joseph Chanove. He was born 1893 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for Anita L Gravolet:
Anita L Gravolet wife of Joseph Chanove of Davant died Wednesday morning (4-23-1952) at the Hotel Dieu in New Orleans also survived by her children Herman, Wallace and Genevieve Chanove her father Frederick Gravolet brother H C Gravolet and sisters Mrs George Seide, Mrs O Martin and Mrs Louise Dragon and 6 grandchildren. St Thomas Cemetery.

More About Anita L Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 10 years
Burial: April 24, 1952, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Joseph Chanove:
Age at Census: April 18, 1930, 37 years

Children of Anita Gravolet and Joseph Chanove are:
5357  i.  Herman Chanove, born Private.
5358  ii.  Wallace Chanove, born Private.
5359  iii.  Genevieve Chanove, born Private.
5361  v.  Alma Chanove, born Private.
5362  vi.  Kelsey Chanove, born Private.

3557. Henry Clay Gravolet (Marie Olyma Camille Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1892 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 19, 1966 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Judith Lucretia Gravolet, daughter of Pierre Gravolet and Judith Royer. She was born March 10, 1882 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 14, 1968 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (2) Hilda Ganier, daughter of Prosper Ganier and Norma St Ann. She was born 1911 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 9, 2003 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Henry Clay Gravolet:
GRAVOLET- on Thursday May 19, 1966 at 9 p.m. HENRY C GRAVOLET father of Benedict C Gravolet; son of the late Olympe Cosse and Frederick Gravolet; brother of Mrs Othella Martin and the late Auguste and Gustave Gravolet and Mrs Josephine Dragon, Mrs Georgiana Cavaller, Mrs Frederica Seide and Mrs Anita Chanove; also survived by 2 grandchildren; 73 years old; a native of Point a la Hache. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Henry Clay Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 12, 1900, 7 years
Burial: May 20, 1966, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Judith Lucretia Gravolet:
On Monday October 14, 1968 at 7:00 a.m. JUDITH LUCRETIA GRAVOLET beloved mother of Benedict Gravolet daughter of the late Judith Royer and Pierre Gravolet sister of the late Pierre Jr, E.W., J.D., Anson, Blanche and Pellias Gravolet; grandmother of Judith and Charles Gravolet, age 86 years, a native of Pointe a la Hache, La. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Judith Lucretia Gravolet:
Age at Census: June 6, 1900, 18 years
Burial: October 15, 1968, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: October 14, 1968, 439-66-9952

Notes for Hilda Ganier:
Hilda Ganier Gravolet, on Friday, May 9, 2003 at 8:30 PM. Wife of the late Henry Clay Gravolet. Daughter of the late Norma St. Ann Ganier and Prosper Ganier. Mother of Norma G. Thomas, Robert Gravolet, Wesley Gravolet, Sharon G. Maheu and Charmaine Gravolet. Sister of Proper Ganier, Mary Whitman and the late Lucien Ganier and Elvira Duplessis. Grandmother of Kerry and Kelly Thomas, Robbie, Ryan and Wesley Gravolet, Jolie Leze and Jennifer Di Lorenzo. Also survived by seven great-grandchildren. Age 92 years. A native of Davant, LA and a resident of New Orleans for the past 65 years. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the Funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in the Chapel of SCHOEN FUNERAL HOME, 3827 Canal Street, on Monday, May 12, 2003, at 2:30 PM. Interment in St. Louis Cemetery number three. Friends may visit on Monday from 12:30 PM until 2:30 PM.

More About Hilda Ganier:
Burial: May 12, 2003, St Louis Cemetery # 3 New Orleans Louisiana

Child is listed above under (3490) Judith Lucretia Gravolet.

Children of Henry Gravolet and Hilda Ganier are:
+ 5363 i. Norma12 Gravolet, born Private.
5365 iii. Wesley Gravolet, born Private.
5367 v. Charmaine Gravolet, born Private.

3559. Elise11 Cosse (Ovide10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 1888 in Point a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 19, 1971. She married Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle, son of Thomas Hingle and Odalie Vincent. He was born April 1884, and died March 27, 1949.

Notes for Elise Cosse:
Elise Cosse Hingle on Saturday June 19, 1971 at 9:55 a.m., wife of the late Wilkes Hingle; beloved mother of Clarence Hingle, Mrs John Frey, Mrs Roy Siemann, Mrs Alexander James, Miss Ehtel Hingle and the late Bernard Hingle; sister of Ovide Joseph and Kermit Cosse, Mrs Herman Barkemeyer and the late Matas Hingle; daughter of the late Elise Curl and Ovide Cosse; survived by 11 grandchildren; aged 82 years; a native of Pointe-a-la-Hache and a resident of New Orleans for the past 5 years. Hope Mausoleum.

More About Elise Cosse:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: June 19, 1971, 438-76-4100

Notes for Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle:
On March 27, 1949 WILKES HINGLLE husband of Elise Cosse; he is survived by 4 daughters, and son; father of the late Bernard Hingle; a resident of Davant La.

Children are listed above under (1692) Wiltz Thomas 'Wiltz' Hingle.
3560. Ovide Bernard Cosse (Ovide, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 20, 1890 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 19, 1977 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Irma Martin, daughter of Leo Martin and Honoree. She was born September 1894, and died Unknown. He married (2) Rita Fontenelle, daughter of Leon Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse. She was born 1914, and died January 1, 1966 in Greenwood Cemetery.

Notes for Ovide Bernard Cosse:
Ovide Bernard Cosse on Tuesday April 19 1977 husband of the late Irma Martin by 1st marriage and Rita Fontenelle by 2nd marriage; father of Warren Cosse, Anita Ansardi, Janet Capone, Jane Troxclair and the late Jullette, Irvin, David and Leo Cosse; sister of Lillie Barkemeyer, Kermit Cosse and the late Elise Hingle, Matals and Joseph Cosse; also survived by 15 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren; age 87 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache; born 3-20-1890 SS# 434-01-1417

More About Ovide Bernard Cosse:
SS#: 434-01-1417

Children are listed above under (1570) Irma Martin.

3561. Matas Cosse (Ovide, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 1891, and died Unknown. He married Adelina Lingoni November 24, 1912, daughter of Victor Lingoni and Laura Jeanfreau. She was born January 1896, and died April 20, 1961.

Children of Matas Cosse and Adelina Lingoni are:
  5369 ii. Claude Cosse, born Private.

3562. Joseph A Sr Cosse (Ovide, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 1894, and died Unknown. He married Carmen Barberot, daughter of Leon Barberot and Christine Lartigue. She was born 1901, and died September 26, 1990 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

Children are listed above under (2807) Carmen Barberot.

3563. Kermit Sr Cosse (Ovide, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 20, 1904, and died July 1982 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Harriet Larroque. She was born 1901 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 14, 2001 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Kermit Sr Cosse:
SS#: 433-07-9701

Notes for Harriet Larroque:
COSSE
Harriet Larroque Cosse on Sunday January 14, 2001 at 9:15 am beloved wife of the late Kermit Cosse; mother of the late Kermit 'Tookie' Cosse Jr; also survived by nieces, nephews, and other relatives. Aged 90 years a native of New Orleans and a resident of Metairie for the past 30 years.
Relatives, and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in the chapel of JACOB SCHOEN AND SON, 3827 CANAL STREET AT N. SCOTT on Wednesday, January 17, 2001 at 12:15 pm. Interment will follow in Metairie Cemetery. Friends may visit at the funeral home on Wednesday from 10:00 AM until service time.

More About Harriet Larroque:
Burial: January 17, 2001, Metairie Cemetery East Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Child of Kermit Cosse and Harriet Larroque is:
5370  i. Kermit Jr Cosse, born Private.

3564. Lillie Cosse (Ovide, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 10, 1901 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 1, 1980 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Herman Sr Barkenmeyer. He died Unknown.

Notes for Lillie Cosse:
LILLIE COSSE on Sunday June 1 1980 at 5:30 am wife of Herman Barkemeyer Sr; mother of Herman Barkenmeyer Jr and Earl Barkenmeyer; sister of Mrs Wilkes 'Elise' Hingle, Kermit, Ovide, Joe and Matas Cosse; daughter of Ovide Cosse and Elsie Cure; aged 78 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Chalmette; born 9-10-1901; ss# 434-08-0100

*****

More About Lillie Cosse:
SS#: 434-08-0100

Children of Lillie Cosse and Herman Barkenmeyer are:
5371  i. Herman Jr Barkenmeyer, born Private.
5372  ii. Earl Barkenmeyer, born Private.

3565. Rene Maurice Ribaud (Norma Louise Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 14, 1914 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 12, 1973. He married Anna Lauricella Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Rene Maurice Ribaud:
Rene Maurice Ribaud on Monday November 12, 1973 husband of the late Anna Lauricella father of Roy M Ribaud son of the late Louise Cosse and Maurice Ribaud brother of Louise Schneider and Lorraine Carroll and 1 grandson. age 59 years a native of Plaquemines Parish Interment in Hope Mausoleum.

More About Rene Maurice Ribaud:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-22-6463

Child of Rene Ribaud and Anna Lauricella is:

More About Ray M Ribaud:
SS#: 433-68-9590

3571. Gladys Cecile Cosse (George Louis, Joseph L, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 8, 1911 in Daisy Louisiana, and died November 19, 1999 in Lafayette Louisiana. She married Bernard Robert Sr Dragon Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Gladys Cecile Cosse:
On November 19, 1999 Gladys Cecile Cosse DRAGON wife of Bernard Robert Sr DRAGON; mother of Bernard Robert Jr DRAGON and Perry Louis DRAGON; grandmother of Carol Rachou Jr, Tammie Rochou Greiner, Yvonne Rochou Kirila and David Richou; daughter of Louis Cosse and Annette Fox; sister of Allan Cosse and Lulu Cosse Ansardi; aged 88 years; a native of Daisy Louisiana and a resident of Lafayette La for the past 16 years; Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

*****
Gladys Cecile Cosse Dragon at Lafayette General Medical Center, Lafayette, LA on Friday, November 19, 1999. Age 88 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Lafayette, LA for the past 16 years. Born in Daisy, LA on October 8, 1911, Beloved wife of the late Bernard Dragon, Sr. Daughter of the late Annieta Fox and Louis Cosse. Mother of Bernard Robert Dragon, S Jr. of Lafayette, LA, Perry Louis Dragon of Houston, TX and Noel Dragon Douglas of Lafayette, LA. Sister of Alan Cosse of New Orleans, LA and the late Lula Cosse Ansardi. Grandmother of Carol Rachou Jr. of Falls Church, Virginia, Tammie Rachou Greiner of Bethesda, Maryland, Yvonne Rachou Kirila of Roswell, Georgia and David Rachou of Lafayette, LA., Great-grandmother of Ross Kirila of Rosewell, GA. Mrs. Dragon, prior to her retirement, she owned and operated the Pointe a la Hache Post Office. Mrs Dragon attended Tulane University in New Orleans and was a certified teacher and she was a parishioner of St. Thomas Catholic Church Parish in Pointe a la Hache, LA.

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Mass of Christian Burial from the Chapel of WESTSIDE FUNERAL HOME, 5101 Westbank Expressway, Marrero, LA on Monday, November 22, 1999 at 12:00 noon. Interment will follow in St. Thomas Catholic Church Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache, LA.

Visitation at Westside Funeral Home, 5101 Westbank Expressway, Marrero, LA on Monday morning, November 22, 1999 from 9:00 until Mass time, Information: 341 -9421.

More About Gladys Cecile Cosse:
Burial: November 22, 1999, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Louisiana

Children of Gladys Cosse and Bernard Dragon are:
5375 ii. Perry Louis Dragon, born Private.

3573. Lulu11 Cosse (George Louis10, Joseph L.9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1906 in Davant, and died May 1, 1990 in Garden of Memories Cemetery. She married (1) Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi, son of Joseph Ansardi and Octavie Romano. He was born August 14, 1903 in Louisiana, and died June 11, 1988 in Garden of Memories Cemetery. She married (2) Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle, son of John Hingle and Laura Martin. He was born November 1898 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

More About Joseph Roussel Eusale Ansardi:
Age at Census: March 2, 1920, 16 years
SS#: June 11, 1988, 439-03-0110

More About Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle:
Age at Census: March 1, 1920, 21 years

Child of Lulu Cosse and Joseph Ansardi is:
5377 i. Linda Lee12 Ansardi, born Private. She married Unknown Bates Private; born Private.

Child is listed above under (2754) Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie' Hingle.

3577. Lee L11 Ragas (Septime Herbert11, Josephine10 Cosse, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1920, and died November 6, 1994 in Garden of Memories Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Edith Keller Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Lee L Ragas:
Lee L. Ragas, a retired sergeant for the New Orleans Police Department, died Sunday of a stroke at Methodist Hospital. He was 74. Mr. Ragas was a lifelong resident of New Orleans. He was a graduate of Capdau High School, a former employee of the YMCA and a former member of the Fraternal Order of Police, and Married and Single Catholics Over Thirty. Survivors include his son, John L. LaCaze; three brothers, Bert, Milton and Hector Ragas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. A funeral will be held Wednesday at 11:30 a.m. at Jacob Schoen & Son Funeral Home, 3827 Canal St. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. Burial will be in Garden of Memories. Publication Date: November 07, 1994

Children of Lee Ragas and Edith Keller are:
+ 5379 ii. Barbara Lacaze, born Private.

3579. Roy E.11 Cosse (Frances Edward 'Frank'10, Joseph L.9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Roy E. Cosse are:
5380 i. Roy E Jr12 Cosse, born Private.
5381 ii. Suzanne Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Arsement Private; born Private.
5382 iii. Karen Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Semons Private; born Private.

3581. Percy Thomas11 Cosse (Thomas Jefferson10, Joseph L.9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 19, 1912 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 2, 2001 in Promised Land Louisiana. He married Una Meyer, daughter of Joseph Meyer and Angele Caro. She was born January 30, 1910 in Bertrandville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 19, 1982 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Percy Thomas Cosse:
Percy Thomas Cosse' on March 2, 2001 at 6:20 A.M. Husband of the late Una Meyer Cosse'. Son of the late Thomas J. Cosse' and Louise Farrell Cosse'. Father of Angele Cosse' Jackson and Farrell J. Cosse'. Brother of Alice C. Labat, the late Belle M. Cosse' and Charles Seagle Cosse'. Grandfather of Rebecca E. Jackson. Also survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. Aged 88 years. A native of Pointe-A-La-Hache, LA and a resident of New Orleans before moving to Promised Land, LA for the past 41 years. His kindness and generosity will be missed by all who knew him. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in THE CHAPEL OF JACOB SCHOEN AND SON FUNERAL HOME, 3827 Canal St. on Monday, March 5, 2001 at 11:00 A.M. Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. A parishioner of St. Mary's Assumption Catholic Church. Friends may visit after 9:00 A.M. Monday. In honor of Mrs. Cosse's wishes donations to the charity of your choice would be appreciated, in lieu of flowers.

More About Percy Thomas Cosse:
Burial: March 5, 2001, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St Mary's Assumption Catholic Church
SS#: 433-01-3297

Notes for Una Meyer:
UNA MEYER born on 1-30-1910 in Bertrandville; died Friday 11-19-1982 at 8:15 pm in Plaquemines Parish aged 72 years; daughter of Joseph F Meyer and Angele Caro; wife of Percy Thomas Cosse; mother of Angele Cosse Jackson and Farrell J Cosse; sister of Irma M Schayot and Ruth M Miller; step mother of Christine M Meyer; grandmother of Rebecca E Jackson; ss# 435-16-7957

More About Una Meyer:
SS#: 435-16-7957

Children of Percy Cosse and Una Meyer are:
+ 5383 i. Angele12 Cosse, born Private.
Children of Myrtle Barrois and Unknown Sheasby are:
+ 5385 i. Carol Sheasby, born Private.
+ 5386 ii. Alvin Sheasby, born Private.

More About Louis Eddie Ballay:
Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

More About Antonia 'Lu Lul' Treadaway:
Burial: Unknown, St Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-66-2958

Children of Louis Ballay and Antonia Treadaway are:
  5387 i. Mildred Ballay, born September 26, 1919 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died September 22, 1924 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 5388 ii. Mae B 'Mae Mae' Ballay, born May 1, 1921 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died June 5, 1977 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 5391 v. Raymond Matthew Sr Ballay, born Private.

Notes for Stephen G Sr 'Joseph' Ballay:
Stephen G Ballay on Tuesday June 21 1977 at 7:30 pm son of Etienne Ballay and Bertha Fredric; husband of Marie Demandre; father of Pauline Planchard, Corinne Stockfleth, Vivian Granich, Loretta Pelas and Stephen 'Buddy' Ballay Jr; brother of Rita Abadie, Lillian Hingle, Eddie, Canagan and Etienne Jr Ballay; also survived by 10 grandchildren; aged 84 years; a native of New Orleans and a resident of Homeplace/Port Sulpher for 47 years.

Notes for Marie Demandre:
On Saturday October 12, 1957 MARIE DEMANDRE BALLAY wife of Stephen G Ballay; mother of Mrs Pauline Ballay, Mrs Joseph Stockfleth, Mrs Elton Granich, Mrs Clifton Pelas and Stephen J Ballay Jr; daughter of the late Elizabeth Lassus and Valentine Demandre; sister of Mrs Gus Lagrosse and the late Alex Demandre; half sister of Gustave and Walter Demandre; also survived by 10 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren;
age 57 years; a native and resident of Home Place. Interment in Nairn Cemetery.

*****

More About Marie Demandre:
Burial: October 14, 1957, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Stephen Ballay and Marie Demandre are:
+ 5392 i. Corinne Ballay, born December 31, 1918 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 7, 1997 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
+ 5393 ii. Loretta Ballay, born Private. She married Clifton Pelas Private; born Private.
+ 5394 iii. Vivian Ballay, born Private.

3605. Etienne Jr. Ballay (Etienne10, Eliza9 Chartier, Jean8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 10, 1904 in 436-03-1956, and died May 1974 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA. He married Catherine 'Katie' Roper, daughter of Robert Roper and Bernadette Gaudin. She was born November 21, 1903 in Algiers Louisiana, and died February 9, 1987 in St. Mary's Cemetery.

More About Catherine 'Katie' Roper:
SS#: 434-08-6180

Children of Etienne Ballay and Catherine Roper are:
  5397 i. Robert Ballay, born Private.
  5398 ii. Theresa May Ballay, born December 1926; died June 3, 1931 in St. Bartholomew's Cemetery.
  5399 iii. Marie Ballay, born Private.

3606. Rita Ballay (Etienne10, Eliza9 Chartier, Jean8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1906, and died September 25, 1989. She married Charles R Abadie, son of George Abadie and Eugenie Blancheman. He was born August 14, 1903 in Homeplace Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 7, 1958.

More About Rita Ballay:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Charles R Abadie:
On Sunday December 7, 1958 at 10:50 a.m. CHARLES R ABADIE husband of Rita Ballay; father of Charles Warren Abadie; son of the late Eugenie Blanchemin and George Abadie Sr; brother of Mrs Blanche Le Masson, Mrs Felicie Abadie, Paul, Ferdinand, Victor, Joseph and Jules Abadie and the late Mrs Leonie Ballay and George Abadie Jr; also survived by 2 grandchildren; age 55 years; a native of Home Place and a resident of Port Sulpher La. Interment in St. Patrick's Cemetery.

More About Charles R Abadie:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 55 years 3 months 23 days
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 437-38-1979

Child of Rita Ballay and Charles Abadie is:

3607. Edward Sidney Ballay (Gustave10, Eliza9 Chartier, Jean8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 1895, and died Unknown.

Child of Edward Sidney Ballay is:

456
3613. Thomas Chanove (Felix George, Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. He married (1) Annie C. Buras, daughter of Paul Buras and Frederica Brabant. She was born January 1884, and died March 12, 1966 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Kinkella, daughter of Unknown Kinkella and Unknown. She died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Chanove and Annie Buras are:
5402  i. Victorian Chanove, born Private.
+ 5403  ii. Anna May Chanove, born Private.

Children of Thomas Chanove and Elizabeth Kinkella are:
5405  ii. Ernest Ray Chanove, born Private.


Notes for Armentine Chanove:
On Monday February 10, 1958 ARMANTINE CHANOVE FELLON wife of late Clement Fellon; mother of Harvey and the late Ernest and Eunice Fellon; sister of Thomas and Adolph Chanove; also survived by 7 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren; age 87 years; a native of Home Place and a resident of New Orleans for the past 50 years. Interment in St. Patrick Cemetery.

Children of Armentine Chanove and Clement Fellon are:
5406  i. Harvey Fellon, died Unknown.
5407  ii. Ernest Fellon, died Unknown.
5408  iii. Eunice Fellon, died Unknown.


Children of Theodore Chartier and Alvar Buras are:
+ 5409  i. Eve Chartier, born Private.

3626. Azenaide 'Bertha' Chartier (John T., Theodule, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1894, and died January 31, 1967 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Marcus Carr, son of Victor Carr and Josephine Marshall. He was born April 1893, and died Unknown. She married (2) Fred Peterson. He died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (2611) Marcus Carr.

3627. Thecla Chartier (John T., Theodule, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1896, and died October 3, 1965 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana. She married William Cazezu, son of Joseph Cazezu and Genevieve Sousich. He was born March 1885, and died Unknown.

Children of Thecla Chartier and William Cazezu are:
3631. **Dexter** Morlier (Julia Ragas, Jean Hypolite, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born April 1885, and died February 21, 1938 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Katherine G 'Katie' Hearty**. She died Unknown.

Children of Dexter Morlier and Katherine Hearty are:

5413  i.  Whitney F Morlier, born Private.
5414  ii.  Leslie R Morlier, born Private.
5415  iii.  Stanley F Morlier, born Private.
5416  iv.  Maruis P Morlier, born Private.

3636. **Octavie** Cure (Alfreide Desire 'Elijah', Antoine Alfred, Louis Nicholas, Maria Louise LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 1896, and died September 2, 1966. She married **Paul LaFrance**, son of Felix LaFrance and Emeranthe LaFrance. He was born October 1889, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (3443) Paul LaFrance.

3638. **Lester Valentine** Cure (Alfreide Desire 'Elijah', Antoine Alfred, Louis Nicholas, Maria Louise LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 14, 1910 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 22, 1980 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Enola Marie Breaux**. She was born Private.

Notes for Lester Valentine Cure:

LESTER VALENTINE CURE on Sunday June 22 1980 at 1 pm husband of Enola Marie Breaux; son of Alfred Cure and Leah Ragas; father of Dorothy Alfonso, Mrs George Caravella and Lester J Cure; brother of the late Mrs Octavie Lafrance, Mrs Al Speck and carl cure; aged 70 years; a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of New Orleans; born 2-4-1910; ss# 433-07-0936.

More About Lester Valentine Cure:

SS#: 433-07-0936

Children of Lester Cure and Enola Breaux are:

5417  i.  Dorothy Cure, born Private. She married Unknown Alfonso Private; born Private.
5418  ii.  Unknown Cure, born Private. She married George Caravella Private; born Private.
5419  iii.  Lester J Cure, born Private.

3639. **Clement Omer Sr** Perez (Omar, Mary Modeste Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1889 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died May 4, 1965 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Anna Denley**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Clement Omer Sr Perez:

PEREZ- on Tuesday May 4, 1965 at 9:52 o'clock p.m., CLEMENT OMER PEREZ, beloved husband of Anna Denley, father of Clement O. Perez Jr. and Mrs. Duncan Arnout, son of the late Lucy Serpas and Omer Perez, brother of George Perez Sr., Mrs Evi Vaughn and the late Mrs Amaise Hingle and Ellen Perez; also survived by 6 grandchildren, age 76 years. a native of St. bernard and a resident of New Orleans for the past 60 years. St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Clement Omer Sr Perez:

Burial: May 6, 1965, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Children of Clement Perez and Anna Denley are:

5420  i.  Clement Omar Jr.\textsuperscript{12} Perez, born January 23, 1914; died April 1983 in Chalmette, Saint Bernard, LA.

More About Clement Omar Jr. Perez:
SS#: 434-01-6382


3641. \textbf{Armoise}^{11} Perez (Omar\textsuperscript{10}, Mary Modeste\textsuperscript{9} Ragas, Marie Antoinette\textsuperscript{8} Chartier, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died September 10, 1957. She married \textbf{Isaac Sr Hingle} April 16, 1894, son of Salvador Hingle and Marie Vinette. He was born February 21, 1880 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 24, 1965.

More About Isaac Sr Hingle:
Burial: January 26, 1965, Terre aux Boeufs Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: January 1965, 436-22-0705

Children are listed above under (1679) Isaac Sr Hingle.

3644. \textbf{Louis Decomine}^{11} Dauterive (Oralie\textsuperscript{10} Perez, Mary Modeste\textsuperscript{9} Ragas, Marie Antoinette\textsuperscript{8} Chartier, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 7, 1880 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died June 1, 1943 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married \textbf{Rosa Coralie Martin}, daughter of Simeon Martin and Arsene Hingle. She was born January 9, 1880, and died October 15, 1954 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Louis Decomine Dauterive:
Sheriff L Decomine Dauterive died at the Baptist Hospital in New Orleans at 5 a.m. Tuesday June 1st 1943 survived by his widow the former Coralie Martin; a daughter Mrs Ruth Daurerive; his mother Oralie Dauterive; four sisters
- Mrs. Henry Gehbauer of Braithwaite,
- Mrs L M Vinsanau of Chalmette,
- Mrs Clem Vinsanau of Chalmette,
- Mrs Robert Denley of New Orleans;

a brother
- Gaston J dauterive of Braithwaite.

native of St. Bernard and resident of Belle Chasse. St Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Louis Decomine Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 39 years
Burial: June 2, 1943, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Rosa Coralie Martin:
On Friday October 15, 1954 at 11:45 p.m. CORALIE MARTIN DAUTERIVE beloved wife of the late Louis Decomine Dauterive mother of Ruth Dauterive daughter of the late Arsene Hingle and Simeon Martin sister of Mrs Roger Hingle and Numa Martin. aged 74 years. a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Chalmette La. for the past 7 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Rosa Coralie Martin:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 39 years
Burial: October 16, 1954, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Child is listed above under (2725) Rosa Coralie Martin.

3645. \textbf{Valliere B}^{11} Dauterive (Oralie\textsuperscript{10} Perez, Mary Modeste\textsuperscript{9} Ragas, Marie Antoinette\textsuperscript{8} Chartier, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 10, 1883 in Louisiana, and died February 21, 1929. He married \textbf{Rita Hingle} June 12, 1909 in St. Cecile’s Church New Orleans La., daughter of Eugene Hingle and Dorothee Hingle. She was born 1891 in

More About Valliere B Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 37 years

Notes for Rita Hingle:
On Monday December 3, 1962 at 6:20 a.m. RITA HINGLE DAUTERIVE beloved wife of Valliere Dauterive mother of Valliere J and Raoul B. sister of Sidney and Adlai Hingle also survived by 6 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren afe 72 years a native of Pointe a la Hache and a resident of Arabi for the past 40 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Rita Hingle:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 29 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Marriage Notes for Valliere Dauterive and Rita Hingle:
Mr. Vallire DAUTERIVE & Miss Rita HINGLE of New Orleans were married Saturday evening, 12 June 1909 at ST. Cecelia's Church.
Mr. DAUTERIVE is from Fort ST. Leon, son of Captain & Mrs Thalieu DAUTERIVE, a prominent resident in the upper part of Plaquemines Parish.
Miss HINGLE was attended by miss Aide DAUTERIVE as maid of Honor.

3646. Gaston Joseph Dauterive (Oralie Perez, Mary Modeste Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 26, 1885 in Louisiana, and died March 3, 1976 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Ora Lee Toups, daughter of Ambroise Toups and Lydia Waguespack. She was born 1891 in Thibodaux, Louisiana, and died March 3, 1976 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married (2) Sydonia Coulon. She was born 1891 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died February 14, 1937 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Gaston Joseph Dauterive:
Gaston Joseph Dauterive- on Wednesday March 3, 1976 at 4:45 a.m.,beloved husband of the late Sydonia Coulon by first marriage and Aurelie Toups by second marriage, father of Mrs. Paul {Agnes} A. Sarret, and the late Mrs. Breny {Maude} Caruso and Wilson Dauterive. brother of Mrs. henry Gehbauer, mrs. L M Vinsanau and Mrs Clem Vinsanau Sr. also survived by 9 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren son of the late Oralie Perez and J T Dauterive age 90 years a native of St. Bernard Parish. St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery #3.

More About Gaston Joseph Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 34 years
Burial: March 4, 1976, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: March 3, 1976, 434-80-3758

Notes for Ora Lee Toups:
On Tuesday October 5, 1965 at 3:03 p.m. AURELIE TOUPS DAUTERIVE beloved wife of Gaston Dauterive daughter of the late Ambroiso Toups and Lydia Waguespack stepmother of Wilson Dauterive and Mrs. Paul Sasrret and the late Mrs. Benny Caruso sister of Charles Toups, Mrs. andrew Bourgeois, Mrs Morris Lapeyrouse, Roland Toups and Mrs. Odette Lapeyrouse and the late Mrs. adele Amedee and Mrs Jeanne Himel also survived by 9 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren age 74 years a native of Thibodeaux and a resident of Chalmette Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Ora Lee Toups:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Sydonia Coulon:
Sidonia Coulon on Monday February 14 1937 at 11:15pm wife of Gaston Dauterive; daughter of Mrs Oscar St. Armant; aged 35 years; a native of Jefferson Parish and a resident of Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

*****

More About Sydonia Coulon:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 29 years
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Gaston Dauterive and Sydonia Coulon are:

- 5422 i. Agnes Dauterive, born Private. She married Paul A. Sarret Private; born Private.
- 5423 ii. Maude Dauterive, born 1921; died Bef. 1965. She married Breny Caruso Private; born Private.


Notes for Ada M. Dauterive:
Denley-on Monday September 16, 1968 at 8:30 a.m. AVA DAUTERIVE wife of Robert E Denley Sr. mother of Robert E Denley Jr., Thomas A Denley, Mrs Alfred F Lobre and Mrs Joseph M Ragas; sister of Mrs Louis Vinsanau, Mrs Clement Vinsanau, Mrs. Henry Gehbauer, Gaston J Dauterive and the late Decomine and Vallery Dauterive and Mrs Paul Boullut and Sedonia Adams; also survived by 16 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren age 80 years, a native of New Orleans. St. Vincent de Paul #3 Cemetery.

More About Ada M. Dauterive:
Age at Census: January 3, 1920, 29 years
Burial: September 18, 1968, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: September 1968, 438-42-5791

More About Robert E Sr Denley:
Age at Census: January 3, 1920, 30 years

Marriage Notes for Ada Dauterive and Robert Denley:
source:
Marriages
Jefferson Parish Louisiana
1833-1912
by: Bartley A Bowers

Children of Ada Dauterive and Robert Denley are:


More About Robert E Jr Denley:
Age at Census: January 3, 1920, 8 years
SS#: December 1983, 439-09-7008

- 5426 ii. Thomas A Denley, born December 25, 1921; died April 1987 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Thomas A Denley:
SS#: April 1987, 437-16-3732

+ 5427 iii. Oralie Denley, born Private.
3649. Marie Junita "June" Dauterive (Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 21, 1890 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 1, 1982. She married Henry George Sr Gehbauer, son of Henry Gehbauer and Henrietta Haemer. He was born February 23, 1891 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 30, 1963 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Marie Junita "June" Dauterive:
Marie Junita 'June' Dauterive Gehbauer- on July 31, 1982 at 7:30 a.m. beloved wife of the late Henry G Gehbauer Sr.; mother of Henry G Gehbauer Jr., Albert J. Gehbauer and Mrs. Thelma Mae Gehbauer Reynolds; sister of Alice Vinsanau and Maude Vinsanau and the late L D, Vallere, and Gaston Dauterive and Noemie Doullut, Ada Denley and Sedonia Adams; daughter of the late Oralie Perez and John Dauterive; also survived by 2 grandchildren; aged 91 years. St. Vincent de Paul #3 Cemetery.

More About Marie Junita "June" Dauterive:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 9 years
Burial: July 2, 1982, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: July 1, 1982, 437-70-6486

Notes for Henry George Sr Gehbauer:
GEHBAUER- on Thursday May 30, 1963 at 3:30 p.m., HENRY G GEHBAUER SR. husband of June Marie Dauterive father of Henry G Gehbauer Jr, Albert Gehbauer and Mrs Joseph B Reynolds, brother of Mrs Henrietta Messa and Mrs J C Reau and the late Louis, Arthur, and Edwin Gehbauer and Mrs Charles Voorhies, Mrs Gaston Sabriot and Mrs Edmond L Rocchi.also survived by 2 grandchildren age 72 years a native of New orleans and a resident of Plaquemines Parish for the last 50 years. St Vincent de Paul Cemetery #2.

More About Henry George Sr Gehbauer:
Burial: June 1, 1963, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: May 30, 1963, 437-32-9761

Children of Marie Dauterive and Henry Gehbauer are:


Notes for Henry George Jr Gehbauer:
Henry G Gehbauer on Wednesday January 29, 1992 at 5:56 p.m., brother of Albert Gehbauer and the late Thelma Reynolds, brother in law of Agele Gehbauer. son of the late June M Dauterive and henry G Gehbauer Sr. a life long resident of Plaquemines Parish. St Vincent de Paul cemetery.

More About Henry George Jr Gehbauer:
Burial: January 30, 1992, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 437-32-9761

+ 5431 iii. Thelma Mae Gehbauer, born Private.

3650. Sedonia Jeanette Dauterive (Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 21, 1893 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married William A. Adams, son of Paul Adams and Marie Geoffroy. He was born November 1891 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 18, 1958 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Sedonia Jeanette Dauterive:
Age at Census: June 1, 1900, 6 years

Notes for William A. Adams:
On Saturday October 18, 1955 at 9:10 a.m. WILLIAM A ADAMS husband of Eleanore Hill by 2nd marriage and the late Sidonia Dauterive by 1st marriage; father of Mrs Earl Giordano, Mrs L M Tinsley and William A Adams Jr; brother of Mrs Walter Sentilles, Mrs ?? Sentilles, Mrs Louis Treuil Mrs Leonard Treuil Paul and the late Victor Adams; also survived by 5 grandchildren; age 65 years; a native of Belle Chasse and a resident of New Orleans. Interment in Our Lady of Perpetual help Cemetery.
More About William A. Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Preptual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Sedonia Dauterive and William Adams are:
+ 5433 ii. Irene Adams, born 1918 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died February 8, 1969 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.


Notes for Alice Dauterive:
Alice Dauterive Vinsanau- on Thursday June 16, 1988 at 7 a.m. beloved wife of the late Louis M Vinsanau mother of Noemie V Ducroc, Berth V Martin and Maurice L Vinsanau daughter of the late Oralie Perez and Joseph Thalien Dauterive. sister of the late Noemie Doullut, Ada Denley, June Gehbaur, Sidonia Adams, Maude Vinsanau, L Decomine, Gaston J., and Valliere Dauterive also survived by 3 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren age 90 years a native and life long resident of St Bernard Parish. St Bernard Memorial Gardens.

More About Alice Dauterive:
Age at Census: April 24, 1930, 31 years
Burial: July 18, 1988, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: June 16, 1988, 435-08-1171

More About Louis M Jr Vinsanau:
Age at Census: April 24, 1930, 32 years
SS#: June 1980, 439-66-2652

Children of Alice Dauterive and Louis Vinsanau are:
  5435 i. Noemie12 Vinsanau, born Private. She married Ducros Private; born Private.
+ 5436 ii. Bertha Vinsanau, born January 5, 1921 in New Oreans Louisiana; died March 11, 2002 in Slidell St Tammany Parish Louisiana.

3652. Maude11 Dauterive (Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 10, 1903 in St. Bernard Parish, and died August 25, 1986 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Clement J Sr. Vinsanau 1922, son of Louis Vinsanau and Victorian Unknown. He was born September 22, 1894 in Louisiana, and died May 1984 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Maude Dauterive:

More About Maude Dauterive:
Age at Census: April 24, 1930, 26 years
Burial: August 27, 1986, St. Bernard Memorial Gradens St. Bernard Parish
SS#: August 25, 1986, 433-08-1807
More About Clement J Sr. Vinsanau:
Age at Census: April 24, 1930, 35 years
SS#: May 1984, 438-07-9757

Children of Maude Dauterive and Clement Vinsanau are:
5438  i.  Gloria12 Vinsanau, born Private.  She married Unknown Earhart Private; born Private.

3653. Clement Sr11 Serpas (Aurelia Eliza10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1907 in Violet St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died September 30, 1999 in Braithwaite Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.  He married Loisca Marie Bernard Private.  She was born Private.

Notes for Clement Sr Serpas:
On Thursday September 30 1999 at 11:45 pm CLEMENT SERPAS SR husband of Loisca Marie Bernard; son of Louis Serpas and Aurelia Perez; father of Terrance, Lenny, Lionel, Clement and Clarence John Serpas; brother of Rita Evans, Terrence Opry, Malcolm and Louis Serpas; aged 92 years; a native of Violet and a resident of Braithwaite.  Interment in St. Bernard Catholic Cemetery.

More About Clement Sr Serpas:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Lourdes

Children of Clement Serpas and Loisca Bernard are:
5440  i.  Terrance12 Serpas, born Private.
5441  ii.  Lenny Serpas, born Private.
5442  iii.  Lionel Serpas, born Private.
5444  v.  Clarence 'John' Serpas, born Private.

3669. Crimin L11 Ragas (Alphonse10, Amadee9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.
He married Yvonne M. Private.  She was born Private.

Children of Crimin Ragas and Yvonne M. are:
+ 5445  i.  Yvonne12 Ragas, born Private.

3671. George11 Chapeaux (Antoine Felix10, Marie Rebecca9 Chartier, Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 22, 1902 in Home Place Louisiana, and died April 27, 1967.  He married Blanche Tullier.  She was born September 8, 1904 in Baton Rouge Louisiana, and died March 2, 1968 in Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of George Chapeaux and Blanche Tullier are:
5448  i.  Pearl12 Chapeaux, born Private.  She married James W Lawes Private; born Private.
+ 5449  ii.  Bevely Ann Chapeaux, born Private.
+ 5450  iii.  Sylvia Fay Chapeaux, born Private.

Notes for Leah Chapeaux:
Mrs Leah Chapeaux Galmiche on Thursday Ocotber 24 1985 at 4:30 am beloved wife of the late Frank A Galmiche Jr; mother of Mrs E J (Frances) Talbot Jr, Robert F Galmiche Sr and the late Mrs James (Audrey) Talbot; sister of Mrs Jeanne Ballay, the late Mrs Marie Hansen, Mrs Celia Solis, George Chapeaux and Gus Lagrosse; also survived by 8 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren age 80 years a native of Buras and a resident of Algiers for the past 10 years.

More About Leah Chapeaux:
SS#: 439-74-3254

Children of Leah Chapeaux and Frank Galmiche are:
+ 5451 i. Robert Frank Sr12 Galmiche, born Private.
+ 5452 ii. Audrey Galmiche, born Private. She married James Talbot Private; born Private.
+ 5453 iii. Frances Mae Galmiche, born 1924 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died January 21, 1999 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.

3673. Jeanne11 Chapeaux (Antoine Felix10, Marie Rebecca9 Chartier, Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 21, 1908 in Homeplace Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 7, 1997 in St. Patrick Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Canagan L. Ballay Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Jeanne Chapeaux:
Jeanne Chapeaux Ballay of Port Sulphur; LA died on Sunday, September 7, 1997 at 10:06 p.m. Beloved wife of the late Canagan L. Ballay. Mother of Elsie B. Becriel. Mother-in-law of William Mac Becnel. Daughter Of the late Leonie Blanchmein Chapeaux and Felix Chapeaux Sister of the late Cecilia Solis, Maria Hanson, Leah Galmiche, Gustave La Garosse and George Chapeaux. Age 89 years. A native and lifelong resident of Home Place and Port Sulphur, LA. The funeral was at 12:00 at St Patrick Catholic Church. Internment St. Patrick Cemetery, Port Sulphur, LA Born 8-21-1908
SS# 439-20-2239

More About Jeanne Chapeaux:
SS#: 439-20-2239

Child of Jeanne Chapeaux and Canagan Ballay is:
5454 i. Elsie Mae12 Ballay, born Private. She married William M 'Mac' Becnel Private; born Private.


Notes for Birdina Giordano:
Mrs. Birdie Giordano Lavigne on Saturday October 13, 1973 at 10:00 o'clock p.m. beloved wife of the late John B Lavigne Jr; mother of Mrs. Julia L Leger, Edwin Walter Lavigne, and the late John B. Lavigne III, Gerald Julian Lavigne, Clarence Francis Lavigne, and Gabriel Arthur Lavigne, also survived by 4 grandchildren and 1 great granddaughter; age 81 years; a native of Homeplace La. Internment in St. Patrick Cemetery.

More About Birdina Giordano:
Age at Census: April 25, 1910, 17 years
Burial: October 14, 1973, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Birdina Giordano and John Lavigne are:

Notes for John B. III Lavigne:
John B Lavigne III oldest son of Birdie Giordano and the late John B Lavigne Jr died Wednesday January 28, 1942 at 1:00 a.m. brother of Edwin W G Arthur and Julie E Lavigne aged 26 a native of New Orleans and a resident of Home Place for the past 24 years. St. Patrick’s Cemetery.

ii. Clarence Francis Lavigne, born February 3, 1918; died April 24, 1918.


3683. John James\(^{11}\) Rousselle (Marie Alice\(^{10}\) Giordano, Elodie\(^{9}\) Chartier, Francois\(^{8}\), Agatha\(^{7}\) LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born June 24, 1896, and died October 7, 1962. He married Alice Marie Theard January 24, 1922. She was born January 24, 1903, and died January 2, 1940.

Children of John Rousselle and Alice Theard are:
5461 i. Maxine Marie\(^{12}\) Rousselle, born September 28, 1922; died November 24, 1923.
5462 ii. Lorraine Rita Rousselle, born Private. She married Milton Scott Stafford Private; born Private.

3684. Edward Lee\(^{11}\) Rousselle (Marie Alice\(^{10}\) Giordano, Elodie\(^{9}\) Chartier, Francois\(^{8}\), Agatha\(^{7}\) LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born November 24, 1902, and died January 19, 1956. He married Josephine Florence Lyons January 1, 1929, daughter of Percy Lyons and Mary Robertson. She was born August 27, 1909, and died March 10, 1989.

Children of Edward Rousselle and Josephine Lyons are:
+ 5463 i. Allene Vivian\(^{12}\) Rousselle, born Private.
+ 5464 ii. Verna Olive Rousselle, born Private.
+ 5465 iii. Marilyn Rene Rousselle, born Private.
+ 5466 iv. Audrey Alice Rousselle, born Private.
+ 5467 v. Inez Joy Rousselle, born Private.

3685. Mary Isabel\(^{11}\) Rousselle (Marie Alice\(^{10}\) Giordano, Elodie\(^{9}\) Chartier, Francois\(^{8}\), Agatha\(^{7}\) LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born August 7, 1904, and died August 2, 1984. She married Adolph P Meilleur January 2, 1930. He was born March 15, 1900, and died March 21, 1975.

Children of Mary Rousselle and Adolph Meilleur are:

3686. Lydia Marie\(^{11}\) Nelson (Marie Louise\(^{10}\) Giordano, Elodie\(^{9}\) Chartier, Francois\(^{8}\), Agatha\(^{7}\) LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born August 30, 1896, and died November 17, 1965. She married Clarence Conway. He died Unknown.

Child of Lydia Nelson and Clarence Conway is:
5470 i. Patricia\(^{12}\) Conway, born Private.

3687. Anita\(^{11}\) Nelson (Marie Louise\(^{10}\) Giordano, Elodie\(^{9}\) Chartier, Francois\(^{8}\), Agatha\(^{7}\) LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born March
3, 1898 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 26, 1981. She married Emile A. Guillot. He died Unknown.

More About Anita Nelson:
Birth Certificate: March 3, 1898, Louisiana State Archives Baton Rouge Louisiana 117-171

Children of Anita Nelson and Emile Guillot are:
   5471 i. Nelson Guillot, born Private.
   5472 ii. Joy Guillot, born Private.

3690. Annie Casserly Nelson (Marie Louise Giordano, Elodie Chartier, Francois, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 21, 1903, and died October 9, 1974. She married Elliott Joseph Ricke. He was born October 24, 1901, and died January 31, 1937.

Children of Annie Nelson and Elliott Ricke are:
   5473 i. Marie Louise Ricke, born Private.
   + 5474 ii. Robert Elliott Ricke, born Private.

3691. Harold Nelson (Marie Louise Giordano, Elodie Chartier, Francois, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 26, 1905, and died November 29, 1982. He married Gladys Todd. She was born Private.

Child of Harold Nelson and Gladys Todd is:
   5475 i. Carl Nelson, born Private.

3692. Marie Louise Nelson (Marie Louise Giordano, Elodie Chartier, Francois, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Harry Villere. He died Unknown.

Child of Marie Nelson and Harry Villere is:
   5476 i. Eleanor Villere, born Private.

3694. Mercedes Giordano (Edward Giordano, Elodie Chartier, Francois, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 13, 1909 in Louisiana, and died June 6, 1986. She married Thomas Author Fayard. He was born June 16, 1907 in Louisiana, and died May 17, 1976.

More About Mercedes Giordano:
Age at Census: April 19, 1910, 5 months

More About Thomas Author Fayard:
Age at Census: April 14, 1930, 23 years

Child of Mercedes Giordano and Thomas Fayard is:


More About Annabell Giordano:
Age at Census: April 14, 1930, 18 years
More About James F. Sr Fayard:
Age at Census: April 14, 1930, 20 years
SS#: August 21, 1985, 433-07-4333

Children of Annabell Giordano and James Fayard are:
5478 i. James F Jr Fayard, born Private.
5479 ii. Robert J Sr Fayard, born Private.
5480 iii. Betsy Fayard, born Private. She married Joseph Nuccio Private; born Private.

3696. Vivian11 Giordano (Edward10, Elodie9 Chartier, Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 6, 1914, and died March 18, 1965. She married John Roger Smith. He was born May 16, 1912, and died August 23, 1970.

Child of Vivian Giordano and John Smith is:
5482 i. Jean Ann12 Scofield, born Private.


Children of Louise Giordano and James Hughes are:
5483 i. James L Jr.12 Hughes, born Private.
5484 ii. Judy Canizaro, born Private.

3699. Rose11 Ballay (Suzanne 'Susie'10 Chartier, Antonio9, Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 27, 1903 in Home Place Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 24, 1979 in Home Place Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married John J Sr Vogt, son of Carlos Vogt and Anna Pfaefling. He was born January 17, 1898 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 14, 1980 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Rose Ballay:
*****

More About Rose Ballay:
SS#: 433-68-4373

Notes for John J Sr Vogt:
*****

More About John J Sr Vogt:
Age at Census: June 2, 1900, 2 years
SS#: July 14, 1980, 439-24-4793

Child of Rose Ballay and John Vogt is:
3701. Herman F Sr\textsuperscript{11} Ballay (Suzanne 'Susie'\textsuperscript{10} Chartier, Antonio\textsuperscript{8}, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 24, 1911 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 20, 1997 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Iva Lou Huval, daughter of Alfred Huval and Marie Guidry. She was born 1917 in Covington St Tammany Parish Louisiana, and died November 1, 2000 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Herman F Sr Ballay:
Herman F. Ballay on Saturday, December 20, 1997 at 9:25 p.m. Beloved husband of Ivalou Huval Ballay. Father of Carol Simon Marmande, Virginia Brown Smith, Herman F. Ballay, Jr. and Charles J. Balley. Son of the late Suzanne Chartier Ballay and Bejamin Ballay. Brother of the late Justin and Kermit Ballay and Rose Ballay Vogt. Also survived by eleven grandchildren. Age 86 years. A lifelong resident of Port Sulphur. Funeral services were held on Tuesday December 23 at St Patrick Catholic Church in Port Sulphur. Interment St. Patrick Mausoleum.

More About Herman F Sr Ballay:
Burial: Unknown, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#:: 436-28-3926

Notes for Iva Lou Huval:
BALLAY
Ivalou Huval Ballay of Port Sulphur, LA. on Wednesday, November 1, 2000 at 7:20 o'clock p.m. Beloved wife of the late Herman F. Ballay, Sr. Mother of Carol Simon Marmande, Virginia Brown Smith, Herman F. Ballay, Jr. and Charles J. Ballay. Mother-in-law of William A. Marmande, David D. Smith, Catherine Romaine Ballay and R. Claire Bonneval Ballay. Daughter of the late Marie Estella Guidry Huval and Alfred Huval. Sister of Melba H. Will, Gertrude H. Ballay, Sidney J., Bobbye and Rudy Huval and the late Ivan, Ernest and Vernon Huval. Also survived by 11 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Age 83 years. Raised in Covington, LA. and a resident of Port Sulphur, LA. for the past 58 years. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend visitation at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, L.A. on Saturday, November 4, 2000 from 9:30 a.m. until 12 noon. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at the church from 12 noon. Interment St. Patrick Mausoleum, MOTHE FUNERAL HOME, INC. in charge of arrangements 366-4343

More About Iva Lou Huval:
Burial: November 4, 2000, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Patrick Catholic Church Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#:: None Found

Children of Herman Ballay and Iva Huval are:

5486 i. Carol Simon\textsuperscript{12} Ballay, born Private. She married William A Marmande Private; born Private.
+ 5488 iii. Herman F Jr Ballay, born Private.

3703. Albin\textsuperscript{11} Demandre (Gustave\textsuperscript{10}, Eliza\textsuperscript{9} Chartier, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1912 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 17, 1979 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Vera Ackerhans Private, daughter of Charles Ackerhans and Marie Raby. She was born Private.

Notes for Albin Demandre:
Albin Demandre Sr on Tuesday July 17 1979 at 1 pm husband of Vera Ackerhans father of Albin Demandre Jr, Mrs Jeannette Reardon and Mrs Barbara Hoots son of the late Helen Hingle and Gustave Demandre brother of Mrs Eunice Burmaster and Gerald demandre also survived by 10 grandchildren and 1 great grandson age 67 years a native of Buras and a resident of Belle Chasse for the past 35 years.

Children of Albin Demandre and Vera Ackerhans are:

5490 i. Albin Jr\textsuperscript{12} Demandre, born Private.

iii. Barbara Demandre, born Private. She married Unknown Hoots Private; born Private.

3706. Neville11 Gagner (Arthur10, Lodoiska9 LaFrance, Brinville8, Thomas7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1889, and died Unknown. He married Alice Unknown. She was born 1890, and died Unknown.

Children of Neville Gagner and Alice Unknown are:

5493 i. Rene12 Gagner, born Private.

5494 ii. Alcide Gagner, born Private.


Notes for Anthony Francois Moret:
Birth Certificate Volume 93 Page 1095
******
1920 Census Volume 37 2130 Bourbon Street
Anthony F Moret head 28 Railroad
Beatrice Moret wife 22
Curtis A Moret son 7 1/2
Leon J Dobard bil 38 Carpenter
Regina Dobard sis 34
Leo J Dobard nep 6
Ernest Dobard nep 3
Noella Moret sis 19
******

More About Anthony Francois Moret:
Nationality: Colored
Occupation: Waiter

Marriage Notes for Beatrice Ganier and Anthony Moret:
Marriage Certificate Volume 41 Page 535

Children of Beatrice Ganier and Anthony Moret are:

+ 5495 i. Melba Marquerite12 Moret, born Private.

5496 ii. Curtis A Moret, born Private.

3710. Francois11 LaFrance (Michel10, Frances9, Francoise8, Francois7, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 1880, and died Unknown. He married Alice Unknown. She was born 1896, and died Unknown.

Children of Francois LaFrance and Alice Unknown are:

5497 i. Sanders12 LaFrance, born Private.

5498 ii. Lawrence LaFrance, born Private.

5499 iii. Mamie LaFrance, born Private.

5500 iv. Whitney LaFrance, born Private.

5501 v. Sidney LaFrance, born Private.

3711. Antoine11 LaFrance (Michel10, Frances9, Francoise8, Francois7, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 1881, and died Unknown. He married Aloina Unknown. She died Unknown.
Children of Antoine LaFrance and Aloina Unknown are:

5502  i.  Frank LaFrance, born Private.
5503  ii.  Felix LaFrance, born Private.
+  5504  iii.  Felecian LaFrance, born Private.
5505  iv.  Rose LaFrance, born Private.

3712. Thomas LaFrance (Michel, Frances, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 1885, and died Unknown. He married Marthale Unknown 1911. She was born 1896, and died Unknown.

Children of Thomas LaFrance and Marthale Unknown are:

5507  i.  Laura LaFrance, born Private.
5508  ii.  Laurence LaFrance, born Private.
5509  iii.  Clarence LaFrance, born Private.
5510  iv.  Emma LaFrance, born Private.

3715. Celestin LaFrance (Michel, Frances, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1890, and died Unknown. He married Modeste Unknown. She was born 1896, and died Unknown.

Child of Celestin LaFrance and Modeste Unknown is:

5511  i.  Celestin Jr LaFrance, born Private.

3724. Wilkey Barrois (Octave, Alexander, Rosine Daubard, Celestine Perina LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 1890 in Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, and died February 12, 1958. He married Anita Liambia. She died Unknown.

Notes for Wilkey Barrois:
On Wednesday February 12, 1958 WILKIE BARROIS husband of Anita Liambia; father of the late Stanely Barrois; brother of Mrs W M Bayhi, Mrs Carl Jarman, Mrs Easley Blackwell, E J, O L, G Percy and Calvin Barrois; son of Alphosine Paolii and the late Octave Barrois; age 67 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 50 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Wilkey Barrois:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Wilkey Barrois and Anita Liambia is:

5512  i.  Stanley Barrois, born Private.

3735. Maud Bachemin (Judith, Barrois, Andre, Rosine Daubard, Celestine Perina LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 14, 1894 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 24, 1990 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Frances Edward 'Frank' Cosse October 12, 1914, son of Joseph Cosse and Leocadie Martin. He was born August 17, 1887, and died October 1983 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Maud Bachemin:
COSSE'
Maud Bachemin Cosse' on Tuesday, April 24, 1990 at 1:14 a.m Beloved wife of the late Frank E, Cosse'. Mother of Sister Jerome Cosse', CSJ and Roy E. Cosse', Sr Grandmother of Roy E, Cosse', Jr, Mrs. Suzanne Arsement and Mrs Karen Semons Daughter of the late Andrew Bachemin and Judith Barrois Bachemin Sister of Nora Huth and the late Marie B, Oster Also survived by 8 great grand-children Age 95 years.
A native and life-long resident of New Orleans, La.

Relatives and friends of the family also officers and members of Our Lady of the Rosary Parish, Our Lady of the Rosary Sodality, the Altar Society, Missionary Petals of St. Theresa Circle No 16 and Our Lady of Fatima Rosary Group, Lafayette, La are invited to attend the funeral services from MCMAHON-COBURN-BRIEDE FUNERAL HOME, 600 Moss St. on Thursday, April 26 1990 at 9:30 a.m. followed by a Christian Burial Rite at Our Lady of the Rosary Catholic Church,

Interment St, Louis Cemetery No 3

Friends may call on Wednesday from 6:00 to 9:00 pm.

Rosary 7:30 Wednesday evening, Masses preferred

More About Maud Bachemin:
Burial: April 26, 1990, St Louis Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 434-08-1899

More About Frances Edward 'Frank' Cosse:
SS#: 433-09-6871

Children are listed above under (1981) Frances Edward 'Frank’ Cosse.

3743. Gerard Hippolite Sr11 Barrois (John Ernest10, Alexander9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 3, 1885 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 15, 1979 in Jesuit Bend Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Euphrasie Alcie Becnel 1910, daughter of Benjamin Becnel and Zeolide Bayhi. She was born February 1888, and died 1983.

Notes for Gerard Hippolite Sr Barrois:
Gerard H. Barrois Sr. of Jesuit Bend, La. on Thursday, February 15, 1979 at 6 o'clock a.m. beloved husband of Euphrasie Becnel, father of Gerard H. Barrois Jr., Mrs. Geraldine Landry, Mrs. Grace Dixon, Cedric H. Barrois, and the late Vivian Konek, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John E. Barrois Sr.; brother of Sidney T Barrois and the late Marceline Bayhi, John E., Benoit and Alfred Barrois. Also survived by 6 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren, age 93 years. A native of Jesuit Bend, La.

More About Gerard Hippolite Sr Barrois:
SS#: 434-01-5731

Children of Gerard Barrois and Euphrasie Becnel are:
      5515 iii. Geraldine Barrois, born Private. She married Harold K Landry Private; born Private.

Notes for Cedric H Barrois:
CEDRIC H BARROIS on May 26, 1982 at 5:20 pm son of Gerard H and Euphrasie Becnel Barrois Sr; brother of Gerard H Barrois Jr, Geraldine B Landry, Grace B Dixon and Vivian B Konek; aged 63 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Naomi La; born 3-8-1919; ss# 434-94-4617

****
More About Cedric H Barrois:
SS#: 434-94-4617

v. Curtis Barrois, born Private.


More About Joseph William Ramsay Barrois:
Birth Certificate: June 27, 1883, Louisiana State Archives 80-225

Children of Joseph Barrois and Annie Hebert are:

5519 i. Lydia Barrois, born Private.
5521 iii. Lucille Barrois, born Private.
5523 v. Ludivine Barrois, born Private.

3751. Curtis Francis Ramsay Barrois (Robert Edmundson, Alexander, Rosine Daubard, Celestine Perina LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born November 27, 1884 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died Unknown. He married C C Bellew. She died Unknown.

More About Curtis Francis Ramsay Barrois:
Birth Certificate: November 27, 1884, Louisiana State Archives 82-326

Child of Curtis Barrois and C Bellew is:

5524 i. Curtis Francis Jr Barrois, born Private. He married Donna Lynn Wilt Private; born Private.

3753. Mae Barrois (Frank, Armand, Rosine Daubard, Celestine Perina LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown. She married John Harold Schneider. He died Unknown.

More About Mae Barrois:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Mae Barrois and John Schneider is:

+ 5525 i. Frank T.L. Schneider, born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana; died October 20, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana.

3758. Unknown Daubard (Leon J, Prospere, Pierre, Celestine Perina LaFrance, Francois, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Robert W. Massel Private. He was born Private.

Children of Unknown Daubard and Robert Massel are:

5526 i. Vera Massel, born Private. She married Unknown Smith Private; born Private.
5527 ii. Janet Massel, born Private.

3764. Yves de St. Germain (Felicerte Milicerte Le Breton, Charles Etienne Gaston, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Francois, Barthelemy Francois Le Breton des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Breton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Mary Roberta Fayard Private. She was born Private.
Children of Yves St. Germain and Mary Fayard are:
+ 5529 i. Mary Yvonne de St. Germain, born Private.

3765. Thelma Rose de St. Germain (Felicerte Milicerte Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Francois, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Vincent Howard Rivers Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Thelma St. Germain and Vincent Rivers are:
+ 5531 i. Elizabeth Rivers, born Private.

3766. Mae de St. Germain (Felicerte Milicerte Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Francois, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Albert John Jr Le Bretton Private, son of Albert John Sr Le Bretton. He died Unknown.

Children of Mae St. Germain and Albert Le Bretton are:
+ 5533 i. Jocelyn Mae Le Bretton, born Private.
+ 5534 ii. Albert John III Le Bretton, born Private.
+ 5537 v. James Francis Le Bretton, born Private.

3767. Ramon Michael de St. Germain (Felicerte Milicerte Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Francois, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married (1) Loretta Casey Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Betty Mott Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ramon St. Germain and Betty Mott are:
+ 5538 i. Ramon Michael Jr de St. Germain, born Private.
+ 5539 ii. Susan de St. Germain, born Private.
+ 5540 iii. Melanie de St. Germain, born Private. She married Christopher Flannery Private; born Private.

3768. Zelda Marie de St. Germain (Felicerte Milicerte Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Francois, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Walter Clarence Jr Easton Private, son of Walter Clarence Sr Easton. He died Unknown.

Children of Zelda St. Germain and Walter Easton are:
+ 5541 i. Zelda Faith Easton, born Private.
+ 5542 ii. Mary Elizabeth Easton, born Private.
+ 5543 iii. Myrtle Irene Easton, born Private.

3769. Marie Evelyne Rose de St. Germain (Felicerte Milicerte Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Francois, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Clarence Herbert Jr Perry Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Marie St. Germain and Clarence Perry are:
+ 5545 i. Wellington Samuel Perry, born Private.
+ 5546 ii. Evelyn Rose Perry, born Private.
+ 5547 iii. Clarence Herbert III Perry, born Private.
Carroll Joseph Jr DeLery (Carroll Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{10}, John J\textsuperscript{9}, Armand Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Louis Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Luis Boisclair Chauvin\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Salvadore Chauvin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 20, 1917 in St. John Parish Louisiana, and died April 20, 2001 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Marie Elise Caboche February 24, 1943 in New Orleans Louisiana, daughter of Louis Caboche and Corinne Ory. She was born January 30, 1917 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 31, 2003 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Carroll Joseph Jr DeLery:
Carroll J. Delery Jr., a retired pharmacist, died Friday at East Jefferson General Hospital. He was 84. Mr. Delery was a native of St. John Parish and a resident of New Orleans. He graduated from the Loyola University College of Pharmacy. He worked as a representative of Merck Pharmaceuticals for 35 years. He was a major in the U.S. Army. Mr. Delery was a member of the Society of Founders of the City of New Orleans, the Loyola University Blue Key Honor Society and the Louisiana Pharmaceutical Association and a parishioner of St. Raphael Catholic Church. Survivors include his wife, Marie Elise Caboche Delery; two sons, Carroll J. and Barry Louis Delery; a sister, Evelyn Duncan of Thibodaux; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. A Mass will be said Monday at 10 a.m. at St. Raphael the Archangel, 2212 Prentiss Ave. Visitation will be today at Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home from 6 to 10 p.m. and Monday at 8 a.m. Burial will be in Metairie Cemetery.

More About Carroll Joseph Jr DeLery:
Aged: 84 years
Burial: April 23, 2001, Metairie Cemetery East Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Church: St Raphael the Archangel

Notes for Marie Elise Caboche:
Marie Elise Caboche Delery January 30, 1917 - March 31, 2003

More About Marie Elise Caboche:
Burial: April 4, 2003, Metairie Cemetery East Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Carroll DeLery and Marie Caboche are:
+ 5548 i. Carroll Joseph III\textsuperscript{12} DeLery, born Private.

Carl Joseph\textsuperscript{11} DeLery (Carroll Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{10}, John J\textsuperscript{9}, Armand Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Louis Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Luis Boisclair Chauvin\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Salvadore Chauvin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Children of Carl Joseph DeLery are:
5551 i. Carl John Jr\textsuperscript{12} DeLery, born Private.
5552 ii. Keith Paul DeLery, born Private.

Evelyn\textsuperscript{11} DeLery (Carroll Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{10}, John J\textsuperscript{9}, Armand Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Louis Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Luis
Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married William Duncan Private. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn DeLery and William Duncan are:

5553  i.  James Warren¹² Duncan, born Private.
5554  ii.  William Jr 'Billy' Duncan, born Private.
5555  iii.  David Duncan, born Private.
5556  iv.  Stephen Duncan, born Private.

3812. Linda Louise¹¹ Matchett (Dorothy Louise¹⁰ DePhillips, Louise Clelie⁹ DeLery, Jules Pierre⁸, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin⁷, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married (1) William Frederick Hussey Kraft Private, son of William Kraft and Cecile Frey. He was born November 26, 1933 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 7, 1996 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married (2) Clifton Robert Jr Hebert Private. He was born Private.

Child of Linda Matchett and William Kraft is:
+ 5557  i.  Gretchen Ann¹² Kraft, born Private.

Child of Linda Matchett and Clifton Hebert is:

5558  i.  Stacey Lynn¹² Hebert, born Private.

3818. Karen Ann¹¹ Ballew (Lorraine Catherine¹⁰ DePhillips, Louise Clelie⁹ DeLery, Jules Pierre⁸, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin⁷, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married (1) Harry Dufrene Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Ricky Landry Private. He was born Private.

Children of Karen Ballew and Ricky Landry are:

5559  i.  Jason Nicholas¹² Landry, born Private.
5560  ii.  Alyssa Michelle Landry, born Private.
5561  iii.  Heather Anne Landry, born Private.

3819. Steven John¹¹ Ballew (Lorraine Catherine¹⁰ DePhillips, Louise Clelie⁹ DeLery, Jules Pierre⁸, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin⁷, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married Pamela Cheramie Private. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Ballew and Pamela Cheramie are:

5562  i.  Brett Joseph¹² Ballew, born Private.

3820. Denise Marie¹¹ Ballew (Lorraine Catherine¹⁰ DePhillips, Louise Clelie⁹ DeLery, Jules Pierre⁸, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin⁷, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Brian David Long Private. He was born Private.

Children of Denise Ballew and Brian Long are:

5565  ii.  Megan Michelle Long, born Private.

3829. Catherine Anne Mary¹¹ DeLery (Walter John Jr¹⁰, Walter John Sr⁹, Jules Pierre⁸, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin⁷, Luis Boisclair Chauvin⁶, Francois Salvadore Chauvin⁵, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Michael Wayne Sr Belk Private. He was born Private.

Children of Catherine DeLery and Michael Belk are:

5566  i.  Michael Wayne Jr¹² Belk, born Private.
5567  ii.  Brittany Anne Mary Belk, born Private.
3831. Kenneth J\textsuperscript{11} DeLery (Clotaire D Jr\textsuperscript{10}, Clotaire D Sr\textsuperscript{9}, Francis Gustave Sr\textsuperscript{8}, Edmond Nicolas Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Luis Boisclair Chauvin\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Salvadore Chauvin\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Children of Kenneth J DeLery are:

5568  i.  Dean Dominique\textsuperscript{12} DeLery, born Private.
5569  ii.  Madeline Elizabeth DeLery, born Private.

\textit{Generation No. 12}

3835. Suzanne\textsuperscript{12} Honore (Paul Joseph\textsuperscript{11}, Josefa Evelina\textsuperscript{10} Muzard, Alexandrine Francoise\textsuperscript{9} Faures, Alexandrine Pigeot\textsuperscript{8} De Louisbourg, Jean Baptis Pigeot\textsuperscript{7}, Catherine\textsuperscript{6} Baron, Nicolas Baron Dit\textsuperscript{5}, Marie Marthe\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1893, and died 1987. She married Jean Marie Frederic Duchet-Suchaux\textsuperscript{1919}. He was born 1894, and died 1956.

Child of Suzanne Honore and Jean Duchet-Suchaux is:

+  5570  i.  Jacqueline\textsuperscript{13} Duchet-Suchaux, born Private.

3836. Irene Katheryn\textsuperscript{12} Carr (Blanche\textsuperscript{11} Thompson, Eva C.\textsuperscript{10} Beauchamp, Julie\textsuperscript{9} Crely, Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Alvarez, mare Josepha (Josephte)\textsuperscript{7} Crepeau(x), Louise\textsuperscript{6} Perthus, Louise Daniel\textsuperscript{5} Chauvin, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died 1959. She married Wilbert M. Borgmeyer Private. He was born Private.

Child of Irene Carr and Wilbert Borgmeyer is:

5571  i.  Patricia\textsuperscript{13} Borgmeyer, born Private. She was born Jim L. Stanford Private; born Private.

3839. Robert Louis\textsuperscript{12} Chauvin (Charles E.\textsuperscript{11}, Bertrand\textsuperscript{10}, Hypolite Sylvan\textsuperscript{9}, Hypolite\textsuperscript{8}, Hypolite Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Barbara Bourgeois Private, daughter of Leidly Bourgeois and Laura Prejean. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Chauvin and Barbara Bourgeois are:

+  5572  i.  Angela Kay\textsuperscript{13} Chauvin, born Private.
+  5573  ii.  Scott Anthony Chauvin, born Private.
+  5574  iii.  Paul Louis Chauvin, born Private.
+  5575  iv.  Robert Andrew Chauvin, born Private.

3840. Charles Geiling\textsuperscript{12} Chauvin (Charles E.\textsuperscript{11}, Bertrand\textsuperscript{10}, Hypolite Sylvan\textsuperscript{9}, Hypolite\textsuperscript{8}, Hypolite Jr\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 17, 1929, and died February 10, 1990 in Chalmette Louisiana. He married Paula Chaisson Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Chauvin and Paula Chaisson are:

+  5576  i.  Monica Ann\textsuperscript{13} Chauvin, born Private.
+  5577  ii.  Joan Elizabeth Chauvin, born Private.
+  5579  iv.  George Bernard Chauvin, born Private.

3846. Unknown\textsuperscript{12} Chauvin (Elmo Paul\textsuperscript{11}, Xavier Joseph\textsuperscript{10}, Taylor\textsuperscript{9}, Louis Hypolite\textsuperscript{8}, Louis\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Child of Unknown Chauvin is:

5580  i.  Jackie\textsuperscript{13} Chauvin, born Private.

3847. Unknown\textsuperscript{12} Arcement (Eunice\textsuperscript{11} Hebert, Octave\textsuperscript{10}, Marie\textsuperscript{9} Chauvin, Octave\textsuperscript{8}, Louis\textsuperscript{7}, Hypolite Pol Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Louis Marie I\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

477
Child of Unknown Aucement is:
5581  i.  Shelenar\(^{12}\), born Private.

**3848. Claude Joseph\(^{12}\) Thibodeaux** (Walter Joseph\(^{11}\), Joseph Cestive\(^{10}\), Ernest Zenon\(^9\), Adeline\(^8\) Chauvin, Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie I\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Stella Clarisse Levron** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Claude Thibodeaux and Stella Levron are:
+ 5582  i.  Allen Anthony\(^{13}\) Thibodeaux, born Private.
+ 5583  ii.  Glenn Paul Thibodeaux, born Private.
+ 5584  iii.  Patricia Ann Thibodeaux, born Private.
+ 5585  iv.  Mark Peter Thibodeaux, born Private.
+ 5586  v.  Carl John Thibodeaux, born Private.

**3853. Jimmy Doyle\(^{12}\) Lindsey** (Shirley Elvey\(^{11}\) Chauvin, Wilsie Joseph Sr.\(^{10}\), Ellis Michel\(^9\), Zenon Ultra\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie I\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. He married **Renee Gayle Persac** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jimmy Lindsey and Renee Persac is:
5587  i.  Camille\(^{13}\) Lindsey, born Private.

**3854. Mary Ann\(^{12}\) Landry** (Dorothy Lucille\(^{11}\) Chauvin, Wilsie Joseph Sr.\(^{10}\), Ellis Michel\(^9\), Zenon Ultra\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie I\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Emmette Edward Sr. Jorden** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Landry and Emmette Jorden are:
5588  i.  Guy Busby\(^{13}\) Jorden, born Private.
5590  iii.  Carol Marie Jorden, born Private.
5591  iv.  Dorothy Therese Jorden, born Private.

**3855. Anita Marie\(^{12}\) Landry** (Dorothy Lucille\(^{11}\) Chauvin, Wilsie Joseph Sr.\(^{10}\), Ellis Michel\(^9\), Zenon Ultra\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie I\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **James Lloyd Durham** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Anita Landry and James Durham are:
5592  i.  Lonnie Dale\(^{13}\) Durham, born Private.
5593  ii.  Sarah Ellen Durham, born Private.

**3858. Gretchen\(^{13}\) Stockfleth** (Lloyd August\(^{11}\), Mary Louise 'Mollie'\(^{10}\) Chauvin, Walter Herbert\(^9\), Mathieu Donation\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie I\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private. She married **Unknown Thiberville** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gretchen Stockfleth and Unknown Thiberville is:
5595  i.  Rebecca\(^{13}\) Thiberville, born Private.

**3860. Walter III\(^{12}\) Rothschild** (Fay\(^{11}\) Bubrig, Ruby Agnes\(^{10}\) Chauvin, Walter Herbert\(^9\), Mathieu Donation\(^8\), Zenon\(^7\), Hypolite Pol Paul\(^6\), Louis Marie I\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\), Grand Pierre\(^3\), Rene\(^2\), Jean\(^1\)) was born Private.

Child of Walter III Rothschild is:
5596  i.  Bradley\(^{13}\) Rothschild, born Private.

**3864. John Dean Wood III\(^{12}\) Sers** (John Dean Wood Jr\(^{11}\), John Dean Wood\(^{10}\), Melanie Eugenie\(^9\) Charleville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\(^8\), Joseph Chauvin\(^7\), Jean Baptiste dit\(^6\), Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\(^5\), Gilles Jules\(^4\)
Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Julia Katherine Wilson Private, daughter of Sam Wilson and Chelia Bridges. She was born Private.

Children of John Sers and Julia Wilson are:
5597    i. Wood Michael13 Sers, born Private.
5598    ii. Susan Kaye Sers, born Private.

3866. Hudson Charles12 Grunewald (Josephine Hudson11 Flanner, Marie Marguerite 'Daisy'10 Sers, Melanie Eugenie9 Charleville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 13, 1900, and died July 1979 in Arlington, Arlington, VA. He married Avis Henrietta Berry, daughter of Charles E Berry. She was born June 4, 1902, and died January 1976 in Virginia.

Notes for Hudson Charles Grunewald:
Hudson Grunewald was only 14 {in 1914} when he had the distinguishing experience of being the youngest person to fly {as of that date}. Crossing Lake Ponchartrain in Curtis hydroplane piloted by the aviator C G Horton, Hudson was not awed by the crowds which gathered to cheer him nor by the dizzying height of 600 feet which they achieved at aspeed of 70 miles per hour.

More About Hudson Charles Grunewald:
SS#:: 578-09-8654

More About Avis Henrietta Berry:
SS#:: 579-44-1972

Children of Hudson Grunewald and Avis Berry are:
+ 5599    i. Theodore Charles13 Grunewald, born Private.
+ 5600    ii. Charles Berry Grunewald, born Private.

3871. Donald Howard12 Charleville (Frederick Armstrong Jr11, Frederick Armstrong10, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 31, 1931 in Natchitoches Louisiana, and died February 16, 1979 in Natchitoches Natchitoches Parish Louisiana. He married Effie Mae Basco Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Howard Charleville:
Burial: Unknown, St. John the Baptist Catholic Cemetery, Natchitoches Parish Louisiana
SS#:: 434-42-2903

Child of Donald Charleville and Effie Basco is:
5601    i. Marie Antoinette13 Charleville, born Private.

3873. Robert Joseph13 Charleville (Frederick Armstrong Jr11, Frederick Armstrong10, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Doris Anne Jones Private, daughter of John Jones and Lois Alldredge. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Charleville and Doris Jones are:
5602    i. Gregory Wayne13 Charleville, born Private.
5603    ii. Rhelda Jo Charleville, born Private.

3874. Anna Celeste12 Charleville (Frederick Armstrong Jr11, Frederick Armstrong10, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Leo J Fowler Private, son of Cleo Fowler and Erma Payne. He was born Private.

Children of Anna Charleville and Leo Fowler are:
5604    i. Renee Marie13 Fowler, born Private.
3875. Charles Bertrand\textsuperscript{12} Charleville (Frederick Armstrong Jr\textsuperscript{11}, Frederick Armstrong\textsuperscript{10}, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 15, 1941 in Natchitoches Louisiana, and died August 1984 in Lander, Fremont, WY. He married Melba LaCaze Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Bertrand Charleville:
SS#: 436-58-5166

Children of Charles Charleville and Melba LaCaze are:

5608 i. Cynthia Denise\textsuperscript{13} Charleville, born Private.
5609 ii. Donna Lynn Charleville, born Private.

3876. Jacqueline Ann\textsuperscript{12} Stevens (John Girard\textsuperscript{11}, Marie\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Foster Smith Private, son of Larry Stevens and Otus Nicholas. He was born Private.

Children of Jacqueline Stevens and Foster Smith are:

5610 i. Richard Stephens\textsuperscript{13} Smith, born Private.

3877. Donald Wayne\textsuperscript{12} Stevens (John Girard\textsuperscript{11}, Marie\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married (1) Dannel Evans Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Bonnie Miller Private, daughter of Harry Miller and Pauline Bird. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Stevens and Bonnie Miller are:

5612 i. Susan Jacquelyn\textsuperscript{13} Stevens, born Private.
5613 ii. Darla Rayne Stevens, born Private.

3881. Juanita Carolyn\textsuperscript{12} Sweeden (Lucy Mildred\textsuperscript{11} Stevens, Marie\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Charles Ryan Private, son of John Ryan and Betty Kolker. He was born Private. She married (2) John S Jr Miller Private. He was born Private.

Children of Juanita Sweeden and Charles Ryan are:

5614 i. John Gerard\textsuperscript{13} Ryan, born Private.
5615 ii. Lawrence Gerard Ryan, born Private.
5617 iv. Stephanie Geralyn Ryan, born Private.

3884. James Lester\textsuperscript{12} Sweeden (Lucy Mildred\textsuperscript{11} Stevens, Marie\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Ellen Maureen Hardesty Private, daughter of Joseph Hardesty and Gladys Cobb. She was born Private.

Children of James Sweeden and Ellen Hardesty are:

5619 i. Stephen Wayne\textsuperscript{13} Sweeden, born Private.

3889. Harry Dwayne\textsuperscript{12} Stevens (Harry Bertrand\textsuperscript{11}, Marie\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste
Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Alma Jane Pence Private, daughter of Luther Pence and Alma Harris. She was born Private.

Children of Harry Stevens and Alma Pence are:

5621  i.  Carole Jane13 Stevens, born Private.
5622  ii.  Brenda Kay Stevens, born Private.
5623  iii. Randel Dwane Stevens, born Private.
5625  v.  Elaine Elizabeth Stevens, born Private.
5626  vi.  David Terral Stevens, born Private.

3890. Howard Allen12 Stevens (Harry Bertrand11, Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Karen Wynette Terry Private, daughter of E Terry and Louise Ingersoll. She was born Private.

Children of Howard Stevens and Karen Terry are:

5627  i.  Gary Don13 Stevens, born Private.
5628  ii.  Dale Allen Stevens, born Private.
5629  iii. Sherry Ann Stevens, born Private.
5630  iv.  Kathy Jean Stevens, born Private.
5631  v.  Michael Ray Stevens, born Private.
5632  vi.  Christopher James Stevens, born Private.
5633  vii. Thomas John Stevens, born Private.

3891. Janice Ruth12 Stevens (Harry Bertrand11, Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Harold Dickey Private, son of Alton Dickey and Emily Sullivan. He was born Private.

Children of Janice Stevens and Harold Dickey are:

5635  ii.  Lana Gay Dickey, born Private.
5636  iii. Hallie Elizabeth Dickey, born Private.

3892. Paul Edward12 Stevens (Harry Bertrand11, Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Pam Davis Private, daughter of Walter Davis and Tommie Moore. She was born Private.

Children of Paul Stevens and Pam Davis are:

5638  i.  Holly Ann13 Stevens, born Private.
5639  ii.  Beverly Denise Stevens, born Private.
5640  iii. Kimberly Diane Stevens, born Private.

3895. Rosemary12 Borron (Catherine Henriette11 Stevens, Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Billy Ray Graves Private, son of Robert Graves and Melba Lewis. He was born Private.

Children of Rosemary Borron and Billy Graves are:

5641  i.  Tyla Kay13 Graves, born Private.
5642  ii.  Barton Edward Graves, born Private.
5643  iii. Marc Dee Graves, born Private.
3896. Kathryn Elaine12 Borron (Catherine Henriette11 Stevens, Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Thomas Charles Woodruff Private, son of Dr Woodruff and Elizabeth Hamm. He was born Private.

Child of Kathryn Borron and Thomas Woodruff is:

5644 i. Robert Borron13 Woodruff, born Private.

3901. Marc Edward12 Stevens (Charles Lester11, Marie10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Nancy Dillion Private, daughter of Donald Keith Dillion. She was born Private.

Child of Marc Stevens and Nancy Dillion is:

5645 i. Lyle Edward13 Stevens, born Private.

3903. Janice12 Heye (Juanita Rose11 Stevens, Anna10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Michael C Payer Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janice Heye and Michael Payer are:

5647 ii. Daniel Heye Payer, born Private.
5648 iii. Catherine Ann Payer, born Private.
5649 iv. Andrew Stevens Payer, born Private.

3904. James Dwight12 Heye (Juanita Rose11 Stevens, Anna10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Madelyn Kay Cude Private, daughter of B Cude and Madelyn Reynolds. She was born Private.

Child of James Heye and Madelyn Cude is:

5650 i. Christie Lee13 Heye, born Private.

3908. Carolyn Kay12 Mills (Sidney Emmette11, Minerva Dora 'Minnie'10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Thomas Malcolm Green Private, son of J Green and Doris McClure. He was born Private.

Children of Carolyn Mills and Thomas Green are:

5651 i. Thomas Malcolm Jr13 Green, born Private.
5652 ii. Rhona Marie Green, born Private.
5653 iii. Eric Michael Green, born Private.

3909. Barry Emmette12 Mills (Sidney Emmette11, Minerva Dora 'Minnie'10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Kay Helen Kozlowski Private, daughter of Dominick Kozlowski and Akvina Johnson. She was born Private.

Child of Barry Mills and Kay Kozlowski is:

5654 i. Tamara Lynn Kay Helen13 Mills, born Private.

3910. Richard Hugh12 Mills (Harold Garland11, Minerva Dora 'Minnie'10 Charleville, Joseph Alonzo9, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Sylvia Ann Spadini Private, daughter of Silvio Spadini and
Tolema Ferracci. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Mills and Sylvia Spadini are:
5655  i. Richard Hugh Jr\textsuperscript{13} Mills, born Private.
5656  ii. Anna Lisa Mills, born Private.
5657  iii. Michael Carlo Mills, born Private.

3911. Ronald Garland\textsuperscript{12} Mills (Harold Garland\textsuperscript{11}, Minerva Dora 'Minnie'\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Barbara Jo Anderson Private, daughter of Marvin Anderson and Marty Grosse. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Mills and Barbara Anderson are:
5658  i. Alan Joseph\textsuperscript{13} Mills, born Private.

3912. Dr Gary Bernard\textsuperscript{12} Mills (Harold Garland\textsuperscript{11}, Minerva Dora 'Minnie'\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Elizabeth Shown Private, daughter of Floyd Shown and Elizabeth Jeffcoat. She was born Private.

Children of Dr Mills and Elizabeth Shown are:
5660  i. Clayson Bernard\textsuperscript{13} Mills, born Private.
5661  ii. Donna Rachal Mills, born Private.

3917. Diane Adele\textsuperscript{12} Lloyd (Alice Huline\textsuperscript{11} Mills, Minerva Dora 'Minnie'\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Micahel Dean Shaw Private, son of Frank Shaw and Jean Parker. He was born Private.

Child of Diane Lloyd and Micahel Shaw is:
5663  i. Michael Chad\textsuperscript{13} Shaw, born Private.

3922. Russell Edgar Jr\textsuperscript{12} Barnes (Sue Henriette\textsuperscript{11} Farr, Susette Angela 'Susie'\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Margie Ann Thomas Private, daughter of Menno Thomas and Margaret Frances. She was born Private.

Children of Russell Barnes and Margie Thomas are:
5664  i. Vickie Lea\textsuperscript{13} Barnes, born Private.
5665  ii. Margaret Sue Barnes, born Private.

3924. Robert Bertrand\textsuperscript{12} Barnes (Sue Henriette\textsuperscript{11} Farr, Susette Angela 'Susie'\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Lana Jeane Proctor Private, daughter of Charles Proctor and Stella Mayfield. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Barnes and Lana Proctor are:
5666  i. Robert Matthew\textsuperscript{13} Barnes, born Private.
5667  ii. Jeffery Clay Barnes, born Private.

3925. Cora Angela\textsuperscript{12} Barnes (Sue Henriette\textsuperscript{11} Farr, Susette Angela 'Susie'\textsuperscript{10} Charleville, Joseph Alonzo\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Chauvin\textsuperscript{8}, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste dit\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit\textsuperscript{5}, Gilles Jules\textsuperscript{4} Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married James Murl Jr Waters Private. He was born
Child of Cora Barnes and James Waters is:

5668  i.  Shannon Denice Waters, born Private.

3960. Mirelle12 Becker (Roberta de la Claire11 DeLery, Eugene Frank10, Frank F9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Kenneth Jr Marcell Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mirelle Becker and Kenneth Marcell are:

5669  i.  Melissa13 Marcell, born Private.
5670  ii.  Kenneth III Marcell, born Private.

3989. Winnifred Ann 'Wendy'12 DeLery (Louis Wilfred Sr11, Bernard Charles Joseph Sr10, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) John Fleury Hills Private, son of Robert Hills and Dorothy Fleury. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Lavedan Private. He was born Private.

Child of Winnifred DeLery and John Hills is:

5671  i.  Robert Fleury13 Hills, born Private.

3993. Hermann Paul Jr12 DeLery (Hermann Paul Sr11, Bernard Charles Joseph Sr10, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Susan Krieger Private. She was born Private.

Child of Hermann DeLery and Susan Krieger is:

5672  i.  Chad A13 DeLery, born Private.

3994. Diana Dolores12 DeLery (Hermann Paul Sr11, Bernard Charles Joseph Sr10, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Roy F Sr LaCosta Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diana DeLery and Roy LaCosta are:

5674  ii.  Scott H LaCosta, born Private.

4006. Annette Claire12 DeLery (Erwin James11, Bernard Charles Joseph Sr10, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Timothy Jon Sr Weaver Private. He was born Private.

Children of Annette DeLery and Timothy Weaver are:

5675  i.  Kristen Marie13 Weaver, born Private.
5676  ii.  Leisle Marie Weaver, born Private.
5677  iii.  Timothy Jon Jr Weaver, born Private.
5678  iv.  Therese Marie Weaver, born Private.
5679  v.  Nicholas Keahi Weaver, born Private.

4014. Margaret Ann12 Barre (Marie Marguerite 'Peggy'11 Durel, Anna Maria Theresa10 DeLery, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desillets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born
Private. She married Unknown Giebelhaus Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Barre and Unknown Giebelhaus are:
5680  i.  Walter13 Giebelhaus, born Private.
5681  ii.  Eric Giebelhaus, born Private.

4015. Mary Ann12 Barre (Marie Marguerite 'Peggy'11 Durel, Anna Maria Theresa10 DeLery, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desilets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Curry Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Barre and Unknown Curry are:
5682  i.  Jennifer13 Curry, born Private.
5683  ii.  Michelle Curry, born Private.

4016. Janet12 Barre (Marie Marguerite 'Peggy'11 Durel, Anna Maria Theresa10 DeLery, Edouard Joseph Desilets9, Jules Deziller 'Desillet'8, Francois Chauvin Desilets Jr7, Francois Chauvin DeLery6 Desilets, Marie Antoine Chauvin desIslets5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Simeon Private. He was born Private.

Children of Janet Barre and Unknown Simeon are:
5684  i.  Blake13 Simeon, born Private.
5685  ii.  Paul Simeon, born Private.
5686  iii.  Katie Simeon, born Private.

4028. Ethel12 Dragon (Pierre David11, Pierre Bartille10, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Gasper Rosario 'Cy' Michel Private. He was born July 6, 1900, and died June 30, 1986 in Arabi St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. 

More About Gasper Rosario 'Cy' Michel:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-03-3342

Children of Ethel Dragon and Gasper Michel are:
5687  i.  Edward13 Michel, born Private.
5688  ii.  Alvin Michel, born Private.
5689  iii.  June Michel, born Private. She married Unknown Tabary Private; born Private.

4034. Anna Euna12 Dragon (Louis Charles11, Athanaze Theresa10, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 27, 1907 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 6, 2000 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Emile G Kreider. He died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Euna Dragon:
Euna Dragon Kreider at Chateau de Notre Dame on Sunday August 8 2000 at 10:55 pm wife of the late Emile G Kreider; mother of George Emile Kreider; grandmother of Kathryn Freider Seeling, Michael G Keider and Kelly Keider Mayes; also survived by 5 great grandchildren aged 93 years a native of Pointe a la Hache La and a resident of New Orleans for the past 65 years. Interment in Metairie Cemetery.

More About Anna Euna Dragon:
Burial: August 9, 2000, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 435-08-3727

Child of Anna Dragon and Emile Kreider is:
+ 5690  i.  George Emile13 Kreider, born Private.
4035. Lydia Julia12 Dragon (Louis Charles11, Athanaze Theresa10, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 4, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 13, 1990 in St. Thomas Cemetery. She married Leon Joseph Fontenelle, son of Leon Fontenelle and Elvire Cosse. He was born October 21, 1908 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 29, 1958 in St. Thomas Cemetery.

Notes for Lydia Julia Dragon:
FONTENELLE-on Thursday September 13, 1990 at 5:47 a.m., LYDIA JULIA DRAGON FONTENELLE, beloved wife of the late Leon Joseph Fontenelle Sr; devoted mother of Leon Joseph Jr., Lydia, James Francis and the late Bernard Louis and Bettie June Fontenelle; daughter of the late Josephine A Gravolet and Louis Charles Dragon; sister of Euna Kreider and the late Thelma Gravolet, Claire Ragusa, Reine LaBasse, Roger, Bernard and Joseph Dragon; grandmother of Mary, Elizabeth, John and Mark Fontenelle; age 82. A native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Lydia Julia Dragon:
SS##: 438-60-8283

Notes for Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
On Tuesday July 29, 1958 at 8:30 a.m. LEON J FONTENELLE husband of Lydia Dragon; father of Leon J Jr, James F, Bernard R, and Lydia J Fontenelle and the late Betty Jane Fontenell; brother of Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Moris Fontenelle and Mrs Joseph Capons, Mrs Ethel Lobrano, Mrs Ovide Cosse and Mrs James Lively; age 40 years; a native and resident of Pointe a la Hache. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Leon Joseph Fontenelle:
SS##: 434-50-8089

Children are listed above under (2849) Leon Joseph Fontenelle.

4036. Bernard R.12 Dragon (Louis Charles11, Athanaze Theresa10, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 17, 1909, and died July 22, 1983 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Gladys Cosse Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Bernard R. Dragon:
On Friday July 22, 1983 at 3:00 a.m. BERNARD R. DRAGON SR. husband of Gladys Cosse; father of Bernard R. Jr, and Perry L. Dragon and Mrs Noel D Rachou; brother of Herman, Ernest, Charles, Robert, and Moris Fontenelle and Mrs Joseph Capons, Mrs Ethel Lobrano, Mrs Ovide Cosse and Mrs James Lively; age 40 years; a resident of Pointe a la Hache. Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery.

More About Bernard R. Dragon:
SS##: 433-66-5896

Children of Bernard Dragon and Gladys Cosse are:
5692 ii. Perry L. Dragon, born Private.
5693 iii. Unknown Dragon, born Private. She married Noel D Rachou Private; born Private.

4043. Norman P.12 Balliviero (Rose Nellie Louise11 Dobson, Emelie10 Dragon, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 2, 1914 in 434-07-1501, and died May 1974.

Children of Norman P. Balliviero are:
5694 i. Norman P Jr13 Balliviero, born Private.
5695 ii. Lloyd J Balliviero, born Private.

4045. Whitney S12 Dobson (Stanley Joseph11, Emelie10 Dragon, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier,
Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Catherine Mainche U Plaisance Private, daughter of Urbain Plaisance and Marie Richaedelle. She was born Private.

Children of Whitney Dobson and Catherine Plaisance are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5696</td>
<td>i. Catherine13 Dobson</td>
<td>born 1941; died 1941.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5697</td>
<td>ii. Otis F Dobson</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5698</td>
<td>iii. Joan A Dobson</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5700</td>
<td>v. Mary Ann Dobson</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5701</td>
<td>vi. Danny P Dobson</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5702</td>
<td>vii. Rex A Dobson</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4046. Ida May12 Dobson (Stanley Joseph11, Emelie10 Dragon, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Allen Felix Picou Private, son of Joseph Picou and Letitia Bouvier. He was born November 17, 1907, and died March 1, 1988. 

Child of Ida Dobson and Allen Picou is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5703</td>
<td>i. Sylvia Ann13 Picou</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4047. Emily12 Dobson (Stanley Joseph11, Emelie10 Dragon, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Armand Champagne Private, son of Americus Champagne and Ermina Martin. He was born Private.

Child of Emily Dobson and Armand Champagne is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5704</td>
<td>i. Philip13 Champagne</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4048. Marcia12 Dobson (Stanley Joseph11, Emelie10 Dragon, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Alcide Foret Private, son of Sam Foret and Unknown Grabert. He was born Private.

Child of Marcia Dobson and Alcide Foret is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5705</td>
<td>i. Kathy13 Foret</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4049. Gloria Madeline12 Dobson (Whitney Albert11, Emelie10 Dragon, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Charles Madeline Pickett Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Dobson and Charles Pickett are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5706</td>
<td>i. Jeffery Charles13 Pickett</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5707</td>
<td>ii. Sandra Madeline Pickett</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5708</td>
<td>iii. Claudia Mary Pickett</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5709</td>
<td>iv. Chalres Asman Pickett</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5710</td>
<td>v. Judith Patricia Pickett</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5711</td>
<td>vi. Roberta Ann Pickett</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

4056. Kenneth Bert12 Cognevich (Myrtle Josephine11 Williams, Jordain10, Adeline9 Cavalier, Charles8, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Mary Louise St. Pe Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Cognevich and Mary St. Pe are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>i. Rebecca Ann13 Cognevich</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5712</td>
<td>ii. Peggy Cognevich</td>
<td>born Private. She married Michael Cupp Private; born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

487
4057. Ramona Cognevich (Myrtle Josephine Williams, Jordain Adeline Cavalier, Charles Marie Therese Chais Martin, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Daniel Joseph 'Skipper' Despaux Private, son of Lee Despaux and Laura Fabiano. He was born Private.

Children of Ramona Cognevich and Daniel Despaux are:
- 5714 i. Danna G Despaux, born Private.
- 5715 ii. Jill M Despaux, born Private.

Notes for Michael Daniel Despaux:

DESPAUX

Michael Daniel Despaux of Nairn, LA "Good Night Sweet Prince" on Monday, April 2, 2001 at 1 o'clock PM. Beloved son of Ramona Cognevich Despaux and Daniel Joseph Despaux. Brother of Danna Despaux Capps, Jill Despaux Oubre Patten, Kerry Michael and Barry John Despaux. Grandson of Myrtle Williams Cognevich and the late Gustave Stephen Cognevich, Laura Fabiano Despaux and Lee Robert Despaux. Uncle of Shannon Melissa Capps, Shelley Anne Capps, Laura Christina Oubre, and Danielle Monique Oubre Mahé. Nephew of Gerald and Kenneth Cognevich and Laura Lee Despaux Morel. Age 35 years. A lifelong resident of Nairn, LA. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend a Funeral Mass at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Thursday, April 5, 2001 at 11:00 AM. Visitation will be held at the church from 10:00 AM until 11:00 AM. Interment Nairn Cemetery.

MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC. in charge of arrangements, 366-4343.

More About Michael Daniel Despaux:

Burial: April 5, 2001, Nairn Cemetery Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-13-9406


More About Cecile Lucille Ayo:
Baptism: September 10, 1892, St Philomena Church Labadieville Assumption Parish Louisiana
Burial: November 28, 1959, Franklin St Mary Parish Louisiana

More About Wilsie Joseph Sr. Chauvin:
Baptism: January 6, 1889, Houma Louisiana

Children are listed above under (1164) Wilsie Joseph Sr. Chauvin.

4074. Antoine Sterling Martin (Joseph O'Neill Adolph, Leonard Joseph Jr., Leonard Joachin Joseph Sr., Joseph Joachin, Pierre Jacques, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1904, and died Unknown. He married (1) Evela Melancon Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Marie Mabel Stelly Private. She was born Private.

Child of Antoine Martin and Marie Stelly is:
- 5719 i. Unknown Martin, born Private.

4080. Unknown Chaussier (Arthur M, Ernest Laurent, Armantine Martin, Edmond, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Gerald Sr Barrello Private. He was born Private.
Children of Unknown Chaussier and Gerald Barrello are:

- Gerald Jr Barrello, born Private.
- Vincent Barrello, born Private.
- Sharon Barrello, born Private.

4082. Audrey Hopkins (Ruby Cosse, Sidney Emile Arnold, Arnold Simon, Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Gleason Private. He was born Private.

Children of Audrey Hopkins and Unknown Gleason are:

- Pamela Ann Gleason, born Private.
- Jimmy Gleason, born Private.


More About Alice Stockfleth:
Age at Census: June 7, 1900, 17 years

Children of John DeArmas and Alice Stockfleth are:

- Unknown DeArmas, born Private. She married Frank B Stewert Private; born Private.
- Unknown DeArmas, born Private. She married Olen T Jones Private; born Private.
- Ethel DeArmas, born Private.
- Carlos J DeArmas, born Private.


Notes for Eugene B. Durabbe:
On Monday March 3, 1941 EUGENE B DURABBE husband to 1st Miss Floernce Elston, 2nd Miss Hermance Favret and 3rd Miss Marjorie Floyd; adopted daughter Mrs Albert Morris nee Juliette Durabbe; brother of Mrs Albert Jacobs and Leon Durabbe; a native of Buras and a resident of Pilottown La.

More About Florence Elston:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child is listed above under (3370) Florence Elston.


Children of Rina Durabbe and Robert Spahr are:

- Rena Rita Spahr, born Private.

4113. Louise Bernadetta Buras (Henriettea Durabbe, Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph,
Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 1894, and died April 11, 1967 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Edward P Schexnayder May 12, 1912 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He died Unknown.

Child of Louise Buras and Edward Schexnayder is:

5731   i.  Edward Paul13 Schexnayder, born Private.

4114. Alvaretta12 Buras (Henriette11 Durabbe, Eugene10, Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 13, 1895 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 13, 1977 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Frank William Conaway Bef. 1918, son of Alfred Conaway and Antoinette Angelo. He was born March 1886, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alvaretta Buras:
Alveretta Buras on Thursday October 13, 1977 wife of the late frank William Conaway Sr; daughter of Harriet Durabb and the late Paul Buras; mother of Alberta C Smith (Birdie), Raymond A and the late Frank William Conaway Jr; sister of Mrs Ruth Taquina, Edward and Lloyd Conaway and the late Louise Schexnayder, Veronica Wiseman, Alethea and Earl Conaway; also survived by 9 grandchildren adn 8 great grandchildren; a native of Buras and a resident of New Orleans for the past 42 years; born 2-13-1895 SS# 433-76-6946

More About Alvaretta Buras:
SS#:  433-76-6946

Children are listed above under (2572) Frank William Conaway.


Notes for John Edward Buras:
JOHN EDWARD BURAS born 7-13-1896 in Buras; died 1-25-1982 at 9 am in Arabi aged 85 years; husband of Arena 'Rena' Ragas; father of Rita [Joseph V Miller], Edwin R, Paul H and anna May Buras; brother of Lloyd A Buras; Ruth Taquina. Louise B Chexnayder; Veronica Wiseman and Alveratta Conaway; ss# 434-10-0332

More About John Edward Buras:
SS#:  434-10-0332

Children of John Buras and Mary Ragas are:


Children of Ruth Buras and Alfred Taquino are:

5736   i.  Shirley13 Taquino, born Private. She married Unknown Luthjens Private; born Private.
5737   ii.  Alfred A III Taquino, born March 2, 1928; died April 14, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
4123. **Louis** Buras (Ella Henrietta Durabbe, Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 1891, and died Unknown. He married **Florence Mary Kain** September 29, 1919 in St. Joseph's Chuch New Orleans La., daughter of John Kain and Florence Conaway. She was born 1901, and died Unknown.

Children of Louis Buras and Florence Kain are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Child Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5738</td>
<td>Marie Magdelene Buras</td>
<td>January 1912</td>
<td>Port Eads, Louisiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5739</td>
<td>Eris Elizabeth Buras</td>
<td>January 1912</td>
<td>Port Eads, Louisiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5740</td>
<td>Gloria Catherine Buras</td>
<td>January 1912</td>
<td>Port Eads, Louisiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 5741</td>
<td>Louis Jr. Buras</td>
<td>February 6, 1928</td>
<td>Port Eads, Louisiana</td>
<td>March 26, 1995</td>
<td>Memorial Park Cemetery D'Iberville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5742</td>
<td>Kenneth John Buras</td>
<td>January 1912</td>
<td>Port Eads, Louisiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5743</td>
<td>Vance Vernon Buras</td>
<td>January 1912</td>
<td>Port Eads, Louisiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5744</td>
<td>Huey Buras</td>
<td>January 1912</td>
<td>Port Eads, Louisiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5745</td>
<td>Harold Paul Buras</td>
<td>January 1912</td>
<td>Port Eads, Louisiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


More About Eugene Buras:

SS#: 436-08-1890

Children of Sadie Buras and Eugene Buras is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Child Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

More About Dalton Anthony Buras:

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

4132. **Edna Gertrude** Buras (Bertha Durabbe, Eugene, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 1895 in Boothville, and died June 3, 1973 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married **Captain Walter Arthur August Hingle** February 19, 1911, son of Martin Hingle and Marie Dugas. He was born December 1890 in Boothville, and died October 4, 1958 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Edna Gertrude Buras:

Enda Gertrude Buras Hingle on Sunday June 3, 1973 wife of the late Captain Arthur A Hingle Sr. mother of Mrs Mabel Ricord, Mrs LOuis Buras, Delligworth A. and Walter J Hingle all of New Orleans, Mrs Inez Alphin of Port Arthur Tx., and Arthur A Hingle Jr of Covington, sister of Mrs Mary Dauterive and Phillip Schwab both of New Orleans, and Mrs Hazel Sharp of Faltborn Ohio and the late Captain Leon C Buras; also survived by 21 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren age 78 years a native of Boothville and a resident of New Orleans. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Notes for Captain Walter Arthur August Hingle:

On Saturday October 4, 1958 at 5:13 a.m. CAPT. ARTHUR A HINGLE husband of Edna Buras; father of Mrs Robert Richard, Mrs Polo Buras, Mrs Roland Alphin, Deliworth, Walter and Arthur A Hingle Jr.; son of the late mary Dugas and Walter P Hingle; brother of Mrs Thurlow Conaway, George and Edward Hingle and the late Alvin and Marion hingle; also survived by 17 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild; age 68 years; a native of Boothville and a resident of Covington La for the past 25 years; Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (3320) Walter Arthur August Hingle.
4134. Mary P\textsuperscript{12} Buras (Bertha G\textsuperscript{11} Durabble, Eugene\textsuperscript{10}, Adele\textsuperscript{9} Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Marie Joseph\textsuperscript{7} Vinet, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1906 in Louisiana, and died April 23, 1977. She married James F Sr Dauterive, son of John Dauterive and Marie Salvant. He was born 1900 in Louisiana, and died July 13, 1968.

More About Mary P Buras:
Age at Census: 1930, 24 years

Notes for James F Sr Dauterive:
On Saturday july 13, 1968 JAMES F DAUTERIVE S.; husband of Mary buras; father of Mrs. Leatrice Theady, Mrs Rosemary D Frese, James F Dauterive and Leon Dauterive; brother of Mrs. Elsie Buras, Mrs Isabell Grundmeyr, Mrs Anabell Druilhet, Zella, Florence and Raymond T. Dauterive and the late Mrs. Hazel Balliviero, mrs Edna Grundmeyer and hilton Dauterive; son of the late John J Dauterive and Isabell Salvant; also survived by 10 grandchildren; age 68 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery #2.

More About James F Sr Dauterive:
Age at Census: January 9, 1920, 20 years
Burial: July 15, 1968, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Mary Buras and James Dauterive are:
5747 i. Leatrice\textsuperscript{13} Dauterive, born Private. She married Unknown Theady Private; born Private.
5748 ii. Rosemary Dauterive, born Private. She married Unknown Frese Private; born Private.
5750 iv. Leon Dauterive, born Private.

4135. Benjamin Roman\textsuperscript{12} Buras (Marie Adele\textsuperscript{11} Durabble, Joseph Claiborne\textsuperscript{10}, Adele\textsuperscript{9} Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Marie Joseph\textsuperscript{7} Vinet, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 9, 1888, and died September 23, 1962. He married Cora Blanche Stockfleth December 12, 1912, daughter of Joseph Stockfleth and Julia Ban. She was born November 1, 1886, and died July 29, 1965.

More About Benjamin Roman Buras:
SS#: 438-48-3757

Children of Benjamin Buras and Cora Stockfleth are:
+ 5751 i. Bernard\textsuperscript{13} Buras, born March 3, 1917; died March 21, 1974.
+ 5753 iii. Alfred Smith "Pit" Buras, born Private.

4141. Edwin Francis\textsuperscript{12} Durabbe (Maurice\textsuperscript{11}, Joseph Claiborne\textsuperscript{10}, Adele\textsuperscript{9} Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Marie Joseph\textsuperscript{7} Vinet, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 10, 1909, and died October 18, 1987 in Lakelawn Cemetery. He married Hazel Braud Private. She was born Private.

More About Edwin Francis Durabbe:
SS#: 436-09-8459

Child of Edwin Durabe and Hazel Braud is:
5755 i. Edwin Joseph\textsuperscript{13} Durabbe, born Private.

4144. John Francis 'Beek' Jr\textsuperscript{12} Ragas (John Francis\textsuperscript{11}, Francois Jr.\textsuperscript{10}, Adele\textsuperscript{9} Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Marie Joseph\textsuperscript{7} Vinet, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand
Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1912, and died May 14, 1972 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana. He married Antoinette Hihar Private, daughter of Rado Hihar and Katie Jaspriza. She was born Private.

Children of John Ragas and Antoinette Hihar are:

5756  i.  Philamena¹³ Ragas, born Private. She married Thomas Eccles Private; born Private.
5757  ii.  John Francis III Ragas, born Private.
+ 5758  iii.  Donald A Ragas, born Private.

4145. Rosina¹² Ragas (John Francis¹¹, Francois Jr.¹⁰, Adele⁹ Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph⁸, Marie Joseph⁷ Vinet, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1912, and died April 13, 1984 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana. She married Mateo C Machella, son of Matto Machella and Lucy Armstrong. He died September 24, 1979.

Children of Rosina Ragas and Mateo Machella are:

5762  i.  John A¹³ Machella, born Private.
+ 5763  ii.  Mateo C Jr Machella, born Private.
+ 5764  iii.  James F Machella, born February 17, 1941; died August 2, 1983 in Barataria Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

4146. Johnanna¹² Ragas (John Francis¹¹, Francois Jr.¹⁰, Adele⁹ Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph⁸, Marie Joseph⁷ Vinet, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born 1919, and died 1963 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery. She married Felix J Bulot, son of Joseph Bulot and Zoe Ragas. He was born 1918, and died June 13, 1990 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Johnanna Ragas and Felix Bulot are:

+ 5765  i.  Larry W¹³ Bulot, born Private.
5767  iii.  Robert Bulot, born Private.
5768  iv.  Danny Bulot, born Private.

4147. Herman¹² Ragas (John Francis¹¹, Francois Jr.¹⁰, Adele⁹ Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph⁸, Marie Joseph⁷ Vinet, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married Eva Andrietta Theresa Johnson Private, daughter of Eldridge Johnson and Henrietta Cosse. She was born Private.

Child of Herman Ragas and Eva Johnson is:

5769  i.  Glenda Lynn Mary¹³ Ragas, born Private.

4155. Thelma¹² Grob (Helena Louisa¹¹ Cavalier, Frank¹⁰, Edmond⁹, Jean Baptiste Joseph⁸, Marie Joseph⁷ Vinet, Marie Josepha⁶ LaFrance, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Charles Joseph 'Shorty' Adams Private, son of Louis Adams and Mary Pizani. He was born June 15, 1915 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 18, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Charles Joseph 'Shorty' Adams:
Charles Joseph (Shorty) Adam, Sr. entered into eternal rest to be with the Lord on Sunday, July 18, 1999 at 2:40 p.m. Beloved husband of 64 years of Thelma Grob Adam. Son of the late Mary Pizani Adam Pier and Louis Adam, Sr. Step-son of the late Albert Pier. Father of Charles J. Adam, Jr., Barbara Adam Angiada and Patricia Adam Ansardi-Zebley. Brother of Rose Meison of New Orleans, Jewel Connolly of Lakeland, Fl. and the late Alisteen

More About Charles Joseph 'Shorty' Adams:
Burial: July 21, 1999, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: July 18, 1999, 437-07-6098

Children of Thelma Grob and Charles Adams are:
    5771 ii. Barbara Adams, born Private. She married Frank Anglada Private; born Private.


Notes for Nora Marie Grob:
Nora Grob Maltese, at her residence, Braithwaite, LA on Thursday, May 3, 2001 at 4:00 PM Beloved wife of the late Salvadore Maltese, Sr Beloved mother of Nora Lee Stipelcovich, Salvadore "Sonny" Maltese, Jr, Carlo S "Butz" Maltese and Anthony E Maltese
Sister of Thelma G Adams, Helen G Cosse and the late Stanley "Bud" Grob. Also survived by 9 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren and 2 great great grandchildren Daughter of the late Stanley and Helena Grob
Age 84, a native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish, LA
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass from the Metairie Chapel of LAMANA Panno Falla FUNERAL HOME, 1717 Veterans Blvd., Metairie, LA on Tuesday, May 8, 2001 at 1:00 PM. Interment St Bernard Memorial, Gardens, Chalmette, LA. Visitaton on Tuesday, May 8, 2001 after 11:00 AM until funeral time Information 831-9901

More About Nora Marie Grob:
Age at Census: April 22, 1930, 13 years
SS#: May 3, 2001, 434-80-4999

Notes for Salvador Jospeh Sr 'Sam' Maltese:
SALVADORE J MALTESE SR 'SAM' born 12-28-1912 in plaquemines Parish; died Saturday 3-28-1981 at 2:40 pm in Plaquemines Parish; son of carlo Maltese Sr and catherine Blanda; husband of Nora Grob; father of Nora Lee Stiprlcovich, Salvadore Jr 'Sonny', Carlo S 'Butz' and Anthony Maltese; brother of Lena Gola, Amelia Chauppette, antoinette Trahan, anthony and Casimere Maltese, the late josephine chiappette and frances Maltese; ss# 433-14-2363
*****

More About Salvador Jospeh Sr 'Sam' Maltese:
Age at Census: February 13, 1920, 7 years
SS#: March 28, 1981, 433-14-2363
Children of Nora Grob and Salvador Maltese are:
+ 5773 i. Salvador Joseph Jr 'Sonny'13 Maltese, born Private.
5774 ii. Nora Lee Maltese, born Private. She married Unknown Stipelcovich Private; born Private.
5775 iii. Carlo S 'Butz' Maltese, born Private.

4158. Helen12 Grob (Helena Louisa11 Cavalier, Frank10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse Private, son of Sidney Cosse and Olga Martin. He was born April 6, 1917 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 20, 2002 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse:
Burial: March 22, 2002, St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-14-8245

Children are listed above under (2433) Clarence Sr 'Red' Cosse.

4159. Charles J Jr 'CJ'12 Cavalier (Charles J Sr11, Frank10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Dian E Cavalier Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Cavalier and Dian Cavalier are:
5777 i. Michele13 Cavalier, born Private. She married Unknown Eads Private; born Private.
5779 iii. Leonard J Cavalier, born Private.

4160. Brenda12 Cavalier (Charles J Sr11, Frank10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Nelson L Verges Private. He was born Private.

Children of Brenda Cavalier and Nelson Verges are:
5780 i. Shawn Marie13 Verges, born Private.

4163. Lawrence Claude12 Brune (Celeste11 Ragas, Robert10, Manuel Felix9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 17, 1909, and died May 26, 1967. He married Ellen Mariah Clark Private, daughter of Anthony Clarke and Frances Cathcart. She was born Private.

More About Lawrence Claude Brune:
Burial: Unknown, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Lawrence Brune and Ellen Clark are:
5782 i. David Lawrence13 Brune, born Private.

4170. Mildred Wilhamana12 Menge (Carrie11 Buras, William Johnson10, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married William Jacob Mahler Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mildred Menge and William Mahler are:
5784 i. Beverly Joy13 Mahler, born Private.
5785 ii. Marjorie Mae Mahler, born Private.
5786 iii. Carylou Wilimina Mahler, born Private.
iv. William Jacob Mahler, born Private.


**4174. Warren Ervin** Menge (Carrie Buras, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Florence Delores Lasserre Private. She was born Private.

Children of Warren Menge and Florence Lasserre are:

i. Gerard Ervin Menge, born Private.

ii. Berneard Edward Menge, born Private.

**4175. Lorraine Alice** Menge (Carrie Buras, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Emile Schmidt Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lorraine Menge and Emile Schmidt are:


ii. Beverly Schmidt, born Private.

iii. Laura Schmidt, born Private.


v. Emile Jr Schmidt, born Private.

**4176. Wynona Escudier** (Winnie Georgie Buras, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 4, 1914, and died February 7, 1969 in Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge. She married Louis Fred Mistrot. He was born August 1, 1909, and died June 19, 1964 in Roselawn Cemetery, Baton Rouge.

Children of Wynona Escudier and Louis Mistrot are:

i. Caroline Mistrot, born Private.


**4178. Ray Buras** (Louis Dewitt, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Edna Stephens Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ray Buras and Edna Stephens is:

i. Edna Buras, born Private.

**4186. Billy Jean Gordy** (Eugenie Buras, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Stanley Thomas Collie Private, son of Robert Collie and Pearl Wood. He was born Private.

Children of Billy Gordy and Stanley Collie are:

i. Deborah Ann Collie, born Private.

ii. Virginia Lynn Collie, born Private.

**4188. George Carl Jr Buras** (George Carl, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais, Denes, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Jean Penick Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Buras and Jean Penick are:

i. Deborah Buras, born Private.
ii. Tina Marie Buras, born Private.

4189. Dwight Laurence Buras (George Carl, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married (1) Joan Penick Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Carolyn Virginia Ferguson Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dwight Buras and Joan Penick are:
5803  i. Duane Lance Buras, born Private.

4190. Weldon Buras (George Carl, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Tressie Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Weldon Buras and Tressie Unknown are:
5805  i. Darla Buras, born Private.
5806  ii. Shetresa Buras, born Private.

4191. Yvonne Buras (George Carl, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Garold P Rabalais Private. He was born Private.

Children of Yvonne Buras and Garold Rabalais are:
5807  i. Michael Rabalais, born Private.

More About Cherie Rabalais:
Cause of Death: automobile Accident

5809  iii. Suzanne Marie Rabalais, born Private.

4192. Rita Mae Buras (George Carl, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) James R 'Jim' Patin Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Guichet Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Buras and James Patin are:
5811  i. James 'Jimmy' Ross Patin, born Private.
5812  ii. Alan Charles Patin, born Private.
5813  iii. Bruce George Patin, born Private.

4194. Barbara Bobbie Hebert (Marie Viola Buras, William Johnson, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Wayne Babin Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Hebert and Wayne Babin are:
5814  i. Troy Babin, born Private.
5815  ii. Tye Babin, born Private.
5816  iii. Jason Babin, born Private.

4196. Alice Schubert (Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1902 in Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married
**Jack Lester.** He died Unknown.

More About Alice Schubert:
Age at Census: April 27, 1910, 8 years

Children of Alice Schubert and Jack Lester are:
- 5818 ii. Alice Jean Lester, born Private.
- 5819 iii. Ursula Mae Lester, born Private.
- 5820 iv. Lois Lester, born Private.
- 5821 v. David Lester, born Private.

**4198. Ursula12 Schubert** (Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite11 Richarme, Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Eugene Henry Barrois Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Ursula Schubert and Eugene Barrois are:
- 5823 ii. Digby W Barrois, born Private.
- 5824 iii. Haydee C 'Dee' Barrois, born Private.

**4201. Ione Catherine12 Richarme** (John Davis11, Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Alfred Burton Bankston Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ione Richarme and Alfred Bankston are:
- 5827 iii. Vivian Rose Bankston, born 1939; died 1948.

**4202. Iris Dorothea12 Richarme** (John Davis11, Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Albert Bayless Mullins Private. He was born Private.

Children of Iris Richarme and Albert Mullins are:

**4203. Maude Adriana12 Richarme** (John Davis11, Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Robert Earl Thompson Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maude Richarme and Robert Thompson is:

**4204. Davis Peter II12 Richarme** (James Oscar Sr11, Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 18, 1912 in 439-07-4397, and died April 17, 1993 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Alice Kiern Private. She was born Private.

More About Davis Peter II Richarme:
Burial: Unknown, Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana

Child of Davis Richarme and Alice Kiern is:

5831  i.  Davis Peter III12 Richarme, born Private.

4207. James Oscar Jr12 Richarme (James Oscar Sr11, Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born in St Charles Parish Louisiana, and died October 15, 2001 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Winifred R Private. She was born Private.

Notes for James Oscar Jr Richarme:
RICARME
James Oscar Richarme, Jr. on October 15, 2001, a native of St. Charles Parish, LA and a resident of New Orleans since 1946. He was a graduate of Loyola University School of Law and Member of the Louisiana Bar Association since 1943. He was a St. Frances Cabrini Parishioner. He served in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theater in World War II, receiving from then Secretary of the Navy, James Forrestall, a letter of commendation for his services. He was the son of the late James O. Richarme, Sr. and Ida Duhe Richarme. Loving husband of Winifred R. Richarme. Father of Mary Ann of Birmingham, LA, Susan Louise of Baton Rouge, LA and Michael Louis of Gainesville, FL. Grandfather of Joan Krupsky of Birmingham, AL. Father-in-law of John Krupsky, Kent James and Denise Baker. Brother of Billie R. Boykin of Slidell, LA. Services were from the LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME, and interment was in Lake Lawn Park Cemetery, New Orleans, LA.

More About James Oscar Jr Richarme:
Burial: Unknown, Lake Lawn Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St Francis Cabrini
Obituary: October 17, 2001, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
Children of James Richarme and Winifred R are:

+  5832  i.  Mary Ann13 Richarme, born Private.
5833  ii.  Susan Louise Richarme, born Private. She married Kent James Private; born Private.

4208. Harold Thomas12 Richarme (Thomas Parkerson11, Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 4, 1913 in 433-05-0579, and died July 2, 1991. He married Edna Dorothy McNorton Private. She was born Private.

Children of Harold Richarme and Edna McNorton are:

5835  i.  Harold Thomas Jr13 Richarme, born Private.
5836  ii.  Patricia Ann Richarme, born Private.

4209. Grace Margaret12 Richarme (Thomas Parkerson11, Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 2, 1922, and died June 11, 1972. She married (1) Guy I Quillen Private. He was born 1903, and died Unknown.

Child of Grace Richarme and Guy Quillen is:

5837  i.  Stillborn13 Quillen, born Private.


More About Muriel Marie Richarme:
Cause of Death: automobile Accident
Children of Muriel Richarme and John Neel are:

5838  i.  Carroll Marie 13 Neel, born Private.
5839  ii.  John Michael Neel, born Private.
5840  iii.  Charles Dwight Neel, born Private.
5841  iv.  Vicki Lee Richarme Neel, born Private.

4211. Thomas Parkerson Jr. 12 Richarme (Thomas Parkerson 11, Mary 10 Buras, Marie Marceline 9 Johnson, Marie Louise 8 Martin, Etienne Francois 7, Marquerite 'Denais' 6 Denes, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born July 14, 1923 in New Sarpy Louisiana, and died March 17, 1981 in Seattle Washington. He married Mildred Helen Aylward Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Parkerson Jr. Richarme:
SS#: 434-22-4624

Children of Thomas Richarme and Mildred Aylward are:

5842  i.  Thomas Paul 13 Richarme, born Private.
5843  ii.  Andria Lucille Richarme, born Private.
5844  iii.  Durnette Marie Richarme, born Private.

4212. Elizabeth May 'Betty' 12 Richarme (Thomas Parkerson 11, Mary 10 Buras, Marie Marceline 9 Johnson, Marie Louise 8 Martin, Etienne Francois 7, Marquerite 'Denais' 6 Denes, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born Private. She married Loyd Cylvester Williams Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Richarme and Loyd Williams are:

5846  i.  Donette Marie 13 Williams, born Private.

More About Russell Troy Williams:
Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

4213. Lillian Lucille 12 Richarme (Thomas Parkerson 11, Mary 10 Buras, Marie Marceline 9 Johnson, Marie Louise 8 Martin, Etienne Francois 7, Marquerite 'Denais' 6 Denes, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born Private. She married (1) Walter John Bartha Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Salvadore Pennari Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Harrison Richard Ward Private. He was born Private. She married (4) Arthur Anderson Private. He was born Private. She married (5) William Frances Henson Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lillian Richarme and Walter Bartha are:

5848  i.  Rebecca 13 Bartha, born Private.
5850  iii.  Melissa Anne Bartha, born Private.
5851  iv.  Sandra Theresa Bartha, born Private.

4214. Herman Joseph 12 Richarme (Thomas Parkerson 11, Mary 10 Buras, Marie Marceline 9 Johnson, Marie Louise 8 Martin, Etienne Francois 7, Marquerite 'Denais' 6 Denes, Christine Chauvin 5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin 4, Grand Pierre 3 Chauvin, Rene 2, Jean 1) was born Private. He married Claire Kathleen Miller Private. She was born Private.

Children of Herman Richarme and Claire Miller are:

5852  i.  Michael Thomas 13 Richarme, born Private.
5853  ii.  Emily Marie Richarme, born Private.
5854  iii.  Cecelia Ann Richarme, born Private.
5855  iv.  Mary Sue Richarme, born Private.
5857  vi.  Theresa Lucille Richarme, born Private.
4215. **John Davis Richard** (Thomas Parkerson, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married (1) Sharon Jacobs Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Donna Person Private, daughter of Edward Person and Juanita Juarez. She was born Private.

Children of John Richarme and Donna Person are:

- 5859 i. David Edward Richarme, born Private.
- 5861 iii. Eric Andrew Richard, born Private.

4217. **Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richard** (Logan Samuel, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 17, 1918, and died February 20, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Evelyn San Salvadore Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richard:

Irving "Buddy" Joseph Richarme at Metairie Health Care on Sunday, February 20, 2000 at 6:08 P.M. Beloved husband of Evelyn San Salvadore Richarme. Son of the late Logan Samuel Richarme and Olympe Mary Landeche Richarme. Brother of Lloyd A. Richarme and the late Mildred Richarme Young and Dorothy Richarme Scalia. Father of Sylvia Richarme Otillio and Cynthia Richarme Steudlein. Grandfather of Larisa Lyn Otillio, Kurt C. Steudlein, Christine R. Steudlein and Eric D. Steudlein. Relatives and friends of the family, also members of the VFW Post 6640, members of the Military Order of the Cootie Mud Bug Pup Tent No. 3 and members of the Ladies Auxiliaries Post 6640 are invited to attend the graveside services at Garden of Memories, 4800 Airline Hwy., Metairie, La on Wednesday, February 23, 2000 at 1:00 P.M. Visitation at THARP-SONTHEIMER-THARP FUNERAL HOME, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd at 43rd St., Metairie, La on Wednesday, February 23, 2000 after 10:30 A.M. until 12:30 P.M. Contributions to charity of your choice, preferred.

More About Irving Joseph 'Buddy' Richard:

Burial: February 23, 2000, Garden of Memories Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana


SS#: 437-05-9151

Children of Irving Richarme and Evelyn San Salvadore are:

- 5863 i. Sylvia Richard, born Private.

4220. **Marjorie Lucille Bourgeois** (Lucille Buras, Jerome, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Robert Lavern Cheaney Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marjorie Bourgeois and Robert Cheaney are:

- 5863 i. Cheryl Ann Cheaney, born Private.
- 5864 ii. Donna Lucille Cheaney, born Private.

4221. **Unknown** (Unknown Holly, Merceds Philibert, Francis, Antonio Philipe, Marie Louisa Martin, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.
Child of Unknown is:
5867  i.  Edward13 Ross, born Private.

**4224. Dorothy Elizabeth12 O’Conor** (Louise Annette11 Commyns, Theresa10 De Rocheblave, Drausin9, Josefa8 Philibert, Marie Louisa7 Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais’6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Sylvester Arthur Thomas Private. He was born June 4, 1911 in Bethel Clark County Ohio, and died December 12, 1992 in Pensacola Florida.

More About Sylvester Arthur Thomas:
SS#: 263-60-3514

Children of Dorothy O’Conor and Sylvester Thomas are:
5869  ii.  Francis Arthur Thomas, born July 26, 1934 in Pensacola Florida; died July 26, 1934 in Pensacola Florida.

More About Francis Arthur Thomas:
Burial: 1934, St. Michael’s Church Cemetery Pensacola Florida

+ 5870  iii.  Marilyn Elaine Thomas, born Private.

**4225. Earl Bartholomew Sr12 Morehead** (Michel Bradley11, Arthur10, Gustavo9, Eugenia8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 18, 1897, and died June 20, 1948. He married Artie Mae Burtle Williams June 9, 1923. She died Unknown.

Children of Earl Morehead and Artie Williams are:
5876  v.  Josie Meneness Morehead, born Private.

**4230. Doris Amelia12 Dobson** (Lionel 'O'Neill11, Emile Seraphine10 Martin, Romain "Robert"9, Joseph8, Francois Josep7, Marquerite 'Denais’6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Calvin Ellies Sr Treadaway Private, son of Eldridge Treadaway and Claire Landry. He was born November 19, 1924 in Potash Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 8, 1992 in St Patrick’s Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Doris Dobson and Calvin Treadaway are:
+ 5880  ii.  Calvin Ellis Jr Treadaway, born Private.

**4235. Roy David12 Gravolet** (Benjamin Souvolle Sr11, Gabriele10 Royer, Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 17, 1925 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 21, 1985 in Lake Lawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Florence Whatley. She was born November 10, 1922, and died February 2, 2003 in Sulpher Louisiana.

Notes for Roy David Gravolet:
Roy David Gravolet on Wednesday August 21 1985 at 6:31 am beloved husband
of Florence Whatley gravolet; son of the late Benjamin S Gravolet Sr and
the late Etta Schayot; step son of Alicia B Gravolet; step father of
Lorraine J Richard; brother of Benjamin Simon Gravolet Gravolet; half
brother of Alicia P Gravolet, benjamin Sauvolle, Robert and Paul Gravolet;
step brother of Cecil F Evans; also survived by 5 step grandchildren and
1 step great grandchild. Interment in Lake Lawn Cemetery.

*****

More About Roy David Gravolet:
Age at Census: April 21, 1930, 4 years 6 months
SS#: August 21, 1985, 434-50-8799

Notes for Florence Whatley:
Florence W. Gravolet, a retired accountant for Mobil Oil Co., died Sunday at her home. She was 80. Mrs.
Gravolet was born in St. Landry and lived in Belle Chasse for 48 years before moving to Sulphur a year and a half
ago. Survivors include a daughter, Lorraine J. Richard; four grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. A Mass
will be said today at 11 a.m. at Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. Visitation will begin
at 8:30 a.m. Burial will be in Lake Lawn Park.

More About Florence Whatley:

Child of Roy Gravolet and Florence Whatley is:
  5882 i. Lorraine J13 Richard, born Private.

4238. Beverly12 Gleason (Ruth11 Schayot, Emile A.10, Clara9 Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister,
Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3
Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married George N Sr Vidacovich Private, son of Jean Vidacovich
and Agatha Lassus. He was born June 14, 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 2, 1990 in Biloxi
Mississippi.

Notes for George N Sr Vidacovich:
George N Vidacovich, Sr at Gulf Coast Community Hospital, Biloxi, Ms on
Monday, July 2, 1990 Beloved husband of Beverly Gleason Vidacovich Father of
George N. Vidacovich, Jr, William S. Vidacovich, Kenneth T Vidacovich and
James P Vidacovich. Son of the late John Vidacovich and Agatha Lassus
Vidacovich. Brother of Mrs. Verna Inabnet, Ernest J. Vidacovich and the late
John B Vidacovich Also survived by 5 grandchildren.
Relatives and friends of the family also employees of Freeport McMoran are
invited to attend funeral services from THARP-SONTHEIMER-THARP FUNERAL HOME,
1600 N. Causeway Blvd, Metairie, LA. on Friday, July 6, 1990 at 10:30 a.m.
followed by a Mass of Christian Burial at St Mary Magdalen Catholic Church,
Metairie, La. at 11:00 a.m. Interment Garden of Memories. Friends may call
at the funeral home Thursday evening July 5, 1990 after 6 o'clock p.m. until
10 o'clock p.m. Information: 835-2341.

More About George N Sr Vidacovich:
Age at Census: May 8, 1930, 13 years
Burial: July 5, 1990, Garden of Memories Cemetery, Metairie Louisiana
SS#: July 2, 1990, 434-07-1668

Children of Beverly Gleason and George Vidacovich are:
  5883 i. George N Jr13 Vidacovich, born Private.
  5884 ii. William S Vidacovich, born Private.
  5885 iii. Kenneth T Vidacovich, born Private.
4240. Albert Louis Jr.\textsuperscript{12} Schayot (Albert Louis Sr.\textsuperscript{11}, Emile A.\textsuperscript{10}, Clara\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 13, 1921 in Phoenix Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 31, 1994 in Garden of Memories Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Jeanne C Cazayoux, daughter of Francis Cazayoux and Charlesia M.. She was born 1917 in New Roads Louisiana, and died May 4, 1987 in Garden of Memories Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Albert Louis Jr. Schayot:
Albert L. "PAT" Schayot, Jr. on Saturday, July 31, 1994. Beloved husband of the late Jeanne C. Schayot. Father of Mrs. Rosary Schayot King. Son of the late Albert L. and Effie Perez Schayot, Sr. Brother of Mrs. Jane Ritter and Mrs. Marie Louise Doleac and also survived by one grandchild. Age 72 years. A native of Phoenix, La. and a resident of Waveland, Ms. \{published August 9, 1994\}

More About Albert Louis Jr. Schayot:
SS#: 436-22-1990

Child of Albert Schayot and Jeanne Cazayoux is:
5887 i. Rosary\textsuperscript{13} Schayot, born Private. She married Unknown King Private; born Private.

4243. Gloria Mae\textsuperscript{12} Serpas (Helena Marie\textsuperscript{11} Schayot, Emile A.\textsuperscript{10}, Clara\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Joseph Daniel Walther Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Serpas and Joseph Walther are:
+ 5888 i. Helena Lynn\textsuperscript{13} Walther, born Private.
+ 5890 iii. Michael Paul Walther, born Private.
+ 5891 iv. Patrick Steven Walther, born Private.

4244. Emmett Joseph 'Jack'\textsuperscript{12} Serpas (Helena Marie\textsuperscript{11} Schayot, Emile A.\textsuperscript{10}, Clara\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Gloria Nan Bryan Private. She was born Private.

Children of Emmett Serpas and Gloria Bryan are:
+ 5892 i. Bryan Scott\textsuperscript{13} Serpas, born Private.
+ 5893 ii. Kenneth Terry Serpas, born Private.
+ 5894 iii. Jack Christopher Serpas, born Private.
+ 5895 iv. Sally Serpas, born Private.

4245. Bernice Marie\textsuperscript{12} Serpas (Helena Marie\textsuperscript{11} Schayot, Emile A.\textsuperscript{10}, Clara\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Richard Miller Stolle Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bernice Serpas and Richard Stolle are:
+ 5896 i. Fredrick Richard II\textsuperscript{13} Stolle, born Private.
+ 5898 iii. Sally Blake Stolle, born Private.
+ 5899 iv. David Scott Stolle, born Private.

4246. Mary Helena\textsuperscript{12} Serpas (Helena Marie\textsuperscript{11} Schayot, Emile A.\textsuperscript{10}, Clara\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Logue Taylor ‘Ted’ Piland Private. He
was born Private.

Children of Mary Serpas and Logue Piland are:
5900  i.  Page Stanley\textsuperscript{13} Piland, born Private.  He married Karla Cristina Cruz Private; born Private.
5901  ii.  Penny Anne Piland, born Private.  She married Harold Allen Foster Private; born Private.
5902  iii.  Patricia Suzanne Piland, born Private.

\textbf{4253. Gordon Noel\textsuperscript{12} Hingle} (Alvy\textsuperscript{11}, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1920, and died 1985.  He married \textbf{Willie Kate Hall} Private.  She was born Private.

Child of Gordon Hingle and Willie Hall is:
5904  i.  Larry Noel\textsuperscript{13} Hingle, born Private.

\textbf{4258. Estelle Cecile\textsuperscript{12} Hingle} (Allen Octave\textsuperscript{11}, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.  She married \textbf{Albert H Jr Cosse} Private, son of Albert Cosse and Alma LaFrance.  He was born Private.  Children are listed above under (3476) Albert H Jr Cosse.

\textbf{4259. Cothilda Anysia\textsuperscript{12} Hingle} (Emile Heard\textsuperscript{11}, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.  She married \textbf{Raymond Robert Sr. Abney} Private, son of Robert Abney and Lillian Ragan.  He was born Private.  Child is listed above under (2215) Raymond Robert Sr. Abney.

\textbf{4264. Enid 'Betty'\textsuperscript{12} Gonzales} (Enid Bonita\textsuperscript{11} Hingle, Marie Josephine Estelle\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Firmin\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.  She married \textbf{Gustave Richard Gussie Buras} Private, son of Richard Buras and Marie Rondey.  He was born 1913 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 5, 1967.  Children of Enid Gonzales and Gustave Buras are:
5905  i.  Gustave Richard Jr.\textsuperscript{13} Buras, born Private.

\textbf{4267. Easton Jr\textsuperscript{12} Cosse} (Easton\textsuperscript{11}, Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Isidore Bister\textsuperscript{9}, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.  He married \textbf{Mercedes Celery} Private.  She was born Private.  Child of Easton Cosse and Mercedes Celery is:
5909  i.  Carol\textsuperscript{13} Cosse, born Private.  She married Unknown Spaves Private; born Private.

\textbf{4268. Thelma\textsuperscript{12} Cosse} (Easton\textsuperscript{11}, Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Isidore Bister\textsuperscript{9}, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.  She married \textbf{Tom Forschler} Private.  He was born Private.  Child of Thelma Cosse and Tom Forschler is:
5910  i.  Gail\textsuperscript{13} Forschler, born Private.  She married Unknown Thomas Private; born Private.

\textbf{4272. George Leonard Jr\textsuperscript{12} Plaeger} (Thelma Bengemina\textsuperscript{11} Cosse, Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Isidore Bister\textsuperscript{9}, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}
Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married Shirley Bernard Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Plaeger and Shirley Bernard are:

5911  i.  George Leonard III¹³ Plaeger, born Private.
5912  ii.  Sharon Plaeger, born Private.
5913  iii.  Coleen Plaeger, born Private.

4278. Evelyn 'Lulu'¹² Angelo (John Jr.¹¹, Josephine¹⁰ Conaway, Pauline⁹ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁸ Denesse, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born November 1891, and died Unknown. She married John Coludrovich, son of Dominic Coludrovich and Ellen Morgan. He was born December 22, 1887 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Child of Evelyn Angelo and John Coludrovich is:

5914  i.  Mercedes¹³ Coludrovich, born Private.

4289. Gerald Alvana¹² Angelo (William¹¹, Josephine¹⁰ Conaway, Pauline⁹ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁸ Denesse, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born July 22, 1930 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 19, 1990 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Shirley Hudson Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Gerald Alvana Angelo:
ANGELO
Gerald Alvan Angelo at Chalmette Medical Center on Monday, November 19, 1990 at 11:27 o'clock a.m. Beloved husband of Shirley Hudson Angelo. Son of the late William and Sadie Schofield Angelo Father of Michael Alvan Angelo. Sr. Father-in-law of Dolores E. Angelo. Brother of Pearl Babin and the late Aida Bauer and Leah Peralta. Grandfather of Michael Alvan Angelo, Jr. Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and members of Airline Lions Club, V.F.W. Post No. 3706 and Disabled American Veterans of Louisiana are invited to attend a Mass of Christian from Sacred Heart of Jesus Catholic Church, 139 South Lopez St. at Canal Street, Wednesday, November 22, 1990 at 11 o'clock a.m Interment in Greenwood Cemetery. Friends may call on Tuesday, November 20, 1990 after 6 o'clock p.m. until 10:00 p.m. and again on Wednesday, November 21 after 9 o'clock a.m. until 10:30 o'clock a.m. from the Downtown Parlor of THARP-SONTHEIMER-LAUDUMIEY, 1225 N. Rampart St. (Informa-tion: 566-1700)

More About Gerald Alvana Angelo:
Burial: November 22, 1990, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: November 19, 1990, 436-36-0279

Child of Gerald Angelo and Shirley Hudson is:
+ 5915  i.  Michael Alvan Sr¹³ Angelo, born Private.

4290. Cora¹² Angelo (William¹¹, Josephine¹⁰ Conaway, Pauline⁹ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁸ Denesse, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born February 1893 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died Unknown. She married John
**Bevenutti** in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He died Unknown.

Children of Cora Angelo and John Bevenutti are:
+ 5916  
  i. Alice Bevenutti, born Private.
+ 5917  
  ii. Elizabeth Bevenutti, born Private.
+ 5918  
  iii. Holly Bevenutti, born Private.
+ 5919  
  iv. Gloria Bevenutti, born Private.
+ 5920  
  v. Beatrice Bevenutti, born Private.

**4291. William Edward**\textsuperscript{12} Angelo (William\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 28, 1894 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 3, 1968 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married **Louisa Baril** November 18, 1913 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, daughter of Edward Baril and Clementine Turlich. She was born January 28, 1894 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 2, 1963 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About William Edward Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Louisa Baril:
Angelo - on Saturday March 2 1963 at 11:25 p.m.
LOUISE BARIL beloved wife of William E Angelo; mother of Hewitt, Paul and Floyd Angelo; foster mother of Randolph Gary; sister of Mrs Cecile Hallberg, Elta Blachoff, Miss Anna Baril, Peter Bielosh, the late Ernestine Buras and Edward Baril; also survived by 10 grandchildren and 1 great grandchildren; a native of Venice La and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 47 years.

Relatives and friends of the family also employes of Humble Oil and Refining Co, Deck Board and New Orleans Fire dept are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of Jacob Scheon & Son Inc 527 Elysian Fields Ave (parking 2223 Charters St) at 3:15 p.m. Religious services at St. Maurice Church.

Interment in St. Vincent de Paul No 3 Cemetery.

The Times Picayune newspaper 03-04-1963

More About Louisa Baril:
Burial: March 4, 1963, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St. Maurice Church
SS#: None Found

Children of William Angelo and Louisa Baril are:
+ 5921  
  i. Hewitt Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{13} Angelo, born March 19, 1914 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 2, 1980.
+ 5922  
  ii. Paul 'Duttz' Angelo, born Private.
+ 5923  
  iii. Floyd Edward Angelo, born Private.
+ 5924  
  iv. Lloyd Angelo, born Private.
4292. Blanche\textsuperscript{12} Angelo (William\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1896, and died Unknown. She married Joseph Peralta. He died Unknown.

Children of Blanche Angelo and Joseph Peralta are:
+ 5925 i. Mercedes\textsuperscript{13} Peralta, born Private.
+ 5926 ii. Frank Peralta, born Private.

4295. Josephine\textsuperscript{12} Angelo (Edward\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 29, 1904 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 12, 1991. She married (1) Captain Alfred L Loga, son of Joseph Loga and Pauline Morgan. He was born 1894, and died June 28, 1937. She married (2) L B Shelton. He died Unknown.

More About Josephine Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, Pine Crest Memorial Park cemetery Covington St Tammany Parish Louisiana

More About Captain Alfred L Loga:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Josephine Angelo and Alfred Loga are:
  5934 i. Bessie B\textsuperscript{13} Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Morgan Private; born Private.
  5935 ii. Alfred L Sr Loga, born Private.

Child of Josephine Angelo and L Shelton is:
  5936 i. L B Jr\textsuperscript{13} Shelton, born Private.

4296. Thomas\textsuperscript{12} Angelo (Edward\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1907, and died January 5, 1987 in Harvey Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Netta Chivleatto Private. She was born Private.

More About Dominick Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, Pine Crest Memorial Park cemetery Covington St Tammany Parish Louisiana

Children of Thomas Angelo and Netta Chivleatto are:
  5937 i. Carol\textsuperscript{13} Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Becnel Private; born Private.
  5938 ii. Linda Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Price Private; born Private.

4298. Dominick\textsuperscript{12} Angelo (Edward\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1913 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 27, 1987. He married Ruby Budenich Private, daughter of John Budenich and Anna Morgan. She was born Private.

More About Dominick Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Dominick Angelo and Ruby Budenich are:
  5939 i. Dorothy\textsuperscript{13} Angelo, born Private.
  5940 ii. Lillian Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Lacheia Private; born Private.
  5941 iii. Dominic Jr Angelo, born Private.
  5942 iv. Darlene Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Sergi Private; born Private.
  5943 v. Hazel Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Kryqwicki Private; born Private.
  5944 vi. Eleanor Angelo, born Private.

viii. Gay Angelo, born Private.

4301. Earl Randolph\textsuperscript{12} Angelo (Edward\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemente Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 1900, and died Unknown. He married Hazel Armstrong, daughter of Jean Armstrong and Josephine Ragas. She was born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 31, 1988.

More About Hazel Armstrong:
Burial: Unknown, Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Earl Angelo and Hazel Armstrong are:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] Earl Randolph Jr\textsuperscript{13} Angelo, born Private.
\item[ii.] Charmaine Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Buxton Private; born Private.
\item[iii.] Deanne Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Gaffney Private; born Private.
\item[iv.] Cheryl Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Glaser Private; born Private.
\item[v.] Theresa Mae Angelo, died Bef. 1988.
\end{itemize}

4302. Inez Rose\textsuperscript{12} Angelo (Waldron\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemente Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Richard Edward Lyons Private, son of Percy Lyons and Mary Robertson. He was born May 6, 1912, and died June 7, 1984 in Cypress Grove Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Inez Angelo and Richard Lyons are:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] Richard Edward Jr\textsuperscript{13} Lyons, born Private.
\item[ii.] Diane Lyons, born Private.
\item[iii.] Waldron Lyons, born Private. He married Mary Private; born Private.
\item[iv.] Harold Lyons, born Private.
\item[v.] Percy Edward Lyons, born Private.
\item[vi.] Barry Lyons, born Private.
\end{itemize}

4303. Ethel Gerdiemay\textsuperscript{12} Angelo (Waldron\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemente Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 4, 1921, and died January 9, 1975. She married Anthony DiCarlo Private. He was born Private.

More About Ethel Gerdiemay Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Bernard memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana

Children of Ethel Angelo and Anthony DiCarlo are:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] Suzanne Julie\textsuperscript{13} DiCarlo, born Private.
\item[ii.] Anthony 'Tony' DiCarlo, born Private.
\end{itemize}

4304. Arthur Eugene St Anthony\textsuperscript{12} Angelo (Waldron\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemente Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 11, 1923, and died January 19, 1979. He married Lorraine Meyer Private. She was born Private.

More About Arthur Eugene St Anthony Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, Cypress Grove Cemetery New orleans Louisiana

Children of Arthur Angelo and Lorraine Meyer are:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] Rose Marie\textsuperscript{13} Angelo, born Private.
\item[ii.] Kathleen Angelo, born Private.
\end{itemize}
4305. **Alberta A**12 Conaway (Frank William11, Alfred William10, Pauline9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 1918, and died May 12, 1985 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married **Charles L. Smith** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alberta Conaway and Charles Smith is:
5962 i. Ethel13 Smith, born Private.

4310. **Florence Mary**12 Kain (Florence11 Conaway, Alexander10, Pauline9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1901, and died Unknown. She married **Louis Buras** September 29, 1919 in St. Joseph's Chuch New Orleans La., son of Emilien Buras and Ella Durabbe. He was born July 1891, and died Unknown.

Children are listed above under (4123) Louis Buras.

4318. **Mary Evelyn**12 Harris (Dallas Curtis11, Elizabeth10 Conaway, Pauline9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married **Hillary Williams** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Harris and Hillary Williams is:
5963 i. Hillary Jr13 Williams, born Private.

4319. **Dorothy May**12 Harris (Dallas Curtis11, Elizabeth10 Conaway, Pauline9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 28, 1914, and died July 11, 1966. She married (1) **Felix St. Germain** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **William Anthony Redmann** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dorothy Harris and Felix St. Germain is:
5964 i. Audrey13 St. Germain, born Private.

Children of Dorothy Harris and William Redmann are:
5965 i. Isabelle13 Redmann, born Private.
5966 ii. JoAnn Redmann, born Private.
5967 iii. Dorothy Mae Redmann, born Private.

4323. **Joyce Eva**12 Harris (Dallas Curtis11, Elizabeth10 Conaway, Pauline9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married **Earl Herbert Plaisance** Private, son of Numa Plaisance and Aline Guidry. He was born March 23, 1922 in New Olreans Louisiana, and died May 28, 1979 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Earl Herbert Plaisance:
Earl H. Plaisance of Algiers on Monday May 28, 1979 at 12:45 pm beloved husband of Joyce Harris father of Barbara Needom, son of the late Aline Guidry and Numa Plaisance, step-son of Celestine S. Plaisance brother of Mabel Macafore, Dorine Brelet and Numa Plaisance Jr half brother of Shirley Weckerling, Joyce Beebe, Beulah Vining, Bettie LeBlanc, Gall Zeevi, June Dorcey and Lester (Buddy) Breaux grandfather of Dawn Michelle Needom age 56 yrs., a native of New Orleans.

More About Earl Herbert Plaisance:
SS#: 437-12-4611

Child of Joyce Harris and Earl Plaisance is:
+ 5968 i. Barbara13 Plaisance, born Private.
4326. Frank Irvin\textsuperscript{12} Harris (Dallas Curtis\textsuperscript{11}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean) was born 1940 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 13, 1996. He married Arletta Baggett Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Harris and Arletta Baggett are:
5969  i.  Shelly\textsuperscript{13} Harris, born Private. She married Unknown Moncrief Private; born Private.
5970  ii.  Michael J Harris, born Private.
5971  iii.  Chad A Harris, born Private.
5972  iv.  Frank Irvin Jr Harris, born Private.

4328. Thurlow A Sr\textsuperscript{12} Conaway (Capt Thurlow F\textsuperscript{11}, Albert\textsuperscript{10}, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean) was born 1920 in Burrwood Louisiana, and died May 14, 1961 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Delores Theobold Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Thurlow A Sr Conaway:
Conaway - on Sunday May 14 1961 at 4:05 p.m.
THURLOW A CONAWAY SR beloved husband of Delores Theobold; father of Thurlow A Conaway Jr, Gene R Conaway and Christopher Theobold; son of Grace Hingle and capt Thurlow F Conaway; brother of Mrs R C Mattingly, Capt Carlton H Conaway, the late Earlin Mayer jr and Rosemary C Conaway; aged 41 years; a native of Burwood La and a resident of Chalmette La for the past two years.

Relatives and friends of the family and employes of Olympic Towing co are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from the funeral home of Jacob Scheon & son Inc 527 Elysian Fields ave (parking entrance 2223 Charters St) on Tuesday May 16 1961 at 2:00 p.m.
Religious Services at Holy Trinity Church.

Interment in St. Roch Cemetery No 2

friends may call after 11 a.m. Monday

The Times Picayune News paper 05-15-1961

More About Thurlow A Sr Conaway:
Burial: May 16, 1961, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: Holy Trinity Church
Obituary: May 15, 1961, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Thurlow Conaway and Delores Theobold are:
5973  i.  Christopher Theobold\textsuperscript{13} Conaway, born Private.
5974  ii.  Thurlow A Jr Conaway, born Private.
5975  iii.  Gene R Conaway, born Private.

4329. Grace Leora\textsuperscript{12} Conaway (Capt Thurlow F\textsuperscript{11}, Albert\textsuperscript{10}, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean) was born in Burwood Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 6, 1957. She married Earbin E Jr. Meyer, son of Earbin Meyer and Delta Jackson. He was born December 15, 1911 in Port Ead Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 18, 1981 in New Orleans Louisiana.
Notes for Grace Leora Conaway:
On Sunday October 6, 1957 Grace Leora Conaway, wife of Earbin E Meyer; mother of Mrs H Scarabin, Leora, Earbin III, Flander, Harold, Gerribel, and Alan Meyer; daughter of Grace Hingle and the late Thurlow F Conaway; sister of Mrs R C Mattingly, Carlton and Thurlow Conaway; grandmother of Herbert and michael Scarabin; a native of Burrwood and a resident of Venice for the past 3 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

More About Grace Leora Conaway:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Earbin E Jr. Meyer:
EARBIN E MAYER JR  born 12-15-1911 in Port Eads; died saturday 7-18-1981 at 2:50 pm in New Orleans aged 69 years; son of Earbin E Mayer Sr and Delta Jackson; husband of Grace Conaway; father of Leora Lloyd, Evelyn Scarabin, Geri Yarbrough, Earbin III, Flander, Harold and Allen Mayer; brother of Margie Williams, Romona Julian, Thomas and John Mayer and the late Sylvia Scarabin, clifford, Delta, emile and Martin Mayer; ss# 435-22-0992

*****

More About Earbin E Jr. Meyer:
SS##:  435-22-0992

Children of Grace Conaway and Earbin Meyer are:
+ 5976   i.  Evelyn Cecile Mayer, born Private.
5977   ii.  Leora Meyer, born Private.  She married Unknown Lloyd Private; born Private.

Notes for Earbin 'Sonny' III Meyer:
Earbin (Sonny) E Meyer, III on Saturday, December 21, 1985 beloved son of the late Earbln E Meyer, Jr, end Grace Conaway, brother of Leora, Lloyd, Evelyn Scarabin Geri Yearborough and Harold, Allen and the late Thurlow Mayer, also survived by a host of nieces and nephews, age 48 years a native of Venice, LA end a resident of Arabi for the last 10 years. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery.

*****


4336. Merle Antoinette12 Buras (Hilda11 Conaway, Albert10, Pauline9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  She married Cyril Terril Scarabin Private, son of George Scarabin and Angela Armstrong.  He was born July 1, 1918, and died May 24, 1984 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Children of Merle Buras and Cyril Scarabin are:
5984   i.  George Joseph III13 Scarabin, born Private.
5985   ii.  Priscilla Scarabin, born Private.  She married Unknown Coupous Private; born Private.
5986   iii.  Diane Scarabin, born Private.
5987   iv.  Darlene Scarabin, born Private.  She married Unknown Ennis Private; born Private.
5988   v.  Annette Scarabin, born Private.  She married Unknown Landry Private; born Private.
5989   vi.  Charlene Elizabeth Scarabin, born Private.
5991   viii.  Angel Scarabin, born Private.  She married Marlin Kevin Jackson Private; born Private.
4340. Carolyn Conaway (John Patrick Jr., John, Pauline Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine Denesse, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Jared B. Palmer Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carolyn Conaway and Jared Palmer are:
5993 ii. Caroline Palmer, born Private.

4344. Elsie Colombel (Charles Sr., Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) William A O'Dowd Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Allen Wagner Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elsie Colombel and William O'Dowd is:
5996 i. William W O'Dowd, born Private.

4345. Carol Alexander Sr Colombel (Charles Sr., Elizabeth Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 1, 1908 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 15, 1977 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Pauline Levy Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Carol Alexander Sr Colombel:
Carol alexander Colombel Sr on Saturday January 15 1977 at 1 pm father of Mrs audrey C Buras and Carrol A Colombel Jr; son of the late Cora Hingle and Chalres Colombel Sr; brother of Edith Rodi, Charles E Colombel Jr and the late Elsie O'Dawd and Gladys Caldwell; also survived by 4 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren; age 68 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Boothville; born 2-1-1908 SS# 437-44-8816

More About Carol Alexander Sr Colombel:
SS#: 437-44-8816

Children of Carol Colombel and Pauline Levy are:
+ 5997 i. Audrey Colombel, born Private.
5998 ii. Carol Alexander Jr Colombel, born Private.


More About Carroll Mark Cognevich:
Age at Census: April 29, 1910, 5 years
SS#: December 24, 1967, 435-30-3550

Children of Elizabeth Colombel and Carroll Cognevich are:
5999 i. Audrey May Cognevich, born Private. She married John Koch Private; born Private.
6001 iii. Mary Ann Cognevich, born Private. She married Harry Lyons Private; born Private.

4361. Manuel Victor Morgan (Angelina Carr, Josephine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse,
Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean was born 1901, and died June 2, 1960. He married Mary Odilia Scarabin, daughter of Joseph Scarabin and Marie Gartoucies. She was born October 28, 1911 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 31, 2000 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Manuel Victor Morgan:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Mary Odilia Scarabin:
Mary Odilia Scarabin Morgan Buras a native and lifelong resident of Venice La on Monday July 31 2000 at 4:35 pm aged 88 years; daughter of the late Joseph Scarabin Sr and Josephine Gartoucies; wife of the late Manuel Morgan by 1st marriage and Sidney J Buras by 2nd marriage; mother of Mildred McVicar, the late Lucille Morgan; sister of Herman, Herbert, Ernest, Dorothy Circello, Annice Viola, the late Anthony, Louis, Vincent, Randolph, Margaret, Mark and Joseph Scarabin Jr; also survived by 6 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren and 7 great great grandchildren; Memorial Mass at St. Anthony Catholic Church Venice La. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Cemetery Buras La.

More About Mary Odilia Scarabin:
Burial: August 8, 2000, Our Lady of Good Haror Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Anthony Catholic Church Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: August 6, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Manuel Morgan and Mary Scarabin are:

4367. Lester Joseph Carr (Marcus, Josephine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Charmion Farraez Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lester Carr and Charmion Farraez are:
   6006  i.  Lester Joseph Jr Carr, born Private.
   6007  ii.  Jean Carr, born Private. She married Unknown Binder Private; born Private.
   6008  iii.  Marcus Carr, born Private.


Notes for Mabel Buras:
SMITH
Mrs Mabel Buras Smith of Venice, LA on Friday, March 15, 1991, at 4.00 P.M. Beloved wife of the late Feltus John Smith, Sr. Mother of Mrs. Iris Waddle, Mrs. Flora Mae Fitzgerald. Ronald A. and Phillip Jerry Smith, and the late Feltus J. Smith, Jr. Daughter of the late Mary Marshall and August Pete Buras. Sister of Mrs Maude Bubrig, the late Mrs. Inez Marenio, Norman, Robert and Harvey Buras Sister-in-law of Steve Bubrig, III Also survived by 18 grandchildren. Age 80 years A native and lifelong resident of Venice, LA.

Relative and friends of the family, also staff and residents of Meadowcrest Living Center are invited to
attend funeral services at Mothe Funeral Homes, Inc.
East Gulf Drive, Triumph, LA on Monday, March 18, 1991,
at 11:30P.M. A Mass of Christian
Burial will be celebrated at St. Anthony Catholic Church, Venice, LA.
Interment Boothville-Venice Cemetery.
Parlors will be open Sunday evening from 6:00 P.M. until 11:00 PM.

More About Mabel Buras:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 80 years
Burial: March 18, 1991, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana
SS#: 433-66-4966

More About Feltus John Harmon Sr Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Mabel Buras and Feltus Smith are:
+ 6009 i. Iris Joyce Smith, born Private.
+ 6010 ii. Flora Mae Smith, born Private.
  6013 v. Phillip Jerry Smith, born Private.

4377. Inez Buras (August Paul11, Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Walter O Spiers Private. He was born Private. She married (2) David D Mareno Private. He was born Private.

Children of Inez Buras and David Mareno are:
  6014 i. David D Jr13 Mareno, born Private.
  6015 ii. Clayton J Mareno, born Private.

4379. Maud Annabelle Buras (August Paul11, Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1916 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 25, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Sanders J 'Chic' Barras Private. He was born Private.

Child of Maud Buras and Stephen Bubrig is:
  6016 i. Stephen Gerald III13 Bubrig, born Private.

4384. Inez Marshall (Charles Joseph Sr11, Charles10, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1916 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 25, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Sanders J 'Chic' Barras Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Inez Marshall:
Inez Marshall on Sunday June 25 2000 at 4:45 pm daughter of the late Amelia lingoni and Charles J Marshall Sr; wife of the late Sanders J 'Chic' Barras; mother of Ronnie Barras; mother in law of Myrtle B Barras; sister of Percy Marshall and the late John, Earl, Daniel, Charlie and Clarence Marshall; grandmother of Gina B Holland, Annette B Serpas and Darlene M Barras; great grandmother of Brandon J Serpas; aged 84 years a native of Port Eads and a resident of St. bernard PArish; Interment in St. Bernard memorial Gardens;

More About Inez Marshall:
Burial: June 27, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Obituary: June 27, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

515
Child of Inez Marshall and Sanders Barras is:
+ 6017  i.  Ronnie11 Barras, born Private.

4388. Dorothy 'Dot'12 Marshall (Frank T11, Charles10, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1912 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 25, 1994 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Paul Eugene Capdeboscq Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Marshall and Paul Capdeboscq are:
6019  ii.  Betty Joan Capdeboscq, born Private.

4390. Frank Louis12 Marshall (Frank T11, Charles10, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 21, 1905 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 20, 1992. He married Jeannette Gladys LeFebvre June 1, 1925, daughter of James LeFebrvre and Marie Bagur. She was born September 22, 1905 in Bay St. Louis Mississippi, and died June 18, 1990.

Children of Frank Marshall and Jeannette LeFebvre are:

4391. Donald Alexander12 Hingle (George Walter11, Celestine10 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Rita Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Hingle and Rita Unknown are:
6024  i.  Patti13 Hingle, born Private.
6025  ii.  Donald A Jr Hingle, born Private.

4392. George C12 Hingle (George Walter11, Celestine10 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Charlotte Stutz Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Hingle and Charlotte Stutz are:
6027  ii.  Margaret Ann Hingle, born Private. She married James L Williams Private; born Private.
6028  iii.  James Andrew Hingle, born Private.
6029  iv.  George C Jr Hingle, born Private.

4395. Roy E12 Hingle (Alvin Henry11, Celestine10 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1906, and died October 9, 1948. He married Althea Casnova Private. She was born Private.

Children of Roy Hingle and Althea Casnova are:
6030  i.  Leota13 Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Darby Private; born Private.
6031  ii.  Althea Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Falcon Private; born Private.
6032  iii.  Kathleen Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Beech Private; born Private.
6034  v.  Franklin Hingle, born Private.

4396. Merle12 Hingle (Alvin Henry11, Celestine10 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1919, and died June 17, 1984. She married Harry J Sanchez Private. He was born Private.
More About Merle Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Merle Hingle and Harry Sanchez are:
6035 i. Betty Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Arcement Private; born Private.
6036 ii. Sandra Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Pellegrin Private; born Private.
6037 iii. Susan Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Scanio Private; born Private.
6038 iv. Lynn Sanchez, born Private. She married Unknown Alonzo Private; born Private.
6040 vi. Robert A Sanchez, born Private.

4414. Norwood Noel Jr12 Hingle (Norwood Noel Sr11, Celestine10 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 13, 1919, and died February 24, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Barbara Farmer Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Norwood Noel Jr Hingle:
HINGLE - Norwood N. Hingle, Jr. On Sunday February 24, 2002 at 4:52 AM, age 83. Beloved husband of Barbara Farmer Hingle. Father of Madolyn H. Randazzo, Carolyn H. Finney and Norwood N. Hingle III. Son of the late Bertha Gossweiler and Norwood Noel Hingle,Sr. Brother of the late Beverly H. Wyble. Grandfather of Jessica Noelle and Keith David Randazzo, Rebecca, Sarah Jean, Peter III and Jonathan Norwood Finney, Norwood IV, Emily Catherine and Nathan Hingle. Uncle of Catherine W. Bergeaux and Gerald Wyble Jr. Mr Hingle was a retired attorney and certified public accountant. He attended Loyola and Tulane Universities and graduated from Tulane Law School. He was a member of the Tulane Law Review, a captain of the Army Air Corp during World War II. A member of the Lake Vista United Methodist Church and a longtime member of the Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church, an active lay member of the Methodist Church. An avid Golfer and a former member of Colonial Golf & Country Club, he was a member of Linn Wood Lodge #167 and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Friends and relatives are invited to attend the Funeral Services at Lake Vista United Methodist Church, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans, LA on Wednesday, February 27, 2002 at 12:00 noon. Interment will follow in Greenwood Mausoleum. Visitation on Wednesday in Church after 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers a donation too Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church, Lake Vista United Methodist Church or Gideoons International preferred. Arrangements: ALL FAITHS FUNERAL HOME (504) 486-0880 Published in Times-Picayune on 02/27

More About Norwood Noel Jr Hingle:
Burial: February 27, 2002, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 435-16-6382

Children of Norwood Hingle and Barbara Farmer are:
+ 6041 i. Madolyn13 Hingle, born Private.
+ 6042 ii. Carolyn Hingle, born Private.

4415. Beverly12 Hingle (Norwood Noel Sr11, Celestine10 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Gerald Sr Wyble Private. He was born Private.

Children of Beverly Hingle and Gerald Wyble are:
4418. Ella Mae Wyble (Charles Frederick, Celestine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 18, 1916, and died September 7, 1985 in Baton Rouge Louisiana. She married James Elmo Broome. He was born Private.

Children of Ella Hingle and James Broome are:
+ 6046 i. Norma Jean Broome, born February 3, 1936; died September 18, 1993 in Houston Texas.
+ 6047 ii. Frances 'Dee Dee' Broome, born Private.
+ 6048 iii. Charles Dudley Broome, born Private.
+ 6049 iv. Barbara Kay 'Bobbie' Broome, born Private.


Children of Jessie Hingle and Woodrow Bowman are:
6050 i. Claudie Fay Bowman, born Private.
6051 ii. Betty Joyce Bowman, born Private.


Notes for Faybelle Clair Brunner:
Satter - On Saturday October 7, 1967 at 6:00 p.m. FAYBELLE CLAIR BRUNNER beloved wife of Frank E. Satter Sr., mother of Frank E Satter Jr. and Dianne Marie Satter. daughter of Shirley Surbeck and the late Walter Brunner Sr. sister of Miss Carol Brunner, Mrs., Bobby Landry, Gary and Walter Brunner Jr. granddaughter of Mrs. Leodile Surbeck age 37 years a native of New Orleans and a resident of Chalmette La.
Relatives and friends of the family also congregation of St Paul Lutheran Church and employees of Clark Equipment Co are invited to attend the funeral.
Services from the funeral home of Jacob Schoen & Son 527 Elysian Fields Avenue {parking 2223 Chartrese St.} on Monday October 9 1967 at 11:00 a.m. with religious services at St Paul Lutheran Church.
Interment St. Vincent de Paul No 3 Cemetery
Friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Sunday.

More About Faybelle Clair Brunner:
Burial: October 9, 1967, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-36-4758

Notes for Frank Earl Sr. Satter:
SATTER- Franklin {Frank} E. Satter a retired employee of Hyster Forklift Co. died Sunday May 25, 1997 at 7:12 pm. Aged 71 years. Beloved husband of Annabelle Hayes Satter by second marriage and the late Fay Belle

More About Frank Earl Sr. Satter:
Burial: May 28, 1997, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 439-24-3782

Children of Faybelle Brunner and Frank Satter are:
6054  i.  Frank Earl Jr.13 Satter, born Private.

4425. Bobbie12 Brunner (Shirly Lydia11 Surbeck, Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Carroll J. Sr. Landry Private, son of Hughes Landry and Noelia Landry. He was born 1932 in Paincourtville, La., and died December 28, 1991 in Marrero Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Carroll J. Sr. Landry:  
Landry- CARROLL J. LANDRY SR. died 3:15 pm Saturday December 28, 1991 at West Jefferson Hospital. He was 59, a native of Paincourtville and a resident of Marrero. He was a proprietor of Mr. C’s Snowballs on Carol Sue and a U.S. Army veteran. Visitation at Westside Funeral Home, Marrero, 6 to 10 pm. Monday with Prayer services at 8 pm. Monday. Private Burial. Survived by wife, Bobbie Brunner Landry; children C.J. Landry Jr., Scott P. Landry, Mitchell W. Landry and Marc K. Landry; sisters Doris Boudreaux, Rita Campo, and Dallas Sprague; bothers Fred, Edward, Jim, and Allen Landry; five grandchildren. Preceded in death by parents, Hughes Landry and Noelia L. Landry; a sister Louise Ewin. He was a member of American Legion Post No. 222 and Amvets Post No. 63.

Children of Bobbie Brunner and Carroll Landry are:
6056  i.  Carroll J. Jr Landry, born Private.
6057  ii.  Marc K. Landry, born Private.
6058  iii. Scott P. Landry, born Private.

4426. Gary12 Brunner (Shirly Lydia11 Surbeck, Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Claudet Ann Lovoi Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gary Brunner and Claudet Lovoi are:
6060  i.  Gary Paul Brunner13 Piazza, born Private.
+  6061  ii. Kimberly Brunner Piazza, born Private.

4427. Walter Frank Jr.12 Brunner (Shirly Lydia11 Surbeck, Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married (1) Nancy Mallet Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Virginia Mary Haggerty Private, daughter of Albin Haggerty and Eleanor Fullmer. She was born Private.

Child of Walter Brunner and Virginia Haggerty is:
+  6062  i.  Darnell Marie13 Brunner, born Private.

4428. Faylynn12 Surbeck (Lloyd Zachery11, Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Jules Defouranux Private. He was born Private.

Child of Faylynn Surbeck and Jules Defouranux is:
6063  i.  Julia13 Defouranux, born Private.
4429. Llyod Zachery Jr12 Surbeck {Lloyd Zachery11, Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1} was born Private. He married Karen Embacher Private, daughter of Karl Embacher. She was born Private.

Children of Llyod Surbeck and Karen Embacher are:
   6064 i. Nicole13 Surbeck, born Private.
   6065 ii. Kimberly Ann Surbeck, born Private. She married Christopher Peter Montz Private; born Private.
   6066 iii. Stephanie Lynn Surbeck, born Private. She married Brian Lucien Colletti Private; born Private.

4430. Babara Ann12 Surbeck {Lloyd Zachery11, Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1} was born March 8, 1945 in New Orleans, and died July 15, 1979 in St. Bernard La.. She married Paul F. Mailhes Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Babara Ann Surbeck:
MAILHES- Barbara Ann Surbeck Mailhes on Sunday July 15, 1979 at 1:30 p.m. beloved wife of Paul F. Mailhes mother of Paul Christopher Mailhes daughter of Anna Schnelder and the late Llyod Surbeck sister of Faylynn S. Defouranux, Llyod Surbeck and Charles L. Surbeck age 34 years a native of New Orleans La. and a resident of St. Bernard for the past 16 years. St. Vincent de Paul.

More About Babara Ann Surbeck:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul
SS#: 436-64-2306

Child of Babara Surbeck and Paul Mailhes is:
   6067 i. Paul Christopher13 Mailhes, born Private.

4431. Charles Lawerence12 Surbeck {Lloyd Zachery11, Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1} was born Private. He married Suzette Catherine Lemaire Private, daughter of John Lemaire and Yvonne LaGarde. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Surbeck and Suzette Lemaire are:
   6068 i. Charles Lawerence Jr.13 Surbeck, born Private.
   6069 ii. Patrick M Surbeck, born Private.
   6070 iii. Danny S Surbeck, born Private.

4433. John Frederick Jr.12 Hope {Una11 Deffes, Lillian10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1} was born 1932, and died August 6, 1996. He married Laura Jean Private. She was born Private.

Notes for John Frederick Jr. Hope:
HOPE-on Tuesday August 6, 1996, John Frederick Hope Jr aged 64 years, husband of Lura Cambre Hope; father of Joan Ann Hope brother of Daryl A. HopeSr.; son of the late Una Lydia Deffes Hope and John Frederick Hope Sr. All Saints Mausoleum.

Hope, Jr., John Frederick, on Tuesday, August 6, 1996. Age 66 years. All Faiths Funeral Home Chapel, Metairie, LA. Interment in All Saints Mausoleum in Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans, LA. (8/7/96 ed.)

Child of John Hope and Laura Jean is:
   + 6071 i. Joan Ann13 Hope, born Private.

4435. John Paul Jr12 Dudenhefer {Gladys Ellen11 Deffes, Lillian10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2,
Jean1) was born Private. He married Gaynell Frances Piazza Private, daughter of Thomas Piazza and Marie Sabatha. She was born Private.

Children of John Dudenhefer and Gaynell Piazza are:

6074 iii. David Charles Dudenhefer, born Private.
6075 iv. Diane Frances Dudenhefer, born Private.

4436. Eldridge M Jr12 Emboulas (Eldridge M11, Lydia10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 17, 1933, and died April 23, 2001 in Waveland Hancock County Mississippi.

More About Eldridge M Jr Emboulas:
Burial: Unknown, 435-40-6188

Child of Eldridge M Jr Emboulas is:


More About Eldridge M III Emboulas:
Burial: Unknown, 436-78-2368

4445. Hilson Bartholomew12 Ragas (L'Angegard L'Ange11, Josephine10 Cosse, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1909, and died March 21, 1976.

Child of Hilson Bartholomew Ragas is:


4448. Iola12 Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Jacob Flick Private. He was born 1901, and died July 3, 1985 in Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Louisiana.

Child of Iola Ragas and Jacob Flick is:
+ 6078 i. Raymond J13 Flick, born Private.

4449. Mabel12 Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Robert Sessum Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mabel Ragas and Robert Sessum is:

6079 i. Robert Jr13 Sessum, born Private.

4450. Anthony12 Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Evan Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Anthony Ragas and Evan Unknown is:

6080 i. Carol Ann13 Ragas, born Private.

4451. Raymond Narcisse12 Ragas (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Lorraine Unknown Private. She was born Private.
Child of Raymond Ragas and Lorraine Unknown is:

6081  i.  Barbara Ann12 Ragas, born Private.

**4452. Wade12 Ragas** (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married (1) Noella Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Reanea Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wade Ragas and Noella Unknown are:

6082  i.  Wade Jr13 Ragas, born Private.

6083  ii.  Susan Ragas, born Private.

**4453. Anona Victoria Mary12 Ragas** (Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Walter Coy Moore Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Anona Ragas and Walter Moore are:

6084  i.  Walter Coy Jr13 Moore, born 1927; died December 24, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.


6086  iii.  Allan Vileor Moore, born Private.


**4455. Irvy E.12 Cosse** (Clark Raymond11, Arnold Simon10, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 23, 1917, and died September 10, 1983 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Rose Mary Lynch Private. She was born Private.

More About Irvy E. Cosse:
SS#: 437-09-4389

Children of Irvy Cosse and Rose Lynch are:

6088  i.  Irvy E Jr13 Cosse, born Private.

6089  ii.  Cynthia Cosse, born Private.

6090  iii.  Kevin Cosse, born Private.

6091  iv.  Claudia Cosse, born Private.

6092  v.  Ivy Cosse, born Private.

6093  vi.  Judith Cosse, born Private.

6094  vii.  Corey Cosse, born Private.

**4458. Lloyd A Sr12 Ragas** (Octave Leo11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died Bef. July 4, 1990. He married Frances Heller, daughter of William Heller and Josephine Minter. She was born July 8, 1908 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died July 4, 1990 in Thibodeaux Louisiana.

Notes for Frances Heller:
Frances Heller Ragas Native of New Orleans, Resident of Thibodax died on Wednesday, July 4, 1990 at 4:15 a.m. Age 81 years. Mother of Lloyd A. Ragas Jr. and Kathleen Ragas Broussard Sister of William Heller Jr. and the late Myrtle Esteves. Also survived by 4 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by her husband Lloyd A. Ragas Sr and her parents William and Josephine Minter Heller.

Visitation at Landry Funeral Home on Friday, July 6, 1990 from 600 p.m. to 9:00 p.m and on Saturday, July 7, 1990 at JACOB SCHOEN & SON FUNERAL HOME 3827 Canal St. in New Orleans from 10:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. A Mass of Christian Burial at 11 :30 a.m. at St Louise de Marillac Church in Arabi La Interment in St Vicent DePaul Mausoleum in New Orleans, La. and Landry
Funeral Home in Thibodaux in charge of arrangements.

More About Frances Heller:
Burial: July 7, 1990, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: July 4, 1990, 433-92-1036

Children of Lloyd Ragas and Frances Heller are:

6095  i.  Lloyd A Jr Ragas, born Private.
6096  ii.  Kathleen Ragas, born Private.  She married Unknown Broussard Private; born Private.

4459. Wilton Octave Ragas (Octave Leo, Leonid Martin, Leon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) died Unknown.  He married Frances Mary Seignez.  She was born 1900 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 24, 1930 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Wilton Ragas and Frances Seignez are:

6097  i.  Frances Maud Ragas, born September 30, 1922; died April 13, 1935 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.
6098  ii.  Louis Ragas, born Private.
6099  iii.  Margaret Ragas, born Private.

4460. Dorothy Ragas (Leo Arnold, Eugenie Cosse, Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 21, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 28, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.  She married L. Truxello Private.  He was born Private.

Notes for Dorothy Ragas:
TRUXILLO
Dorothy Ragas Truxillo on Tuesday, November 28, 2000 at 11:37 PM. Age 80. Mother of Arnold "Joe" Truxillo. Sister of Isabelle Crais, Aunt of Robert E. Crais, Jr., Sandra Burke and Mary Ann McKenna. Godmother of Debbie Miller. Dear Friend of Ann Schroeder and Dorothy LaGrange. Daughter of the late Rita Farrell and Leo A. Ragas. Also survived by 1 great niece, 2 great nephews and cousins. A native of New Orleans, LA and a resident of St. Bernard Parish for 35 years. Relatives and friends of the family, also members of Majestic Krewe of Shangri la, Crescent City Softball League and Employees of Edward Levy Metals are invited to attend a Memorial Mass at St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, 2317 Burgundy, on Monday, December 4, 2000 at 11:00 AM. Interment will follow in St. Roch Cemetery No. 1. VICKERS, VERRETE AND DORNAN FUNERAL HOME, 3027 Jean Lafitte Pkwy., Chalmette in charge of arrangements

More About Dorothy Ragas:
Burial: December 4, 2000, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-36-4399

Child of Dorothy Ragas and L. Truxello is:
+ 6101  i.  Arnold 'Joe' Truxello, born Private.

4461. Isabelle Ragas (Leo Arnold, Eugenie Cosse, Pierre, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.  She married Robert E Sr Crais Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Isabelle Ragas and Robert Crais are:

6103  ii.  Sandra Crais, born Private.  She married Unknown Burke Private; born Private.
6104  iii.  Mary Ann Crais, born Private.  She married Unknown McKenna Private; born Private.

Children of Una Cosse and John Weaver are:

1. Cynthia Weaver, born Private. She married Unknown Santos; born Private.
2. John E III Weaver, born Private.
3. Paulette Weaver, born Private. She married Unknown Rooney; born Private.

4464. Edison Joseph 'Bill' Schayot (Edison Albert, Leonard, Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced, Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 9, 1919 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died February 16, 2003 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Jeanne Illg. She was born Private.

Notes for Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr Schayot:
Edison Joseph "Bill" Schayot, Sr., on Sunday, February 16, 2003 at 9:00 P.M. Beloved husband of the late Jeanne Illg Schayot. Father of Edison Joseph "Bill" Schayot, Jr. Father-in-law of Joan Richards Schayot. Son of the late Annette Nouvet and Edison A. Schayot. Brother of Francis "Buddy" Schayot. Grandfather of Scott Edison Schayot, Shellie Jeanne Schayot Tarver and Susan Michelle Schayot Bourgeois. Great-grandfather of Austin Bradley Bourgeois, Alexis Jeanne Bourgeois and Nolan Anthony Bourgeois. Grandfather-in-law of Amy Provensio Schayot, Chris T. Tarver and Brett M. Bourgeois. Age 84 years. A native of New Orleans, LA and a resident of Metairie, LA. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass at St. Ann Church and Shrine, 4920 Loveland St., Metairie on Wednesday, February 19, 2003 at 12:00 P.M. Interment will follow in Lake Lawn Park Mausoleum. Visitation will be on Tuesday, February 18, 2003 from 6:00 P.M. until 9:00 P.M. at LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. (in Metairie Cemetery) and on Wednesday, February 19, 2003 from 10:00 A.M. until time of service at church. For directions to St. Ann Church and Shrine and to view and sign the Family Guestbook, please visit www.lakelawnmetairie.com.

More About Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr Schayot:
Burial: February 19, 2003, Lake Lawn Park Mausoleum

Child of Edison Schayot and Jeanne Illg is:


4466. Rita Mae Martin (Emile Edgar Jr, Emile Edgar Sr, Simon, Maximillian, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite Denais, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 15, 1918, and died March 23, 1984 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Michael G 'Kelly' Vullo. He was born Private. She married (2) Edward Barrois, son of Noellis Barrois and Odile Martin. He was born March 12, 1898 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 4, 1983 in Belle chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Una May Martin:
Una Martin Barrois on Friday March 23 1984 at 10:15 am beloved wife of the late Edwin J Barrois, by second marriage and of the late Michael G Vullo by first marriage; mother of Mrs Linda Langridge, Mrs Bennie Dillankeffer; daughter of Mrs Mercedes Becnel and the late Emile Martin Jr; sister of Mrs Rita Mae Collins, Mrs Mary Lou Ban, Mrs Lorraine
Landry, Benjamin, Emile Martin III, Eugene J and Bernard R Martin also survived by 2 grandchildren age 65 years a resident of Belle Chasse La. born 6-15-1918 ss# 435-20-8077

More About Una May Martin:
Burial: Unknown, McDonogh cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-20-8077

Notes for Edward Barrois:
EDWARD BARROIS 'COMMIE' born 3-12-1898 in plaquemines died Saturday 6-4-1983 at 11:35 am in belle chasse aged 85 years; son of Noelise Barrois and Odile Martin; husband of Una Martin; father of Linda Langridge and Bonnie Dillenkoffer; grandfather of Michael and Debbie Langridge; brother of Adele Illenerger, Noelise, Clarence, Henry, Jules, Whitney and Alcee Barrois; ss# 434-07-1505

More About Edward Barrois:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 21 years
SS#: June 4, 1983, 434-07-1505

Children of Una Martin and Michael Vullo are:
6111  i.  Linda13 Vullo, born Private.
6112  ii.  Bonnie Vullo, born Private.

Children are listed above under (1549) Edward Barrois.

4470.  Emile Edgar III 'Mitz'12 Martin (Emile Edgar Jr11, Emile Edgar Sr10, Simon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Emile Edgar III 'Mitz' Martin are:
6113  i.  Eddie13 Martin, born Private.
6114  ii.  Robert Martin, born Private.

4473.  Mary Lou12 Martin (Emile Edgar Jr11, Emile Edgar Sr10, Simon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Sherman Ban Private, son of Sydney Ban and Millicent Buelle. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (3381) Sherman Ban.

4474.  Lorraine Frances12 Martin (Emile Edgar Jr11, Emile Edgar Sr10, Simon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married LB Landry Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lorraine Martin and L Landry is:
6115  i.  Unknown13 Landry, born Private. She married Paul Champagne Private; born Private.

4477.  Lester C12 Becnel (Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis'11 Martin, Emile Edgar Sr10, Simon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 24, 1930, and died July 15, 1981 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Rose Baudoin Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Clara Morris Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Lester C Becnel:
LESTER C BECNEL born 1-24-1930; died Wednesday 7-15-1981 at 5:40 pm in West Pointe a la Hache aged 51 years; son of William M Becnel Sr and Leocadie Martin; husband of Rose Baudoin by 1st marriage and Clara
Morris by 2nd marriage; father of Bridget and Randy Becnel; brother of Mrs Albert P Mailhes and William M 'Mac' Becnel Jr; ss# 438-42-0567
*****

More About Lester C Becnel:
SS#: 438-42-0567

Children of Lester Becnel and Rose Baudoin are:
   6116 i. Bridget13 Becnel, born Private.
+ 6117 ii. Randy Becnel, born Private.

4481. Harvey J.12 Martin (Reynold Joseph11, Benjamin Franklin10, Simon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 21, 1930 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 29, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Joyce LeMoine Private, daughter of Iberia LeMoyne and Anna Soulant. She was born Private.

Notes for Harvey J. Martin:
Harvey J Martin born 4-21-1930 in New Orleans died Monday May 29 2000 at 5:45 am in St. bernard aged 70 years; son of the late Reynold J Martin and Ruth L Brunner; husband of Joyce Lemoine for 49 years{6-9-1951}; father of Kathleen & Johnny Huff, Samantha & Capt Michael Musso, Glen M & Danielle Holifield Martin and Dennis M Martin; brother of Roy R Martin; Funeral services at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church; Interment in St. Bernard Cemetery.

*****


More About Harvey J. Martin:
Burial: June 3, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
Military service: Sergeant US Marines
Occupation: Electrical engineer at Entergy New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Harvey Martin and Joyce LeMoine are:
+ 6118 i. Kathleen Ann13 Martin, born Private.
   6119 ii. Dennis Michael Martin, born Private.
+ 6120 iii. Glen Michael Martin, born Private.
+ 6121 iv. Samantha Ann Martin, born Private.

4482. Roy R.12 Martin (Reynold Joseph11, Benjamin Franklin10, Simon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Roy R. Martin are:
6122 i. Roy R. Jr.13 Martin, born Private.
6123 ii. Debbie Martin, born Private.
4488. Louis Leon\textsuperscript{12} Ragas (Louis Fideles\textsuperscript{11}, Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Anna Olivier Private. She was born 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died September 21, 1989 in St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Louis Ragas and Anna Olivier are:
   6124 i. James R\textsuperscript{13} Ragas, born Private.
   6125 ii. Marie Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Menesse Private; born Private.

4490. Fulbert F Sr\textsuperscript{12} Ragas (Louis Fideles\textsuperscript{11}, Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 27, 1924, and died December 1980. He married Betty Barrau, daughter of George Barrau and Anna Tobler. She was born January 15, 1930 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 5, 2002 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Fulbert F Sr Ragas:
   SS#: 435-20-2010

More About Betty Barrau:
   Burial: March 8, 2002, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens Cemetery St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
   Obituary: The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
   SS#: 438-36-4001

Children of Fulbert Ragas and Betty Barrau are:
   + 6126 i. Mary Lynn\textsuperscript{13} Ragas, born Private.
   + 6127 ii. Christine A Ragas, born Private.
   6128 iii. Fulbert S Jr Ragas, born Private.
   + 6129 iv. George L Sr Ragas, born Private.

4491. Leonide 'Sister'\textsuperscript{12} Ragas (Louis Fideles\textsuperscript{11}, Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1911, and died January 31, 1986 in St. Roch Cemetery, New Orleans Louisiana. She married Lloyd 'Buddy' Weysham Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leonide Ragas and Lloyd Weysham are:
   + 6130 i. Lloyd Jr\textsuperscript{13} Weysham, born Private.
   6131 ii. Unknown Weysham, born Private. She married Jerry Dupuy Private; born Private.

4492. Fabian F Sr\textsuperscript{12} Ragas (Louis Fideles\textsuperscript{11}, Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1924 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 6, 2002 in St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Gertrude Fortado:
   Age at Death (Facts Pg): 78 years
   Burial: October 8, 2002, St bernard Memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana

Children of Fabian Ragas and Gertrude Fortado are:
   6132 i. Linda\textsuperscript{13} Ragas, born Private.
   6133 ii. Jan Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Sambola Private; born Private.
   6136 v. Fabian F Jr Ragas, born Private.

4495. Dennis J Sr\textsuperscript{12} Ragas (Felix\textsuperscript{11}, Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite
(Denais's Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 23, 1990. He married Catherine LoCascio. She was born 1920 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 16, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana.

More About Dennis J Sr Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Notes for Catherine LoCascio:
Catherine L. Ragas, a retired supervisor for BellSouth, died Thursday at NorthShore Regional Medical Center. She was 82. Mrs. Ragas was a lifelong resident of New Orleans. She attended Sophie B. Wright High School. She was a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America, the Knights of Columbus Ladies Auxiliary, the American Legion Ladies Auxiliary, the Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary and the Activity Club of Jefferson Parish. Survivors include a son, Dennis J. Ragas Jr.; a daughter, Catherine Rita Dewenter; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. A Mass will be said today at 11 a.m. at Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m. Burial will be in Metairie Cemetery.

More About Catherine LoCascio:
Burial: May 2002, Metairie Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Dennis Ragas and Catherine LoCascio are:
6137  i.  Dennis J Jr Ragas, born Private.
6138  ii.  Catherine Rita Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Dewenter Private; born Private.

4499. Miriam12 Ragas (Alfred 'Alvy' J.11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Joseph Miller Private. He was born Private.

Child of Miriam Ragas and Joseph Miller is:
6139  i.  Sandra Ann13 Miller, born Private.

4502. Eleonore12 Dobson (Foster I11, Leonore10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Arthur August Dartus Private. He was born 1910, and died August 11, 1964 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Eleonore Dobson and Arthur Dartus are:
6140  i.  Romain13 Dartus, born Private.
6141  ii.  Foster Dartus, born Private.
6142  iii.  Unknown Dartus, born Private. She married Anthony Jr Piazzo Private; born Private.

4503. Frances12 Dobson (Foster I11, Leonore10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1916 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 1, 1987 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Gustave Henry Lauga. He was born 1914, and died June 5, 1961 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Frances Dobson and Gustave Lauga are:
6143  i.  Leonard Louis13 Lauga, born Private.
6144  ii.  Gary Paul Lauga, born Private.
6145  iii.  Margaret Lauga, born Private.

4509. Sybil12 Hingle (Joseph 'Kirfie/Curfie'11, John Breckenridge10, Marie Louisa9 Vinette, Pierre Jacques8 Vinet, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Frank J Miller Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Alexander Jr Azar Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sybil Hingle and Frank Miller are:
Children of Sybil Hingle and Alexander Azar are:
6148 i. Alexander III13 Azar, born Private.
6149 ii. Ronald C Azar, born Private.

4515. Two12 Martin (Clifton Joseph11, Henry Alvin10, Onezime9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Warren James Boudreaux Private, son of Stanley Boudreaux and Elvine Portier. He was born August 5, 1928 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 13, 1999 in San Francisco, California.

More About Warren James Boudreaux:
Burial: January 16, 1999, San Francisco, California
SS#: 435-38-9404

Child of Two Martin and Warren Boudreaux is:
6150 i. Christine Shannon13 Boudreaux, born Private.

4517. Henry Richard12 Crais (Henry Rosenberg11, Sarah Mary10 Rosenberg, Grace Agnes9 Martin, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Nancy Martin Stillman Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry Crais and Nancy Stillman are:
6151 i. David Whittaker13 Crais, born Private.
6152 ii. Margaret Gwinn Crais, born Private.
6153 iii. Stewart Stillman Crais, born Private.

4518. Dorothy Ann12 Crais (Henry Rosenberg11, Sarah Mary10 Rosenberg, Grace Agnes9 Martin, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Frederick Thomas Joanen Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Robert Lee Reid Private. He was born Private.

Child of Dorothy Crais and Frederick Joanen is:
6154 i. Heidi Elizabeth13 Joanen, born Private. She married Timothy John Barron Private; born Private.

4519. David Emile12 Crais (Henry Rosenberg11, Sarah Mary10 Rosenberg, Grace Agnes9 Martin, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Dianne Bordes Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Crais and Dianne Bordes are:
6155 i. John David13 Crais, born Private.
6156 ii. Patrick Henry Crais, born Private.
6157 iii. Ryan Emile Crais, born Private.
6158 iv. Katie Crais, born Private.

4520. Timothy Martin12 Crais (Henry Rosenberg11, Sarah Mary10 Rosenberg, Grace Agnes9 Martin, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Anne Cannon Private. She was born Private.

Children of Timothy Crais and Anne Cannon are:
6159 i. Andrew Martin13 Crais, born Private.
6160 ii. Christy Michelle Crais, born Private.
6161 iii. Matthew David Crais, born Private.
4521. Mary Jane<sup>12</sup> Crais (Henry Rosenberg<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Mary<sup>10</sup> Rosenberg, Grace Agnes<sup>9</sup> Martin, Maximillian<sup>8</sup>, Francois Josphe<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Daniel Bennett Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Crais and Daniel Bennett are:
6162  i. Michael<sup>13</sup> Bennett, born Private.
6163  ii. Christopher Bennett, born Private.
6164  iii. Phillip Bennett, born Private.

4523. William<sup>12</sup> Utley (Ruth Marian<sup>11</sup> Crais, Sarah Mary<sup>10</sup> Rosenberg, Grace Agnes<sup>9</sup> Martin, Maximillian<sup>8</sup>, Francois Josphe<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) Carmen Butler Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Anne Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Renae Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of William Utley and Carmen Butler is:
6165  i. David<sup>13</sup> Utley, born Private.

Children of William Utley and Renae Unknown are:
6166  i. Aaron<sup>13</sup> Utley, born Private.
6167  ii. Jason Utley, born Private.
6168  iii. Jessica Utley, born Private.

4530. Christian<sup>12</sup> Crais (Charles Irwin<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Mary<sup>10</sup> Rosenberg, Grace Agnes<sup>9</sup> Martin, Maximillian<sup>8</sup>, Francois Josphe<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Robert Richards Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christian Crais and Robert Richards are:
6169  i. Andrew<sup>13</sup> Richards, born Private.
6170  ii. Susan Richards, born Private.

4531. Martha Louise<sup>12</sup> Crais (Charles Irwin<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Mary<sup>10</sup> Rosenberg, Grace Agnes<sup>9</sup> Martin, Maximillian<sup>8</sup>, Francois Josphe<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Jerry Kizer Private. He was born Private.

Children of Martha Crais and Jerry Kizer are:
6171  i. Kristie<sup>13</sup> Kizer, born Private.
6172  ii. Dudley Kizer, born Private.
6173  iii. Maggie Kizer, born Private.

4532. Barbara S.<sup>12</sup> Crais (Charles Irwin<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Mary<sup>10</sup> Rosenberg, Grace Agnes<sup>9</sup> Martin, Maximillian<sup>8</sup>, Francois Josphe<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Sig Symms Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Crais and Sig Symms are:
6174  i. Jay<sup>13</sup> Symms, born Private.
6175  ii. Elizabeth Symms, born Private.

4533. Elizabeth Ruth<sup>12</sup> Crais (Charles Irwin<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Mary<sup>10</sup> Rosenberg, Grace Agnes<sup>9</sup> Martin, Maximillian<sup>8</sup>, Francois Josphe<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Michael Wagner Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Crais and Michael Wagner are:
6176  i. Rachel<sup>13</sup> Wagner, born Private.
6177  ii. Sam Wagner, born Private.
**4535. Sarah Elizabeth**<sup>12</sup> Crais (Stewart Martin<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Mary<sup>10</sup> Rosenburg, Grace Agnes<sup>9</sup> Martin, Maximillian<sup>8</sup>, Francois Jospeh<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Ronald Dawkins Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sarah Crais and Ronald Dawkins are:

6178  i.  Stewart<sup>13</sup> Dawkins, born Private.

6179  ii.  Christopher Dawkins, born Private.

**4536. Lyndel Kay**<sup>12</sup> Wilson (Sarah Jane<sup>11</sup> Crais, Sarah Mary<sup>10</sup> Rosenburg, Grace Agnes<sup>9</sup> Martin, Maximillian<sup>8</sup>, Francois Jospeh<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Donald Clare Berry Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lyndel Wilson and Donald Berry are:

6180  i.  Kristi Lynn<sup>13</sup> Berry, born Private. She married Steven Jeffrey Pedler Private; born Private.

6181  ii.  Robin Jane Berry, born Private. She married Mark William Latsch Private; born Private.

**4540. Anne Louise**<sup>12</sup> Thomas (Evelyn May<sup>11</sup> Crais, Sarah Mary<sup>10</sup> Rosenburg, Grace Agnes<sup>9</sup> Martin, Maximillian<sup>8</sup>, Francois Jospeh<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married Daniel Rubenstein Private. He was born Private.

Child of Anne Thomas and Daniel Rubenstein is:

6182  i.  Emma Jane<sup>13</sup> Rubenstein, born Private.

**4544. Edward G Jr**<sup>12</sup> Nolan (Birdie M.<sup>11</sup> Lartigue, Clement W.<sup>10</sup>, Marie Louise<sup>9</sup> Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie<sup>8</sup> Martin, Francois Jospeh<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born April 30, 1912 in Myrtle Grove Louisiana, and died January 5, 1980 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Lena Boudreaux Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Edward G Jr Nolan:

EDWARD G Nolan JR on February 5 1980 at 7 am husband of Lena Boudreaux; son of Edward G Nolan Sr and Birdie Lartigue; mother of Joan N Graham and Edward G Nolan III; grandmother of Donna, Gwen, Wade and the late William Nolan graham; aged 67 years; a native of Myrtle grove and a resident of Port Sulpher La; born 4-30-1980; ss# 434-09-7514.

More About Edward G Jr Nolan:

SS#: 434-09-7514

Children of Edward Nolan and Lena Boudreaux are:

+  6183  i.  Joan<sup>13</sup> Nolan, born Private.


**4545. Sidney Joseph Jr**<sup>12</sup> Becnel (Mamie<sup>11</sup> Lartigue, Clement W.<sup>10</sup>, Marie Louise<sup>9</sup> Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie<sup>8</sup> Martin, Francois Jospeh<sup>7</sup>, Marquerite 'Denais'<sup>6</sup> Denes, Christine Chauvin<sup>5</sup> DeLery, Joseph Chauvin<sup>4</sup>, Grand Pierre<sup>3</sup> Chauvin, Rene<sup>2</sup>, Jean<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married Shirley Pelas Private, daughter of Alexander Pelas and Henrietta Lucas. She was born June 28, 1928 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 27, 2001 in Nairn Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Shirley Pelas:

BECNEL

and Alex 'Red' Pelas. Sister of Eunice Anglada, the late Clifton Pelas, and Calvin Pelas, Sr. Also survived by 6 Grandchildren and 6 Great-Grandchildren; Age 73 years. A Lifelong resident of Nairn, LA. Relatives and Friends of the Family, also Officers and Members of Triumph Chapter No. 203, O.E.S., William D. White Chapter No. 141 O.E.S. American Legion Post No. 193 Auxiliary, Plaquemines Parish Lions Club and Employees of Empire Machine Works, are invited to attend Memorial Services at Trinity Methodist Church, Triumph, LA. on Sunday, September 30, 2001 at 4:00 O'clock P.M. Donations may be made in her memory to The American Cancer Society, 1-800-227-2345

*********

More About Shirley Pelas:
Church: September 30, 2001, Trinity Methodist Church Triuph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-32-0835

Children of Sidney Becnel and Shirley Pelas are:
+ 6185 i. Brenda Ann Becnel, born Private.
+ 6186 ii. Wanda Becnel, born Private.
+ 6187 iii. Cindy Becnel, born Private.

4551. Ella Toups
(Mathilde Barberot, Leon Richard, Marie Eugenie Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquereit 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Emile Jr Miller Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ella Toups and Emile Miller are:
+ 6188 i. Emile III Miller, born Private.
+ 6189 ii. Marilyn Miller, born Private.
+ 6190 iii. Kathleen Miller, born Private.

4555. Joseph A Jr Cosse
(Joseph A Sr, Ovide, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born July 2, 1927 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 20, 1998 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Gail Reynolds Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Joseph A Jr Cosse:

*****

More About Joseph A Jr Cosse:
SS#: 439-22-8800

Children of Joseph Cosse and Gail Reynolds are:
+ 6191 i. Alora Cosse, born Private.
+ 6192 ii. Kevin A Cosse, born Private.
4564. Robert\textsuperscript{12} Barberot (Ladner J\textsuperscript{11}, Joseph Simon\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Elaine Soniat Private, daughter of Louis Soniat. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Barberot and Elaine Soniat is:

6193 i. Richard Louis\textsuperscript{13} Barberot, born Private.

4566. Helen\textsuperscript{12} Barberot (Lawrence E\textsuperscript{11}, Joseph Simon\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Edward Paul Sr Bernier Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helen Barberot and Edward Bernier are:

+ 6194 i. Edward Paul Jr\textsuperscript{13} Bernier, born Private.
+ 6195 ii. Eileen Bernier, born Private.

4567. Gloria\textsuperscript{12} Barberot (Lawrence E\textsuperscript{11}, Joseph Simon\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) died April 30, 1994 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Lester Harold Wilde Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gloria Barberot and Lester Wilde is:

6196 i. Lester Harold Jr\textsuperscript{13} Wilde, born Private.

4568. Betty Jane Rita\textsuperscript{12} Barberot (Lawrence E\textsuperscript{11}, Joseph Simon\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Eldon Harold Sr Eber Private, son of Edward Eber and Jeannette Nunenmacher. He was born September 5, 1934, and died May 23, 1998.

Children of Betty Barberot and Eldon Eber are:

6197 i. Eldon Harold Jr\textsuperscript{13} Eber, born Private.

4576. Peter Louis\textsuperscript{12} Anderson (Josephine Theresa\textsuperscript{11} Bougon, Marie Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{10} Fontenelle, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Helen Estelle Eagan Private. She was born Private.

Child of Peter Anderson and Helen Eagan is:

6199 i. Jean\textsuperscript{13} Anderson, born Private.

4589. Francis Scuddy Jr\textsuperscript{12} Fontenelle (Francis Scuddy Sr\textsuperscript{11}, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris'\textsuperscript{10}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clemence Eugenie\textsuperscript{8} Martin, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 27, 1931 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 4, 2003 in Metairie East Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Joyce Ann Corcoran Private, daughter of Eddie Corcoran and Angelina Deliberto. She was born Private.

Notes for Francis Scuddy Jr Fontenelle:
Fontenelle - Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, Jr., a retired plumbing executive, died Wednesday of cancer at his home. He was 72. Mr. Fontenelle was born in New Orleans and lived in Metairie for 45 years and also in Pass Christian for the past five years. He graduated from Jesuit High School. He was Executive vice president and secretary of Mechanical Construction Company of
New Orleans. Served as President of the Mechanical Contractors Association of New Orleans, ASHRAE, Greater New Orleans Executive Association. Named King Boss in 1971 by the Women in Construction. 20 year board member of the Local 60 Apprenticeship Program. Officer and member of the Krewe of Carrollton Carnival Club. Member Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association and the Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association. President of the Metairie Lions Club. Member of the Marine Corps League and retired Marine Reservist. Member of Pass Christian Isle Golf Association. Parishioner of St. Angela Merici Parish for 25 years. Survivors include his wife of 53 years, Joyce Corcoran Fontenelle; a son, Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, III; four daughters, Cathy McDonald, Laurie Abate, Bonnie McCarty and Joy Hirdes; sons-in-law, Edward Abate, Keaton (Sonny) McCarty; daughter-in-law, Sheila Fontenelle; four sisters, Janet Dares, Barbara Fontenelle, Carolyn Butler and Judy Himel; 13 grandchildren, Jeffrey McDonald, Ashley Abate, Sarah Lestage, 2nd Lt. Andrew J. Abate, USMCR, Christopher McDonald, Katie McDonald, Aileen Abate, Keaton McCarty, Jonathan Hirdes, Scuddy Fontenelle IV, Sean McCarty, Jennifer Hirdes and Ryan McCarty. He was preceded in death by his parents, Scuddy Francis Fontenelle, Sr. and Mabel Marie Robicheaux Fontenelle. Visitation on Friday 7-10 p.m. and Saturday at 10 a.m. at Jacob Schoen and Son Funeral Home, 3820 Canal Street. A funeral Mass will be said Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the funeral home. Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery Mausoleum. Donations can be made to the Jesuit High School Alumni Association and St. Joseph's Hospice.

Times Picayune 06-06-2003
***********************************

More About Francis Scuddy Jr Fontenelle:
Burial: June 7, 2003, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Francis Fontenelle and Joyce Corcoran are:

6200 i. Cathy Jean Fontenelle, born Private. She married Unknown McDonald Private; born Private.
6201 ii. Laurie Ann Fontenelle, born Private. She married Unknown Abate Private; born Private.
6202 iii. Francis Scuddy III Fontenelle, born Private.

4594. Doctor Don Harris Fontenelle (Irvin Joseph, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris' Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Carla Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Don Fontenelle and Carla Unknown are:

6205 i. Alan Fontenelle, born Private.
+ 6206 ii. Jason Fontenelle, born Private.

4595. Suzette Fontenelle (Irvin Leonce, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris' Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Chopin Private. He was born Private.

Children of Suzette Fontenelle and Unknown Chopin are:

6207 i. Suzette M Chopin, born Private. She married Vlastimil Svab Private; born Private.
6208 ii. Catherine E Chopin, born Private.

4596. Michele Fontenelle (Irvin Leonce, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris' Joseph, Clemence Eugenie Martin, Francois Jospeh, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown St. Onge Private. He was born Private.
Child of Michele Fontenelle and Unknown St. Onge is:
6209  i. Zachary C.13 St. Onge, born Private.

4599. Herman Louis12 Fontenelle (Herman Bernard11, Leon Tillot10, Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Judith Gwendolyn LaNasa Private, daughter of Joseph LaNasa and Leola Walton. She died June 24, 1991 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Herman Fontenelle and Judith LaNasa are:
6210  i. Alison Elizabeth13 Fontenelle, born Private.
6211  ii. Eric Christopher Fontenelle, born Private.

4619. Lloyd Joseph12 Dragon (Wallace12, Willis Aristide11, Pierre Bartille10, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1917, and died April 5, 1985 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Elvera Bonanno Private. She was born Private.

Child of Lloyd Dragon and Elvera Bonanno is:
6213  i. Sharon Ann13 Dragon, born Private.


Children of Wencesles Dragon and Lola Schirm are:
6214  i. Wencesles Jr13 Dragon, born Private.
6215  ii. Earl Dragon, born Private.
6216  iii. Norman Sr Dragon, born Private.
6217  iv. Dennis Sr Dragon, born Private.

Notes for Norma Mildred Dragon:

DRAGON
Norma Mildred Dragon, age 44, a native and lifelong resident of New Orleans, LA on Wednesday, January 30, 1991, at 10:35 A.M Beloved daughter of the late Wencesles Dragon, Sr. and Lola Schirm Dragon. Sister of Wencesles Jr., Earl, Norman Sr. and Dennis Dragon, Sr. Granddaughter of Marguerite Schirm. Also survived by nieces, nephews, grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of the Broadmoor Daycare, Manny's Sanitary Supply Co., Donovan Marine, Atlantis Marine, St. Alphonsus School, and the Sisters of Mercy are invited to attend a funeral Mass from the Joseph Laughlin Funeral Home, 4500 Magazine Street, New Orleans, LA on Friday, February 1, 1991, at 11:00 A.M.

Interment in Greenwood Cemetery, New Orleans, LA.
Friends may call from 6:00 P.M. until 10:00 P.M on Thursday, January 31, 1991.

JOSEPH LAUGHLIN FUNERAL HOME, in charge of arrangements.

Information. 899-2311

More About Norma Mildred Dragon:

535
4633. Joyce Ann12 Dragon (Wenceslaus12, Willis Aristide11, Pierre Bartille10, Charles Basile9, Marie Josefa8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1940, and died February 18, 1991 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married Joseph V Imbornone Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joyce Dragon and Joseph Imbornone are:
6220 ii. Carol Ann Imbornone, born Private.
6221 iii. Virginia Imbornone, born Private. She married Unknown Martin Private; born Private.
6222 iv. Charles Imbornone, born Private.

4656. Carol Ann12 Becnel (Eustis11, Emile Pierre Sr10, Elizabeth Eliza9 Martin, Nicholas8, Francois Joseph7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Hays B Jr Thompson Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Becnel and Hays Thompson are:
6224 i. Hays B III13 Thompson, born Private.
6225 ii. Stephen C Thompson, born Private.

4662. Mickey12 Capone (Janet12 Cosse, Ovide Bernard11, Ovide10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Roland J Jr 'Pocko' Bergeron Private, son of Roland Bergeron and Mary Galmiche. He was born 1957 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 2, 2000 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Roland J Jr 'Pocko' Bergeron:
BERGERON
Roland J. "Pocko" Bergeron, Jr. on Saturday, December 2, 2000. Beloved husband of Mickey Capone Bergeron. Son of Roland J. Bergeron, Sr. and Mary Ellen Galmiche Bergeron. Father of Ryan Becnel. Son-in-law of Mike Capone and Janet Cosse Capone. Brother of Bryan Bergeron, Blaine Bergeron and David "Chippy" Bergeron. Brother-in-law of David Capone, Cynthia Acosta, Donna Capone Binder, Holly Bergeron, Jamie Bergeron and Nona Bergeron. Also survived by 6 nieces, 4 nephews and numerous cousins. Age 43 years. A native of Port Sulphur, LA, a resident of Buras, LA for many years and had lived in Belle Chase, LA for the past 16 years. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Services at Mothe Funeral Homes, Inc., 2100 Westbank Express- way, Harvey, Louisiana on Wednesday, December 6, 2000 at 12:00 P.M. Interment will follow services in Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Gretna, Louisiana. Visitation on Wednesday, 9:00-12:00 Noon. In lieu of flowers, Masses preferred.

More About Roland J Jr 'Pocko' Bergeron:
Burial: December 6, 2000, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: None Found

Child of Mickey Capone and Roland Bergeron is:
6226 i. Ryan13 Becnel, born Private.

4671. Errol Joseph12 Dennis (Ferdinand J 'Fanny'11, Flander Jr10, Ferdinand Fises9 Denesse, Firmin Basil8, Jean Jr7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Janice Marie Salles Private, daughter of Harold Salles and Marie Ruiz. She was born Private.

Children of Errol Dennis and Janice Salles are:
6228 ii. Scott Christopher Dennis, born Private. He married Charlotte Howard Private; born Private.
6229 iii. Steven Michael Dennis, born Private.

4672. Flander J12 Dennis (Ferdinand J 'Fanny'11, Flander Jr10, Ferdinand Fises9 Denesse, Firmin Basil8,
Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Marie Tholley Private. She died Unknown.

Children of Flander Dennis and Marie Tholley are:
6231ii. Patrick Dennis, born Private.
6232iii. Mark Dennis, born Private.
6233iv. Barry Dennis, born Private.

4673. Milton F12 Dennis (Ferdinand J 'Fanny'11, Flander Jr10, Ferdinand Fises9 Denesse, Firmin Basil8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married (2) Joyce Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Milton F Dennis are:
6234i. Ronald13 Dennis, born Private.
6235ii. Patricia Dennis, born Private.

Child of Milton Dennis and Joyce Unknown is:
6236i. Edith Ann13 Dennis, born Private.

4677. Mary12 Hillborn (Roselia11 Buras, Florinne10 Toupad, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 13, 1908, and died June 5, 1989. She married Clifford Sanders. He died Unknown.

Child of Mary Hillborn and Clifford Sanders is:
6237i. Clifford Jr13 Sanders, born Private.

4678. Earl Joseph12 Hillborn (Roselia11 Buras, Florinne10 Toupad, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Delores Soule Private. She was born Private.

Children of Earl Hillborn and Delores Soule are:
6238i. Diana13 Hillborn, born Private.
6239ii. Dottie Hillborn, born Private.
6240iii. Shirley Hillborn, born Private.

4679. Paul Herbert12 Hillborn (Roselia11 Buras, Florinne10 Toupad, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Catherine Taffaro Private. She was born 1913, and died January 21, 1996 in Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana.

Children of Paul Hillborn and Catherine Taffaro are:
6241i. Paul Herbert Jr13 Hillborn, born Private.
6242ii. Roy Anthony Hillborn, born Private.

4683. Jean12 Buras (John11, Florinne10 Toupad, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Mathias H Jr Young Private. He was born 1924, and died May 15, 1990 in St. Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Jean Buras and Mathias Young are:
6243i. Jean13 Young, born Private.
6244ii. Theresa Young, born Private.
6246iv. Christopher T Young, born Private.
4684. Beverly12 Buras (John11, Florinne10 Toupar, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) died May 24, 1975. She married Peter Murtes Private. He was born Private.

Child of Beverly Buras and Peter Murtes is:
6247    i.  Michelle13 Murtes, born Private.

4687. Melba12 Scordil (Christina11 Buras, Florinne10 Toupar, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Charles S Ducote Private. He was born 1907, and died November 24, 1969 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (2) Jay Henderlick Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melba Scordil and Charles Ducote is:
6248    i.  Charles L13 Ducote, born Private.

4688. Olga12 Scordil (Christina11 Buras, Florinne10 Toupar, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 27, 1916, and died December 23, 1982. She married Gustave W Altobello. He was born 1916, and died April 19, 1993.

Children of Olga Scordil and Gustave Altobello are:
6249    i.  Patricia13 Altobello, born Private.
6250    ii. Sandra Altobello, born Private.
6251    iii. Gustave W Jr Altobello, born Private.

4689. John12 Scordil (Christina11 Buras, Florinne10 Toupar, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Jane Breaux Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Scordil and Jane Breaux are:
6252    i.  Samuel13 Scordil, born Private.

4690. Claudette Mae12 Buras (Edward J.11, Florinne10 Toupar, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Robin Unknown Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Sonny Unknown Private. He was born Private.

Children of Claudette Buras and Robin Unknown are:
6254    i.  Shannon13 Unknown, born Private.
6255    ii. Johnny Unknown, born Private.
6256    iii. Rhonda Unknown, born Private.

4691. Edward J Jr Buras12 Chandler (Edward J.11, Florinne10 Toupar, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Barbara Ford Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Chandler and Barbara Ford are:
6257    i.  Rebecca Dawn13 Chandler, born Private.
6258    ii. Tara Chandler, born Private.

4692. Deborah Ann12 Buras (Edward J.11, Florinne10 Toupar, Francois Gilbert9, Francois8, Charlotte7
LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Chauvin, Rene, Jean, was born Private. She married (1) Franklin Hannaman Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Ronnie Harvey Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Harry Ronald Copeland Private. He was born Private.

Child of Deborah Buras and Ronnie Harvey is:
6260 i. Ronnie Jr Harvey, born Private.

Child of Deborah Buras and Harry Copeland is:
6261 i. Lacey Marie Copeland, born Private.


Children of Tammy Buras and Robert Phillips are:

4694. Charles Blake Jr Theall (Arina Irene, Florinne Touillard, Francois Gilbert, Francois, Charlotte, LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Chauvin, Rene, Jean, was born August 4, 1924, and died May 17, 1984. He married (1) Audrey Herring Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Dorothea Rice Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Theall and Audrey Herring are:
6264 i. Thomas James Theall Herndon, born Private.
6265 ii. Donald Charles Theall Herndon, born Private.
6266 iii. Randall Eugene Theall Herndon, born Private.

Child of Charles Theall and Dorothea Rice is:
6267 i. Charlene Theall, born Private.

4695. Mherlyn James Theall (Arina Irene, Florinne Touillard, Francois Gilbert, Francois, Charlotte, LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Chauvin, Rene, Jean, was born Private. He married Dorothy Mae Walter Private, daughter of George Walter and Edna Peterman. She was born Private.

Children of Mherlyn Theall and Dorothy Walter are:
6268 i. June Elaine Theall, born Private.
6269 ii. Robert James Theall, born Private.
6270 iii. Steven Ray Theall, born Private.
6271 iv. Wayne Carl Theall, born Private.
6272 v. Gary David Theall, born Private.
6273 vi. Ellen Marie Theall, born Private.

4696. Annette Ruckstuhl (Estelle Mimi Touillard, Francois Klbert, Francois Gilbert, Francois, Charlotte, LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin, DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Chauvin, Rene, Jean, was born Private. She married (1) Unknown Dosky Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Williamson Private. He was born Private.

Children of Annette Ruckstuhl and Unknown Dosky are:
6274 i. August Edward Dosky, born Private.
6275 ii. Dwight Michael Dosky, born Private.
6276 iii. Maurer Dosky, born Private. She married Unknown van Vorthuysen Private; born Private.
6277 iv. Gina Dosky, born Private. She married Unknown Etheredge Private; born Private.

Notes for Richard Benjamin Buras:

Notes for Flora Josephine Kinkella:

More About Flora Josephine Kinkella:
Age at Census: 1930, 13 years

Children of Richard Buras and Flora Kinkella are:
+ 6279 ii. Glenn David Buras, born Private.


Children of Louis Barrois and Annie Spicket are:
6280 i. Lindi Barrois, born Private.
6281 ii. Richard Barrois, born Private.
6282 iii. Ronald Louis Barrois, born Private.


Child of Dorothy Barrois and Joseph McMahon is:
4704. Raymond12 Barrois (August11, Felicien Leonard10, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married (1) Sandra Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Geraldine Berel Private. She died Bef. April 1995.

Child of Raymond Barrois and Sandra Unknown is:
   6284 i. Raymond13 Barrois, born Private.

4707. Barbara12 Barrois (August11, Felicien Leonard10, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Joel Patterson Private. He was born Private. She married (2) John Henry Callender Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Barrois and Joel Patterson are:
   6285 i. Brenda Patterson13 Callender, born Private.
   6286 ii. Karen Marie Patterson Callender, born Private.

4709. Morris Sr12 Sylve (Anatole11, Pierre Lacoshe Jr 'Peter'10, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'9 Denesse, Herbert8 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 6, 1929 in Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 24, 1983 in San Francisco California.

Notes for Morris Sr Sylve:
MORRIS SYLVE SR born 2-6-1929 in Pointe a la Hache died Tuesday 5-24-1983 at 10:30 pm in San Francisco Ca. aged 58 years; son of Agnes Casbon Sylve; husband of Anatole Sylve; father of Audrey Comelets, Morris Jr, Samuel, Richard, the late darryl and Elmo Sylve; sister of camilla {Alphonso} McKey, Rosemary {James} Stewart, Elmo and the late Viola Barthelemew; ss# 437-38-0290
*****

More About Morris Sr Sylve:
SS#: 437-38-02-90

Children of Morris Sr Sylve are:
   6287 i. Audrey13 Sylve, born Private. She married Unknown Comelets Private; born Private.
   6288 ii. Morris Jr Sylve, born Private.
   6289 iii. Samuel Sylve, born Private.
   6291 v. Darryl Sylve, born Private.
   6292 vi. Elmo Sylve, born Private.

4715. August Justin Jr12 Barrois (Victorine11 Ancalade, Lorenza10 Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'9 Denesse, Herbert8 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Julia Evelyn Drandon Private. She was born Private.

Child of August Barrois and Julia Drandon is:
   + 6293 i. Leonard13 Barrois, born Private.

4722. Evan L12 Barrois (Victorine11 Ancalade, Lorenza10 Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'9 Denesse, Herbert8 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 27, 1932 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 22, 1959. He married Ida Brown Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Evan L Barrois:
On Sunday November 22, 1959 EVONE L BARROIS husband of Ida Brown; father of Victoria Ann and Cynthia Claire Barrois; son

541
of Victoria Ancalade and Junuis Barrois; brother of mrs H Henderson, Mrs T ROdi, Mrs J Giola, Mrs L Weber, Mrs J Lightelle, Mrs C Mathews, Emile, Justin, Lloyd and Vernon Barrois; age 20 years; a native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of New Orleans for the past 18 years. Interment in St Roch Cemetery.

More About Evan L Barrois:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Evan Barrois and Ida Brown are:

6294  i. Victoria Ann Barrois, born Private.
6295  ii. Cynthia Claire Barrois, born Private.

4744. Percy12 Denesse (August11, Hubert "Philbert"10, Hubert Jr.9, Herbert8 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Mazel Lobrano Private, daughter of Robert Lobrano and Marie Buras. She was born 1913 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 2, 1977 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Mazel Lobrano:
Masel Lobrano on Friday December 2 1977 wife of Percy Dennis; father of Mrs Joseph Arnone Robert, Jack and Wayne; also survived by 4 sisters, 3 brothers and 8 grandchildren; age 64 years; a native of Plaquemine La. and a resident of Plaquemines Parish.

Children of Percy Denesse and Mazel Lobrano are:

6296  i. Jack13 Dennis, born Private.
6297  ii. Wayne Dennis, born Private.
6298  iii. Unknown Dennis, born Private. She married Joseph Arnone Robert Private; born Private.

4745. Thelma Marie12 Denesse (August11, Hubert "Philbert"10, Hubert Jr.9, Herbert8 Denes, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 1916 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 21, 1999 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Dennis Bartholomew Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Thelma Marie Denesse:
Thelma Marie Denesse on September 21 1999 12:05 pm wife of Dennis Bartholomew; daughter of August Denesse and Martha Lightell; mother of Diana Bartholomew, Rachel Roberts, MArtha Roberts, Davina, Mitchell, Robert, Kenneth and Michael Bartholomew; sister of Percy, August, Vincent, Louis and Ralph Denesse; age 82 years; a native of Buras and a lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish; Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Thelma Marie Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Thelma Denesse and Dennis Bartholomew are:

6299  i. Diana13 Bartholomew, born Private.
6300  ii. Rachel Bartholomew, born Private. She married Unknown Roberts Private; born Private.
6301  iii. Martha Bartholomew, born Private. She married Unknown Roberts Private; born Private.
6302  iv. Davine Bartholomew, born Private.
6303  v. Mitchell Bartholomew, born Private.
6306  viii. Michael Bartholomew, born Private.
4746. Louis\textsuperscript{12} Denesse (August\textsuperscript{11}, Hubert "Philbert"\textsuperscript{10}, Hubert Jr.\textsuperscript{9}, Herbert\textsuperscript{8} Denes, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7}, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 1919 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 29, 1997. He married Elizabeth St. Ann Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Denesse:
Louis Dennis died March 29, 1997 at 5:20 p.m. He was 77 years old and a lifelong resident of Buras. Mr. Dennis was the beloved husband of Elizabeth St. Ann Dennis; the father of Elgin and Joni Dennis; the son of the late Augustin Dennis and Matinausis Lightell Dennis; the brother of Percy and August Dennis, Thelma Bartholomew Cecil. Montalvo of San Francisco and the late Vincent and Ralph Dennis, all of whom are from Buras. He is also survived by several nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends. Family and friends were invited to attend a funeral mass at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church in Buras. Burial took place in the church's cemetery.

Child of Louis Denesse and Elizabeth St. Ann are:

6307 i. Elgin\textsuperscript{13} Denesse, born Private.
6308 ii. Joni Denesse, born Private.

4749. Cecile Natalie\textsuperscript{12} Denesse (August\textsuperscript{11}, Hubert "Philbert"\textsuperscript{10}, Hubert Jr.\textsuperscript{9}, Herbert\textsuperscript{8} Denes, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7}, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Raul Montalvo Private. He was born Private.

Child of Cecile Denesse and Raul Montalvo is:
6309 i. Phil\textsuperscript{13} Montalvo, born Private.

4751. Patrick\textsuperscript{12} Denesse (Pierre 'Peter'\textsuperscript{11}, Hubert "Philbert"\textsuperscript{10}, Hubert Jr.\textsuperscript{9}, Herbert\textsuperscript{8} Denes, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7}, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1915, and died Bef. October 15, 1994. He married Martha Rodi, daughter of Esteve Rodi and Henrietta Masson. She was born 1914, and died September 19, 1993 in Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. Children are listed above under (3000) Martha Rodi.

4752. Albert D\textsuperscript{12} Denesse (Pierre 'Peter'\textsuperscript{11}, Hubert "Philbert"\textsuperscript{10}, Hubert Jr.\textsuperscript{9}, Herbert\textsuperscript{8} Denes, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7}, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 1918 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 15, 1994 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Sophia Hingle, daughter of Ambrose Hingle and Cecile Rodi. She was born December 14, 1917 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died December 3, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Albert D Denesse:
albert D Denesse born in Plaquemines Parish died Saturday 10-15-1994 at 7:30 pm in New Orleans; son of peter denesse and Julia Algero; husband of Sophia Hingle; father of albert H Denesse; brother of the late Patrick Denesse; Interment in St. Roch Cemetery

More About Albert D Denesse:
Burial: Unknown, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Notes for Sophia Hingle:
From The Times-Picayune
Sophie Hingle Denesse, a retired homemaker, died Friday at her home. She was 81. Mrs. Denesse was a lifelong resident of New Orleans. She was a parishioner of St. Peter and St. Paul Catholic Church. Survivors include a son, Albert H. Denesse; four sisters, Shirley Hingle, Mabel Deslette, Marie Huntz and Cecil Piediscalzo; six
grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. A Mass will be said Monday at 10 a.m. at Jacob Schoen & Son, 527 Elysian Fields Ave. Visitation will be today from 7 to 11 p.m. and Monday at 8 a.m. Burial will be in St. Roch Cemetery No. 2.

12/05/99

More About Sophia Hingle:
Burial: December 6, 1999, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Church: St. Peter and St. Paul Catholic Church New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 433-44-9386

Child of Albert Denesse and Sophia Hingle is:

6310 i. Albert H13 Denesse, born Private.

4757. Mildred Mary12 Rodi (Celestin Jr11, Celestin10, Huberine9 Denes, Herbert8, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1931, and died November 30, 1989 in Our Lady Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Louis Petkovich Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mildred Rodi and Louis Petkovich are:

6311 i. Tina13 Petkovich, born Private. She married Unknown Robertson Private; born Private.
6312 ii. Jeannie Petkovich, born Private.
6313 iii. Louis Jr Petkovich, born Private.

4768. Clifton Joseph12 Duplessis (Eva11 Rodi, Esteve10, Huberine9 Denes, Herbert8, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 12, 1938 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 9, 1982 in St. Benard Parish Louisiana. He married Joycelyn Dixon Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifton Joseph Duplessis:
CLIFTON JOSEPH DUPLESSIS born 7-12-1938 in Buras; died Thursday September 9-1982 at 6 am in St bernard Parish aged 44 years; son of William Duplessis and Eva Rodi; husband of Joycelyn Dixon; father of Arlene Owens, Clifton Joseph Jr 'Bubba', Mark J, Todd W and Troy J Duplessis; brother of Lucille Baudin, Edith Boothe, William Jr, Daniel, Nolan and Anthony Duplessis; ss# 434-50-2821

4775. Lawrence 'Red'12 Dennis (Rose11 Rodi, Leonard10, Huberine9 Denes, Herbert8, Hubert Maximillion7, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Lawrence 'Red' Dennis are:

6320 i. Dale13 Dennis, born Private.
6321 ii. Darryl Dennis, born Private.

4781. Valliere Joseph Sr.12 Dauterive (Valliere B11, Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie
Antoinette7 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 11, 1910 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died January 21, 2000 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Margaret Ann Brown Private, daughter of Frank Aron Brown. She was born Private. He married (2) Helen Mistrot 1929, daughter of Lucien Mistrot and Ophelia Vidou. She was born November 7, 1910 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died May 31, 2002 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Valliere Joseph Sr. Dauterive:
St. Bernard distributor, activist Val Dauterive
From Times-Picayune staff reports
Valliere "Val" Dauterive Sr., a wholesale gasoline distributor for Gulf Oil/ Chevron Oil for 70 years and a longtime community activist in St. Bernard Parish, died Friday at his home of renal cancer. He was 89.
Mr. Dauterive was born in New Orleans and was a lifelong resident of St. Bernard Parish.
He was president of Val J. Dauterive & Son Inc., the wholesale distributorship.
Mr. Dauterive was a founding director of People's Bank of St. Bernard and First National Bank of St. Bernard, past president of the St. Bernard Council of the New Orleans Area Chamber of Commerce and past director of Transworld Life Insurance Co.
He was a past member of St. Bernard Water Board No. 2 and, as such, was instrumental in getting water service below the Violet Canal in eastern St. Bernard.
In 1990, Mr. Dauterive and his wife received the National Disaster Award from the St. Bernard Parish chapter of the American Red Cross for making a substantial donation to the national effort to help the victims of Hurricane Hugo and the San Francisco earthquake.
Mr. Dauterive was a parishioner of Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church. He served as king of the Krewe of Lourdes in 1952.
Survivors include his wife, Helen; a son, Val Dauterive Jr.; a daughter, Marlene Truax; six grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.
A Mass will be said Monday at 1 p.m. at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, 2621 Colonial Blvd., Violet.
Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the church.
Burial will be in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.
St. Bernard Memorial Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.
01/22/00
******************************************************************************
Mr Valliere Joseph Dauterive Sr aged 89 years died on friday January 21, 2000 at 3:15 am beloved husband of Helen Mistrot Dauterive; father of Marlene D Truax and Valliere J Dauterive Jr; son of the late oseph B Dauterive and Rita Hingl Dauterive; brother of the late Bernard Raoul Dauterive; grandfather of Dalton Truax III, Gisele T Kingsmill, Melissa Truax, Ann D Savoy, Suzanne D Aycook and Valliere J Dauterive III; also survived by 9 great grandchildren; a native of New Orleans and a resident of St Bernard Parish.
Funeral Mass at Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.
******************************************************************************

More About Valliere Joseph Sr. Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 9 years
Burial: January 24, 2000, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: January 21, 2000, 437-07-0825

More About Helen Mistrot:
Age at Census: April 2, 1930, 19 years
Burial: June 3, 2002, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: May 31, 2002, 435-86-7304

Children of Valliere Dauterive and Helen Mistrot are:
+ 6322  i.  Valliere Joseph Jr13 Dauterive, born Private.
+ 6323  ii.  Marlene Dauterive, born Private.

4782. Raoul Bernard Sr12 Dauterive (Valliere B11, Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 12, 1920 in Louisiana, and died October 30, 1989. He married Lucille Rita O'Neil. She was born February 11, 1922, and died May 21, 1999 in Arabi St Bernard Parish
Louisiana.

More About Raoul Bernard Sr Dauterive:
Age at Census: April 2, 1930, 10 years
Burial: October 31, 1989, St. Bernard memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: October 30, 1989, 439-24-8629

More About Lucille Rita O'Neil:
SS#: May 1, 1999, 437-18-4065

Children of Raoul Dauterive and Lucille O'Neil are:
6324  i.  Carol Dauterive, born Private.  She married Unknown Dudenhefer Private; born Private.

4794. GAYLE FLORENCE12 JOHN (Delores Lee11 Hingle, James10, Robert9, Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  She married WILLIAM R N HOWELL Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Gayle John and William Howell are:

4795. LESTER JR12 MEILLEUR (Lester11, Marie Norma10 Hingle, Theohpile9, Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  He married NADINE VIRGINIA WALLACE Private.  She was born Private.

Children of Lester Meilleur and Nadine Wallace are:
6330  i.  Patricia Ann13 Meilleur, born Private.
6331  ii.  Kathy Meilleur, born Private.  She married Albert McGovern Private; born Private.

4797. NORMA JEAN12 LADNER (Norma11 Meilleur, Marie Norma10 Hingle, Theohpile9, Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  She married UNKNOWN SOROE Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Norma Ladner and Unknown Soroe are:
6333  i.  Monica Theresa13 Soroe, born Private.
6334  ii.  Elizabeth Jean Soroe, born Private.

4799. GLENDA12 HINGLE (Felix Stanley11, Paul Theophile10, Felix9, Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  She married UNKNOWN RAUCH Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Glenda Hingle and Unknown Rauch are:
6335  i.  Keith13 Rauch, born Private.
6336  ii.  David Rauch, born Private.
6337  iii.  Steve Rauch, born Private.
6338  iv.  Lori Rauch, born Private.

4800. JANICE12 HINGLE (Felix Stanley11, Paul Theophile10, Felix9, Elizabeth Eugenie8 Denesse, Hubert Maximillion7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  She married UNKNOWN PEDERSEN Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Janice Hingle and Unknown Pedersen are:
4812. Miriam Alice\textsuperscript{12} Laussade (Louis Percy\textsuperscript{11}, Louis Theophile\textsuperscript{10}, Theodore\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Magdaline\textsuperscript{7} Vinet, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Wilbur Berns Rousselle Private, son of Rene Rousselle and Emma Treadaway. He was born Private.

Children of Miriam Laussade and Wilbur Rousselle are:
- 6341 i. Andrea\textsuperscript{13} Rousselle, born Private.
- 6342 ii. Alice Georgianna Rousselle, born Private. She married Mickal Laurin Corkern Private; born Private.
- 6343 iii. Unknown Rousselle, born Private.

4813. Marian\textsuperscript{12} Laussade (Louis Percy\textsuperscript{11}, Louis Theophile\textsuperscript{10}, Theodore\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Magdaline\textsuperscript{7} Vinet, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Novel J Vocke Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marian Laussade and Novel Vocke is:
- 6344 i. Novel J Jr\textsuperscript{13} Vocke, born Private.

4816. Jeanne\textsuperscript{12} Laussade (Louis Percy\textsuperscript{11}, Louis Theophile\textsuperscript{10}, Theodore\textsuperscript{9}, Joseph\textsuperscript{8}, Magdaline\textsuperscript{7} Vinet, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Joseph Landry Davis Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Leon Anthony Sr Dauterive Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jeanne Laussade and Leon Dauterive is:
- 6345 i. Leon Anthony Jr\textsuperscript{13} Dauterive, born Private. He married Laura Ann Leonard Private; born Private.

4817. Shirley Veronica\textsuperscript{12} Carbon (Henry\textsuperscript{12}, Francois Bertille\textsuperscript{11}, Alice\textsuperscript{10} Dragon, Charles Basile\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josefa\textsuperscript{8} Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Marqueterre 'Denaiss'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Lloyd Joseph Daigle Private. He was born March 28, 1912 in Shriever Louisiana, and died February 22, 1980 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Child of Shirley Carbon and Lloyd Daigle is:
+ 6346 i. Donald Joseph\textsuperscript{13} Daigle, born Private.

4820. Norman Clement Jr\textsuperscript{12} Hingle (Norman Clement\textsuperscript{11}, Clement Nathalie\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Louisa\textsuperscript{9} Vinette, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{8} Vinet, Jacques Sylvester\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Children of Norman Clement Jr Hingle are:
- 6347 i. Norman Clement III\textsuperscript{13} Hingle, born Private.
- 6348 ii. Tracy Hingle, born Private.
- 6349 iii. Mary Hingle, born Private.

4821. Alfred J\textsuperscript{12} Hingle (Norman Clement\textsuperscript{11}, Clement Nathalie\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Louisa\textsuperscript{9} Vinette, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{8} Vinet, Jacques Sylvester\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Children of Alfred J Hingle are:
- 6350 i. Lori\textsuperscript{13} Hingle, born Private.

4822. Gregory M\textsuperscript{12} Hingle (Norman Clement\textsuperscript{11}, Clement Nathalie\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Louisa\textsuperscript{9} Vinette, Pierre Jacques\textsuperscript{8} Vinet, Jacques Sylvester\textsuperscript{7}, Marie Josepha\textsuperscript{6} LaFrance, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3}
Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Gregory M Hingle are:
6352  i.  Charles13 Hingle, born Private.

1923. Jackie12 Hingle (Norman Clement11, Clement Nathalie10, Marie Louisa9 Vinette, Pierre Jacques8 Vinet, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Wayne Noveh Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jackie Hingle and Wayne Noveh are:
6354  i.  Wayne Jr13 Noveh, born Private.
6355  ii.  James Noveh, born Private.

1924. Maureen12 Miramon (Verda Louise11 Hingle, Leon Maximin10, Marie Louisa9 Vinette, Pierre Jacques8 Vinet, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Don Duquesnay Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maureen Miramon and Don Duquesnay are:
6356  i.  Michael13 Duquesnay, born Private.
6357  ii.  Don Jr Duquesnay, born Private.

1937. Petey Jo12 Lask (Claire 'Clelie'11 Hingle, Pierre Howard10, Odalie9 Vincent, Pierre Jacques8 Vinet, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Dale Fox Private. He was born Private.

Children of Petey Lask and Dale Fox are:
+ 6358  i.  Ami13 Fox, born Private.
6359  ii.  Allison Fox, born Private.

1938. Howard William 'Billy'12 Hingle (Howard Henry 'Booze'11, Pierre Howard10, Odalie9 Vincent, Pierre Jacques8 Vinet, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Janet Jester Private, daughter of Raymond Jester and Lavena Allen. She was born Private.

Children of Howard Hingle and Janet Jester are:
6360  i.  Callie Lane13 Hingle, born Private. She married Clark Anthony Jr Dufrene Private; born Private.
+ 6362  iii.  Wendy Hingle, born Private.

1939. Bonnie Lee12 Hingle (Howard Henry 'Booze'11, Pierre Howard10, Odalie9 Vincent, Pierre Jacques8 Vinet, Jacques Sylvester7, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Rhodes Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bonnie Hingle and Unknown Rhodes are:
6363  i.  Kimberly Anna13 Rhodes, born Private.
6364  ii.  Andrew Gabriel Rhodes, born Private.

1950. Annie Deroses12 Barrois (Marcelline11 DeMolle, Emile10, Jean Baptiste9, Felicite8 Toupard, Charlotte7 LaFrance, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 26, 1915, and died August 26, 1986 in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married David Casbon Private. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Barrois and David Casbon are:
i. Deloris Casbon, born Private. She married Unknown Duplessis Private; born Private.

ii. Lois Casbon, born Private. She married Unknown Ancalade Private; born Private.

iii. Julius 'Boonie' Casbon, born Private.

iv. Alfred 'Pete' Casbon, born Private.

4869. Mary Agnes Wedge (Angelina Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello', Joseph, Felicite Toupard, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 6, 1902, and died May 18, 1970. She married Henry Emmett Johnson November 20, 1925. He died Unknown.

Children of Mary Wedge and Henry Johnson are:

i. Elaine Helen Johnson, born July 23, 1919; died 1950; Adopted child.

ii. Rita Marie Johnson, born Private.

iii. Melvin Raymond Johnson, born Private.

iv. Marian Gertrude Mary Johnson, born Private.


4872. William Alexander Jr Salisbury (Amelia Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello', Joseph, Felicite Toupard, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 1, 1900 in 20 Jul 1875/435-14-2695, and died June 8, 1967. He married (1) Sarah Jane Kervin. She died Unknown. He married (2) Rita Regaro Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Salisbury and Sarah Kervin are:


ii. Florence Mae Salisbury, born Private.


4876. Irene Salisbury (Amelia Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello', Joseph, Felicite Toupard, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 17, 1908 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died September 27, 1990 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Jacob Jr Stevens August 1, 1926. He died Unknown. She married (2) Leon Gabriel Perret June 5, 1943. He was born September 25, 1899, and died July 1964 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Irene Salisbury:

Relatives and friends of the family, also officers and members of American Legion and V.F.W. Hinton Causey Post No. 7194 are invited to attend the funeral services from the Chalmette location of ST. BERNARD MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME, 3710 Paris Road, Chalmette, L.A., on Saturday, September 29, 1990 at 11:00 a.m. Visitation after 8:00 a.m. Saturday. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens.

More About Irene Salisbury:
Burial: September 29, 1990, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: September 27, 1990, 437-74-6624

More About Leon Gabriel Perret:
Burial: Unknown, 437-10-6656

Children of Irene Salisbury and Jacob Stevens are:
6379  i.  William Jacob Stevens, born Private.
6380  ii.  Walter Stevens, born Private.
6381  iii.  Wilbert Stevens, born Private.

Children of Irene Salisbury and Leon Perret are:
6382  i.  Gloria Perret, born Private. She married Unknown Aitken Private; born Private.
6383  ii.  Leon G Jr Perret, born Private.

4879. Christie Celius Salisbury (Amelia Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello', Joseph, Felicite Touillard, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 23, 1913, and died April 8, 1970. He married (1) Margaret 'Margie' Raney Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Helen Lemke Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Zina Domino Private. She was born Private.

Children of Christie Salisbury and Margaret Raney are:

Children of Christie Salisbury and Zina Domino are:
6386  i.  Carolyn Amelia Salisbury, born Private.
6387  ii.  Stephen Raymond Salisbury, born Private.

4884. Louis John Robertson (Emmanuel 'Manuel' 'Mastello', John Joseph 'Mastello', Joseph, Felicite Touillard, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born February 19, 1913, and died 1952. He married Elaine Helen Johnson, daughter of Henry Johnson and Mary Wedge. She was born July 23, 1919, and died 1950.

Children of Louis Robertson and Elaine Johnson are:
6388  i.  Ardele Frances 'Adele' Robertson, born Private.
6389  ii.  Louis John Jr Robertson, born Private.
6390  iii.  Vera Ann Robertson, born Private.


Children are listed above under (3684) Edward Lee Rousselle.

4886. Frederick Anthony Lyons (Mary Ann 'Mastello', John Joseph 'Mastello', Joseph, Felicite Touillard, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 22, 1911, and died December 17, 1982. He married Addie Gauthier Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frederick Lyons and Addie Gauthier are:
6391  i.  Frederick J Lyons, died Bef. 1982.
6392  ii.  Glenda Lyons, born Private.
6393  iii.  David Lyons, born Private.

v. Gilbert Lyons, born Private.

vi. Glenn Lyons, born Private.


Child of Oliver Lyons and Robert Henderson is:


4889. Richard Edward Lyons (Mary Ann 'Mastello' Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello', Joseph, Felicite Toupard, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 6, 1912, and died June 7, 1984 in Cypress Grove Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Inez Rose Angelo Private, daughter of Waldron Angelo and Louise Buras. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (4302) Inez Rose Angelo.

4890. Mildred Sylve (Eugene, Augustin Jr., Augustin, Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Oliver Pellebon Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mildred Sylve and Oliver Pellebon is:

i. Eliska Pellebon, born Private.

4891. Peter William Casbon (Darville, Victorine Sylve, Antoine Jr, Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Mildred Josephine Pichon Private. She was born Private.

Child of Peter Casbon and Mildred Pichon is:

i. Mary Lou Casbon, born Private.

4911. Austen 'Mouche' Barrois (Mancil J, Florentin, Adeline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married (1) Margie Lowery Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Sue Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Austen Barrois and Margie Lowery is:

i. Karen Barrois, born Private.

Child of Austen Barrois and Sue Unknown is:

i. Austen 'Sonny' Jr Barrois, born Private.

4916. Kenneth Barrois (Mancil J, Florentin, Adeline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 2, 1925 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 9, 1978 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Letha Morgan Private, daughter of Paul Morgan and Alma Fortunia. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Barrois:
Kenneth B Barrois Sr on Tuesday May 9 1978 at 12:45 am husband of Letha Morgan father of Dianna, Kenneth Jr, Linda, and Mancil Barrois II, father in law of Mrs Eva Barrois son of the late Florabelle, and Mancil Barrois step
son of Mrs Bernice Cognevich Barrois brother of Gerard, Bernita, Joseph, Austin and the late Donald Barrois age 52 years a native of Buras and a resident of Boothville for the past 18 years.

Children of Kenneth Barrois and Letha Morgan are:

6402  i. Kenneth Jr Barrois, born Private.
6403  ii. Mancil Joseph II Barrois, born Private.
6404  iii. Dianne Barrois, born Private.
6405  iv. Linda Barrois, born Private.

4919. Beverly12 Ragas (Louise Agnes11 Barrois, Florentin10, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 12, 1944 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 9, 2000 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Unknown Price Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Hubert E Sr 'Gene' Halford Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Beverly Ragas:
Beverly Ragas Halford Price of Venice, LA on Thursday, November 9, 2000 at 8:30 o'clock A.M. Former wife of Gene Halford, Sr. Mother of Hubert E. Halford, Jr., Dexter J. Halford and Nina Louise Halford Reno. Daughter of the late Louise Barrios Ragas and Benjamin Ragas. Sister of Catalina Twiner, Benjamin A. Ragas, Jr. and the late Althea Edwards Keck. Also survived by 11 grandchildren. Age 56 years. A lifelong resident of Venice, LA. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend religious services from MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC., East Gulf Drive, Triumph, LA on Saturday, November 11, 2000 at 9:00 o'clock A.M. Interment Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery. Parlors will be open Friday evening from 6:00 PM and continue all night.

More About Beverly Ragas:
Burial: November 11, 2000, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-60-8155

Children of Beverly Ragas and Hubert Halford are:

6406  i. Hubert E Jr Halford, born Private.
6407  ii. Dexter J Halford, born Private.
6408  iii. Nina Louise Halford, born Private.

4923. Russell A12 Barrois (Edward 'Zut'11, Florentin10, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married (1) Peggy Blanchard Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Verna Jo-Ann Littleton Private, daughter of Karl Littleton and Dorothy Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Russell Barrois and Peggy Blanchard are:

6409  i. Yale Brent13 Barrois, born Private.
6410  ii. Lavender Louraine Barrois, born Private.

Children of Russell Barrois and Verna Littleton are:

6411  i. Russ-Anne13 Barrois, born Private.
6412  ii. Russell Edward Barrois, born Private.

Notes for Rickie Karl Barrois:
RICKIE A BARROIS on Thursday june 26 1980 at 2:33 am son of Russell A Barrois and Verna Littleton; grandson of Theola Barrois Hingle and Karl and Dorothy Littleton; brother of Melisse Vernon, Russell and Kevin Barrois; aged 27 years; a resident of Buras La; born 1-24-1953; ss# 434-84-9812.

6414  iv. Kevin Randell 'Randy' Barrois, born Private.
6415  v. Melissa Anne Barrois, born Private.

4924. Dane Elliot12 Barrois (Edward 'Zut'11, Florentin10, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6,
Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Lois Banta Private. She was born Private.

Children of Dane Barrois and Lois Banta are:
6416 i. Dana E Jr\textsuperscript{13} Barrois, born Private.
6417 ii. Dale Barrois, born Private.
6418 iii. Donald Barrois, born Private.

4925. Gail\textsuperscript{13} Barrois (Edward 'Zut'\textsuperscript{11}, Florentin\textsuperscript{10}, Adeline\textsuperscript{9} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{8}, Jean\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Myra Stafford Private, daughter of Sigsby Stafford and Wilma Wheat. She was born Private.

Children of Gail Barrois and Myra Stafford are:
6420 i. Rhonda\textsuperscript{13} Barrois, born Private.
6421 ii. Patricia Gail Barrois, born Private.

4935. Lilly\textsuperscript{12} Holman (Leona\textsuperscript{11} Franatovich, Polmenia\textsuperscript{10} Barrois, Adeline\textsuperscript{9} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{8}, Jean\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1918, and died Unknown in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery, Plaquemines Louisiana. She married Edwin Eldridge Johnson, son of Eldridge Johnson and Henrietta Cosse. He was born July 4, 1911, and died November 16, 1987 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery, Plaquemines Louisiana.

Children of Lilly Holman and Edwin Johnson are:
+ 6423 i. Edna Rita\textsuperscript{13} Johnson, born Private.
6424 ii. Barbara Jean 'Beverly' Johnson, born Private.
6425 iii. Diana Johnson, born April 7, 1947; died April 17, 1947.
6426 iv. Van THomas Johnson, born Private.

4936. Dorothy\textsuperscript{12} Holman (Leona\textsuperscript{11} Franatovich, Polmenia\textsuperscript{10} Barrois, Adeline\textsuperscript{9} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{8}, Jean\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Louis Alonze Mistich Private, son of Stephen Mistich and Josephine Taylor. He was born 1914, and died December 28, 1982. She married (2) Unknown Bergeron Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dorothy Holman and Louis Mistich are:
6427 i. Charles\textsuperscript{13} Mistich, born Private.
6428 ii. Elliot Mistich, born Private.

4939. Mildred Ernestine\textsuperscript{12} Ansardi (Josephine Julia\textsuperscript{11} Franatovich, Polmenia\textsuperscript{10} Barrois, Adeline\textsuperscript{9} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{8}, Jean\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Alfred Davis Bailes Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Ronald J Hannakan Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Norman Nelton Private. He was born Private. She married (4) James Nobles Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mildred Ansardi and Alfred Bailes are:
6429 i. Alfred Davis Jr\textsuperscript{13} Bailes, born Private.
6430 ii. Alfred Duncan Bailes, born Private.
6431 iii. Kenneth Bailes, born Private.
6433 v. Lavon Bailes, born Private. She married Unknown Boudreaux Private; born Private.
6434 vi. Carol Bailes, born Private. She married Unknown Autry Private; born Private.

Children of Mildred Ansardi and Ronald Hannakan are:
6436 i. Tracy\textsuperscript{13} Hannakan, born Private.
6437 ii. Beth Hannakan, born Private.
Child of Mildred Ansardi and James Nobles is:

- i. Annie Nobles, born Private.

**4942. George Joseph Sr**

- **Ansardi** (Josephine Julia Franatovich, Polmenia Barrois, Adeline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 18, 1945 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana, and died November 7, 1970 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married (1) Barbara Dunn Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Norma Ann Kreiger Private, daughter of Clyde Kreeger and Marie Mandill. She was born Private.

Notes for George Joseph Sr Ansardi:

- George Joseph Ansardi Sr on Saturday November 7 1970 at 9:20 pm beloved husband of Norma Ann Kreeger; father of Michael Joseph and George Joseph Ansardi Jr; son of Josephine Franatovich and Adrian Ansardi Sr; brother of Mrs JAmes Roberts, Mrs Joseph Hartshorn, Clarence Anthony, Adrian Jr and the late Arthur Ansardi; aged 25 years; a native of St. Bernard and a resident of New Orleans La for the past 10 years.
- Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Mausaleum.

More About George Joseph Sr Ansardi:

- Burial: November 10, 1970, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
- Church: St. Vincent de Paul Catholic Church New Orleans Louisiana
- Obituary: November 9, 1970, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
- SS#: 436-68-0388

Child of George Ansardi and Barbara Dunn is:

- i. Lorie Ansardi, born Private.

Children of George Ansardi and Norma Kreiger are:


**4955. Wallace Alvin**

- **Buras** (Marian Clark, Henry, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 3, 1914 in Plaquemines Parish, and died November 10, 1995 in Greenwood Cemetery. He married (1) Genevieve Fiori Buras Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Unknown Hingle Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Wallace Alvin Buras:

- Wallace J. Buras, Sr. of Algiers, La., on Friday, November 10, 1995 at 4:45 a.m. Beloved husband of Genevieve Fiori Buras. Father of Wallace J. Buras, Jr., Clelia Ann Aucoin and the late Lydia Buras. Son of the late Mary Ann Clark and Leo C. Buras. Also survived by 6 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Age 81 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Orleans Parish for the past 35 years. Masonic services held at Mothe Funeral Homes, Inc. in Harvey. Interment Greenwood Cemetery.

More About Wallace Alvin Buras:

- SS#: 439-09-1391

Children of Wallace Buras and Genevieve Buras are:

- i. Clelia Ann Aucoin, born Private.
Child of Wallace Buras and Unknown Hingle is:
+ 6446 i. Wallace Alvin Jr\(^{13}\) Buras, born Private.

4961. **Dolores 'Lut'\(^{12}\) Cognevich** (John Nicholas\(^{11}\), Marcelline Victoria\(^{10}\) Buras, Marie Julienne\(^{9}\), Marie Josephine\(^{8}\) LaFrance, Antoine\(^{7}\), Jean Paul\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, René\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born October 9, 1923 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 21, 1995 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana. She married **Simon 'Brad' Frederick** August 20, 1942. He was born 1922 in Alabama, and died February 20, 1967.

Notes for Dolores 'Lut' Cognevich:
Dolores (Lut) Cognevich Frederick, of Buras, On Thesday, November 21, 1995 at 8:45 p.m.
Beloved wife of the late Simon (Brad) Frederick.
Daughter of the late Sophie Buras and John Nicholas Cognevich.
Mother of
- Kenneth Frederick
- Vicki Reddick
- Janice Walker
- Tammy Gilbert
and the late Mary Marie Dreserick
Sister of the late
- Norbertine Belle Buras
- Katie Spencer
- Sadie Musterman
- Earl Cognevich
- Elmo Cognevich
- Leon Cognevich
- Ralph Cognevich
- Rene Cognevich
Grandmother of
- Jeannie Frederick
- Hydi Reddick
- Peyton Reddick
- Heather Reddick
- Stephanie Walter
- Rebecca Walter
- Sandy Gilbert
- Kayla Frederick.
Age 29 years. A native and lifelong resident of Buras.
Funeral services held by Mother Funeral Homes, Triumph. Funeral mass celebrated at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church. Interment Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery

More About Simon 'Brad' Frederick:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Dolores Cognevich and Simon Frederick are:
+ 6447 i. Kenneth\(^{13}\) Frederick, born Private.
+ 6448 ii. Vicki Lynn Frederick, born Private.
+ 6449 iii. Janice Ann Frederick, born Private.
+ 6450 iv. Tammy Jean Frederick, born Private.
6451 v. Mary Marie Dreserick, born Private.

4962. **Cecelia Denise\(^{12}\) Buras** (Joseph Peter\(^{11}\), Agnes Malvina\(^{10}\) Clark, Felicity\(^{9}\) Sylve, Marie Caroline\(^{8}\) LaFrance, Antoine\(^{7}\), Jean Paul\(^{6}\), Christine Chauvin\(^{5}\) DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\(^{4}\), Grand Pierre\(^{3}\) Chauvin, Rene\(^{2}\), Jean\(^{1}\)) was born June 5, 1918, and died August 6, 2001 in West Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married (1) **John E Barrios**. He died Bef. August 6, 2001. She married (2) **Roy J Buras**, son of Joseph Buras and Rosalie Ban. He was born 1910, and died December 26, 1975.

Notes for Cecelia Denise Buras:
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend funeral services on Thursday, August 9, 2001, at 10:00 AM at St. Anthony Catholic Church, Venice, La. Interment to follow services Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery, Buras, La. Visitation, on Wednesday,
August 8, 2001, 6:00-12:00 midnight at Mothe Funeral Home, Triumph/ Buras location and on Thursday, 8:00-9:15 also at the funeral home.

More About Cecelia Denise Buras:
Burial: August 9, 2001, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St Anthony Catholic Church Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-29-3226

Children of Cecelia Buras and John Barrois are:
6452  i.  Jimmy Barrois, born Private.
6453  ii.  Dana Barrois, born Private.
6454  iii.  Allen J Barrois, born Private.

Children of Cecelia Buras and Roy Buras are:
+ 6456  ii.  Leila Buras, born Private.

4965. Arnold Leander Buras (Joseph Peter, Agnes Malvina Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 28, 1927, and died August 18, 1986. He married Ramona Fabiano Private, daughter of Anatole Fabiano and Helen Mialjevich. She was born Private.

More About Arnold Leander Buras:

Child of Arnold Buras and Ramona Fabiano is:
+ 6457  i.  Deborah Buras, born Private.

4967. Yvonne Agnes Buras (George Peter, Agnes Malvina Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married John Joseph Bonin Private, son of Evaltare Bonin and Flavis Dugas. He was born May 14, 1912 in St. Martinville Parish Louisiana, and died August 6, 1995 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for John Joseph Bonin:

*****

More About John Joseph Bonin:
SS#: 437-07-9238

Children of Yvonne Buras and John Bonin are:

Notes for Ansley John Bonin:
On Tuesday September 2, 1958 ANSLEY JOHN BONIN son of Yvonne Buras and John Bonin; brother of Ashley and Nathan Bonin;
grandson of Mr and Mrs George P Buras and Mrs Joseph Ledet;
age 17 years; a native of Venice La. Interment in Our Lady
of Good Harbor Cemetery.

6459 ii. Nathan Bonin, born Private.

Notes for Ashley John Bonin:
Ashley John Bonin of Venice on Sunday June 5 1977 at 11 pm beloved son of Yvonne Buras and John J
Bonin brother of Nathan C Bonin and the late Ansley J Bonin grandson of the late Mr and Mrs George P
Buras and Mr and Mrs Evalulture Bonin age 31 years a native of Plaquemines Parish.

4968. Wilbur Charles12 Buras (George Peter11, Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8
LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2,
Jean1) was born October 28, 1934, and died September 18, 1974. He married Roxanne Brasseaux Private. She
was born Private.

Children of Wilbur Buras and Roxanne Brasseaux are:
6462 ii. Stephanie Rae Buras, born Private.

4969. John Joseph 'Lou'12 Friedman (Elda11 Buras, Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie
Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin,
Rene2, Jean1) was born January 20, 1922, and died March 27, 1964. He married Rosemary Zuvich Private, daughter of Stephen Zuvich and Josephine Johnson. She was born Private.

Children of John Friedman and Rosemary Zuvich are:
6467 iii. Ivy Marie Friedman, born Private. She married Unknown Motes Private; born Private.

4970. Calvin Joseph Sr12 Buras (Paul 'Pete'11, Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8
LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2,
Jean1) was born Private.

Child of Calvin Joseph Sr Buras is:

4973. Clarence A 'Cat'12 Gartoucies (Louise11 Buras, Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie
Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin,
Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Clarence A 'Cat' Gartoucies are:
+ 6469 i. Annette13 Gartoucies, born Private.

4978. Edna May12 Morgan (Edward 'Ned'11, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance,
Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was
born May 13, 1915 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 7, 1999 in St. Vincent de Paul
Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married John Jr Blank Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Edna May Morgan:
Edna May Blank at Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation on Sunday, March 7
at 6 p.m. Beloved wife of John Blank, Jr. Mother of Linda B. Slade and

More About Edna May Morgan:
SS#: 435-18-5950

Children of Edna Morgan and John Blank are:
+ 6471   i. Linda12 Blank, born Private.

4982. Newton Robert12 Buras (Agnes 'Abigail'11 Morgan, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 6, 1908 in Buras Louisiana, and died August 16, 1986 in Greenwood Cemetery. He married Alice Poynot Private. She was born Private.

More About Newton Robert Buras:
SS#: 438-05-4602

Child of Newton Buras and Alice Poynot is:

4984. Lawrence Ernest Sr12 Buras (Agnes 'Abigail'11 Morgan, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 21, 1915, and died February 16, 1965. He married (1) Ella Gicona, daughter of Unknown Gicona. She was born July 22, 1921 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died March 31, 2001 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married (2) Lillian Marie Matherne Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ella Gicona:
Ella G. Buras at East Jefferson General Hospital on Saturday, March 31, 2001 at 2:45 a.m. Beloved wife of the late Lawrence E. Buras, Sr. Mother of Lawrence E. Buras, Jr. Mother-in-law of Sandra M. Buras. Grandmother of Lawrence E. Buras III, Marshall V. Buras, Lauriecia L. Buras, Ernest L. Buras and Vernon C. Buras. Sister of Lena G. Stevens and Joseph Gicona. Half-sister of Anthony Gicona. Also survived by 9 great-grandchildren. Age 79 years. A native of New Orleans, LA and resident of Metairie, LA for the past 43 years. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral Mass from the Metairie Funeral Home of LAMANA-PANNO-FALLO, 1717 Veterans Blvd. (at Bonnabel Blvd.) on Monday, April 2, 2001 at 1:00 p.m. Followed by interment in Greenwood Cemetery. Visitation on Sunday, April 1, 2001 from 7:00 p.m. until 10:00 p.m. and on Monday, April 2, 2001 from 9:00 a.m. until funeral time. Information: 831-9901

More About Ella Gicona:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 79 years
Burial: April 2, 2001, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 436-36-4627

Child of Lawrence Buras and Ella Gicona is:
+ 6474   i. Lawrence Ernest Jr13 Buras, born Private.

Child of Lawrence Buras and Lillian Matherne is:
6475   i. Lawrence Ernest Jr13 Buras, born Private.
4987. Antonia12 Morgan (Paul Jr11, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Johnny 'Cop-Cop' Blanchard Private, son of Thomas Blanchard and Jean Plaisance. He was born April 28, 1918 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 26, 1998 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Johnny 'Cop-Cop' Blanchard:

*****

More About Johnny 'Cop-Cop' Blanchard:
SS#: 437-09-1543

Children of Antonia Morgan and Johnny Blanchard are:
6476 i. John Jerry13 Blanchard, born Private.

4989. Letha12 Morgan (Paul Jr11, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 25, 1921 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 23, 1977 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Gladys Irene Adolph Private, daughter of Frank Adolph and Adelaide Buras. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Barrois:
Kenneth B Barrois Sr on Tuesday May 9 1978 at 12:45 am husband of Letha Morgan father of Dianna, Kenneth Jr, Linda, and Mancil Barrois II, father in law of Mrs Eva Barrois son of the late Florabelle, and Mancil Barrois step son of Mrs Bernice Cognevich Barrois brother of Gerard, Bernita, Joseph, Austin and the late Donald Barrois age 52 years a native of Buras and a resident of Boothville for the past 18 years.

Children are listed above under (4916) Kenneth Barrois.

4991. James Alfred12 Morgan (Forrest John11, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 25, 1921 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died May 23, 1977 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Gladys Irene Adolph Private, daughter of Frank Adolph and Adelaide Buras. She was born Private.

Notes for James Alfred Morgan:
James Al fred Morgan on May 23 1977 son of Ann Bubrig and Forrest J Morgan; husband of Gladys adolph; father of Delia Ann Mark, Darlene Seput, Sharen and James A Morgan Jr; brother of Rita Sullivan and Josephine Bonneval; grandfather of James A Morgan III, Christopher Seput and Nodjelike Seput Jr; age 56 years; a antive of Boothville and a resident of Venice; born 3-25-1921 SS# 436-18-1793

*****
More About James Alfred Morgan:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville Cemetery Boothville Louisiana
SS#: 436-18-1793

Children of James Morgan and Gladys Adolph are:
6481 i. Della Ann13 Morgan, born Private.
6483 iii. Darlene Morgan, born Private.
6484 iv. Sharon Irene Morgan, born Private.

4993. Josephine12 Morgan (Forrest John11, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Ralph T Bonneval Private, son of Montigue Bonneval and Edna Wunsch. He was born October 21, 1921 in Hoopeville Louisiana, and died February 1, 1993 in Denham Springs Louisiana.

More About Ralph T Bonneval:
Burial: February 3, 1993, Greenoaks Mausoleum Baton Rouge Louisiana
SS#: 433-28-8488

Children of Josephine Morgan and Ralph Bonneval are:
6485 i. Nora13 Bonneval, born Private. She married David Moody Private; born Private.

4994. Ethel Agnes12 Kinkella (Anna Jeanette11 Morgan, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married August Antoine Buras Private, son of Antoine Buras and Marie Baril. He was born August 30, 1905 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 17, 1983 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for August Antoine Buras:

More About August Antoine Buras:
SS#: 439-09-0394

Children of Ethel Kinkella and August Buras are:
+ 6487 i. Leroy13 Buras, born Private.


Notes for Flora Josephine Kinkella:
Sean, Brandy and the late Susan Buras. Great-grandmother of Suanne, Joshua, Jacob, Chris, Jason, Steven, Jeanette, Alan, Janell, Jason and Patrick. Will also be greatly missed by daughters-in-law: Vivian P. Buras and Dinah G. Buras. Sister of Richard Kinkella, Paul Kinkella, the late Theresa Hill, Ethel Buras, Louis and Wilfred Kinkella. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. A native of Venice, LA, and a lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish Funeral services were held or February 2, 1998. Buras

More About Flora Josephine Kinkella:
Age at Census: 1930, 13 years

Notes for Richard Benjamin Buras:

Children are listed above under (4697) Richard Benjamin Buras.

4997. Richard12 Kinkella (Anna Jeanette11 Morgan, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born August 14, 1919 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 19, 2001 in Chalmette St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Irma Brown Carter Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Richard Kinkella:
KINKELLA

More About Richard Kinkella:
Age at Census: 1930, 10 years
Burial: July 21, 2001, St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
S#:: July 21, 2001, 436-18-2766

Children of Richard Kinkella and Irma Carter are:
6489 i. Linda13 Kinkella, born Private. She married Rodney Naugle Private; born Private.
6491 iii. Rachel Kinkella, born Private. She married Larry P Robin Private; born Private.

4999. Paul Benedict12 Kinkella (Anna Jeanette11 Morgan, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bet. 1925 - 1927 in Louisiana, and died Aft. July 19, 2001. He married Rosemary Bourgeois Private. She was born Private.
More About Paul Benedict Kinkella:
Age at Census: 1930, 3 years

Children of Paul Kinkella and Rosemary Bourgeois are:
  6494  i.  Paul Jr13 Kinkella, born Private.
  6495  ii.  Gary Kinkella, born Private.
  6496  iii.  Rodney Kinkella, born Private.
  6498  v.  Rickey Kinkella, born Private.
  6499  vi.  Clinton Kinkella, born Private.
  6501  viii.  Wendy Kinkella, born Private.

5000. Theresa12 Kinkella (Anna Jeanette11 Morgan, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bet. 1928 - 1929 in Louisiana, and died December 23, 1986 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. She married (1) Unknown Hill Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Howard 'Bob' Sr Bouler Private. He was born Private.

More About Theresa Kinkella:
Age at Census: 1930, 1 year 4 months

Children of Theresa Kinkella and Howard Bouler are:
  6502  i.  Donna13 Brown, born Private.
  6503  ii.  Debra Beasley, born Private.
  6504  iii.  Tommy Bouler, born Private.

5005. Mercedes Anastasia12 Clark (Albert11, Adolphe10, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1920, and died May 11, 2000 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Wilbert James Edgecombe Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Mercedes Anastasia Clark:
Mercedes Anastasia Clark on Thursday May 11, 2000 at 9:35 am in Buras aged 80 years; daughter of Albert Clark and the late Sophia Armstrong; wife of Wilbert James Edgecombe; mother of Barbara E Hingle, Patricia E Williams, Myrra E Clerc Belsome and Irene E Edgecombe; sister of Arnold A Clark; Interment in Nairn Cemetery

More About Mercedes Anastasia Clark:
Burial: May 13, 2000, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Mercedes Clark and Wilbert Edgecombe are:
  6506  i.  Barbara13 Edgecombe, born Private. She married Unknown Hingle Private; born Private.
  6507  ii.  Patricia Edgecombe, born Private. She married Unknown Williams Private; born Private.
  6508  iii.  Myrna Edgecombe, born Private. She married (1) Unknown Clerc Private; born Private. She married (2) Unknown Belsome Private; born Private.
  6509  iv.  Irene E Edgecombe, born Private.

5009. Wiltz Anthony12 Clark (Wiltz11, Charles10, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Child of Wiltz Anthony Clark is:
  6510  i.  Wiltz Anthony Jr13 Clark, born Private.

5011. Fay Catherine12 Hingle (George Walter11, Marie Louise10 Dugas, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8
LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Louis Earl McWilliam Private. He was born January 5, 1902, and died Unknown.

Child of Fay Hingle and Louis McWilliam is:
6511 i. Louis Robert13 McWilliam, born Private.

5029. Raymond Paul 'Ray' Sr12 Armstrong (Marie Lucille11 Collette, Leontine10 Sylve, Antoine9, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Mary Jean 'Jeannie' Treadaway Private, daughter of Emile Treadaway and Emma Martin. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Armstrong and Mary Treadaway are:
6512 i. Raymond Paul Jr13 Armstrong, born Private.

5036. Michael12 Ragas (Clayton12, Simeon11, Eugenie10 Cosse, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Linda Barrett Private, daughter of William Barrett and Dolly Grey. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Ragas are:
6514 i. Christopher M.13 Ragas, born Private.
6515 ii. Nicholas J Ragas, born Private.
6516 iii. Susan E. Ragas, born Private.

5037. John12 Ragas (Louis Junior12, Simeon11, Eugenie10 Cosse, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Linda Barrett Private, daughter of William Barrett and Dolly Grey. She was born Private.

Children of John Ragas and Linda Barrett are:
6517 i. William13 Ragas, born Private.
6518 ii. Ashley Ragas, born Private.

5042. Eola12 Morgan (Henry11, Armentine10 Dugas, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Hugo 'Pee Wee' Coletti Private. He died July 5, 1986 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana.

Child of Eola Morgan and Hugo Coletti is:
6519 i. Betty13 Coletti, born Private.

5053. Ruby12 Budenich (Anna11 Morgan, Armentine10 Dugas, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Dominick Angelo Private, son of Edward Angelo and Antonette Kinkella. He was born 1913 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 27, 1987.

More About Dominick Angelo:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children are listed above under (4298) Dominick Angelo.

5066. Elton Joseph12 Hingle (Edward Alexander11, Marie Louise10 Dugas, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born November 17, 1927 in 439-30-4960, and died December 11, 1990. He married Yvonne Buhler Private. She was born Private.
More About Elton Joseph Hingle:
Burial: Unknown, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Elton Hingle and Yvonne Buhler are:
6520 i. Judy13 Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Dell Private; born Private.
6521 ii. Maryann Hingle, died Bef. 1990. She married Unknown Benli Private; born Private.
6522 iii. Elton Joseph Jr Hingle, born Private.

5072. Rodney Anthony Sr12 Hingle (Martin Walter Jr11, Marie Louise10 Dugas, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 8, 1941 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 20, 1981 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Dianne Scarabin Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Rodney Anthony Sr Hingle:
Rodney Anthony Hingle Sr born December 8-1941 in Plaquemines Parish died Thursday August 20 1981 at 8:30 pm in Buras aged 39 years; son of the late Martin W Hingle and Irene Williams; husband of Dianne Scarabin; father of Tina Marie, Rodney Jr and Mary Elizabeth Pigg; brother of Genevieve, Brenda, Linda, Mona, Martin III and Roland Hingle; ss# 436-60-6188

Children of Rodney Hingle and Dianne Scarabin are:
6524 i. Tina Marie13 Hingle, born Private.
6526 iii. Mary Elizabeth Hingle, born Private. She married Unknown Pigg Private; born Private.

5074. Martin Walter III12 Hingle (Martin Walter Jr11, Marie Louise10 Dugas, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1934, and died January 27, 1984.

Notes for Martin Walter III Hingle:
Martin Walter Hingle Jr on January 27 1984 at 3:30 pm; father of Mrs Roxanna Chartier, Mrs Janice Guidry, Rick Martin, Robert, Steven and Omar Hingle; Son of Mrs Irene W Richard and the late Martin W Hingle Sr; brother of Mona, Alfonso, Linda Serigney, Brenda Bryant, Geneieve Jeanson, Roland Hingle and the late Rodney Hingle; also survived by eight grandchildren; age 49 years. a native of Venice La.

Child of Martin Walter III Hingle is:

5075. John James Jr12 Goodman (John James11, Victorine10 Dugas, Elouise9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Child of John James Jr Goodman is:
6528 i. Todd13 Goodman, born Private.


Children of Norma Goodman and Frank Ragas are:
+ 6529 i. Kevin13 Ragas, born Private.
+ 6530 ii. Lacey Ragas, born Private.
5081. **August Hugh Jr** (Mary Louise Dugas, Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 22, 1928 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 16, 1969 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married **Bernadine Manuzalia** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for August Hugh Jr Kelley:
August H Kelley Jr of boothville on Wednesday July 16 1969 at 1:20 pm beloved husband of Bernadine Manuzalia; father of huey, Timothy and Ricky Joseph kelley; son of Mary Louise Dugar and August H Kelley Sr; brother of Mrs Roy herron and Oscar W Kelley; aged 41 years; a native of Boothville La.

Relatives and friends of the family also employes of Venice Work Vesseta inc and all other associated buinesses are invited to attend the funeral.

Services from Mothe Funeral Homes Inc East Gulf Dr between the Delta Bank and the River Rd Triumph La on Sunday July 17 1969 at 9:30 a.m. Requiem mass at Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Buras La at 10:00 a.m.

Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

Purlors will be open Friday July 18 1969 at 6:00 p.m.

The Times Picayune newspaper 07-17-1969

More About August Hugh Jr Kelley:
Burial: July 18, 1969, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: July 17, 1969, The Times Picayune New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 437-44-6042

Children of August Kelley and Bernadine Manuzalia are:

- 6531 i. Huey Kelley, born Private.
- 6532 ii. Timothy Kelley, born Private.
- 6533 iii. Ricky Joseph Kelley, born Private.

5089. **Janice** (Ethel Agnes Dugas, Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Alvin J ‘Pops’ Rojas** Private, son of George Rojas and Ellan Maise. He was born 1945 in Lafitte Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died February 11, 1994 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He was married **Cuthbert E ‘Buddy’ Graham** Private.

Notes for Janice Simoeneaux and Alvin Rojas are:

- 6534 i. Annette Rojas, born Private. She married Wayne Billiot Private; born Private.
- 6536 iii. Bridget Rojas, born Private.

5095. **Dorothy Theresa** (Ethel Agnes Dugas, Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) **Owen Herbert** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Cuthbert E ‘Buddy’ Graham** Private. He was born July 27, 1932 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 4, 1983 in Pineville Louisiana.

Notes for Cuthbert E ‘Buddy’ Graham:
CUTHBERT ‘BUDDY’ GRAHAM born 7-27-1932 in Buras died Thursday 8-4-1983 at 6 pm in
Pineville La aged 51 years; son of Edward Graham and Clementine; husband of Betty Mae Barrois; mother of Susan Williams, John, James, Rebecca Jones, Sharon Graham step father of Barry Goubert, Ricky, Mike, Geraldine Barrois and Belinda Des Allemands;

ss# 435-44-0839

More About Cuthbert E 'Buddy' Graham:

SS#: 435-44-0839

Children of Dorothy Jeanfreau and Cuthbert Graham are:

- Susan Graham, born Private.
- John Graham, born Private.
- James Elmer Graham, born Private.
- Rebecca 'Becky' Graham, born Private.
- Sharon Graham, born Private.

5096. Marie Rosalie Jeanfreau (Ethel Agnes Dugas, Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1, 1940 in Boothville Louisiana, and died December 31, 1967 in Buras Louisiana. She married Raymond Harold Guthrie Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marie Jeanfreau and Raymond Guthrie are:

- Cathy Ann Guthrie, born Private.
- Ken Alan 'Kenny' Guthrie, born Private.
- Linda Sue Guthrie, born Private.
- Shirley Jean Guthrie, born Private.
- Terry Lynn Guthrie, born Private.

5097. Johnnie Mae Jeanfreau (Ethel Agnes Dugas, Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) Raymond Warton Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Steven Larry Sr Vinet Private, son of Vincent Vinet and Hilda Pizanni. He was born 1948 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died June 16, 2000 in Marrero Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Steven Larry Sr Vinet:

06/19/00

Steven "Larry" Vinet Sr., a tugboat captain for R.T. Daniels, died Friday June 16, 2000 of lung disease at his home. He was 52. Mr. Vinet was born in Jefferson Parish and lived in Marrero. Survivors include his wife, Johnnie Mae Vinet; a son, Steven L. Vinet Jr.; a daughter, Rose Marie Fazende; five brothers, Ronnie, Danny, Vincent Paul Jr., Harold Sr. and Stanley Vinet Sr.; two sisters, Bonnie Shirah and Bettie Jones; and eight grandchildren. A funeral will be held today at 1 p.m. at Leitz-Eagan Funeral Home, 919 Amelia St., Gretna. Visitation will begin at 9 a.m. Burial will be in Restlawn Memorial Park.

More About Steven Larry Sr Vinet:

Burial: June 19, 2000, Restlawn Memorial Park Cemetery Avandale Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Obituary: June 19, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Johnnie Jeanfreau and Steven Vinet are:

- Steven Larry Jr Vinet, born Private.
- Rose Marie Vinet, born Private.

5118. Shirley Buras (Florentin L'Aile, John Floretin Bel, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) Unknown Rouke Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Lafont Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Unknown Bercegeay Private. He was born Private.

Child of Shirley Buras and Unknown Rouke is:

Notes for Cora Buras:

More About Cora Buras:
SS#: 434-08-2360

Notes for Arthur J Sr Ragas:

Children of Cora Buras and Arthur Ragas are:

   Notes for Arthur ‘A J’ Jr Ragas:
   *****

   6553 iii. Dale Ragas, born Private.
   + 6554 iv. Lance Ragas, born Private.


More About Herbert Clay Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Herbert Buras and Mary Anglada are:
5124. Rene P^{12} Buras (Florentin L'Aile^{11}, John Floretin Bel^{10}, Marie Julienne^{9}, Marie Josephine^{8} LaFrance, Antoine^{7}, Jean Paul^{6}, Christine Chauvin^{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^{4}, Grand Pierre^{3} Chauvin, Rene^{2}, Jean^{1}) was born Private. He married Vera Ragas Private, daughter of Simeon Ragas and Rosalie Sylve. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (3307) Vera Ragas.


Notes for Josephine Buras:
*****

More About Josephine Buras:
SS#: 433-15-2404

More About Salvadore 'Ollie' Gartoucies:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Josephine Buras and Salvadore Gartoucies are:


Notes for Anthony S 'Dago' Gartoucies:
Anthony S "Dago" Gartoucies on Saturday September 7 1985 at 3:15 pm beloved son of the late Josephine Buras and Ollie S Gartoucies; brother of Mrs Ernestine Zegura, Mrs Anna Faye Franicevich, Mrs Diane Peoples, Mrs Willie Mae St Ann, Jerry Elmo Gartoucies, the late Gloria Leonard and Leatrice Gartoucies; also survived by a host of nieces and nephews age 57 years. Born 24 Aug 1928 ss# 438-34-9907
*****

More About Anthony S 'Dago' Gartoucies:
SS#: 438-34-9907

6561 ii. Leatrice Gartoucies, born Private.
6562 iii. Gerald 'Jerry' Gartoucies, born Private.
6565 vi. Anna Fay Gartoucies, born Private. She married Unknown Franicevich Private; born Private.
6568 ix. Elmo Gartoucies, born Private.

5131. Lloyd Joseph Sr^{12} Buras (Felecien Yien^{11}, John Floretin Bel^{10}, Marie Julienne^{9}, Marie Josephine^{8} LaFrance, Antoine^{7}, Jean Paul^{6}, Christine Chauvin^{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^{4}, Grand Pierre^{3} Chauvin, Rene^{2}, Jean^{1}) was born March 1, 1921 in Triumph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 30, 1981 in Washington State. He married Gladys Josephine Treadaway November 7, 1942, daughter of Anthony Treadaway and Myrtle Odenwald. She was born January 11, 1924, and died April 21, 1952 in St Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
Children of Lloyd Buras and Gladys Treadaway are:

+ 6569  i.  Paulette Barbara13 Buras, born Private.

5132. Sadie12 Buras (Felecien Yien11, John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born September 11, 1914 in Triumph Plaquemines Parish, and died July 7, 1981 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. She married Edward Gomez, son of William Gomez and Mary Eskine. He was born in Marrero Louisiana, and died May 1, 1986 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, Chalmette Louisiana.

Notes for Sadie Buras:
SADIE BURAS born 9-11-1914 in Triumph; died Tuesday 7-7-1981 at 1:50 am in St. Bernard Parish aged 66 years; daughter of Felicien and Alice Buras; wife of Edward J Gomez; mother of Robert P Buras; sister of Albert Buras, Inez King, Fennie Cautah and Francis Reeves; ss# 439-18-7098

5138. Bradburn Virgil12 Buras (Benjamin V11, John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Betty Marie Landry Private, daughter of Charles Landry and Grace Orgeron. She was born in Berwick Louisiana, and died February 2, 1990 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana.

More About Sadie Buras:
SS#: 439-18-7098

Child of Sadie Buras and Edward Gomez is:


5139. Marie12 Buras (Joseph 'Ti-Bud'11, John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Robert Henry Taylor Private. He was born 1902, and died February 5, 1960 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana.

Children of Marie Buras and Robert Taylor are:

  6581  iii.  Lois Taylor, born Private.

5140. Roland Paul12 Buras (Joseph 'Ti-Bud'11, John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Myrtis Broussard Private. She was born Private.
Children of Roland Buras and Myrtis Broussard are:

6583. i. Elizabeth Buras, born Private.


Notes for Cecelia Denise Buras:
Celia Denise Buras Barrios, on Monday, August 6, 2001, at West Jefferson Medical Center. Age 83 years. Wife of the late John E. Barrios. Daughter of the late Joseph Pete Buras and the late Josephine Antoinette Buras. Mother of Allen J. Barrios of Bursa, La., Dana A. Barrios of Venice, La., Leila M. Hahnebohm of Venice, La. and the late Madele Smith. Mother-in-law of Sharlene Barrios, Earl Hahnebohm and the late Ronald Smith. Also survived by 9 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and 4 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend funeral services on Thursday, August 9, 2001, at 10:00 AM at St. Anthony Catholic Church, Venice, La. Interment to follow services Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery, Buras, La. Visitation, on Wednesday, August 8, 2001, 6:00-12:00 midnight at Mothe Funeral Home, Triumph/ Buras location and on Thursday, 8:00-9:15 also at the funeral home.

More About Cecelia Denise Buras:
Burial: August 9, 2001, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana Church: St Anthony Catholic Church Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisana SS#: 439-29-3226

Children are listed above under (4962) Cecelia Denise Buras.

5142. Ernest Florentineö Cognevich (Etienne Benjamin 'Bennieö, Marcelline Victoriaö Buras, Marie Julienneö, Marie Josephineö LaFrance, Antoineö, Jean Paulö, Christine Chauvinö DeLery, Joseph Chauvinö, Grand Pierreö Chauvin, Reneö, Jeanö) was born December 24, 1895 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 13, 1971 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Corinne Ban, daughter of Matthew Ban and Adele Gasuet. She was born November 1, 1900 in Louisiana, and died October 11, 1937.

More About Ernest Florentine Cogenevich:
Age at Census: June 18, 1900, 4 years

More About Corinne Ban:
Age at Census: May 7, 1930, 28 years

Children of Ernest Cogenevich and Corinne Ban are:
6586. ii. Marion Cecilia Cogenevich, born Private. She married Eugene Holmes Private; born Private.
6587. iii. Audrey Mae Cogenevich, born Private. She married Phillip E Sr. Tompson Private; born Private.

5143. Marieö Cognevich (Etienne Benjamin 'Bennieö, Marcelline Victoriaö Buras, Marie Julienneö, Marie Josephineö LaFrance, Antoineö, Jean Paulö, Christine Chauvinö DeLery, Joseph Chauvinö, Grand Pierreö Chauvin, Reneö, Jeanö) was born July 4, 1898 in Louisiana, and died October 5, 1941 in Our Lady of Good

More About Marie Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 18, 1900, 1 year

Children of Marie Cognevich and Henry Mistich are:
+ 6588  i. Maurice Hewitt Mistich, born Private.
+ 6590  iii. Chester Joseph Mistich, born March 31, 1919; died October 9, 1974.
+ 6593  vi. Peggy Nell Mistich, born Private.
+ 6594  vii. Vivian Alice Mistich, born Private.


More About Rosalie Dorothy Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 13, 1910, 6 years

Children of Rosalie Cognevich and Herbert Buras are:
6597  i. Cheri Nell 'Chicken' Buras, born Private. She married (1) Robert Nicholls Private; born Private. She married (2) Frank Rizzo Private; born Private.
+ 6599  iii. Lionel Benjamin Sr Buras, born Private.


Notes for Adam Ben Jr 'Te-Ben' Cognevich:
Adam (Ben) Cognevich on Monday February 27 1978 at 2:25 am husband of Leona Levesque father of Calvin L, J C and Mrs Doris Prejean son of the late Victoria Buras and Etienne B Cognevich brother of the late Mrs Marie Mistich, Mrs Rosalie Buras, Mrs Helen Robicheaux and Ernest Cognevich also survived by 11 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren age 71 years a native of Buras.

More About Adam Ben Jr 'Te-Ben' Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 13, 1910, 4 years
SS#: February 27, 1978, 439-01-9640

Notes for Leona Levesque:
LEONA LEVESQUE born 2-15-1905 in Caribou Maine died Saturday 8-6-1983 at 11:47 pm in Buras aged 78 years; daughter of Ferdinand Levesque and Sophie Oyr; wife of Adam B
Cognevich since 8-26-1925; mother of Doris Prejean, Calvin L and Joseph C Cognevich; sister of Mrs William Roussel, the late Sister St Ferdinand, Leo, Hector and Aedodat levergue; Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery; ss# 437-92-4657

More About Leona Levesque:
Age at Census: May 2, 1930, 25 years
Burial: August 9, 1983, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: August 8, 1983, 437-92-4657

Children of Adam Cognevich and Leona Levesque are:
6600 i. Calvin Leopold 'Adeodat' Cognevich, born Private. He married Nora Alcorn Private; born Private.
6602 iii. Doris Mae Cognevich, born Private. She married Joseph Prejean Private; born Private.

5146. Eve Helen¹² Cognevich (Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'¹¹, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 13, 1910 in Louisiana, and died March 27, 1946. She married Harry Robicheaux July 22, 1926 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Church Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He was born July 12, 1897, and died November 23, 1973.

More About Eve Helen Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 13, 1910, 11 months
Burial: March 28, 1946, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Marriage Notes for Eve Cognevich and Harry Robicheaux:
Singular among the local nuptials but we hope pral in its outcome, was the beautiful wedding of Miss Helen Cognevich charming daughter of Mr and Mrs E B Cognevich and Mr Harry Robicheaux performed at Church of Our Lady of Good Harbor and celebrated at the bride's home on the evening of Thursday July 22 1926.
The Bride was gorglously gowned in white, wearing a veil of the cap effect set off with orange blossoms. Her maids were the Misses Myrtle Scot, Lillian Morel, Leona Hellers, Julie Elston, Lucille Collette and Vivian Morth. The groom's attendants were Messrs. clement Ballay, Leon Scobel, Sidney DiBartolo, August Kelley, Louis Cognevich and Lloyd North. Rosie Mistich, Aline Mistich and Mildred Collins were the flower girls. The rings were carried by Norman Miller and Marian Gerica.
The Rev. Martin and the Rev. Walter Crottsbraith united the youthful pair in the eternal bonds of matrimony.

Children of Eve Cognevich and Harry Robicheaux are:
6603 i. Marjorie Helen 'Mickey' Robicheaux, born Private. She married Lawrence J Gregoire Private; born Private.
+ 6604 ii. Elizabeth Joyce 'Teeny Boo' Robicheaux, born Private.

5147. Sarah Sadie¹² Cognevich (John Nicholas¹¹, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 1900 in Louisiana, and died December 8, 1975 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana. She married Thomas Louis Musterman, son of George Musterman and Louisiana Lewis. He was born March 1899 in Louisiana, and died January 1, 1968 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana.

More About Sarah Sadie Cognevich:
Age at Census: June 11, 1900, 5 months
More About Thomas Louis Musterman:
Age at Census: June 8, 1900, 1 year

Children of Sarah Cognevich and Thomas Musterman are:

6606 i. Eleanore Margaret\textsuperscript{13} Musterman, born Private. She married Floyd A Bailey Private; born Private.
6607 ii. Ione 'Billie' Musterman, born Private. She married Karl Fellencer Private; born Private.
6608 iii. Dorothy Mae Musterman, born Private. She married Claude R Webre Private; born Private.

5148. Kathlyn Katie\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich (John Nicholas\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1901 in Louisiana, and died March 2, 1984 in Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Louisiana. She married James Morton Jr Spencer. He died Unknown.

More About Kathlyn Katie Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 13, 1910, 8 years

Children of Kathlyn Cognevich and James Spencer are:

6613 i. James Morton III\textsuperscript{13} Spencer, born Private. He married Elmera Hinyup Private; born Private.
6614 ii. Louise Ann 'Mickey' Spencer, born Private. She married Raymond J Foucha Private; born Private.
6615 iii. Jean Mary Spencer, born Private. She married Daniel H Jr Tingstrom Private; born Private.
6616 iv. Mary Beth Spencer, born Private. She married James A Martin Private; born Private.
6617 v. George Terrell Spencer, born Private.

5150. Earl John\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich (John Nicholas\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 29, 1903 in Louisiana, and died September 11, 1986. He married Mary Louise Solis January 13, 1936, daughter of Steven Solis and Marcelline Mistich. She was born August 24, 1918 in Garyville Louisiana, and died April 3, 2003 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Earl John Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 13, 1910, 6 years
Burial: September 13, 1986, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: September 11, 1986, 438-48-6521

Notes for Mary Louise Solis:
Louise Solis Cognevich, of Buras, LA. on Thursday, April 3, 2003 at 1:20 o'clock A.M. Beloved wife of the late Earl Cognevich. Mother of Brenda Beall, Betty Buras, Adana Davis, Earl, Wayne, Aubry and Terry Cognevich and the late Robert and Alvin Cognevich. Daughter of the late Leona Schexnayder and Stephen Solis. Sister of Sylvia Pierce and the late Vivian Bial, Lena Mae Welch and the late David and Stephen Solis. Also survived by 3 grandchildren, 7 great-grandchildren, 3 step-grandchildren, 9 Step-great-grandchildren, and 9 step-great-great-grandchildren. Age 84 years, a resident of Buras, LA. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend funeral services at MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC., East Gulf Drive, Triumph, LA on Monday, April 7, 2003 at 9:30 o'clock A.M. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church, Buras, LA at 10:00 A.M. Interment Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery, Buras, LA. Parlors will open Sunday evening from 6:00 PM all night and Monday morning until funeral time.

More About Mary Louise Solis:
Burial: April 7, 2003, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Earl Cognevich and Mary Solis are:

6618 i. Adana\textsuperscript{13} Cognevich, born Private. She married James Davis Private; born Private.
6621 iv. Robert Earl 'Poup' Cognevich, born 1941; died June 13, 1976 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery
Buras Louisiana.

v. Aubrey James Cognevich, born Private.


viii. Terry Gregory Cognevich, born Private.


Notes for Alvin John 'Boo-Boo' Cognevich:
ALVIN JOHN COGNEVICH 'BOOBOO' born 11-11-1951 in Buras died Tuesday 9-13-1983 at 8:30 pm in Buras aged 25 years; son of Alvin John Cognevich and Louise Solis; brother of Brenda Beall, Betty Buras, Adana Davis, Earl S, Wayne, Aubrey, Terry and the late Robert Cognevich;

*****

More About Alvin John 'Boo-Boo' Cognevich:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

5152. Leon Joseph 'Yonky' Sr\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich (John Nicholas\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 5, 1908 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 16, 1985 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Freda Francis Bertha Buras April 25, 1929, daughter of Francis Buras and Mary Lewis. She was born March 7, 1910 in Louisiana, and died Unknown.

Notes for Leon Joseph 'Yonky' Sr Cognevich:
Leon J (Yonkie) Cognevich Sr on Saturday March 16, 1985 at 1:05 am beloved husband of Freda Buras Cognevich; father of Mrs Ethlyn Cognevich Rappel, Mrs Peter (Wade Ann Cognevich) Barbazon and L J Cognevich Jr; son of the late Elenor Ragas and John N Cognevich; brother of Earl cognevich, Mrs Delores Fredricks, the late Ralph, Rene, Albert, Elmo Cognevich, Mrs Katie Spencer and Mrs Sadie Musterman;also survived by 10 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren age 77 years a native and lifelong resident of Buras
Born 05 Mar 1908 ss# 434-07-1522

*****

More About Leon Joseph 'Yonky' Sr Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 13, 1910, 2 years
Burial: March 18, 1985, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: March 16, 1985, 434-07-1522

More About Freda Francis Bertha Buras:
Age at Census: May 5, 1930, 20 years
Burial: February 29, 1988, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Leon Cognevich and Freda Buras are:
+ 6627  i.  Ethlyn\textsuperscript{11} Cognevich, born Private.
6629  iii.  Wade Ann Cognevich, born Private. She married Peter Barbazon Private; born Private.

5153. Ralph Anthony\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich (John Nicholas\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 9, 1909 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 30, 1982 in Marrero Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Victoria Ivancovich, daughter of Nickolas Ivancovich and O'Lena Bubrig. She was born 1913, and died December 7, 1963. He married (2) Willie Mae Dantin Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Ralph Anthony Cognevich:
RALPH A COGNEVICH born 12-9-1909 in Buras; died Friday 4-30-1982 at 7:30 am in Marrero aged 72 years; son of John N Cognevich and Eleonore Ragas; husband of Willie Mae Dantin Guidry by 1st marriage and
Victoria Ivankovich by 2nd marriage; father of Elmo R and Glenn J Cognevich; step father of Michael Guidry and Alex 'Dick' Guidry Jr; brother of Katie Spencer, Delores Frederick, Earl Cognevich, Leon Cognevich, the late Sadie Munstermen, Elmo Cognevich, Albert Cognevich and Rene Cognevich Sr; ss# 434-07-1524

*****

More About Ralph Anthony Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 13, 1910, 4 months
SS#: April 30, 1982, 434-07-1524

More About Victoria Ivancovich:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Ralph Cognevich and Victoria Ivancovich are:
+ 6631 ii. Elmo Ralph Cognevich, born Private.

5154. Rene Joseph Sr12 Cognevich (John Nicholas11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born June 5, 1912, and died October 7, 1981 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Clervina Cormier Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Rene Joseph Sr Cognevich:
RENE J COGNEVICH born 6-5-1912 died Wednesday October 7-1981 at 6:15 am in Buras aged 69 years; son of John Cognevich and Elenora Ragas; husband of clavena Cormier; father of Rene Jr, Huey and Webster Cognevich; brother of Katie Spencer, Delores Frederick, Earl, Ralph, Leon, the late Sadie Musterman, Elmo and Albert Cognevich; ss# 438-48-5025

*****

More About Rene Joseph Sr Cognevich:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 438-48-5025

Children of Rene Cognevich and Clervina Cormier are:
6633 ii. Webster Cognevich, born Private. He married Lucille Walker Private; born Private.

5156. Bernice Cognevich12 Mistich (Lucy11 Cognevich, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1913 in Louisiana, and died June 23, 1981 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery. She married Mancil J Barrois, son of Florentin Barrois and Rosana Algero. He was born 1901, and died Unknown.

More About Bernice Cognevich Mistich:
Age at Census: May 2, 1930, 17 years

Children are listed above under (3235) Mancil J Barrois.

5157. Fanny12 Mistich (Lucy11 Cognevich, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 27, 1907 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died November 4, 1998 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Leroy B Sr Fontaine, son of Clark Fontaine and Ida Tendel. He was born October 26, 1907 in Lydon Kentucky, and died September 14, 1978 in Buras, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Fanny Mistich:
FANNIE L MISTICH born 2-27-1915 in plaquemines Parish; died wednesday 11-4-1998 at 9:25 pm in Buras aged 83 years; daughter of William Mistich and Lucy Cognevich; wife of Leroy B Fontaine; mother of Clark, Roy and Danny Fontaine; sister of Bernice Barrois and august Buras; interment on Nairn Cemetery; ss# 436-23-0063

More About Fanny Mistich:
Age at Census: May 2, 1930, 15 years
Burial: November 7, 1998, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: November 4, 1998, 436-23-0063

Notes for Leroy B Sr Fontaine:
Leroy B Fontaine on Thursday September 14 1978 at 10:35 am husband of Fannie Mistich father of Clark M, Roy and Danny B Fontaine son of the late Ida Tendel and Clark Fontaine Sr brother of Mrs Ethel Oxford, Mrs Aline Joyner, Elizabeth Bootman, Clark Jr, Carl Fontaine, the late Henry Fontaine also survyed by 8 grandchildren age 70 years a native of Lyndon Kentucky and a resident of Buras La for the past 50 years

More About Leroy B Sr Fontaine:
SS#: 434-07-1546

Children of Fanny Mistich and Leroy Fontaine are:
6635 i. Danny13 Fontaine, born Private.
6636 ii. Leroy B Jr Fontaine, born Private.
6637 iii. Clark M Fontaine, born Private.

5159. George12 Cognevich (Simeon Gilbert11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 30, 1919 in Triumph Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 8, 1996 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Gertrude Garcich January 12, 1939, daughter of John Garich and Mary Buras. She was born November 27, 1924 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 21, 1999 in Belle chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for George Cognevich:
[published 12-17-1996] George Cognovich, a retired oil lease operator for Gulf Oil Co., died Dec. 8,1996 of a heart attack at his home. He was 77 years old. Mr. Cognovich was born in Thump and lived in Belle Chasse. He worked for Gulf Oil for 26 years. He was also an Army veteran of World War II, serving in Europe and was a parishioner of Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church in Belle Chasse. Survivors include his wife, Gertrude Carich Cognevich; two sons, George Wayne and Kenneth John Cognevich; a daughter, Christine Marie Cognevich; four grandchildren and two great grandchildren. A mass was said in his honoror at OLPH Church and burial took place in the church's cemetery.

******************

More About George Cognevich:
Age at Census: January 28, 1920, 5 months
Burial: December 12, 1996, Our Lady of Preptual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: December 8, 1996, 439-01-9639

Notes for Gertrude Garcich:
Grandmother of G. Wayne Cognevich, Marlaina Hingle, K John Cognevich and Tonya Wellman. Great grandmother of Alexandra Hingle, Nadia Cognevich and Natalija Cognevich. Age 74 years
A native of Venice, La. and a resident of Belle Chasse, for the past 30 years. Interment in Our Lady of Perpetual Help Cemetery

More About Gertrude Garcich:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Preptual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-09-5912

Children of George Cognevich and Gertrude Garcich are:
6638  i. George Wayne Cognevich, born Private. He married Marlene Smith Private; born Private.
6639  ii. Kenneth John Sr Cognevich, born Private.
6640  iii. Christine Marie Cognevich, born Private.

Notes for Monica Ann Cognevich:
MONICA ANN COGNEVICH on Thursday December 18 1980 at 9:10 am
daughter of George Cognevich and Gertrude Garcich; granddaughter of
John Garcich and antoinette and Simon Cognevich; sister of Christine,
George W and Kenneth; aged 17 years; a natove of Port Sulpher and a
resident of Belle Chasse; born 5-4-1963; ss# 434-06-2454

More About Monica Ann Cognevich:
SS#: 434-06-2454

5161. Luke Leo Sr12 Cognevich (Simeon Gilbert11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin5, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 26, 1924 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 12, 2002 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Zelda Middleton Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Luke Leo Sr Cognevich:
Luke Leo Cognevich Sr., a selfemployed trawl maker, died Saturday at
West Jefferson Medical Center. He was 77. Mr. Cognevich was a lifelong
resident of Plaquemines Parish. Survivors include six sons, Luke L.
Cognevich Jr., Joseph Gilbert Cognevich Derouen, Bryan Keith Cognevich
Breaux, John Michael Cognevich, Mark Nichol Cognevich Hunter and
Matthew Roy Cognevich Lyons; a daughter, Marjorie Lynn Linn; three
brothers, Mau rice, Floyd and Pat Cognevich; two sisters, Joan C. Cannon
and Joyce C. Youngblood; and nine grandchildren. A funeral will be Friday
at 10 a.m. at Mothe Funeral Home, 151 East Gulf Drive, in Triumph. Visitation
will be today from 6 p.m. to midnight and Friday beginning at 7 a.m. Burial will
be in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery in Buras.

More About Luke Leo Sr Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 5, 1930, 5 years
SS#: January 20, 2002, 438-34-9904

Children of Luke Cognevich and Zelda Middleton are:
6646  v. Mark Nichol Cognevich Hunter, born Private.
6647  vi. Marjorie Lynn Cognevich, born Private. She married Unknown Linn Private; born Private.
5162. Felix Anthony Sr\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich (Simeon Gilbert\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 28, 1925, and died June 30, 1981 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Mary Miliet Warner, daughter of Frederick Warner and Lillian Kennedy. She was born October 11, 1943 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died June 18, 2001 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Felix Anthony Sr Cognevich:
FELIX A COGNEVICH SR born 9-28-1925; died on Tuesday 6-30-1981 at 8:58 pm in Buras aged 56 years; son of Simon Cognevich and Antoinette Mistich; father of Felix A Jr, Robert T, Philip S, Michael D and Mary Ann Cognevich; brother of Joan Cannon, Joyce Younghblood, John, George, Simon, Leo, Maurice, Dewey Sr, Floyd, Patrick, the late Louis and Warren Cognevich; ss# 434-32-7078

More About Felix Anthony Sr Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 5, 1930, 4 years
Burial: July 1, 1981, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: June 30, 1981, 434-32-7078

Notes for Mary Miliet Warner:
COGNEVICH
Mary Warner Cognevich of New Orleans, on Monday, June 18, 2001 at 8:50 o'clock A.M. Beloved wife of the late Felix A. Cognevich, Sr. Mother of Mary Ann, Felix, Jr., Bobby, Philip and Michael Cognevich. Daughter of the late Lillian Kennedy and Frederick Warner. Sister of Genevieve Ford, Ginger Kennedy, Carol Emfinger, Shirley Doucet, Robert and Donald Wayne Kennedy. Niece of Audry and Clyde Kennedy. Also survived by 13 grandchildren, age 57 years. A lifelong resident of New Orleans, LA. Relatives and friends of the family, also members of Catholic charities are invited to attend a funeral Mass in the chapel of MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC., 2100 Westbank Expressway, Harvey, LA. on Thursday, June 21, 2001 at 1:30 o'clock P.M. Interment Our Lady of Prompt Succor Mausoleum. Parlors will be open Thursday morning from 10:00 A.M. until the funeral time.

More About Mary Miliet Warner:
Burial: June 21, 2001, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Westwego Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Obituary: June 20, 2001, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 439-64-6578

Children of Felix Cognevich and Mary Warner are:
6649  i.  Felix Anthony Jr\textsuperscript{13} Cognevich, born Private.
6650  ii.  Robert T Cognevich, born Private.
6651  iii. Philip S Cognevich, born Private.
6653  v.  Mary Ann Cognevich, born Private.

5164. Joan Fanny\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich (Simeon Gilbert\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) James Cannon Private. He was born March 11, 1920, and died May 15, 1974. She married (2) Unknown Lasseigne Private. He was born Private.

More About James Cannon:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Joan Cognevich and James Cannon are:
6654  i.  Tressie\textsuperscript{13} Cannon, born Private. She married Kieth Adams Private; born Private.
6655  ii. Thomas R Cannon, born Private.

More About James ‘Jimmie’ M Jr Cannon:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Cause of Death: automobile Accident

5165. Joyce Mary Antoinette Cognevich (Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Ben Lindsey Youngblood Private, son of John Youngblood and Maude Weaver. He was born April 18, 1929 in Jasper Texas, and died June 14, 1994 in Morgan City Louisiana.

Notes for Ben Lindsey Youngblood:
Ben Lindsey Youngblood, 65, a resident of Amelia and native of Jasper, Texas, died Monday at 5:40 a.m. at Lakewood Hospital in Morgan City.
He was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force. Visitation was held Wednesday from 4 p.m. to 10 p.m. and again Thursday beginning at 8 a.m. at Hargrave Funeral Home in Morgan City. Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Thursday at St. Andrew Catholic Church in Amelia with burial in the St. Andrew Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, Joyce Cognevich Youngblood of Amelia; three sons, Billie Ray Youngblood of Valley Spring, Calif.; Simon Youngblood of Amelia and Charles N. Youngblood of Patterson; two daughters, Brenda Carpentering of Mountain Ranch, Calif.; and Penny Youngblood of Amelia; eight great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by a son, Benny James Youngblood, his father, John J Youngblood and mother, Maude Bridges Weaver. {published June 14, 1994}

More About Ben Lindsey Youngblood:
Burial: Unknown, St. Andrew Cemetery Morgan City, Louisiana
SS#: 460-40-0769

Children of Joyce Cognevich and Ben Youngblood are:
6657 i. Sinon Lindsey Youngblood, born Private.
6659 iii. Penny Antoinette Youngblood, born Private.

5166. Maurice Elmo Cognevich (Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married (1) Virginia DiMicelli Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Jean J Ficovich Private, daughter of Matt Sicovich and Theresa Jurisich. She was born March 27, 1937 in Empire Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 29, 1981 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Jean J Ficovich:
JEAN J FICOVICH born 3-27-1937 in Empire; died Thursday 1-29-1981 at 9 pm in New Orleans aged 43 years; daughter of Matt J Secovich and Theresa Jurisich; wife of Maurice E Cognevich; mother of Davine T and Maurissa E Cognevich; sister of Wanda Moore and Joan Kain; ss# 435-56-1607

More About Jean J Ficovich:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-56-1607

Children of Maurice Cognevich and Jean Ficovich are:

More About Dewey Jerome 'Bully' Cognevich:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Jean Hamilton:
JEAN HAMILTON born 8-5-1942 in St Francisville La died Friday 10-7-1983 at 9:25 pm in Buras; daughter of Charlie Hamilton and Margaret E Deltz; wife of Dewey J 'Bully' Cognevich; mother of Crystal celeste, Dewey J Jr Cognevich and Cassidy Leon; sister of Billie Bulot, Patricia James, Justine Goblowsky, Sidney, James and Paul Dennis Hamilton;

*****

Children of Dewey Cognevich and Jean Hamilton are:
6667 iii. Crystal Celeste Cognevich, born Private. She married Tod Harvey Private; born Private.

5168. Floyd Charles Mateo Cognevich (Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Selen O'Neil Private. She was born Private.

Children of Floyd Cognevich and Selen O'Neil are:
6668 i. Tina Cognevich, born Private.
6669 ii. Katrina Cognevich, born Private.

5169. Patrick Douglas Cognevich (Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married (1) Jane Bowers Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Sally Dorsey Brown Private. She was born Private.

Child of Patrick Cognevich and Jane Bowers is:
6670 i. Patricia Cognevich, born Private.

Child of Patrick Cognevich and Sally Brown is:
6671 i. Christopher J Cognevich, born Private.

5171. Louis Marcel Cognevich (Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born June 16, 1912 in Louisiana, and died March 4, 1975. He married Irma Turlich, daughter of Philbert Turlich and Marie Galmiche. She was born June 1, 1922 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 14, 1999 in Westbank Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

More About Louis Marcel Cognevich:
Age at Census: January 28, 1920, 8 years

Notes for Irma Turlich:
Irma Thulich Cognevich on Sunday, March 14, 1999 at 10 o'clock P.M. Beloved wife of the late Louis Marcel Cognevich Mother of Janice Lee
Marie Antoinette Cognevich Robey, and Louis Marcel Cognevich Jr., Daughter of the late Marie Galmiche Thrlich and Philibert Thrlich. Sister of Phyllis Thrlich Longwell, Hilary Joseph Thrlich. Grandmother of Deborah Robey leva, Linda Robey Webster, Rick Robey and Elizabeth Marcel Robey, Rachel Cognevich Cochran. Great-grandmother of Melissa and Sarah Webster; Christopher leva, Samuel Robey and Gage Cochran. Age 76 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish and resident of the Westbank for the past 40 years. Private funeral services were held at Mothe Fimeral Home in Algiers on Thursday, March 18. Interment Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

*****

More About Irma Thrlich:
Burial: March 18, 1999, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 439-11-9894

Children of Louis Cognevich and Irma Thrlich are:
+ 6672 i. Anthony Tony\textsuperscript{13} Cognevich, born Private.
+ 6674 iii. Janice Lee Maie Antoinette Cognevich, born Private.

5172. Placide Joseph Jr\textsuperscript{12} Macaluso (Mary Alice\textsuperscript{11} Cognevich, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1905, and died December 26, 1945. He married Angelina Scramuzza. She died November 5, 1951.

Children of Placide Macaluso and Angelina Scramuzza are:
6675 i. Alice M\textsuperscript{13} Macaluso, born Private. She married Stanley A Daigle Private; born Private.
6676 ii. Placide Joseph III Macaluso, born Private.

5173. Joseph Ephon\textsuperscript{12} Macaluso (Mary Alice\textsuperscript{11} Cognevich, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 27, 1906, and died September 14, 1964. He married Anna Romano, daughter of Saverio Romano and Josephine DeBitta. She died February 13, 1994 in Garden of Memories Cemetery, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Joseph Macaluso and Anna Romano are:
6677 i. David\textsuperscript{13} Macaluso, born Private. He married Jenelle Legendre Private; born Private.

5174. Marie Alice\textsuperscript{12} Macaluso (Mary Alice\textsuperscript{11} Cognevich, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1909, and died August 19, 1972. She married Louis Farrae. He died October 24, 1965.

Children of Marie Macaluso and Louis Farrae are:
6679 i. Louis Jr\textsuperscript{13} Farrae, born Private. He married Jacalyn Speegle Private; born Private.
6681 iii. Kathleen Farrae, born Private. She married Don Patecek Private; born Private.

5175. Ellis Lewis\textsuperscript{12} Macaluso (Mary Alice\textsuperscript{11} Cognevich, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 11, 1920, and died October 31, 1966. He married Rita Marie Catherine Rice 1939. She was born July 2, 1922, and died October 2, 1974.
Children of Ellis Macaluso and Rita Rice are:

6682  i. Rose Marie¹³ Macaluso, born Private. She married Michael Bealer Private; born Private.
6683  ii. Ellis Lewis Jr Macaluso, born Private. He married Crystal Vincent Private; born Private.
6684  iii. Pamela Macaluso, born Private. She married Robert Le Normand Private; born Private.

5176. Leon Simon¹² Castillion (Anna¹¹ Cognieich, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born September 18, 1907, and died August 23, 1967. He married Olivia Marks Private. She was born Private.

Child of Leon Castillion and Olivia Marks is:


5177. Helen Lucy¹² Castillion (Anna¹¹ Cognieich, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married James Ruiz Private. He was born July 3, 1910, and died 1952.

Children of Helen Castillion and James Ruiz are:

6686  i. Helen Ann¹³ Ruiz, born Private. She married Freddie Waguespack Private; born Private.

5178. Ann¹² Castillion (Anna¹¹ Cognieich, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born May 9, 1912 in New Olreans Louisiana, and died Unknown in Our Lady of Lourdes Cemetery in Violet Louisiana. She married Henry L L'Hoste January 12, 1939. He was born 1913 in New Olreans Louisiana, and died January 7, 1987.

Children of Ann Castillion and Henry L'Hoste are:

6688  i. Carolyn¹³ L'Hoste, born Private. She married Rudy P Nunez Private; born Private.
6689  ii. Sandra L'Hoste, born Private. She married John F Sr Blanchard Private; born Private.
6690  iii. Cynthia L'Hoste, born Private. She married Bruce Sr Guerra Private; born Private.

5189. Leah Elizabeth¹² Saling (Louisiana¹¹ Cognieich, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Ernest D McFarlain Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leah Saling and Ernest McFarlain are:

6693  i. Evelyn¹³ McFarlain, born Private. She married Jerry P Hughes Private; born Private.
6694  ii. Robert A McFarlain, born Private.
6695  iii. Michael J McFarlain, born Private.

5190. Dimitry J Jr.¹² Cognieich (Dimitry J Sr.¹¹, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married Frances Petrovich Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dimitry Cognevich and Frances Petrovich is:

6696  i. Michael Lee¹³ Cognieich, born Private.

5191. Andrew Cyril 'Sugar'¹² Cognieich (Dimitry J Sr.¹¹, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 1, 1927, and died October 25, 1995 in Larose, LA. He married Lorraine Daniel November 21, 1959. She was born December 9, 1931, and died March 2, 1979 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana.
More About Andrew Cyril 'Sugar' Cognevich:
SS#: 434-36-3426
Child of Andrew Cognevich and Lorraine Daniel is:

6697  i.  Andrew C 'Drew' Jr, born Private.  He married Wendy Unknown Private; born Private.

5192. Nicholas M. Cognevich (Dimitry J Sr, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.  He married Grace Clerc Private, daughter of Rene Clerc and Catherine Evasovich.  She was born Private.

Children of Nicholas Cognevich and Grace Clerc are:

6698  i.  Nicholas M Jr, born Private.
6699  ii.  Deborah Cognevich, born Private.
6700  iii.  Gina Cognevich, born Private.

5194. Anita Lund (Agnes 'Aggie' Elston, Marie Laurenza Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.  She married Charles Van Voorhis Private.  He was born Private.

Child of Anita Lund and Charles Van Voorhis is:

6701  i.  Joyce Van Voorhis, born Private.

5195. Lloyd Lund (Agnes 'Aggie' Elston, Marie Laurenza Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.  He married Dottie Unknown Private.  She was born Private.

Children of Lloyd Lund and Dottie Unknown are:

6702  i.  Allen Lund, born Private.
6703  ii.  Glenn Lund, born Private.
6704  iii.  Niles Lund, born Private.

5196. Allen Lund (Agnes 'Aggie' Elston, Marie Laurenza Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.  He married Gertrude Unknown Private.  She was born Private.

Children of Allen Lund and Gertrude Unknown are:

6705  i.  Verne Lund, born Private.
6706  ii.  Allene Lund, born Private.
6707  iii.  Gary Lund, born Private.
6709  v.  Mark Lund, born Private.

5197. Lucille Elston (Anthony 'Tony' Elston, Marie Laurenza Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.  She married Kenneth Phillips Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Lucille Elston and Kenneth Phillips are:

6711  ii.  Susan Phillips, born Private.
6712  iii.  Kevin Phillips, born Private.

5198. Alva Elston (Anthony 'Tony' Elston, Marie Laurenza Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.  She married Phil Kerney Private.  He was born Private.
Child of Alva Elston and Phil Kerney is:

6713   i.  Elaine13 Kerney, born Private.

5201. Odessa Joyce12 Elston (Felix Jacob11, Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Henry Burch Private. He was born Private.

Children of Odessa Elston and Henry Burch are:

6714   i.  Renee13 Burch, born Private.
6715   ii.  Elise Burch, born Private.
6716   iii.  Felix Elston Burch, born Private.
6718   v.  Guy Burch, born Private.

5202. Myra12 Elston (Felix Jacob11, Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married William 'Bill' Lynch Private. He was born Private.

Children of Myra Elston and William Lynch are:

6720   i.  Catherine13 Lynch, born Private.
6721   ii.  Cindy Lynch, born Private.
6722   iii.  Laurie Lynch, born Private.
6724   v.  Amy Lynch, born Private.

5204. Marie Rose12 Elston (Noah Joseph11, Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Dalcho Williams 'D. W.' Stringfield Private, son of Alton Stringfield and Iva Brandon. He was born May 24, 1932 in Denham Springs Louisiana, and died January 4, 1999 in Buras Louisiana.

Notes for Dalcho Williams 'D. W.' Stringfield:
On January 4 1999 at 6 pm DALCHO WILLIAM STRINGFIELD husband of Marie Elston; son of Alton Stringfield and Iva Brandon; father of Robert, Yvette, Charles and Richard Stringfield; aged 66 years; a native of Denham Springs and a resident of Buras.

More About Dalcho Williams 'D. W.' Stringfield:
SS#: 434-48-3368

Children of Marie Elston and Dalcho Stringfield are:

6727   i.  Robert Thomas13 Stringfield, born Private.
6728   ii.  Susan Yvette Stringfield, born Private.
6729   iii.  Charles David Stringfield, born Private.

5206. Robert Nelson12 Elston (Noah Joseph11, Marie Laurenza10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Aline Fletcher Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Elston and Aline Fletcher are:

6731   i.  Robert David13 Elston, born Private.
6732   ii.  Daphne 'Dassy' Elston, born Private.
6733   iii.  James Scott Elston, born Private.
5207. **David**\textsuperscript{12} Kloete (Annie May\textsuperscript{11} Elston, Marie Laurenza\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married **Rose Mary Santopedra** Private, daughter of Vincent Santopedra and Mary Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of David Kloete and Rose Santopedra are:

- 6735  
  i. Suzette\textsuperscript{13} Kloete, born Private.

- 6736  
  ii. Paulette Kloete, born Private.

- 6737  
  iii. David Kloete, born Private.

5208. **Martin Burton 'Dick'**\textsuperscript{12} Kloete (Annie May\textsuperscript{11} Elston, Marie Laurenza\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 11, 1925, and died November 23, 1987 in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens, Chalmette Louisiana. He married **Peggy Ann Lewis** Private, daughter of J Lewis and Virgie Miller. She was born Private.

Children of Martin Kloete and Peggy Lewis are:

- 6738  
  i. Richard\textsuperscript{13} Kloete, born Private.

- 6739  
  ii. Julia Kloete, born Private.

- 6740  
  iii. Laurie Kloete, born Private.

5228. **Sandra Lee**\textsuperscript{12} Scarabin (Ida Mae\textsuperscript{11} Buelle, Edward M.\textsuperscript{10}, Frank\textsuperscript{9}, Melicerte\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married **Unknown Frye** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sandra Scarabin and Unknown Frye is:

- 6741  
  i. Ryan\textsuperscript{13} Frye, born Private.

5233. **Louis R**\textsuperscript{12} Chauvin (Ella Mary\textsuperscript{11} Buras, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} LaFrance, Nicholas\textsuperscript{9}, Remy\textsuperscript{8}, Etienne Charles\textsuperscript{7}, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married **Catherine Chiappetta** Private, daughter of Anthony Chiappetta and Amelia Maltese. She was born October 17, 1926 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 10, 1986 in St. Patrick Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Catherine Chiappetta:

Mrs Catherine Chiappetta Chauvin of Port Sulphur, La on Friday, January 10,1996 at 7:10 a.m Beloved wife of Louis R Chauvin. Mother of Gary John and Louis Patrick Chauvin.

Daughter of Mrs Amelia Maltese Chiappetta and the late Anthony Chiappetta Sister of Mrs. Rene (Catoline) Chauvin, Mrs. Ulysses (Amelia) Tullier, Mrs. Warren (Frances) Cosse, Mrs. Tommy (Mary Ann) Vallot, Joseph B, Guy Anthony Chiappetta and the late Mrs Kermit (Louise) Ballay. Mother-in-law of Leslie Trumbaturi Chauvin. Daugher-in-law of Mrs. Rene (Ella) Chauvin, Sr. Age 59 years. A native of Plaquemines Parish and a resident of Port Sulphur for the past 42 years. Interment in St Patrick Cemetery.

More About Catherine Chiappetta:

SS#: 435-30-4768

Children of Louis Chauvin and Catherine Chiappetta are:

- 6742  
  i. Gary John\textsuperscript{13} Chauvin, born Private.

- 6743  
  ii. Louis Patrick Chauvin, born Private.

5235. **Rene Paul Jr.**\textsuperscript{12} Chauvin (Ella Mary\textsuperscript{11} Buras, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} LaFrance, Nicholas\textsuperscript{9}, Remy\textsuperscript{8}, Etienne Charles\textsuperscript{7}, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1})
was born May 14, 1923 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died April 4, 1987 in St. Patrick Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Carolina Chiappetta Private, daughter of Anthony Chiappetta and Amelia Maltese. She was born Private.

Notes for Rene Paul Jr. Chauvin:
Rene Paul Chauvin, Jr., a native of Boothville and a 35 year resident of Port Sulphur, passed away Saturday, April 4, 1987 at 10:30 a.m. He was the beloved hus. band of Carolina Chiappetta Chauvin and the father of Robert Glenn (Bobby), Darryl Joseph and Brent Rene Chauvin. He was the son of Mrs. Ella Mae Buras Chauvin and the late Rene Chauvin, Sr. Chauvin was the brother of Mrs. Betty C Mertz, Mrs. Linda Gilbert, Harvey, Louis R. and Richard Chauvin. He is survived by 4 grandchildren and was 63 years of age. Interment was in the St Patrick Mausoleum in Port Sulphur.

More About Rene Paul Jr. Chauvin:
SS#: 434-22-4901

Children of Rene Chauvin and Carolina Chiappetta are:
6744  i. Robert Glenn 'Bobby' Chauvin, born Private.
6745  ii. Darryl Joseph Chauvin, born Private.
6746  iii. Brent Rene Chauvin, born Private.

5243. Gloria Buras (August 'Caouenne', Xavier Lucien, Catherine Cecile LaFrance, Remy, Etienne Charles, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 12, 1927 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 13, 1999 in Jefferson Parish Louisiana. She married Alvin J Burch. He was born Private.

Notes for Gloria Buras:
*****

More About Gloria Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Lakelawn Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 438-48-6619

Children of Gloria Buras and Alvin Burch are:
6747  i. James A Burch, born Private.
6748  ii. Steven J Burch, born Private.
6749  iii. Dale G Burch, born Private.


Notes for Beverly Buras:
native of Venice, L.A. and a resident of Harrah, OK for the past 41/2 years. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend funeral services at MOTHE FUNERAL HOME, INC., East Gulf Drive, Triumph, L.A. on Saturday, August 24, 2002 at 10:00 A.M. Interment Buras-Turlich Family Cemetery. Parlors will be open Friday evening from 6:00 P.M. until midnight and on Saturday morning from 8:30 A.M. until funeral time.

More About Beverly Buras:

Children of Beverly Buras and Arthur Swain are:
6751 i. Eva L Swain, born Private.
6752 ii. Michael Swain, born Private.
6753 iii. James Swain, born Private.
6754 iv. David Swain, born Private.


More About Oliver Vincent 'Buddy' Adolph:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville Cemetery Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 437-50-2840

Children of Yvonne Buras and Oliver Adolph are:
6755 i. Dale Bridget Adolph, born Private. She married (1) Unknown Rousselle Private; born Private. She married (2) James Paul McCain Private; born Private.

5251. Joan Buras (Edwin Adam, Adam Bastian, Catherine Cecile LaFrance, Remy, Etienne Charles, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Leander Johnson Private. He was born Private.

Child of Joan Buras and Leander Johnson is:
6758 i. Randy Johnson, born Private.


Child of Ronald Loga and Constance Gallagher is:
+ 6759 i. Brian Anthony Sr Loga, born Private.


Children of Stephen LaFrance and Lorraine Vignes are:
6760 i. Stephana LaFrance, born Private. She married Unknown Holland Private; born Private.
6761 ii. Lawrence J LaFrance, born Private.
6762 iii. Joseph P. LaFrance, born Private.

Children of Pauline LaFrance and Ignatius Lamonte are:

6763 i. Alice Lamonte, born Private. She married Unknown Smith Private; born Private.
6764 ii. Paula Lamonte, born Private. She married Unknown Dugas Private; born Private.
6765 iii. Carmelia Lamonte, born Private. She married Unknown Petitfils Private; born Private.
6767 v. Diane Lamonte, born Private.
6768 vi. Octavia Lamonte, born Private. She married Unknown Marquez Private; born Private.
6769 vii. Rose Marie Lamonte, born Private. She married Unknown Lobrano Private; born Private.


Children of Edgar LaFrance and Lucille Abadie are:

6772 i. Edgar 'Eddie' Jr LaFrance, born Private.
6773 ii. Paul J LaFrance, born Private.
6774 iii. C J LaFrance, born Private. She married Unknown Cox Private; born Private.


Children of Gloria Breny and Frank Timmons are:

6775 i. Gloria Timmons, born Private. She married Unknown Randall Private; born Private.
6776 ii. Frank J Jr Timmons, born Private.
6777 iii. Michael Anthony Timmons, born Private.

5273. Benjamin 'Bennie' M. Breny (Eva Florence, Martial, Pierre Jerome, Jean, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Audrey Baudean Private, daughter of Nicholas Baudean and Victoria Wattigney. She was born 1919, and died May 29, 1987 in St. Mary Cemetery Algiers Louisiana.

Children of Benjamin Breny and Audrey Baudean are:

6778 i. Royce 'Brother' Breny, born Private.
6779 ii. Christopher Breny, born Private.
6780 iii. Gary Breny, born Private.
6781 iv. Pamela Breny, born Private. She married Unknown Champagne Private; born Private.
6783 vi. Kathy Breny, born Private. She married Unknown Saluto Private; born Private.

5275. Gregory L 'Pops' Chanove (Gregory, Victorin Collin, Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1912, and died August 2, 1995 in St. Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana. He married Gertrude Barnes Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gregory Chanove and Gertrude Barnes are:

6784 i. Katherine Chanove, born Private. She married Unknown Ricks Private; born Private.
6785 ii. Doris Martin, born Private. She married Unknown Gettys Private; born Private.
5277. Annabelle Mary12 Williams (Lloyd V.11, Philomene Anathalie10 Ragas, Rosalia9 LaFrance, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Loreto Peralta 'Larry' Sr Mina Private, son of Simon Mina and Emerenciana Peralta. He was born June 8, 1907 in Philippines, and died December 25, 1981 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Loreto Peralta 'Larry' Sr Mina:
LORETO P MINA SR 'LARRY' born 6-8-1907 in the Philippines; died Friday 12-25-1981 in Boothville; son of Simon Mina and Emerencianna Peralta; husband of Annabel Williams; father of Linda Bardwell, Stacey Buffinet, Larry Jr and Rickey Mina; brother of M Delon and Quintin Mina; grandfather of Cory and Gavin Buffinet Jr; Donna, Dewana, Deana and Desi Mina; Donna, Conni, Bambi and Jimmy Bardwell Jr; ss# 709-09-6833 {Railroad}

More About Loreto Peralta 'Larry' Sr Mina:
Occupation: Railroad
SS#: 709-09-6833

Children of Annabelle Williams and Loreto Mina are:
+ 6787 i. Loreto Peralta 'Larry' Jr13 Mina, born Private.
+ 6788 ii. Linda Mina, born Private.
+ 6789 iii. Stacey Mina, born Private.
+ 6790 iv. Rickey Mina, born Private.

5281. Joyce Elizabeth12 Ansardi (Rhea12 Cosse, Albert11, Isidore Jr.10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Walter Joseph 'Pat' Jr Blaize Private, son of Walter Blaize and Alma Ban. He was born Private.

Notes for Ray Carl Sr 'Pete' Ansardi:

More About Ray Carl Sr 'Pete' Ansardi:
Burial: September 18, 2000, St. Patrick Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Patrick's Catholic Church Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: September 17, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 434-46-8842

Children of Ray Ansardi and Patricia Kirby are:
+ 6795 i. Rachele13 Ansardi, born Private. She married Unknown Drake Private; born Private.
+ 6796 ii. Jan Marie Ansardi, born Private.
+ 6797 iii. Ray Carl Jr Ansardi, born Private.

5282. Ray Carl Sr 'Pete'12 Ansardi (Rhea12 Cosse, Albert11, Isidore Jr.10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 18, 1932 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 14, 2000 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Patricia Kirby Private, daughter of Mason Kirby and Mary Evasovich. She was born Private.

Notes for Ray Carl Sr 'Pete' Ansardi:
5284. Gilbert L12 Cosse (George Joseph Sr12, Albert11, Isidore Jr.10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Priscilla Jacomine Private, daughter of Raymond Jacomine and Evelyn Escete. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Cosse and Priscilla Jacomine are:

6798  i.  Micheline Lea13 Cosse, born Private. She married Kenneth Ray Poole Private; born Private.
6799  ii.  Laurie Cosse, born Private.

5286. George J Jr 'Doodle'12 Cosse (George Joseph Sr12, Albert11, Isidore Jr.10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born July 3, 1935 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 6, 2000 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Betty Bonvillian Private. She was born Private.

Notes for George J Jr 'Doodle' Cosse:
On February 6 200 GEORGE COSSE JR 'DOODLE' husband of Betty Bonvillian; father of James David Cosse <Pamela Brady>, John Eric Cosse <Rose Castillo> and Mary Cosse <Thomas Rougeau>; brother of Leroy 'Buddy' Cosse, Rene 'Tootsie' Cosse, Gilbert Cosse and Aileen Cosse Edgecombe; son of the late George Cosse Sr and Evelyn Rousselle; aged 64 years; a native of Port Sulpher and a resident of Belle Chasse.

George 'Doodle' Cosse', Jr.. a retired employee of Freeport Sulphur Company, died Sunday, February 6, 2000. He was also a retired Constable for Plaquemines Parish and a long-time boat owner. He was 64. Mr. Cosse' was born in Port Sulphur, LA and recently moved to Belle Chasse, LA. He was a member of St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Port Sulphur and a parishioner of Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church in Belle Chasse.

Son of the late George Cosse'. Sr. and Evelyn Rousselle Cosse'. He is survived by his wife. Betty Bonvillian Cosse'; two sons James David and John Eric; antf one daughter Mary Cosse'-Rougeau; two daughters-in-law, Pamela Brady and Rosa Castillo; one son-in-law, Thomas Rougeau; one grandchild, Corrine Richard; three brothers. Leroy 'Buddy' Cosse', Rene 'Tootsie' Cosse', Gilbert Cosse' and one sister, Aileen Cosse' Edgecombe.

Visititation will be at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church in Belle Chasse on Tuesday, February 8 from 9:00 A.M. to 12 noon with a mass following.

Family, friends and employees of Freeport Sulphur Company and Bass Enterprises are invited. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Port Sulphur or Our Lady or Perpetual Help Church in Belle Chasse. MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC., in charge of arrangements. Information 366-4344

More About George J Jr 'Doodle' Cosse:
Burial: February 8, 2000
Church: St. Patrick Church Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish
SS#: 438-48-9094

Children of George Cosse and Betty Bonvillian are:

6802  iii.  Mary Evelyn Cosse, born Private. She married Thomas Rougeau Private; born Private.
5287. Leroy J 'Buddy' Cosse (George Joseph Sr12, Albert11, Isidore Jr.10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Patsy Lizette Pichon Private. She was born Private.

Child of Leroy Cosse and Patsy Pichon is:
+ 6803  i.  Michael Joseph13 Cosse, born Private.

5288. Aileen C Cosse (George Joseph Sr12, Albert11, Isidore Jr.10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1946 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 8, 2000 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Stanley B Jr Edgecombe Private, son of Stanley Edgecombe and Myrtle Tabony. He was born Private.

Notes for Aileen C Cosse:

More About Aileen C Cosse:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 54 years
Burial: October 11, 2000, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: St. Patrick Catholic Church Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: October 10, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Aileen Cosse and Stanley Edgecombe are:
+ 6804  i.  Kevin Paul13 Edgecombe, born Private.
+ 6805  ii.  Stephanie Lynn Edgecombe, born Private.

5289. Deanne Cosse (Albert H Jr12, Albert11, Isidore Jr.10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Ernest J Vidacovich Private, son of Jean Vidacovich and Agatha Lassus. He was born Private.

Child of Deanne Cosse and Ernest Vidacovich is:
6806  i.  Jude T13 Vidacovich, born Private.

5295. Mary Beth Cosse (Albert H Jr12, Albert11, Isidore Jr.10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Dennis Bellelo Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Cosse and Dennis Bellelo are:
6807  i.  Dennis13 Bellelo, born Private.
6808  ii.  Eric 'Zipper' Bellelo, born Private.
6809  iii.  Juana Bellelo, born Private.
6811  v.  Jerome Bellelo, born Private.
6812  vi.  Dianna Bellelo, born Private.
6814  viii.  Amy Bellelo, born Private.
6815  ix.  Benjamin Bellelo, born Private.
5296. Robert Cosse (Albert H Jr, Albert, Isidore Jr, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Judy Treadaway Private, daughter of Robert Treadaway and Elizabeth Able. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Cosse and Judy Treadaway are:

6816 i. Jennifer Cosse, born Private.

5297. Estelle 'Cookie' Cosse (Albert H Jr, Albert, Isidore Jr, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married John 'Pecan' Machella Private. He was born Private.

Child of Estelle Cosse and John Machella is:

6818 i. Nancy Machella, born Private.

5304. Benedict Clayton Gravolet (Henry Clay, Marie Olyampa Camille Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 8, 1918 in Louisiana, and died July 29, 1998. He married Sarah F Gremillion, daughter of Eusebe Gremillion and Eliska Bello. She was born April 17, 1924 in Birmingham Alabama, and died September 9, 1990 in Davant Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Benedict Clayton Gravolet:

More About Benedict Clayton Gravolet:
Age at Census: March 4, 1920, 1 year 2 months
Burial: July 30, 1998, St. Thomas Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: July 29, 1998, 417-24-7059

Notes for Sarah F Gremillion:
Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend funeral services from the Chalmette location of ST. BERNARD MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME, 3710 Paris Road, Chalmette, LA, on Wednesday, September 12, 1990, at 10:00 a.m.. Mass of Christian Burial at St. Thomas Catholic Church, Pointe-a-la-Hache, LA, for 11:00 a.m. Interment St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Visitation, 6:00 p.m. until 10:00 p.m., Tuesday; and after 8:00 a.m., Wednesday.

More About Sarah F Gremillion:
Burial: September 12, 1990, St Thomas Catholic Church Cemetery Pointe a la Hache Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: September 9, 1990, 420-24-2987

Children of Benedict Gravolet and Sarah Gremillion are:
+ 6819 i. Judith Gravolet, born Private.

5305. Paul Jeffery12 Gravolet (Charles Jefferson 'Jeff'11, Gabriele10 Royer, Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Paul Jeffery Gravolet are:

5306. Alicia Pollet12 Gravolet (Benjamin Souvolle Sr11, Gabriele10 Royer, Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Paul Jeffery Gravolet are:
6821 i. Mary13 Gravolet, born Private. She married Unknown Warner Private; born Private.
6822 ii. Philip H Jr. Simmons, born Private.
6823 iii. Margaret Gravolet, born Private. She married Unknown Bondi Private; born Private.

5307. Benjamin Souvolle Jr12 Gravolet (Benjamin Souvolle Sr11, Gabriele10 Royer, Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Paul Jeffery Gravolet are:
6824 i. Herman Louis Reid13 Gravolet, born Private.

5308. Paul Etienne12 Gravolet (Benjamin Souvolle Sr11, Gabriele10 Royer, Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Paul Etienne Gravolet is:
6825 i. Benjamin Souvolle III13 Gravolet, born Private.

5309. Robert 'Bobby' Royer12 Gravolet (Benjamin Souvolle Sr11, Gabriele10 Royer, Marie Honorina9 Dragon, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Robert 'Bobby' Royer Gravolet are:

5317. Judy Ann12 Falgout (Thelma E.11 Dragon, Arthur10, Jacques Jacob9, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 12, 1945 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 21, 1977 in St Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Joseph S Thibodeaux Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Leonard Raymond Glass Private, son of Frank Glass and Verona Treadaway. He was born Private.

Notes for Judy Ann Falgout:
Judy Ann Falgout on Sunday August 21 1977 at 6:50 am wife of Joseph S Thibodeaux Sr; mother of Todd Willis, Michael Glass, Leonard Glass Jr and Tanya Thibodeaux; daughter of Thelma Dragon and Willard J Falgout Sr; sister of Helen Cognevich, Velma LeMaire, Betty Wolf, Willard J Jr, Ashley and the late Danny Falgout; age 32 years; a native and lifelong resident of
Port Sulpher.
*****

More About Judy Ann Falgout:
SS#: 436-66-1894

Child of Judy Falgout and Joseph Thibodeaux is:
   6829  i. Tanya13 Thibodeaux, born Private.

Children of Judy Falgout and Leonard Glass are:
   6831 ii. Leonard Frank Glass, born Private.
   6832 iii. Todd Willis Glass, born Private.


Notes for Betty Jane Falgout:
Mrs. Betty Jane Falgout Wolf on Wednesday January 4 1978 at 3 am mother of Christopher Wayne, James Michael, Tammy Lynn and Jaymme Wade Wolf daughter of Thelma Dragon and Willard J Falgout Sr sister of Mrs Helen Cognevich, Velma LeMaire, Willard J Jr and Ashley J Falgout and the late Judy Ann Thibodeaux and Danny C Falgout age 30 years a native of Plaquemines Parish and a residinet of Port Sulpher.

More About Betty Jane Falgout:
SS#: 439-72-8442

Children of Betty Falgout and Unknown Wolfe are:
   6833 i. Christopher Wayne13 Wolfe, born Private.
   6834 ii. James Michael Wolfe, born Private.
   6835 iii. Tammy Lynn Wolfe, born Private.

5321. Trevor12 Treadaway (Margaret11 Dragon, Arthur10, Jacques Jacob9, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, René2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Bob Cairns Private. He was born Private. She married (2) George Lester Jr Lincoln Private, son of George Lincoln and Rosie Mistich. He was born October 13, 1945 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 12, 1988 in St Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Children of Trevor Treadaway and George Lincoln are:
+ 6837 i. Chantel13 Lincoln, born Private.
   6838 ii. Laura Lincoln, born Private.

5322. Deborah12 Treadaway (Margaret11 Dragon, Arthur10, Jacques Jacob9, Marie Louise8 LaFrance, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, René2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Joseph L 'Joe' Jr Arnold Private, son of Joseph Arnold and Gertrude Matulich. He was born Private.

Children of Deborah Treadaway and Joseph Arnold are:
   6839 i. Jason13 Arnold, born Private.
   6840 ii. Patrick Arnold, born Private.
   6841 iii. Alissa Arnold, born Private.
5323. Maureen Treadaway (Margaret Dragon, Arthur, Jacques Jacob, Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) Byron Brown Private. He was born Private. She married (2) James Howard Blackburn Private. He was born Private.

Children of Maureen Treadaway and Byron Brown are:
- i. Lisa Elizabeth Brown, born Private.

5324. Deana Treadaway (Margaret Dragon, Arthur, Jacques Jacob, Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) David Wayne Moseley Private, son of Hansel Moseley and Rose Guillot. He was born Private. She married (2) Kerry William Kirby Private, son of Kenneth Kirby and Virginia Jacomine. He was born Private.

Child of Deana Treadaway and David Moseley is:

Children of Deana Treadaway and Kerry Kirby are:
- i. Ryan Kirby, born Private.
- ii. Keralynn Kirby, born Private.

5325. Mathew Milton Treadaway (Margaret Dragon, Arthur, Jacques Jacob, Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Jennifer Menard Private. She was born Private.

Children of Mathew Treadaway and Jennifer Menard are:
- ii. Treasure Treadaway, born Private.

5329. Sidney Oscar Jr Arroyo (Sidney Oscar Sr, Patrick Felix, Eleonore Cosse, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born September 16, 1906, and died April 22, 1980 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Isabella Castillion. She was born September 3, 1909, and died October 1990.

More About Sidney Oscar Jr Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, 438-01-5842

More About Isabella Castillion:
Burial: Unknown, 439-09-0353

Child of Sidney Arroyo and Isabella Castillion is:
+ i. Sidney Oscar III Arroyo, born Private.

5333. Lionel James Arroyo (Sidney Oscar Sr, Patrick Felix, Eleonore Cosse, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born October 18, 1914, and died August 25, 1975 in Slidell St. Tammany Parish Louisiana. He married Lucille Combel. She was born March 6, 1918, and died December 6, 1996 in Slidell St. Tammany Parish Louisiana.

More About Lionel James Arroyo:
SS#: 433-20-1706

More About Lucille Combel:
Burial: Unknown, 434-14-3831
Children of Lionel Arroyo and Lucille Combel are:
+ 6850 i. Donald James\textsuperscript{13} Arroyo, born Private.
6851 ii. Lionel Joseph Arroyo, born Private.
6852 iii. Sharon Anne Arroyo, born Private.

5334. Archibald Aurthur\textsuperscript{12} Arroyo (Sidney Oscar Sr\textsuperscript{11}, Patrick Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Eleonore\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 8, 1917, and died January 7, 1990 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Hazel Childress Private. She was born Private.

More About Archibald Aurthur Arroyo:
Burial: Unknown, 435-14-5276

Children of Archibald Arroyo and Hazel Childress are:
+ 6853 i. Edward L\textsuperscript{13} Arroyo, born Private.
6854 ii. Lydia Arroyo, born Private.
+ 6855 iii. Melvin Arroyo, born Private.

5335. Joseph Francis\textsuperscript{12} Arroyo (Sidney Oscar Sr\textsuperscript{11}, Patrick Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Eleonore\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 23, 1921, and died June 23, 1993 in Chipps Island, San Joaquin Delta. He married Dolores Cecilia Eberle Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Arroyo and Dolores Eberle are:
+ 6856 i. Suzanne Dolores\textsuperscript{13} Arroyo, born Private.
+ 6858 iii. John Vincent Arroyo, born Private.
+ 6860 v. Clelie Denise Arroyo, born Private.
+ 6861 vi. Donna Loretta Arroyo, born Private.
+ 6862 vii. Carla Anita Arroyo, born Private.

5336. Norman Louis\textsuperscript{12} Arroyo (Sidney Oscar Sr\textsuperscript{11}, Patrick Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Eleonore\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Gilda Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Norman Arroyo and Gilda Unknown are:
+ 6863 i. Eric\textsuperscript{13} Arroyo, born Private.
6864 ii. Alan Arroyo, born Private.
6865 iii. Lynn Arroyo, born Private.

5339. Marie Louise\textsuperscript{12} Arroyo (James Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{11}, Patrick Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Eleonore\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 1, 1922, and died Bef. September 1964. She married Daniel B Sr Ryan Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marie Arroyo and Daniel Ryan are:
6867 i. Daniel B Jr\textsuperscript{13} Ryan, born Private.
6868 ii. Maureen L Ryan, born Private.

5343. James Joseph Sr 'Sonny'\textsuperscript{12} Legeai (Amelie Marie\textsuperscript{11} Arroyo, Patrick Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Eleonore\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Mary Virginia Feraud Private. She was born Private.
Children of James Legeai and Mary Feraud are:
+ 6869 i. Randal Joseph Legeai, born Private.
+ 6872 iv. Patricia Marie ‘Patty’ Legeai, born Private.

5363. Norma Gravolet (Henry Clay11, Marie Olympa Camille10 Cosse, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Thomas Private. He was born Private.

Children of Norma Gravolet and Unknown Thomas are:
6873 i. Kerry Thomas, born Private.
6874 ii. Kelly Thomas, born Private.

5368. Clayton Joseph Cosse (Matas11, Ovide10, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1916, and died June 29, 1991 in Garden of Memories Cemetery. He married Edith Danenhower Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clayton Cosse and Edith Danenhower are:
6875 i. Judith Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Robertson Private; born Private.
6876 ii. Adeline ‘Della’ Cosse, born Private. She married Unknown Ory Private; born Private.
6877 iii. Daniel Cosse, born Private.
6878 iv. Matas Cosse, born Private.

5378. John L Lacaze (Lee L12 Ragas, Septime Herbert11, Josephine10 Cosse, Isidore Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of John L Lacaze are:
+ 6879 i. Jay Lacaze, born Private.
+ 6880 ii. Connie Chagnard, born Private.
6881 iii. Johnny Chagnard, born Private.
6882 iv. Wendy Chagnard, born Private.
6883 v. Sean Chagnard, born Private.

5383. Angele Cosse (Percy Thomas11, Thomas Jefferson10, Joseph L.9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Jackson Private. He was born Private.

Child of Angele Cosse and Unknown Jackson is:
6884 i. Rebecca E Jackson, born Private.

5385. Carol Sheasby (Myrtle11 Barrois, Eugene10, Marie Louise9 Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married P J Morrissey Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Sheasby and P Morrissey are:
6885 i. P J Jr Morrissey, born Private.
6886 ii. David Morrissey, born Private.

5386. Alvin Sheasby (Myrtle11 Barrois, Eugene10, Marie Louise9 Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Alvin Sheasby are:
5388. Mae B 'Mae Mae' Ballay (Louis Eddie, Etienne, Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born May 1, 1921 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 5, 1977 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Nicholas C Daunie, son of Nicholas Daunie and Elda Aucoin. He was born January 28, 1917 in Plattenville Louisiana, and died September 15, 1975 in St Patrick’s Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Mae B 'Mae Mae' Ballay:
Mae Ballay Daunie on Wednesday January 5 1977 at 12:30 pm wife of the late Nicholas C Daunie mother of Priscilla Marie Credeur grandmother of John Charles and Paul Ray Credeur daughter of Antonia Treadaway and the late Louis E Ballay sister of Mrs Lillian Spencer, Louis E II and Raymond Ballay aged 55 years a native of Port Sulpher.

Notes for Nicholas C Daunie:
NICHOLAS C DAUNIE- on Monday September 15, 1975 husband of Mae M Balley; father of Mrs Priscilla Credeur; son of the late Nicholas G. Daunie and Elda Aucoin; brother of Mrs. Thelma Ballay, Mrs John Brauner, Mrs Uline Autin, Gaston Daunie of Bay Town Texas, Wilman Daunie and the late Wilson and Elma Daunie; also survived by 2 grandchildren; aged 58 years; a native of Plattenville La and a resident Port Sulpher for the past 38 years. Funeral service and Interment at St. Patrick's Church and Cemetery.

*****

More About Nicholas C Daunie:
SS#: 464-10-8050

Child of Mae Ballay and Nicholas Daunie is:
+ 6889 i. Priscilla Marie Daunie, born Private.

5389. Louis Eddie Jr Ballay (Louis Eddie, Etienne, Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born March 1, 1923 in Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 20, 1997 in St. Patrick Cemetery, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Thelma Daunie Private, daughter of Nicholas Daunie and Elda Aucoin. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Eddie Jr Ballay:
Louis Eddie Ballay Jr., a retired foreman for Freeport Sulphur Co., died March 20, 1997 of cancer at his home. He was 74 years old. A lifelong resident of Port Sulphur, Mr. Ballay was an Army veteran of World War II and a former employee of Chauvin Citrus Grove. He was a member of the Port Sulphur Volunteer Fire Department and the Clyde Davenport Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Survivors include his wife, Thelma Daunie Ballay; two sons, Glenn and Louis E. Ballay III; a brother, Raymond Ballay; a sister Lillian Spencer; four grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Antonia Treadway Ballay and Louis E. Ballay Sr. and two sisters, Mildred Ballay and Mae Ballay Daunie. A mass was celebrated in his honor at St. Patrick Catholic Church in Port Sulphur. Burial took place in the church's mausoleum. Born 3-1-1923 SS# 436-28-7120

*****

More About Louis Eddie Jr Ballay:
SS#: 436-28-7120

Children of Louis Ballay and Thelma Daunie are:
5391. Raymond Matthew Sr\textsuperscript{12} Ballay (Louis Eddie\textsuperscript{11}, Etienne\textsuperscript{10}, Eliza\textsuperscript{9} Chartier, Jean\textsuperscript{8}, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Betty Cothern Private. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Ballay and Betty Cothern are:

- 6892 i. Raymond Matthew Jr\textsuperscript{13} Ballay, born Private.
- 6893 ii. Penny Ann Ballay, born Private.

5392. Corinne\textsuperscript{12} Ballay (Stephen G Sr 'Joseph'\textsuperscript{11}, Etienne\textsuperscript{10}, Eliza\textsuperscript{9} Chartier, Jean\textsuperscript{8}, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 31, 1918 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 7, 1997 in Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Joseph Stockfleth Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Roland Joseph Buras April 1, 1941, son of William Buras and Ethyl Harris. He was born July 23, 1915, and died June 1953 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Louisiana.

Notes for Corinne Ballay:
Corinne Ballay Stockfleth of Port Sulphur, LA died on October 7 1997, at 7:30 am. beloved wife of the late Joseph Stoeldieth. Mother of Claudette Olivier, Camille Gilbreath, Cecelia Reed. Daughter of the late Marie Dumandre Ballay and Stephen Ballay. Sister of Loretta Pelas, Vivian Granich, Buddy Ballay, and Pauline Ballay. Also survived by 6 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren. Age 78 years a native of New Orleans and a lifelong resident of Port Sulphur. A Funeral Mass was held at St Patrick Catholic Church on October 8, 1997, at 11:00 am. Interment in Nairn Cemetery. Born 12-31-1918 SS# 433-98-0048

More About Corinne Ballay:
Burial: Unknown, Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 433-98-0048

Children of Corinne Ballay and Roland Buras are:

- 6894 i. Claudette Ethel\textsuperscript{13} Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Olivier Private; born Private.
- 6896 iii. Cecile Theresa Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Reed Private; born Private.

5394. Vivian\textsuperscript{12} Ballay (Stephen G Sr 'Joseph'\textsuperscript{11}, Etienne\textsuperscript{10}, Eliza\textsuperscript{9} Chartier, Jean\textsuperscript{8}, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Elton Joseph 'Pistol' Granich Private, son of Antoine Granich and Elizabeth Hingle. He was born in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 15, 1982 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Elton Joseph 'Pistol' Granich:
ELTON JOSEPH GRANICH 'PISTOL' born in Port Sulpher; died Thursday 7-15-1982 at 8:30 pm in Port Sulpher aged 68 years; son of Anthony Granich and Elizabeth hingle; husband of Vivian Ballay; father of Anthony joseph and James Elton Granich; brother of Mrs Sully Landry, Mrs Paul Hingle, the late Albert Granich; step brother of the late Mrs Henry Buras, Emmett Roy Hingle and Joseph Hingle;

Children of Vivian Ballay and Elton Granich are:

- 6897 i. Anthony Joseph\textsuperscript{13} Granich, born Private.
5400. Charles Warren Abadie (Rita Abadie, Etienne Abadie, Eliza Chartier, Jean Abadie, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene Chauvin, Jean) was born November 9, 1929 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died June 19, 1982 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Audrey Boudin Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Charles Warren Abadie:
CHARLES WARREN ABADIE born 11-9-1929 in Port Sulpher; died Saturday 6-19-1982 at 5:55 am in Port Sulpher aged 52 years; son of Charles R Abadie and Rita Ballay; husband of Audrey Boudin; father of Angelia, Judy, Dawn and Charles Wayne Abadie; ss# 433-40-2476

More About Charles Warren Abadie:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 52 years 7 months 10 days
SS#:: 433-40-2476

Children of Charles Abadie and Audrey Boudin are:
6899 i. Angelia Abadie, born Private.
6900 ii. Judy Abadie, born Private.
6901 iii. Dawn Abadie, born Private.

5403. Anna May Chanove (Thomas Chanove, Felix George, Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Joseph L Herrman Private. He was born Private.

Children of Anna Chanove and Joseph Herrman are:
6904 ii. Yvette C Herrman, born Private.

5404. Thomas L Sr Chanove (Thomas Chanove, Felix George, Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born December 22, 1916 in Port Eads Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 23, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Juanita Clements Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Thomas L Sr Chanove:
THOMAS L CHANOVE SR born in Port Eads; died Tuesday 3-23-1999 at 7:45 am in new Orleans aged 82 years; son of Thomas Chanove and Elizabeth Kinkella; step son of Annie Buras; husband of Juanita Clements; father of Thomas L Chanove Jr; brother of Anna Mae Hermann, Victorian and Ernest Ray Chanove; interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

More About Thomas L Sr Chanove:
Burial: March 26, 1999, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 439-20-3854

Child of Thomas Chanove and Juanita Clements is:
6906 i. Thomas L Jr Chanove, born Private.

5409. Eve Chartier (Theodore, John T., Theodule, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Eric Guidry Private. He was born Private.

Child of Eve Chartier and Eric Guidry is:
6907 i. Charles Guidry, born Private.
Edward Gerald "Jerry" Chartier (Theodore, John T., Theodule, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Sylvia Marie 'Tuts' Scarabin Private, daughter of Joseph Scarabin and Sylvia Mayer. She was born August 16, 1933 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 24, 1995 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Sylvia Marie 'Tuts' Scarabin:


Children of Edward Chartier and Sylvia Scarabin are:

6909 ii. Nancy Chartier, born Private. She married Dean Smith Private; born Private.
6910 iii. Theresa Chartier, born Private. She married Melvin Hewitt Private; born Private.
6911 iv. Carol Chartier, born Private. She married Harvey Sr. Carter Private; born Private.
6912 v. Susan Chartier, born Private. She married Chuck Freeman Private; born Private.
6913 vi. Adam Chartier, born Private.

Louise Marie Perez (Clement Omer Sr, Omar, Mary Modeste Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born August 13, 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died December 3, 2001 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana. She married Duncan Joseph Jr Arnoult, son of Duncan Joseph Sr Arnoult. He was born November 5, 1909, and died February 1985 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Louise Marie Perez:
ARNOULT
Church. A graduate of John McDonogh High School For Girls. Relatives and friends of the family also employees of Resurrection Of Our Lord School, Village de L'Est School, Estate Savers, Prudential Gardner Realtors are invited to attend the Funeral Mass from the Metairie Chapel of LAMANA-PANNO-FALLO, 1717 Veterans Blvd. at Bonnabel Blvd. on Wednesday, December 5, 2001 at 11:00 A.M. Interment St. Vincent de Paul #3 Cemetery. Visitation on Wednesday, December 5, 2001 from 9:00 A.M. until funeral time. (Funeral information 831-9901)

More About Louise Marie Perez:
Burial: December 5, 2001, St Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Obituary: December 5, 2001, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 435-86-6564

More About Duncan Joseph Jr Arnoult:
SS#: 433-05-5016

Children of Louise Perez and Duncan Arnoult are:
+ 6914 i. Louise¹³ Arnoult, born Private.
  6916 iii. Marian Arnoult, born Private.

5424. Wilson¹² Dauterive (Gaston Joseph¹¹, Oralie¹⁰ Perez, Mary Modeste⁹ Ragas, Marie Antoinette⁸ Chartier, Agatha² LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born November 13, 1912 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 23, 1973 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Roberto L Rigaud Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Wilson Dauterive:
Wilson L Dauterive on Friday February 23 1973 at 6:00 pm husband of Roberto L Rigaud; father of Mrs Richard Buras and Mrs Medric Meyer; brother of Mrs Paul Sarret and the late Mrs Benny Caruse; son of the late Gaston Dauterive and Sedonia Coulon; aged 60 years; a native and lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish. Interment in St. Bernard Cemetery.

More About Wilson Dauterive:
Age at Census: February 28, 1920, 7 years
Burial: February 24, 1973, St. Bernard CemeterySt. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: February 23, 1973, 433-44-6628

Child of Wilson Dauterive and Roberto Rigaud is:
  6917 i. Unknown¹³ Dauterive, born Private. She married Richard Buras Private; born Private.

5427. Oralie¹² Denley (Ada M.¹¹ Dauterive, Oralie¹⁰ Perez, Mary Modeste⁹ Ragas, Marie Antoinette⁸ Chartier, Agatha² LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Alfred Felix Lobre Private, son of Paul Lobre and Ida Vincent. He was born August 2, 1914 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 28, 2002 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana.

More About Alfred Felix Lobre:
SS#: April 2002, 436-07-1349

Children of Oralie Denley and Alfred Lobre are:
  6918 i. Kenneth B¹³ Lobre, born Private.
  6919 ii. Anthony Lobre, born Private.

5428. Ruth M¹² Denley (Ada M.¹¹ Dauterive, Oralie¹⁰ Perez, Mary Modeste⁹ Ragas, Marie Antoinette⁸
Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born December 26, 1918, and died December 30, 1986. She married Joseph Michael Ragas Private, son of Felix Ragas and Estillina Buras. He was born Private.

More About Ruth M Denley:
Age at Census: January 3, 1920, 1 year
Burial: 1986, St. Bernard Memorial Gardens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: December 1986, 435-88-2064

Children of Ruth Denley and Joseph Ragas are:
6920 i. Nancy13 Ragas, born Private. She married Unknown Hotard Private; born Private.
6922 iii. Cynthia Ragas, born Private. She married Robert Nuckley Private; born Private.

5431. Thelma Mae12 Gehbauer (Marie Junita "June"11 Dauterive, Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Joseph B Reynolds Private. He was born Private.

Children of Thelma Gehbauer and Joseph Reynolds are:
6924 i. Caroline13 Reynolds, born Private. She married Harris Private; born Private.

5432. William A. Jr.12 Adams (Sedonia Jeanette11 Dauterive, Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born May 14, 1919 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 21, 1997 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for William A. Jr. Adams:

More About William A. Jr. Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Preptual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 437-07-3229

Children of William A. Jr. Adams are:
6926 i. Beverly Laurie13 Adams, born Private.

5433. Irene12 Adams (Sedonia Jeanette11 Dauterive, Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1918 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died February 8, 1969 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married Earl C. Giordano, son of Frank Giordano and Eloise Perez. He was born August 13, 1908 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 29, 2001 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Irene Adams:
On Saturday February 8, 1969 at 2:00 p.m. IRENE ADAMS GIORDANO wife of Earl C Giordano mother of Wayne C. Giordano grandmother of Wayne C Giordano Jr sister of Mrs Juliet Adams Tinsley and William Adams Jr. daughter of the latey Sidonia Dauterive and William A Adams stepdaughter of Mrs Eleanore H Adams age 51 years a native and lifelong resident of Belle Chasse. Interment in Our Lady of Prepatual Help.
More About Irene Adams:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Preptual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Notes for Earl C. Giordano:
Earl C. (Mr. G) Giordano on Thursday, March 29, 2001. Beloved husband of the late Irene Adams Giordano by 1st marriage and the late Dorothy Cantrell Giordano by 2nd marriage. Father of Wayne C. Giordano. Son of the late Eloise Perez Giordano and Frank Giordano. Brother of Vivian Cable and Edith Evans. Grandfather of Troy C. Giordano. Great grandfather of Montana and Mako Giordano. Preceded in death by 10 brothers and sisters. Age 92 years, a lifelong resident of Plaquemines Parish, La. He is Co-Founder, Past President and life member of the Belle Chasse Volunteer Fire Dept., Lake Hermitage Volunteer Fire Dept. and life member of the Louisiana State Fireman's Assoc. Relatives and friends of the family also members of Belle Chasse Vol. Fire Dept., Lake Hermitage Vol. Fire Dept. and Louisiana State Fireman's Assoc. are invited to attend visitation at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church, Belle Chasse, La. on Saturday, March 31, 2001 from 8 AM until 9 AM. A Liturgical Service will be conducted at the church for 9 AM. Interment will follow at the church cemetery. MOTHE FUNERAL HOME, INC., in charge of arrangements. INFORMATION 366-4343.

More About Earl C. Giordano:
Age at Census: February 4, 1920, 11 years
Burial: March 31, 2001, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Cemetery, Belle chase Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: March 15, 2001, 438-14-9368

Child of Irene Adams and Earl Giordano is:
+ 6928 i. Wayne C13 Giordano, born Private.

5434. Juliet12 Adams (Sedonia Jeanette11 Dauterive, Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married L M 'Chick' Tinsley Private, son of Alpha Tinsley and Mary Burnett. He was born August 17, 1915 in Claiborne Parish Louisiana, and died July 23, 1979 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for L M 'Chick' Tinsley:
L M (Chick) Tinsley on Monday July 23 1979 at 9 am husband of Juliet Adams Tinsley father of Mrs Mary Dell Franceski and Dale M. (Buddy) Tinsley son of Mrs MAry Noble Burnett and the late Alpha Brown Tinsley brother of Mrs Mary T Adkins, Dillard B Tinsley and the late Gladney, Jess D and A Dale Tinsley also survived by 6 grandchildren age 63 years a native of Claiborne Parish and a resident of Plaquemines Parish for the past 41 years.

More About L M 'Chick' Tinsley:
SS#: 439-03-5530

Children of Juliet Adams and L Tinsley are:
6929 i. Mary Dell13 Tinsley, born Private. She married Unknown Franceski Private; born Private.
6930 ii. Dale M 'Buddy' Tinsley, born Private.

5436. Bertha12 Vinsanau (Alice11 Dauterive, Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born January 5, 1921 in New Olreans Louisiana, and died March 11, 2002 in Slidell St Tammany Parish Louisiana. She married Benjamin Emile Martin Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Bertha Vinsanau:
MARTIN - Bertha Vinsanau Martin, age 81, died on Monday, March 11, 2002 at 1:00 p.m. Beloved wife of Benjamin Emile Martin. Mother of Glenn D. Martin and Alice A. Martin Daughter of the late Alice Dauterive and Louis Vinsanau. Sister of Neomie V. Ducros and the late Maurice Vinsanau. Grandmother of Andrew G. Martin and Grace E. Martin. Mrs. Martin was a lifelong resident of Chalmette, LA. She served as a nurse in the U.S. Navy during WWII. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral services from St. Bernard Memorial Funeral Home, 701 W. Virtue Street, Chalmette, LA. on Wednesday, March 13, 2002 at 11:00 a.m. A funeral Mass will follow at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church, Chalmette, LA. Interment in St. Bernard
Memorial Gardens. Visitation at the funeral home from 9:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. Wednesday.

Martin, Bertha Vinsanau

MARTIN - Bertha Vinsanau Martin, age 81, died on Monday, March 11, 2002 at 1:00 p.m. Beloved wife of Benjamin Emile Martin. Mother of Glenn D. Martin and Alice A. Martin. Daughter of the late Alice Dauterive and Louis Vinsanau. Grandmother of Andrew G. Martin and Grace E. Martin. Mrs. Martin was a lifelong resident of Chalmette, LA. She served as a nurse in the U.S. Navy during WWII. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral services from St. Bernard Memorial Funeral Home, 701 W. Virtue Street, Chalmette, LA. on Wednesday, March 13, 2002 at 11:00 a.m. A funeral Mass will follow at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church, Chalmette, LA. Interment in St. Bernard Memorial Gardens. Visitation at the funeral home from 9:00 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. Wednesday.

The Times-Picayune 03/12

More About Bertha Vinsanau:

Age at Census: April 24, 1930, 9 years
Burial: March 13, 2002, St Bernard Memorial Gardens St bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: March 11, 2002, 439-14-3732

Children of Bertha Vinsanau and Benjamin Martin are:

6931  i.  Glenn D\textsuperscript{13} Martin, born Private.
6932  ii.  Alice A Martin, born Private.

5437. Maurice L.\textsuperscript{12} Vinsanau (Alice\textsuperscript{11} Dauterive, Oralie\textsuperscript{10} Perez, Mary Modeste\textsuperscript{9} Ragas, Marie Antoinette\textsuperscript{8} Chartier, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 9, 1923 in Louisiana, and died July 8, 1995 in St. Bernard Parish Louisiana. He married Marlene McInnis Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Maurice L. Vinsanau:

ST. BERNARD ASSESSOR MAURICE VINSANAU DIES
Publication Date: July 10, 1995
Source: The New Orleans Times-Picayune
Page: B4
Subjects: PROFILE; AGE;
Region: Louisiana
Obituary: St. Bernard Parish Assessor Maurice L. Vinsanau died Saturday of lung cancer at Chalmette Medical Centers at age 71.
Vinsanau was assessor for two decades, since February 1976. He was chief deputy assessor in 1974-76. Vinsanau, a member of the board of directors of St. Bernard Bank and Trust Co., was a lifelong resident of Chalmette, and a graduate of Holy Cross High School and Loyola University, where he earned a bachelor's degree in economics.
In World War II, he served in the Navy officer, assigned to Amphibious Forces Fifth and Seventh Fleets in the Pacific. He attended several service schools including the U.S. Naval Midshipman's School at Columbia University in New York and the Amphibious Training Gun School and Anti-Aircraft Gun School, both in Waianaie, Hawaii.
He 1946 he became financial accountant at New Orleans Public Service Inc. For the next seven years he worked as an accountant at Haskins & Sells before joining Murphy Oil Corp., where he worked from 1954 to 1973. Over the years, Vinsanau was chairman of the finance committee of the Louisiana Assessors Association, the United Fund Drive for St. Bernard parish and the St. Bernard Society for Crippled Children and Adults.
He was a member of the board of trustees of the United Way Fund for the Greater New Orleans Area, a founding trustee of Our Lady of Prompt Succor Church, and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Chalmette Post 3706 and the American Legion J. Claude Meraux Post 360.
In addition he was a charter member of the Chalmette Lions Club and the executive committee of the St. Bernard Council Chamber of Commerce.

He also served on a committee to study new form of government for St. Bernard parish and the St. Bernard Parish Industrial Tax Coordinating Committee.

Survivors include his wife, Marlene McInnis Vinsanau; a son Michael L. Vinsanau; a stepson, Mark H. Peart; two sisters, Noemie V. Ducros and Bertha V. Martin; and four grandchildren.

A funeral will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at St. Bernard Memorial Funeral Home, 3710 Paris Road. A Mass will follow at Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church, 2320 Parish Road.

Visitation will be today from 6 to 11 p.m and Tuesday at 8 a.m. Burial will be in St. Bernard memorial Gardens.

More About Maurice L. Vinsanau:

Age at Census: April 24, 1930, 6 years

Burial: July 9, 1995, St. Bernard Memorial Gradens St. Bernard Parish Louisiana

SS#: July 8, 1995, 433-28-8462

Children of Maurice Vinsanau and Marlene McInnis are:

6933  i. Michael L13 Vinsanau, born Private.
6934  ii. Mark H Peart, born Private.

5445. Yvonne12 Ragas (Crimin L11, Alphonse10, Amadee9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Schexnayder Private. He was born Private.

Children of Yvonne Ragas and Unknown Schexnayder are:

6935  i. Angele13 Schexnayder, born Private.
6936  ii. Sean Schexnayder, born Private.
6937  iii. Michael Schexnayder, born Private.
6939  v. Juliana Schexnayder, born Private.

5446. Jeanne12 Ragas (Crimin L11, Alphonse10, Amadee9, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Unknown Sylve Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Tickle Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jeanne Ragas and Unknown Tickle are:

6940  i. Heather13 Tickle, born Private.
6941  ii. Heidi Tickle, born Private.

5449. Bevely Ann12 Chapeaux (George11, Antoine Felix10, Marie Rebecca9 Chartier, Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Dale Price Private. He was born Private.

Child of Bevely Chapeaux and Dale Price is:

6942  i. Darily Eliz13 Price, born Private.

5450. Sylvia Fay12 Chapeaux (George11, Antoine Felix10, Marie Rebecca9 Chartier, Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married M Peter Taliancich Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia Chapeaux and M Taliancich are:

6943  i. Tanya13 Taliancich, born Private.
6944  ii. Blake Taliancich, born Private.
6945  iii. Marvin Taliancich, born Private.
5451. Robert Frank Sr\textsuperscript{12} Galmiche (Leah\textsuperscript{11} Chapeaux, Antoine Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Rebecca\textsuperscript{9} Chartier, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Child of Robert Frank Sr Galmiche is:

6946 i. Robert Frank Jr\textsuperscript{13} Galmiche, born Private.

5453. Frances Mae\textsuperscript{12} Galmiche (Leah\textsuperscript{11} Chapeaux, Antoine Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Marie Rebecca\textsuperscript{9} Chartier, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1924 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 21, 1999 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana. She married (1) Ernest Florentine Jr 'Zucky' Cognevich, son of Ernest Cognevich and Corinne Ban. He was born December 31, 1920 in Louisiana, and died Bef. November 13, 1971. She married (2) Ernest J Jr 'Oscar' Talbot Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Frances Mae Galmiche:
FRANCES MAE GALMICHE born 3-4-1923 in Buras La; died Thursday 1-21-1999 at 1:45 am in Algiers La aged 75 years; daughter of the late Frank Galmiche and Leah Chapeaux; wife of the late Ernest J Talbot Jr; mother of JoAnn Anthony, Frankie Britton, Russell Cognevich, Kenneth Talbot and Curtis Talbot; sister of Robert Galmiche; grandmother of Tommy, Brian, Daniel, and Nick Cognevich - Jerry T J, Ashely and Britteny Talbot - Michael and Chris Danna - Beckie and Mandy Mitchell - Jeigh Lynn, Leah, and Nathan Britton; Interment in Westlawn Cemetery.

More About Frances Mae Galmiche:

More About Ernest Florentine Jr 'Zucky' Cognevich:
Age at Census: May 7, 1930, 9 years

Children of Frances Galmiche and Ernest Cognevich are:

6947 i. JoAnn\textsuperscript{13} Cognevich, born Private. She married Unknown Anthony Private; born Private.
+ 6948 ii. Frankie Cognevich, born Private.
+ 6949 iii. Russell Cognevich, born Private.

Children of Frances Galmiche and Ernest Talbot are:

6950 i. Kenneth\textsuperscript{13} Talbot, born Private.
6951 ii. Curtis Talbot, born Private.

5460. Edwin Walter\textsuperscript{12} Lavigne (Birdina\textsuperscript{11} Giordano, Francis Ebonette 'Frank'\textsuperscript{10}, Elodie\textsuperscript{9} Chartier, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Marguerite Groteguth Private, daughter of Arthur Groteguth and Nancy Harvey. She was born Private.

Child of Edwin Lavigne and Marguerite Groteguth is:

6952 i. One\textsuperscript{13} Lavigne, born Private.

5463. Allene Vivian\textsuperscript{12} Rousselle (Edward Lee\textsuperscript{11}, Marie Alice\textsuperscript{10} Giordano, Elodie\textsuperscript{9} Chartier, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Alton R Blancher Private. He was born Private.

Children of Allene Rousselle and Alton Blancher are:

6953 i. Alton R Jr\textsuperscript{13} Blancher, born Private.
6954 ii. David Gary Blancher, born Private.

5464. Verna Olive\textsuperscript{12} Rousselle (Edward Lee\textsuperscript{11}, Marie Alice\textsuperscript{10} Giordano, Elodie\textsuperscript{9} Chartier, Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Agatha\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin,
Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Nicholas Jr Loyacano Private. He was born Private.

Children of Verna Rousselle and Nicholas Loyacano are:
6955  i. Nicholas Edward¹³ Loyacano, born Private.
6957  iii. Wayne Joseph Loyacano, born Private.

5465. Marilyn Rene¹² Rousselle (Edward Lee¹¹, Marie Alice¹⁰ Giordano, Elodie⁹ Chartier, Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married (1) Ross Calhoun Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Richard Andry Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Rousselle and Richard Andry are:
6958  i. Richard J Jr¹³ Andry, born Private.
6959  ii. Stephen Paul Andry, born Private.
6960  iii. Debbie Ann Andry, born Private.

5467. Audrey Alice¹² Rousselle (Edward Lee¹¹, Marie Alice¹⁰ Giordano, Elodie⁹ Chartier, Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Arthur L Mansuy Private. He was born Private.

Children of Audrey Rousselle and Arthur Mansuy are:
6961  i. Chermaine Ann¹³ Mansuy, born Private.
6963  iii. Lori Ann Mansuy, born Private.

5468. Inez Joy¹² Rousselle (Edward Lee¹¹, Marie Alice¹⁰ Giordano, Elodie⁹ Chartier, Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Alain Gatzman Private. He was born Private.

Children of Inez Rousselle and Alan Gatzman are:
6965  i. Alan J¹³ Gatzman, born Private.
6966  ii. Valerie Gatzman, born Private.
6967  iii. Victoria Jo Gatzman, born Private.

5471. Barbara Ann¹² Meilleur (Mary Isabel¹¹ Rousselle, Marie Alice¹⁰ Giordano, Elodie⁹ Chartier, Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Charles A Nash Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Meilleur and Charles Nash are:
6969  i. Charles Alan¹³ Nash, born Private.
6970  ii. David Kevin Nash, born Private.
6971  iii. Carol Lorraine Nash, born Private.

5474. Robert Eddi¹² Ricke (Annie Casserly¹¹ Nelson, Marie Louise¹⁰ Giordano, Elodie⁹ Chartier, Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married Carolyn Powell Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Ricke and Carolyn Powell is:
6972  i. Michael E¹³ Ricke, born Private.

5481. Rodney James¹² Fayard (Annabell¹¹ Giordano, Edward¹⁰, Elodie⁹ Chartier, Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born August 24, 1942 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 13, 2000 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish.
Louisiana. He married Mary Jo Canzinary Private. She was born Private.

More About Rodney James Fayard:
Burial: May 16, 2000, Greenwood Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: May 13, 2000, 438-56-6381

Children of Rodney Fayard and Mary Canzinary are:
+ 6973 i. Kim13 Fayard, born Private.
   6974 ii. Lisa Fayard, born Private.

5485. John J Jr12 Vogt (Rose11 Ballay, Suzanne 'Susie'10 Chartier, Antonio9, Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Evelyn Crabtree Private, daughter of Clarence Crabtree and Ruth Hock. She was born 1932 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died December 8, 1983 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Evelyn Crabtree:
*****

Children of John Vogt and Evelyn Crabtree are:
   6977 iii. Monica Rose Vogt, born Private.

5488. Herman F Jr12 Ballay (Herman F Sr11, Suzanne 'Susie'10 Chartier, Antonio9, Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Catherine Ann Romaire Private, daughter of Ferris Romaire and Margaret Smith. She was born 1947 in Morgan City Louisiana, and died December 24, 2001 in Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Catherine Ann Romaire:
BALLAY
Catherine Ann Romaire Ballay of Port Sulphur, LA on Monday, December 24, 2001 at 1:15 AM. Beloved wife of Herman F. Ballay, Jr. Mother of Ann-Marie Ballay and Sgt. Jacque P. Ballay, 1st Army Ranger Battalion. Daughter of Margaret Smith Romaire and Ferris Paul Romaire, Jr. Sister of Dianne Romaire Romana, Robert Romaire and Kim Romaire Noto. Age 54 years. A native of Morgan City, LA and a resident of Port Sulphur, LA for the past 25 years. Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of the Plaquemines Parish School Board are invited to attend a funeral Mass at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA on Thursday, December 27, 2001 at 12 noon. Visitation will be held at the church from 9 AM until 12 noon. Interment St. Patrick Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations in her memory may be made to St. Patrick Catholic Church, Port Sulphur, LA. Mothe Funeral Home, Inc. handling arrangements, 366-4343.

More About Catherine Ann Romaire:
Burial: December 27, 2001, St. Patrick Cemetery Port Sulphur Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Obituary: The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Herman Ballay and Catherine Romaire are:

5489. Charles J12 Ballay (Herman F Sr11, Suzanne 'Susie'10 Chartier, Antonio9, Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1)
was born Private. He married R Claire Bonneval Private, daughter of Robert Bonneval and Lois Grillot. She was born Private.

Child of Charles Ballay and R Bonneval is:


5491. Jeannette12 Demandre (Albin11, Gustave10, Eliza9 Chartier, Francois8, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married James R Sr Reardon Private, son of Albert Reardon and Ordia Unknown. He was born Private.

Child of Jeannette Demandre and James Reardon is:


Notes for James R Jr Reardon:
JIMMY REARDON JR on Sunday April 20 1980 son of Jeannette Demandre and James R Reardon Sr; brother of Mrs Julia ann Martin, June Marie, Jacqueline Faye and Jo Ann Reardon; grandson of Vera and albin Demandre and Ordia and Albert F Reardon Sr; aged 19 years; a native and resident of Belle Chasse.

5495. Melba Marquerite12 Moret (Beatrice Pauline11 Ganier, Thomas Aurelie10, Lodoiska9 LaFrance, Brinville8, Thomas7, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Charles Herny Sr Adams Private, son of Edward Adams and Marie Gaspard. He was born January 27, 1917 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died November 12, 1985 in Los Angeles California.

More About Charles Herny Sr Adams:
Nationality: Colored

Child of Melba Moret and Charles Adams is:


5504. Felecian12 LaFrance (Antoine11, Michel10, Frances9, Francoisce8, Francois7, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Anna Salvant Private, daughter of Thomas Salvant and Carmelita Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Felecian LaFrance and Anna Salvant are:

6984  ii.  Larry Sr LaFrance, born Private.
6985  iii.  Kenneth LaFrance, born Private.
6986  iv.  Everette LaFrance, born Private.
6987  v.  Terry LaFrance, born Private.
6988  vi.  Chris Sr LaFrance, born Private.
6989  vii.  Derrick LaFrance, born Private.
6991  ix.  Sandra LaFrance, born Private. She married Chris Davis Private; born Private.
6992  x.  Rochelle D LaFrance, born Private.
6993  xi.  Felician Jr LaFrance, born Private.

5513. Gerard Hippolite Jr12 Barrois (Gerard Hippolite Sr11, John Ernest10, Alexander9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Marguerite Bayhi Private, daughter of Theodore Bayhi and Clara Soulant. She was born August 6, 1919, and died July 26, 1994 in La Reussite Cemetery.

Children of Gerard Barrois and Marguerite Bayhi are:

6995  i.  Gerard Jr13 Barrois, born Private.
ii. Melvin John Barrois, born Private.

5525. Frank 'F.L.' Schneider (Mae11 Barrois, Frank10, Armand9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died October 20, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Joyce Parks. She was born January 3, 1925, and died January 28, 1989.

More About Frank 'F.L.' Schneider:
Burial: October 22, 2002, Hope Mausoleum New Orleans Louisiana

More About Joyce Parks:
SS#: 435-34-8620

Children of Frank Schneider and Joyce Parks are:
+ 6997 i. Sally Ann13 Schneider, born Private.
+ 6998 ii. Sue Ellen Schneider, born Private.
+ 6999 iii. Eric Parks Schneider, born Private.

5529. Mary Yvonne de St. Germain (Yves de12, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptist Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Jacob Robert Sr Abels Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Woodrow Dalton Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary St. Germain and Jacob Abels are:
+ 7000 i. Mary Kathleen13 Abels, born Private.
+ 7001 ii. Jacob Roberts Jr Abels, born Private.
+ 7002 iii. David Alexander Abels, born Private.

5530. Carolyn Ann de St. Germain (Yves de12, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptist Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Charles Hardie Maloney Private. He was born Private.

Child of Carolyn St. Germain and Charles Maloney is:
7003 i. Philip13 Maloney, born Private.

5531. Elizabeth12 Rivers (Thelma Rose de St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptist Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Lee Spencer Jr Wolfe Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Rivers and Lee Wolfe are:
+ 7005 ii. Diane Elizabeth Wolfe, born Private.

5533. Jocelyn Mae12 Le Bretton (Mae de St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptist Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Norman James Sr Foucha Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jocelyn Le Bretton and Norman Foucha are:
7006 i. Diana Renee Fouche13 Foucha, born Private.
7007 ii. Kathy Ann Foucha, born Private.
5534. Albert John III12 Le Bretton (Mae de12 St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Elga Wheelock Coldera Private. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Le Bretton and Elga Coldera are:

7009 i. Debora Marie13 Le Bretton, born Private.
7010 ii. Susan Le Bretton, born Private.

5536. Gerald John12 Le Bretton (Mae de12 St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Lucille Marie Brown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Le Bretton and Lucille Brown are:

7011 i. Michaele Rene13 Le Bretton, born Private.
7012 ii. Everette Marie Le Bretton, born Private.

5537. James Francis12 Le Bretton (Mae de12 St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Mary Anne O'Rouke Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Le Bretton and Mary O'Rouke are:

7013 i. Charlone Genell13 Le Bretton, born Private.
7014 ii. Rene Preston Le Bretton, born Private.

5538. Ramon Michael Jr de12 St. Germain (Ramon Michael de12, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Deborah Kellie Private. She was born Private.

Child of Ramon St. Germain and Deborah Kellie is:

7015 i. Damian de13 St. Germain, born Private.

5539. Susan de12 St. Germain (Ramon Michael de12, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Ross Boyd Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susan St. Germain and Ross Boyd are:

7016 i. Evan13 Boyd, born Private.
7017 ii. Penelope Boyd, born Private.

5541. Zelda Faith12 Easton (Zelda Marie de12 St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married David Francis Sellen Private. He was born Private.

Child of Zelda Easton and David Sellen is:

7018 i. Cathryn Loraine13 Sellen, born Private.

5542. Mary Elizabeth12 Easton (Zelda Marie de12 St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean...
Child of Mary Easton and Virgil Graves is:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7019</td>
<td>Christopher Scott Graves</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**5543. Myrtle Irene Easton** (Zelda Marie de St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Francois, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Dennis William Simpson Private. He was born Private.

Children of Myrtle Easton and Dennis Simpson are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7020</td>
<td>Mark William Simpson</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7021</td>
<td>Carrie Elaine Simpson</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**5545. Wellington Samuel Perry** (Marie Evelyne Rose St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Francois, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Birdie Valleck Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wellington Perry and Birdie Valleck are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Birdie Theresa Perry</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Bonnie Lena Perry</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Tammy Annette Perry</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Tina Marie Perry</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**5546. Evelyn Rose Perry** (Marie Evelyne Rose St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston, Edmond, Jean Baptiste Francois, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton, Marguerite Chauvin de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Alex J III Bernard Private. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Perry and Alex Bernard are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Lisa Lenoir Bernard</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+</td>
<td>Elizabeth Susan Bernard</td>
<td>born Private.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**5548. Carroll Joseph III DeLery** (Carroll Joseph Jr, Carroll Joseph Sr, John J, Armand Chauvin, Barthelemy Louis Chauvin, Luis Boisclair Chauvin, Francois Salvadore Chauvin, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Mary Yvonne d'Hemecourt Private, daughter of Walter d'Hemecourt and Mary Lane. She was born December 20, 1944 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 1, 2003 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Mary Yvonne d'Hemecourt:

Mary Yvonne d'Hemecourt Delery
December 20, 1944 - May 01, 2003
Mary Yvonne d'Hemecourt Delery, on Thursday, May 1, 2003. Age 58.
Mother-in-law of Lisa G. Delery. Preceded in death by her grandparents, Simon J. LeMoal and Yvonne P. LeMoal. Survived by nieces and nephews. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the Funeral Mass at LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. (in Metairie Cemetery), on Tuesday, May 6, 2003 at 11:00 a.m. Interment will follow in Metairie Cemetery. Visitation on Monday evening, May 5, 2003 from 6:00 until 9:00 p.m., and on Tuesday, beginning at 9:00 a.m.

More About Mary Yvonne d'Hemecourt:
Burial: May 6, 2003, Metairie Cemetery East Jefferson Parish Louisiana
Children of Carroll Delery and Mary d'Hemecourt are:

- i. Craig Louis DeLery, born Private.
- ii. Christopher Patrick DeLery, born Private.

---

Notes for Roxanne DeLery:

ROXANNE DELERY MUNSCH (9/10 JUN 1998, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Roxanne Delery Munsch on Monday, June 8, 1998. Age 48 years. Beloved wife of Wayne J. Munec. Daughter of Carroll J. Delery, Jr. and Marie Elise Delery. Mother of Wayne J. ‘Jay’ Munsch, Jr. and Lisa Munsoh Bundy. Sister of Carroll J. Delery III and Barry Delery. She is also survived by son-in-law David Bundy, 2 nieces, 4 nephews, 2 grandnephews. 1 aunt, 5 cousins, mother-in-law Dorothy Munsch and 3 sisters-in-law. Relatives and friends of the family we invited to attend the Funeral Mass at LAKE LAWN METAIRIE FUNERAL HOME CHAPEL. 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. (in Metairie Cemetery) on Thursday. June 11. 1998 - 10:00AM. Interment will follow in Metairie Cemetery. Visitation on Wednesday from 6:00 PM until 9:00 PM and on Thursday from 8:00 AM until 10:00 AM. Contributions to the Arthritis Foundation, LA. Chapter. 3501 N. Causeway Blvd.. Metairie, LA 70002 are preferred.

ROXANNE DELERY MUNSCH (10 Jun 1998, TIMES PICAYUNE)
Roxanne Delery Munsch, a kindergarten eacher at Re-surrection of Our Lord School, died Monday of brain an-eurysm at Tu-an University Medical Center. She was 48. Mrs. Munsch was a lifelong resident of New Orleans. She graduated from St. Joseph Academy and the Uni-versity of New Orleans. She was a former employee of Eastminster Nursery School. She was a mem-ber of the Army Reserve and Army National Guard. She was a parishioner of St. Simon Peter Catholic Church and a member of the Society of the Founders of the City of New Orleans. She was a former student at the Millet Aca-demy of Dance and the June Hol-lister School of Dance and played in the UNO Alumni Softball League. Survivors include her husband, Wayne J. Munsch; a son, Wayne J. “Jay” Munsch Jr.; a daughter, Lisa Munsch Bundy; her father, Carroll J. Delery Jr.; her mother, Marie Elise Delery; and two brothers, Barry and Car-roll J. Delery III. A Mass will be said Thursday at 10 a.m. at Lake Lawn Metairie Funeral Home, 5100 Pontchartrain Blvd. Visita-ion will be today from 6 to 9 p.m. and Thursday from 8 to 10 a.m. Burial will be in Metairie Cemetery.

More About Roxanne DeLery:
Burial: June 11, 1998, Metairie Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
Children of Roxanne DeLery and Wayne Munsch are:

- ii. Lisa D Munsch, born Private. She married David Bundy Private; born Private.

Children of Barry Louis DeLery are:


Children of Gretchen Kraft and Mitchell Costanza are:

7035 i. Gareth Ryan Costanza, born Private.
7036 ii. Victoria Maria Costanza, born Private.

Generation No. 13

5570. Jacqueline Duchet-Suchaux (Suzanne Honore, Paul Joseph, Josefa Evelina Muzard, Alexandrine Francoise Faures, Alexandrine Pigeot De Louisbourg, Jean Baptis Pigeot, Catherine Baron, Nicholas Baron Dit, Marie Marthe Chauvin, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Paul Eugene Binet Private. He was born 1920, and died 1989.

Child of Jacqueline Duchet-Suchaux and Paul Binet is:


Children of Angela Chauvin and Mark Mohr are:

7038 i. Rebekah Michelle Mohr, born Private.
7039 ii. Maria Elizabeth Mohr, born Private.
7040 iii. Melissa Ann Mohr, born Private.


Children of Scott Chauvin and Penny Pellegrin are:

7041 i. Allison Hannah Chauvin, born Private.
7042 ii. Ryan Adam Chauvin, born Private.


Children of Paul Chauvin and Rhonda Babcock are:

7043 i. Jeremy Paul Chauvin, born Private.
7044 ii. Stephen Ralph Chauvin, born Private.
**5575. Robert Andrew Chauvin** (Robert Louis, Charles E., Bertrand, Hypolite Sylvan, Hypolite, Hypolite Jr., Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Jackie Houin** Private, daughter of Jeffrey Houin and Jean Hageney. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Chauvin and Jackie Houin is:

7045  i. Emily Alcida Chauvin, born Private.

**5576. Monica Ann Chauvin** (Charles Geiling, Charles E., Bertrand, Hypolite Sylvan, Hypolite, Hypolite Jr., Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Raymond Charles Bear** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Monica Chauvin and Raymond Bear are:

7046  i. Matthew Raymond Bear, born Private.

7047  ii. Leslie Rae Bear, born Private.

**5577. Joan Elizabeth Chauvin** (Charles Geiling, Charles E., Bertrand, Hypolite Sylvan, Hypolite, Hypolite Jr., Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Rodney McCall** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Joan Chauvin and Rodney McCall is:

7048  i. Brook McCall, born Private.

**5578. Charles Geiling Jr. Chauvin** (Charles Geiling, Charles E., Bertrand, Hypolite Sylvan, Hypolite, Hypolite Jr., Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Marie Tonglet** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Charles Chauvin and Marie Tonglet is:

7049  i. Geoffrey Charles Chauvin, born Private.

**5579. George Bernard Chauvin** (Charles Geiling, Charles E., Bertrand, Hypolite Sylvan, Hypolite, Hypolite Jr., Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Karen Elizabeth Orgeron** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Chauvin and Karen Orgeron is:

7050  i. Gary Conner Chauvin, born Private.

**5582. Allen Anthony Thibodeaux** (Claude Joseph, Walter Joseph, Joseph Cestive, Ernest Zenon, Adeline Chauvin, Zenon, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Mary Knight** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Allen Thibodeaux and Cynthia Knight are:

7051  i. Lance Allen Thibodeaux, born Private.

7052  ii. Tracy Judith Thibodeaux, born Private.


Children of Glenn Thibodeaux and Barbara Luke are:

7053  i. April Lynn Thibodeaux, born Private.

7054  ii. Corey Glenn Thibodeaux, born Private.

**5584. Patricia Ann Thibodeaux** (Claude Joseph, Walter Joseph, Joseph Cestive, Ernest Zenon, Adeline Chauvin, Zenon, Hypolite Pol Paul, Louis Marie, Gilles Jules, Grand Pierre, Rene, Jean) was
born Private. She married Raymond Edward Martin Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Thibodeaux and Raymond Martin are:

7055  i.  Jane Ann14 Martin, born Private.
7056  ii.  Yvette Marie Martin, born Private.
7057  iii.  Nicole Martin, born Private.
7058  iv.  Lori Ann Martin, born Private.

5585. Mark Peter13 Thibodeaux (Claude Joseph12, Walter Joseph11, Joseph Cestive10, Ernest Zenon9, Adeline8 Chauvin, Zenon7, Hypolite Pol Paul6, Louis Marie I5, Gilles Jules4, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married (1) Laurie Ann Sevin Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Lisa Carter Private. She was born Private.

Child of Mark Thibodeaux and Lisa Carter is:

7059  i.  Mathew Peter14 Thibodeaux, born Private.

5599. Theodore Charles13 Grunewald (Hudson Charles12, Josephine Hudson11 Flanner, Marie Marguerite 'Daisy'10 Sers, Melanie Eugenie9 Charleville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Georgia Groover Private, daughter of Dr Groover and Dorothy Bricker. She was born Private.

Children of Theodore Grunewald and Georgia Groover are:

7060  i.  Angela Marie14 Grunewald, born Private.
7061  ii.  Avis Marie Grunewald, born Private.

5600. Charles Berry13 Grunewald (Hudson Charles12, Josephine Hudson11 Flanner, Marie Marguerite 'Daisy'10 Sers, Melanie Eugenie9 Charleville, Jean Baptiste Chauvin8, Joseph Chauvin7, Jean Baptiste dit6, Joseph Chauvin Sr dit5, Gilles Jules4 Chauvin, Grand Pierre3, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Elizabeth C Shumate Private, daughter of James Shumate and Mary Wright. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Grunewald and Elizabeth Shumate are:

7062  i.  John Charles14 Grunewald, born Private.
7063  ii.  James Shumate Grunewald, born Private.
7064  iii.  Charles Berry Jr Grunewald, born Private.
7065  iv.  Mary Catherine Grunewald, born Private.

5690. George Emile13 Kreider (Anna Euna12 Dragon, Louis Charles11, Athanaze Theresa10, Charles Basile9, Marie Josephine8 Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Allen Matherne Private. He was born Private.

Children of George Emile Kreider are:

7066  i.  Kathryn14 Kreider, born Private. She married Unknown Seeling Private; born Private.
7067  ii.  Michael G Kreider, born Private.
7068  iii.  Kelly Kreider, born Private. She married Unknown Mayes Private; born Private.

5712. Rebecca Ann13 Cognевич (Kenneth Bert12, Myrtle Josephine11 Williams, Jordain10, Adeline9 Cavalier, Charles8, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Allen Matherne Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rebecca Cognевич and Allen Matherne is:

7069  i.  Christopher14 Matherne, born Private.

5714. Danna G13 Despaux (Ramona12 Cognевич, Myrtle Josephine11 Williams, Jordain10, Adeline9 Cavalier, Charles8, Marie Therese Chais7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) E Larry West Private. He
was born Private. She married (2) John Capps Private. He was born Private.

Children of Danna Despaux and John Capps are:

7070  i. Shannon Melissa^14 Capps, born Private.
7071  ii. Shelly Ann Capps, born Private. She married Unknown Chauvin Private; born Private.

5715. Jill M^13 Despaux (Ramona^12 Cognevich, Myrtle Josephine^11 Williams, Jordain^10, Adeline^9 Cavalier, Charles^8, Marie Therese Chais^7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'^6 Denes, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born Private. She married (1) Richard Oubre Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Patten Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jill Despaux and Richard Oubre are:

7072  i. Laura Christina^14 Oubre, born Private.
7073  ii. Danielle Monique Oubre, born Private. She married Unknown Mahe' Private; born Private.

5724. Jimmy^13 Gleason (Audrey^13 Hopkins, Ruby^12 Cosse, Sidney Emile Arnold^11, Arnold Simon^10, Pierre^9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline^8 Bister, Marie Louise^7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent^6, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born Private. He married Gladys Hincks Private, daughter of John Hincks and May Gautier. She was born 1913, and died September 3, 1994 in Lakelawn Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Children of Jimmy Gleason are:

7074  i. Stacey^14 Gleason, born Private.
7075  ii. Jason Gleason, born Private.


Children of Carlos DeArmas and Gladys Hincks are:

7076  i. Robin^14 DeArmas, born Private.
7077  ii. Carlos J Jr DeArmas, born Private.

5733. Edwin R^13 Buras (John Edward^12, Henrietta^11 Durabbe, Eugene^10, Adele^9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph^8, Marie Joseph^7 Vinet, Marie Josepha^6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born Private. He married Alice Glynn Private, daughter of Joseph Glynn and Lenore Burling. She was born June 29, 1916 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died April 9, 1993 in Chalmette St Bernard Parish Louisiana. More About Alice Glynn:
Burial: April 12, 1993, St Bernard Memorial Gardens St Bernard Parish Louisiana
SS#: April 9, 1993, 437-10-7389

Children of Edwin Buras and Alice Glynn are:

7078  i. Valerie^14 Buras, born Private. She married Unknown Hunter Private; born Private.
7079  ii. Larry A Buras, born Private.

5741. Louis Jr.^13 Buras (Louis^12, Ella Henrietta^11 Durabbe, Eugene^10, Adele^9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph^8, Marie Joseph^7 Vinet, Marie Josepha^6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin^5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin^4, Grand Pierre^3 Chauvin, Rene^2, Jean^1) was born August 6, 1928 in Port Eads, Louisiana, and died March 26, 1995 in Memorial Park Cemetery D'Iberville. He married Albertha Sowell Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Louis Jr. Buras:
The Rev. Louis Buras Jr., a minister and former owner of Buras
Consulting Instrumentation, died March 26 of complications from a stroke at Biloxi Regional Hospital in Biloxi, Miss. He was 66. The Rev. Buras was born in Port Eads and lived in Biloxi for the past 18 years. He helped establish Compressors Automation Controls, and oilfield service company in the New Orleans area. He also worked at Automation Associates, Inc., Caltronics-Pneutronics and other companies. He was an associate pastor of First Baptist Church in Harvey for five years, First Baptist Church in D’Iberville, Miss., for three years, and Brodie Road Baptist Church in D’Iberville for 13 years. He also was a teacher at Bog Ridge Baptist Church and a minister at the Kare Center in Biloxi. He was a Navy and Coast Guard veteran of World War II and the Korean War. Survivors include his wife, Albertha Sowell Buras; a son, Louis Buras III of Marrero; a daughter, Florence Buras Porter of Atlanta; four brothers, Kenneth, Vance, Huey and Harold Buras; and seven grandchildren. A funeral was held March 28 at Bradford-O’Keefe Funeral Home in Biloxi. Burial was in Memorial Park Cemetery in D’Iberville.

More About Louis Jr. Buras:
SS#: 438-34-7927

Children of Louis Buras and Albertha Sowell are:
7082  i. Louis III Buras, born Private.


Notes for Jane Olga Cos:
On Thursday October 29, 1953 of a gunshot wound Mrs Jane Buras wife of Bernard Buras; mother of Bernard A and Jeannine Buras; daughter of Linis Bacan and the late Anthony Cos; sister of mrs Alexis Pepine, Mrs James Lemoine, Nicholas Mistich and Anthony Cos; a resident of Buras La for the past 6 years. Interment in St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery.

Joseph ‘Jake’ Demoines is in Charity Hospital under guard by parish deputy sheriffs, for selfinflicted gunshot wounds. After killing Mrs. Buras he shot himself with a .32 calibre revolver.

More About Jane Olga Cos:
Burial: Unknown, St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

Children of Bernard Buras and Jane Cos are:
7086  iii. Thomas Buras, born February 15, 1951; died February 18, 1951.

5753. **Alfred Smith 'Pit' Buras** (Benjamin Roman, Marie Adele Durabbe, Joseph Claiborne, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Helen Marie Vallot** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Buras and Helen Vallot are:


5758. **Donald A Ragas** (John Francis 'Beek' Jr, John Francis, Francois Jr, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Betty Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Ragas and Betty Unknown are:

- i. Anthony Ragas, born Private.
- ii. Angie Ragas, born Private.

5759. **Marie Antoinette Ragas** (John Francis 'Beek' Jr, John Francis, Francois Jr, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1941 in Buras, Plaquemines Louisiana, and died July 21, 1959 in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married **Kenneth E Sr Holmes** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Marie Antoinette Ragas:
On Tuesday July 21, 1959 MARIE ANTOINETTE RAGAS wife of Kenneth E Holmes; mother of Kenneth E Holmes Jr; daughter of Antoinette Hihar and John F Ragas Jr; sister of Mrs Thomas Eccles Jr, John III, Donald, Kenneth and Gary Ragas; age 18 years; a native of Buras La. Interment in Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

*****

Child of Marie Ragas and Kenneth Holmes is:


5761. **Gary Stephen Sr Ragas** (John Francis 'Beek' Jr, John Francis, Francois Jr, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Halley Louise Packard** Private, daughter of Harry Packard and Hilda Morel. She was born Private.

Child of Gary Ragas and Halley Packard is:


5763. **Mateo C Jr Machella** (Rosina Ragas, John Francis, Francois Jr, Adele Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Beverly Louise Bubrig** Private, daughter of John Bubrig and Myrtle Buras. She was born Private.

Children of Mateo Machella and Beverly Bubrig are:

- i. Mateo C III Machella, born Private.
- iii. Dale Frances Machella, born Private.
5764. James F13 Machella (Rosina12 Ragas, John Francis11, Francois Jr.10, Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 17, 1941, and died August 2, 1983 in Barataria Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Shirley Fabre Private. She was born Private.

Notes for James F Machella:
JAMES MACHELLA born 2-17-1941 died Tuesday 8-2-1983 in Barataria; son of Mateo Machella Sr and Rosina Ragas; husband of Shirley Fabre; father of Lethia, Myron, Calvin jr, James Jr and Jerrie Jo Machella; brother of Mateo Jr and John; Interment in Westlawn Cemetery; ss# 435-54-0698

More About James F Machella:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-54-0698

Children of James Machella and Shirley Fabre are:
7099 i. Lethia14 Machella, born Private.
7100 ii. Myron Machella, born Private.
7101 iii. Calvin Machella, born Private.
7103 v. Jerry Jo Machella, born Private.

5765. Larry W13 Bulot (Johnanna12 Ragas, John Francis11, Francois Jr.10, Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Brenda Ann Becnel Private, daughter of Sidney Becnel and Shirley Pelas. She was born Private.

Children of Larry Bulot and Brenda Becnel are:
7104 i. Berry14 Bulot, born Private.
7105 ii. Todd Bulot, born Private.

5766. Allen J13 Bulot (Johnanna12 Ragas, John Francis11, Francois Jr.10, Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Child of Allen J Bulot is:
7106 i. Allison14 Bulot, born Private.

5770. Charles Joseph Jr13 Adams (Thelma12 Grob, Helena Louisa11 Cavalier, Frank10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married (1) Joyce C Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Anna Kay Goldstein Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Anna Dugas Private, daughter of Claude Dugas and Olive Dayhuff. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Adams and Anna Dugas are:
7107 i. Mark David14 Adams, born 1957 in Empire Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; died October 4, 1980 in Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Mark David Adams:
Mark David Adam of Port Sulpher on Saturday October 4 1980 at 2:15 am son of Anna Dugar and Charles J Adam Jr; brother of Charles Michael, Paul Joseph, Jenne, Donna and Philip Adam; maternal grandson of Olive Dayhuff and Claude Dugger; paternal grandson of Thelma Grob and Charles J Adam; aged 23 years a native and lifelong resident of Port Sulpher, La.

7109 iii. Paul Joseph Adams, born Private.
v. Donna Adams, born Private.

5773. Salvador Jospeh Jr 'Sonny' Maltese (Nora Marie Grob, Helena Louisa Cavalier, Frank Edmond, Jean Baptiste Joseph, Marie Joseph Vinet, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Sandra Marie Treadaway Private, daughter of Russell Treadaway and Lydia Treadaway. She was born Private.

Child of Salvador Maltese and Sandra Treadaway is:
+ 7113  i. Veronica L Maltese, born Private.

5822. Eugene J Barrois (Ursula Schubert, Edith 'Haydee' Marguerite Richarme, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born January 30, 1932 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died September 11, 2000 in Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Jean Matthews Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Eugene J Barrois:
BARRIOS
Eugene J. Barrios on Monday, September 11, 2000 at 5:30 o'clock p.m.
Beloved husband of Jean Matthews Barrios. Father of Deborah Junot, Mary Beth Assad, Gregg, Donna, Mark and the late Paul Barrios. Son of Ursula Shubert and the late Eugene Henry Barrios. Brother of Digby W. Barrios and Haydee C. Blanchard. Father-in-law of John Assad, Shari Summersgill and Trudy Pellerin. Also survived by 8 grandsons. Aged 68 years, a native of New Orleans and a lifelong resident of Metairie. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend a Memorial Mass at the Chapel of North American Martyrs - Jesuit High School, 4133 Banks Street, New Orleans, LA on Friday, September 15, 2000 at 1:00 o'clock p.m. Visitation will begin at 11:00 a.m. at Jesuit. Burial will be private. Donations to Barrios Scholarship Fund at Jesuit or masses would be appreciated.
L.A. MUHLEISEN & SON in charge of arrangements.

More About Eugene J Barrois:
Burial: September 15, 2000, Private
Obituary: September 14, 2000, The Times Picayune Newspaper New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 436-46-5463

Children of Eugene Barrois and Jean Matthews are:
7114  i. Deborah Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Junot Private; born Private.
7115  ii. Mary Beth Barrois, born Private. She married John Assad Private; born Private.
7117  iv. Donna Barrois, born Private.
7118  v. Mark Barrois, born Private. He married Trudy Pellerin Private; born Private.

5832. Mary Ann Richarme (James Oscar Jr, James Oscar Sr, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married John Krupsky Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Richarme and John Krupsky is:
7120  i. Joan Krupsky, born Private.

5863. Sylvia Richarme (Irving Joseph 'Buddy', Logan Samuel, Mary Buras, Marie Marceline Johnson, Marie Louise Martin, Etienne Francois, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.
Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Otilio Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sylvia Richarme and Unknown Otilio is:

7121 i. Larisa Lyn14 Otilio, born Private.

5864. Cynthia13 Richarme (Irving Joseph 'Buddy'12, Logan Samuel11, Mary10 Buras, Marie Marceline9 Johnson, Marie Louise8 Martin, Etienne Francois7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Steudlein Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cynthia Richarme and Unknown Steudlein are:

7122 i. Kurt C14 Steudlein, born Private.
7123 ii. Christine R Steudlein, born Private.
7124 iii. Eric D Steudlein, born Private.

5868. Barbara Ann13 Thomas (Dorothy Elizabeth12 O'Connor, Louise Annette11 Commyns, Theresa10 De Rocheblave, Drausin9, Josefa8 Philibert, Marie Louisa7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Michael Deep Private. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Thomas and Michael Deep are:

+ 7125 i. Stephen Michael14 Deep, born Private.
+ 7127 iii. Diane Michelle Deep, born Private.
7129 v. Patricia Marie Deep, born Private.

5870. Marilyn Elaine13 Thomas (Dorothy Elizabeth12 O'Connor, Louise Annette11 Commyns, Theresa10 De Rocheblave, Drausin9, Josefa8 Philibert, Marie Louisa7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Ray Norman Hansen Private, son of Ray Hansen and Norma Duncan. He was born Private.

Children of Marilyn Thomas and Ray Hansen are:

+ 7130 i. Randolph 'Randy' David14 Hansen, born Private.
7131 ii. Theresa Leigh Hansen, born Private.
+ 7132 iii. Michelle Marie Hansen, born Private.
+ 7134 v. Jeffrey Thomas Hansen, born Private.

5871. Marshall Wayne13 Thomas (Dorothy Elizabeth12 O'Connor, Louise Annette11 Commyns, Theresa10 De Rocheblave, Drausin9, Josefa8 Philibert, Marie Louisa7 Martin, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married (1) Hedwig Veronika Pauli Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Alyce Devan Private. She was born Private.

Children of Marshall Thomas and Hedwig Pauli are:

7135 i. Stefanie Rene14 Thomas, born Private.
7136 ii. Jenafer Veronika Thomas, born Private.

5872. Earl Bartholomew Jr13 Morehead (Earl Bartholomew Sr12, Michel Bradley11, Arthur10, Gustavo9, Eugenia8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 15, 1923 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died May 12, 2001 in Oklahoma. He
married Joyce Cummie Ellis Private. She was born Private.

Children of Earl Morehead and Joyce Ellis are:
+ 7138 i. Judy Carol Morehead, born Private.
7139 ii. Kenneth Earl Morehead, born Private.


Children of Bernie Treadaway and Ronald Lopez are:
7142 i. Nicole Raye Lopez, born Private. She married (1) Donald Frelich Private; born Private. She married (2) Donny Chris Barrois Private; born Private.
7143 iii. Ron Travis Lopez, born Private.

5880. Calvin Ellis Jr Treadaway (Doris Amelia Dobson, Lionel 'O'Neill', Emile Seraphine Martin, Romain "Robert", Joseph, Francois Josphe, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married (1) Pamela Ann Borja Private, daughter of Leon Borji and Delores Dragon. She was born Private. He married (2) Kathleen Ann Curley Private, daughter of Patrick Curley and Germain Ballay. She was born Private.

Child of Calvin Treadaway and Pamela Borja is:
7144 i. Cynthia Eve Candy Treadaway, born Private.

Children of Calvin Treadaway and Kathleen Curley are:
7145 i. Cade Elliott Treadaway, born Private.
7146 ii. Cally Ellayne Treadaway, born Private.

5881. Janel Monique 'Doobie' Treadaway (Doris Amelia Dobson, Lionel 'O'Neill', Emile Seraphine Martin, Romain "Robert", Joseph, Francois Josphe, Marquerite 'Denais' Denes, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Peter George II Vujnovich Private, son of Peter Vujnovich and E Jurisich. He was born Private.

Children of Janel Treadaway and Peter Vujnovich are:
7147 i. Peter George III Vujnovich, born Private.
7148 ii. Ashley Elizabeth Vujnovich, born Private.
7149 iii. Cullen Jacob Vujnovich, born Private.

5888. Helena Lynn Walther (Gloria Mae Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Emile A., Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Richard Earl Dial Private. He was born Private.

Children of Helena Walther and Richard Dial are:
+ 7150 i. Holly Anne Dial, born Private.
7151 ii. Wendy Marie Dial, born Private.
7152 iii. Tanya Elizabeth Dial, born Private.
7153 iv. Christopher Derek Dial, born Private.

5889. Joseph Daniel Jr Walther (Gloria Mae Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Emile A., Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Theresa Louise Frame Private. She was born Private.
Children of Joseph Walther and Theresa Frame are:
  7154  i.  Benjamin Joseph Walther, born Private.
  7155  ii.  Sarah Michelle Walther, born Private.
  7156  iii.  Eric Michael Walther, born Private.

5890.  Michael Paul Walther (Gloria Mae Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Emile A., Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Jeanne Alice Hemminghaus Private. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Walther and Jeanne Hemminghaus are:
  7157  i.  Amelia Jeanne Walther, born Private.

5891.  Patrick Steven Walther (Gloria Mae Serpas, Helena Marie Schayot, Emile A., Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Urzula Stenzel Private. She was born Private.

Children of Patrick Walther and Urzula Stenzel are:
  7159  i.  Jordan Joseph Walther, born Private.
  7160  ii.  Justin Patrick Walther, born Private.

5892.  Bryan Scott Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Emile A., Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Deborah Gale Dutton Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bryan Serpas and Deborah Dutton are:
  7161  i.  Shannon Serpas, born Private. She married Eric Wallace Private; born Private.
  7162  ii.  Cassie Serpas, born Private.

5893.  Kenneth Terry Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Emile A., Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Jan Bordelon Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Serpas and Jan Bordelon are:
  7163  i.  Shannon Bordelon, born Private.
  7164  ii.  Dustin Lamar Serpas, born Private.

5894.  Jack Christopher Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Emile A., Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Tina Henson Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jack Serpas and Tina Henson are:
  7165  i.  Korie Erin Serpas, born Private.
  7166  ii.  Kasie Lynn Serpas, born Private.
  7167  iii.  Brook Leigh Serpas, born Private.

5895.  Sally Serpas (Emmett Joseph 'Jack', Helena Marie Schayot, Emile A., Clara Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Mark Daniel Leonard Private.
He was born Private.

Children of Sally Serpas and Mark Leonard are:

7169  i.  Rachel Elizabeth14 Leonard, born Private.

5896.  Fredrick Richard II13 Stolle (Bernice Marie12 Serpas, Helena Marie11 Schayot, Emile A.10, Clara9 Cosse, Marie de la Merce de Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  He married Suzanne Barrett Private.  She was born Private.

Children of Fredrick Stolle and Suzanne Barrett are:

7171  i.  Jennifer Suzanne14 Stolle, born Private.
7172  ii.  Elizabeth Barrett Stolle, born Private.
7173  iii.  Kathryn Marie Stolle, born Private.

5897.  Joseph Paul13 Stolle (Bernice Marie12 Serpas, Helena Marie11 Schayot, Emile A.10, Clara9 Cosse, Marie de la Merce de Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  He married Diana Hernandez Private.  She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Stolle and Diana Hernandez are:

7174  i.  Zachary Paul14 Stolle, born Private.

5898.  Sally Blake13 Stolle (Bernice Marie12 Serpas, Helena Marie11 Schayot, Emile A.10, Clara9 Cosse, Marie de la Merce de Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  She married Thomas Charles Kallina Private.  He was born Private.

Children of Sally Stolle and Thomas Kallina are:

7176  i.  Kieth Michael14 Kallina, born Private.

More About Kara Leanne Kallina:
Cause of Death: after a heart transplant

7178  iii.  Kayli Elizabeth Kallina, born Private.
7179  iv.  Brian Patrick Kallina, born Private.

5899.  David Scott13 Stolle (Bernice Marie12 Serpas, Helena Marie11 Schayot, Emile A.10, Clara9 Cosse, Marie de la Merce de Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  He married Cristina Ann 'Cristy' Newman Private.  She was born Private.

Child of David Stolle and Cristina Newman is:

7180  i.  Blake Nicholas14 Stolle, born Private.

5915.  Michael Alvan Sr13 Angelo (Gerald Alvana12, William11, Josephine10 Conaway, Pauline9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.  He married Dolores E Unknown Private.  She was born Private.

Child of Michael Angelo and Dolores Unknown is:

7181  i.  Michael Alvan Jr14 Angelo, born Private.
5916. Alice\textsuperscript{13} Bevenutti (Cora \textsuperscript{12} Angelo, William \textsuperscript{11}, Josephine \textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Johnny T Private. He was born Private.

Child of Alice Bevenutti and Johnny T is:
7182 i. Maryanne\textsuperscript{14} T, born Private.

5920. Beatrice\textsuperscript{13} Bievenutti (Cora \textsuperscript{12} Angelo, William \textsuperscript{11}, Josephine \textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Murphy 'Buster' Angelo Private. He died Bef. April 14, 1999.

Children of Beatrice Bievenutti and Murphy Angelo are:
+ 7183 i. Ronald Adam Sr\textsuperscript{14} Angelo, born March 30, 1936 in Louisiana; died April 14, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana.
7184 ii. Joan Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Ostarly Private; born Private.
7185 iii. Carol Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Dallimore Private; born Private.
7186 iv. Gary Angelo, born Private.

5921. Hewitt Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{13} Angelo (William Edward\textsuperscript{12}, William \textsuperscript{11}, Josephine \textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 19, 1914 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died October 2, 1980. He married Virginia Petrolla Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Hewitt Joseph Sr Angelo:
HEWITT JOSEPH ANGELO SR born 3-19-1914 in Buras; died Thursday 10-2-1980; son of Williams Angelo and Louise Baril; husband of Virginia Petrolla; father of Marion Grounds, Carol Pertuit, Diane Larpanteur, Hewitt Jr and Raymond L Angelo; brother of Paul and Floyd Angelo; ss# 577-05-1177

More About Hewitt Joseph Sr Angelo:
SS#: 577-05-1177

Children of Hewitt Angelo and Virginia Petrolla are:
7187 i. Marion\textsuperscript{14} Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Grounds Private; born Private.
7188 ii. Carol Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Pertuit Private; born Private.
7189 iii. Diane Angelo, born Private. She married Unknown Larpanteur Private; born Private.
7191 v. Raymond L Angelo, born Private.

5925. Mercedes\textsuperscript{13} Peralta (Blanche\textsuperscript{12} Angelo, William \textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Emile Loquet Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mercedes Peralta and Emile Loquet is:
7192 i. Mary\textsuperscript{14} Loquet, born Private.

5926. Frank\textsuperscript{13} Peralta (Blanche\textsuperscript{12} Angelo, William \textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Leah Angelo Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frank Peralta and Leah Angelo is:
7193 i. Linda\textsuperscript{14} Peralta, born Private.

5927. Joseph\textsuperscript{13} Peralta (Blanche\textsuperscript{12} Angelo, William \textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence
Emelie Vincentine⁸ Denesse, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born January 26, 1917 in Louisiana, and died January 1976 in Louisiana. He married Gladys Cansienne Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Peralta and Gladys Cansienne is:
7194 i. Unknown¹⁴ Peralta, born Private.

5928. Christine¹³ Peralta (Blanche¹² Angelo, William¹¹, Josephine¹⁰ Conaway, Pauline⁹ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁸ Denesse, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born December 25, 1914, and died November 1984 in New Orleans Louisiana. She married Eddie Henry Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christine Peralta and Eddie Henry is:
7195 i. Jackie¹⁴ Henry, born Private.

5952. Richard Edward Jr¹³ Lyons (Richard Edward¹², Mary Ann 'Mastello'¹¹ Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello'¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Felicite⁸ Touard, Charlotte⁷ LaFrance, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married Sandra Noel Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Lyons and Sandra Noel are:
7196 i. Richard Edward III¹⁴ Lyons, born Private.
7197 ii. Rhonda Anne Lyons, born Private.
7198 iii. Robin Anne Lyons, born Private.
7200 v. Rachel Ann Lyons, born Private.
7201 vi. Randy Edward Lyons, born Private.

5953. Diane¹³ Lyons (Richard Edward¹², Mary Ann 'Mastello'¹¹ Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello'¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Felicite⁸ Touard, Charlotte⁷ LaFrance, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Eric M Blanche Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diane Lyons and Eric Blanche are:
7203 i. Eric M Jr¹⁴ Blanche, born Private.
7204 ii. Terri A Blanche, born Private.
7205 iii. Tina M Blanche, born Private.

5955. Harold¹³ Lyons (Richard Edward¹², Mary Ann 'Mastello'¹¹ Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello'¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Felicite⁸ Touard, Charlotte⁷ LaFrance, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married Sue Ellen Landry Private. She was born Private.

Child of Harold Lyons and Sue Landry is:
7206 i. Harold C¹⁴ Lyons, born Private.

5956. Percy Edward¹³ Lyons (Richard Edward¹², Mary Ann 'Mastello'¹¹ Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello'¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Felicite⁸ Touard, Charlotte⁷ LaFrance, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married Lois Kalb Private. She was born Private.

Children of Percy Lyons and Lois Kalb are:
7207 i. Jeff D¹⁴ Lyons, born Private.
7208 ii. Chad M Lyons, born Private.

5968. Barbara¹³ Plaisance (Joyce Eva¹² Harris, Dallas Curtis¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Conaway, Pauline⁹ Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine⁸ Denesse, Jean Jr.⁷ Denes, Jean⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴,
Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Unknown Needom Private. He was born Private.

Child of Barbara Plaisance and Unknown Needom is:
7209 i. Dawn Michelle\textsuperscript{14} Needom, born Private.

5976. Evelyn Cecile\textsuperscript{13} Mayer (Grace Leora\textsuperscript{12} Conaway, Capt Thurlow F\textsuperscript{11}, Albert\textsuperscript{10}, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Herbert John Sr Scarabin Private, son of Joseph Scarabin and Marie Gartoucies. He was born Private.

Children of Evelyn Mayer and Herbert Scarabin are:
7210 i. Herbert John Jr\textsuperscript{14} Scarabin, born Private.

More About Kenneth Malcolm Scarabin:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

+ 7212 iii. Michael James 'Mikey' Scarabin, born Private.

5979. Flander\textsuperscript{13} Meyer (Grace Leora\textsuperscript{12} Conaway, Capt Thurlow F\textsuperscript{11}, Albert\textsuperscript{10}, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 3, 1941 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died July 31, 1982 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Raquel Mayer Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Flander Meyer:
FLANDER MAYER born 9-3-1941 in Venice; died Saturday 7-31-1982 at 9:50 am in venice aged 40 years; son of Earbin Mayer and Grace Conaway; husband of Raquel Mayer; father of Cecilia, Grace, evelyn, Rhonda, Margaret, Amelia, Thurlow Jr, Albert, Michael, Jerry, Mark and Matthew Mayer; brother of Leora Lloyd, Evelyn Scarabin, Geri Yarbrough, Earbin 'Sonny" Jr, Harold and Allen Mayer; ss# 433-56-9134
*****

More About Flander Meyer:
SS#: 433-56-9134

Children of Flander Meyer and Raquel Mayer are:
7213 i. Cecilia\textsuperscript{14} Meyer, born Private.
7217 v. Margaret Meyer, born Private.
7218 vi. Amelia Meyer, born Private.
7222 x. Jerry Meyer, born Private.
7223 xi. Mark Meyer, born Private.

5997. Audrey\textsuperscript{13} Colombel (Carol Alexander Sr\textsuperscript{12}, Charles Sr.\textsuperscript{11}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{10} Marshall, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Raymond Claude Sr Buras Private, son of Etienne Buras and Elizabeth Buras. He was born August 9, 1924 in Homeplace Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died September 9, 2002 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Raymond Claude Sr Buras:
Buras Sr, Raymond 09-09-2002
Raymond Buras, Sr, on Monday, September 9, 2002 Age 78 years Beloved husband of Audrey Colombel Buras Son of the late Etienne Buras and Alise Buras Father of Raymond Buras, Jr and Mark S Buras Father-in-law of June S Buras Brother of the late Eunice Gille, Mildred Bubrig and Estelle Monnin A native of Homeplace, Louisiana and a resident of Belle Chasse, Louisiana since 1969 Mr Buras was a veteran of World War II, a member of Council on Aging and was retired from Gulf Pipeline/ Chevron Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend funeral services on Thursday, September 12, 2002 at 11:00 AM at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Belle Chasse, LA Interment will follow in the church cemetery Visitation on Thursday, 9:00-11:00 AM at the church In lieu of flowers, donation to your charity of choice, preferred MOTHE FUNERAL HOMES, INC, is in charge of arrangements Times Picayune 09-11-2002

More About Raymond Claude Sr Buras:
Burial: September 12, 2002, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Audrey Colombel and Raymond Buras are:
7225 i. Raymond Claude Jr Buras, born Private.
7226 ii. Mark S Buras, born Private.

6003. Ruby Lucille 'Lucy' Morgan (Manuel Victor12, Angelina11 Carr, Josephine10 Marshall, Virginia Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born 1933 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died December 6, 1988. She married Lawrence Williams Private. He was born Private.

More About Ruby Lucille 'Lucy' Morgan:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Haror Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Ruby Morgan and Lawrence Williams are:
7227 i. Bridget14 Williams, born Private.
7228 ii. Daniel Williams, born Private.

6009. Iris Joyce Smith (Mabel12 Buras, August Paul11, Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Charles Wayne Sr Waddle Private, son of Charles Waddle and Willie Leach. He was born May 8, 1921 in New Mexico, and died May 4, 1978 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Charles Wayne Sr Waddle:
Charles W Waddle Sr on Thursday May 4 1978, at 3 pm husband of Iris Smith father of Mrs Joan C Haas, Deborah L Daigle, Gay Nell, Lorrie Ann, Charles W Jr, and Jan Michael Waddle son of the late Willie Mae Leach and Charles Avery Waddle brother of Mrs Sally Thrasher, Mrs Margaret Jackson, Mrs Dorothy Martin, Mrs Bertha Icenogle, Mrs Mary Ann Elledge, Archie, Bill and Carl Waddle and the late Darlene, Will, and Mildred Waddle also survived by 7 grandchildren and 1 step grandson age 56 years a native of New Mexico and a resident of Venice and Belle Chasse for the past 36 years.

More About Charles Wayne Sr Waddle:
SS#: 525-32-2168

Children of Iris Smith and Charles Waddle are:
7230 ii. Joan Waddle, born Private. She married Unknown Haas Private; born Private.
7231 iii. Deborah Waddle, born Private. She married Unknown Daigle Private; born Private.
7233 v. Gaynell Waddle, born Private.
7234 vi. Lorrie Ann Waddle, born Private.
6010. Flora Mae Smith (Mabel Buras, August Paul, Agnes Malvina Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Fred H Fitzgerald Private, son of Gus Fitzgerald and Alice Ray. He was born 1926 in Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 25, 1989.

More About Fred H Fitzgerald:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Flora Smith and Fred Fitzgerald are:
7235  i. Fred Jr Fitzgerald, born Private.
7236  ii. Tammy Fitzgerald, born Private.


More About Feltus John Harmon 'F J' Jr Smith:
Burial: Unknown, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parosh Louisiana

Children of Feltus Smith and Gale Unknown are:
7238  ii. Carla Smith, born Private.
7239  iii. Marvin Smith, born Private.

Children of Feltus Smith and Katherina Jurjevich are:
7240  i. Todd Smith, born Private.
7241  ii. Sabrina Smith, born Private.


Notes for Ronald Anthony 'Cornbeef' Smith:
RONALD A SMITH JR 'CORN' born 5-25-1935 in Venice; died Sunday 12-12-1999 in Venice aged 63 years; son of the late Feltus J Smith Sr and Mabel Buras; husband of the late Madele Buras; father of Threshell A Smith, Ronna Gilhang, Wade A and Ronald A Smith Jr; brother of Iris Waddle, Flora Mae Fitzgerald, Philip J Smith and the late Feltus J Smith Jr; Interment in Boothville-Venice Cemetery; ss# 436-46-7024

More About Ronald Anthony 'Cornbeef' Smith:
Burial: December 16, 1999, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-46-7024

Notes for Madelle Lillian Buras:
Madele Buras Smith passed away April 8, 1997 at 8:05 p.m. She was 57 years old and a native and resident of Venice. The beloved mother of Threshell A.
Smith, Ronna E. Gilbang, and the late Wade and Ronald Smith, she is the former wife of Ronald Smith Sr.; the daughter of Celia Buras Barrois and the late Ray J. Buras; the stepdaughter of Maude Buras and John E. Barrois; the sister of Lelia Buras Hahnebohm and the half-sister of Allen J. Barrois and Dana Barrois. She is also survived by nine grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Relatives and friends of the family were invited to attend a funeral mass at St. Anthony Catholic Church. Burial took place in Family Cemetery in Venice. Born 4-13-1939 SS# 434-84-6563

More About Madelle Lillian Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Family cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana SS#: 434-84-6563
Children of Ronald Smith and Madelle Buras are:
7242  i. Rhonda 'Ronnie' Smith, born Private. She married Unknown Gilhang Private; born Private.
7243  ii. Wade A Smith, born Private.
7244  iii. Ronald Anthony Jr Smith, born Private.
7245  iv. Threshell A Smith, born Private.

6017. **Ronnie** Barras (Inez Marshall, Charles Joseph Sr, Charles, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Myrtle** Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronnie Barras and Myrtle Unknown are:
7246  i. Gina Barras, born Private. She married Unknown Holland Private; born Private.
+ 7247  ii. Annette Barras, born Private.
7248  iii. Darlene M Barras, born Private.

6041. **Madolyn** Hingle (Norwood Noel Jr, Norwood Noel Sr, Celestine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Unknown** Randazzo Private. He was born Private.

Children of Madolyn Hingle and Unknown Randazzo are:
7249  i. Jessica Noelle Randazzo, born Private.
7250  ii. Keith David Randazzo, born Private.

6042. **Carolyn** Hingle (Norwood Noel Jr, Norwood Noel Sr, Celestine Marshall, Virginia Eugenie Denesse, Villere Henry, Jean Jr., Denes, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Peter Jr Finney** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carolyn Hingle and Peter Finney are:
7251  i. Sarah Jean Finney, born Private.
7252  ii. Peter III Finney, born Private.


Children of Norwood Noel III Hingle are:
7254  i. Norwood Noel IV Hingle, born Private.
7255  ii. Emily Catherine Hingle, born Private.
7256  iii. Nathan Hingle, born Private.

6046. **Norma Jean** Broome (Ella Mae Hingle, Charles Frederick, Celestine Marshall, Virginia

632
Eugenie9 Denesse, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born February 3, 1936, and died September 18, 1993 in Houston Texas. She married John H Stephens Private. He was born Private.

Children of Norma Broome and John Stephens are:

6052. Michael E.13 Ricks (Kent E.12, Carmen11 Surbeck, Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Lisa Lewis Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Ricks and Lisa Lewis is:
7260 i. Stephanie Ann14 Ricks, born September 8, 1984 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died October 2, 1991 in Slidell St Tammany Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Stephanie Ann Ricks:
Westlawn Memorial Park.

More About Stephanie Ann Ricks:
Burial: Unknown, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

6061. Kimberly Brunner13 Piazza (Gary12 Brunner, Shirly Lydia11 Surbeck, Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Rory James Treadaway Private, son of Luther Treadaway and Glenda Leet. He was born Private.

Child of Kimberly Piazza and Rory Treadaway is:
7261 i. Kacie Victoria14 Treadaway, born Private.

6062. Darnell Marie13 Brunner (Walter Frank Jr.12, Shirly Lydia11 Surbeck, Leodile Marie10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Bobby Lee 'Doe Doe' Smith Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Alvin Deangelo Beck Private, son of Alvin Beck and Bobbie Varnado. He was born Private.

Child of Darnell Brunner and Alvin Beck are:
7262 i. Andrew John Brunner14 Beck, born Private.
7263 ii. Michael Deangelo Beck, born Private.

6071. Joan Ann13 Hope (John Frederick Jr.12, Una11 Deffes, Lillian10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Edward Paul Jr Bernier Private, son of Edward Bernier and Helen Barberot. He was born Private.

Child of Joan Hope and Edward Bernier is:

6073. Paulette (Mimi) Ann13 Dudenhefer (John Paul Jr12, Gladys Ellen11 Deffes, Lillian10 Denesse, Henry Villere9, Villere Henry8, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3
Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Terry Fink Private. He was born Private.

Children of Paulette Dudenhefer and Terry Fink are:
    7265  i.  Haley Nicole14 Fink, born Private.
    7266  ii.  Taylor Leign Fink, born Private.

6078.  Raymond J13 Flick (Iola12 Ragas, Vileor Bartholomew 'Octave' Jr11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Children of Raymond J Flick are:
    7267  i.  Raymond G14 Flick, born Private.
    7268  ii.  Richard C Flick, born Private.
    7269  iii.  Michael J Flick, born Private.

6101.  Arnold 'Joe'13 Truxello (Dorothy12 Ragas, Leo Arnold11, Eugenie10 Cosse, Pierre9, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Child of Arnold 'Joe' Truxello is:
    7270  i.  Debbie14 Truxello, born Private. She married Unknown Miller Private; born Private.

6108.  Edison Joseph 'Bill' Jr13 Schayot (Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr12, Edison Albert11, Leonard10, Clara9 Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Joan Richards Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edison Schayot and Joan Richards are:
    7271  i.  Scott Edison14 Schayot, born Private. He married Amy Provensio Private; born Private.
    +  7273  iii.  Susan Michelle Schayot, born Private.

6117.  Randy13 Becnel (Lester C12, Leocadie 'Naomi' 'Sis'11 Martin, Emile Edgar Sr10, Simon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Child of Randy Becnel is:
    7274  i.  Kevin C14 Becnel, born Private.

6118.  Kathleen Ann13 Martin (Harvey J.12, Reynold Joseph11, Benjamin Franklin10, Simon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Gustave John Huff Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathleen Martin and Gustave Huff are:
    7275  i.  Tammy Michelle14 Huff, born Private. She married Aaron Petric Private; born Private.
    7276  ii.  Angela Marie Huff, born Private.
    7277  iii.  Timothy John Joseph Huff, born Private.

6120.  Glen Michael13 Martin (Harvey J.12, Reynold Joseph11, Benjamin Franklin10, Simon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Danielle Holifield Private. She was born Private.

Children of Glen Martin and Danielle Holifield are:
    7278  i.  Austin Michael14 Martin, born Private.
    7279  ii.  Evan Martin, born Private.
6121. Samantha Ann Martin (Harvey J.12, Reynold Joseph11, Benjamin Franklin10, Simon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Michael Sam Musso Private. He was born Private.

Children of Samantha Martin and Michael Musso are:

1. Ryan Nicholas14 Musso, born Private.

6126. Mary Lynn Ragas (Fulbert F Sr12, Louis Fideles11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Wallace Chanove Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Ragas and Wallace Chanove are:

1. Danielle14 Chanove, born Private. She married Ryan Eskine Private; born Private.
2. Joe Chanove, born Private.
3. Dominique Chanove, born Private.

6127. Christine A Ragas (Fulbert F Sr12, Louis Fideles11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Drew C Sr Porche Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christine Ragas and Drew Porche are:

1. Rebecca14 Porche, born Private.

6129. George L Sr Ragas (Fulbert F Sr12, Louis Fideles11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Shannon L Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Ragas and Shannon L are:

1. Lisa14 Ragas, born Private. She married Alan Pradillo Private; born Private.
2. Jamie Ragas, born Private.
5. Shannon L Ragas, born Private.

6130. Lloyd Jr Weysham (Leonide 'Sister'12 Ragas, Louis Fideles11, Leonide10 Martin, Leon9, Maximillian8, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Dorothy Mae Collin Private, daughter of Arthur Collins and Leontine Barrois. She was born Private.

Children of Lloyd Weysham and Dorothy Collin are:

1. Lloyd III14 Weysham, born Private.
2. Patricia Weysham, born Private.
3. Louis Weysham, born Private.
4. Monica Weysham, born Private.

6133. Joan Nolan (Edward G Jr12, Birdie M.11 Lartigue, Clement W.10, Marie Louise9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Graham Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Nolan and Unknown Graham are:

1. Donna16 Graham, born Private.

635
ii. Gwen Graham, born Private.
iii. Wade Graham, born Private.

6185. Brenda Ann Becnel (Sidney Joseph Jr12, Mamie11 Lartigue, Clement W.10, Marie Louise9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Larry W Bulot Private, son of Felix Bulot and Johnanna Ragas. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (5765) Larry W Bulot.

6186. Wanda Becnel (Sidney Joseph Jr12, Mamie11 Lartigue, Clement W.10, Marie Louise9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Emmett Taylor Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Dennis Blanchard Private. He was born Private.

Child of Wanda Becnel and Emmett Taylor is:

7301  i. Timmy14 Taylor, born Private.

6187. Cindy Becnel (Sidney Joseph Jr12, Mamie11 Lartigue, Clement W.10, Marie Louise9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Clarence III Martinez Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Reppel Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cindy Becnel and Clarence Martinez are:

7302  i. Kellie Ann14 Martinez, born Private.
7303  ii. Clement IV 'Beau' Martinez, born Private.

6188. Emile III Miller (Ella12 Toups, Mathilde11 Barberot, Leon Richard10, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Child of Emile III Miller is:

7304  i. Matthew14 Miller, born Private.

6189. Marilyn Miller (Ella12 Toups, Mathilde11 Barberot, Leon Richard10, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Metzger Private. He was born Private.

Child of Marilyn Miller and Unknown Metzger is:

7305  i. Andrew14 Metzger, born Private.

6190. Kathleen Miller (Ella12 Toups, Mathilde11 Barberot, Leon Richard10, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais'6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Joubert Private. He was born Private.

Child of Kathleen Miller and Unknown Joubert is:

7306  i. Kristen14 Joubert, born Private.

6191. Alora Cosse (Joseph A Jr12, Joseph A Sr11, Ovide Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married James Madere Private. He was born Private.
Children of Alora Cosse and James Madere are:
7307  i. Jacques A14 Madere, born Private.
7308  ii. Jean Aube'rt Madere, born Private.

6192. Kevin A13 Cosse (Joseph A Jr12, Joseph A Sr11, Ovide Bister9, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Sharon Vives Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin Cosse and Sharon Vives are:
7309  i. Jade L14 Cosse, born Private.
7310  ii. Jaime E Cosse, born Private.

6194. Edward Paul Jr13 Bernier (Helen12 Barberot, Lawrence E11, Joseph Simon10, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Joan Ann Hope Private, daughter of John Hope and Laura Jean. She was born Private.

Child is listed above under (6071) Joan Ann Hope.

6195. Eileen13 Bernier (Helen12 Barberot, Lawrence E11, Joseph Simon10, Marie Eugenie9 Fontenelle, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Donald Ray Ducote Private, son of Hilton Ducote and Vera Unknown. He was born Private.

Children of Eileen Bernier and Donald Ducote are:

Notes for Joshua Ryan Ducote:
Joshua Ryan Ducote on Wednesday May 10 2000 at 1:34 pm son of Donald Ray Ducote Eileen Berier; grandson of Hilton & Vera Ducote and Edward and Helen Bernier; nephew of Michael and Penny Ducote, Nancy & Joel Straub, Sharon Ducote, Edward and Joan Bernier and Kathleen White; brother of Mathew, Daniel and the late Aimee Katheryn Ducote; cousin of Jessica White and Hope Bernier; Interment in lake Lawn Cemetery.

More About Joshua Ryan Ducote:
Burial: May 13, 2000, Lake Lawn Park Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana

7312  ii. Matthew Ducote, born Private.
7313  iii. Daniel Ducote, born Private.

6206. Jason13 Fontenelle (Don Harris12, Irvin Joseph11, Aristide Barthelemy 'Harris10, Joseph9, Clemence Eugenie8 Martin, Francois Jospeh7, Marquerite 'Denais6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Kathy Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jason Fontenelle and Kathy Unknown are:
7315  i. Marissa14 Fontenelle, born Private.
7316  ii. Trent Fontenelle, born Private.

6279. Glenn David13 Buras (Richard Benjamin12, Felicia 'Cootoo11 Barrois, Felicien Leonard10, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Sylvia Guidry Private, daughter of Hector Guidry and Esther Smith. She was born Private.

Child of Glenn Buras and Sylvia Guidry is:
6293. Leonard Barrois (August Justin Jr, Victorine Ancalade, Lorenza Sylve, Catherine Lorenzo 'Victoria' Denesse, Herbert Denes, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married (1) Delia Hingle Private, daughter of Unknown Hingle and Laura Unknown. She was born Private. He married (2) Charlene C Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Leonard Barrois and Delia Hingle are:
7318 i. Jennifer Lynn Barrois, born August 31, 1979 in New Orleans Louisiana; died April 8, 2002 in New Orleans Louisiana.

Notes for Jennifer Lynn Barrois:
Jennifer Lynn Barrios, BARRIOS - Jennifer Lynn Barrios, on Monday, April 8, 2002 at 5:15 o'clock P.M. Beloved daughter of Delia Hingle Barrios and Leonard Barrios. Sister of Joy Barrios Waechter. Stepdaughter of Charlene C. Barrios. Stepsister of Wayne Smith, Jr. Granddaughter of Laura Hingle and Julia Barrios. Great Granddaughter of Vickie Barrios. Aunt of Syann Waechter. Age 22 years and a native of New Orleans, LA. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the Funeral. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated in the Chapel of SCHOEN FUNERAL HOME, 3827 Canal Street at No. Scott St. Interment in St. Roch Cemetery No. 2. Friends may call after 8:30 A.M. Thursday. Published in Times-Picayune on 04/10

More About Jennifer Lynn Barrois:
Burial: April 11, 2002, St Roch Cemetery New Orleans Louisiana
SS#: 438-37-2845


6315. Arlene Duplessis (Clifton Joseph, Eva Rodi, Esteve Denes, Herbert, Hubert Maximillion, Jean, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Owens Private. He was born Private.

Child of Arlene Duplessis and Unknown Owens is:
7320 i. Elizabeth Owens, born Private.

6322. Valliere Joseph Jr Dauterive (Valliere Joseph Sr., Valliere B, Oralie Perez, Mary Modeste Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Owens Private. He was born Private.

Children of Valliere Joseph Jr Dauterive are:
7321 i. Valliere Joseph III Dauterive, born Private.
7322 ii. Ann Dauterive, born Private. She married Unknown Savoy Private; born Private.
7323 iii. Suzanne Dauterive, born Private. She married Unknown Aycook Private; born Private.

6323. Marlene Dauterive (Valliere Joseph Sr., Valliere B, Oralie Perez, Mary Modeste Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Dalton Jr Truax Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marlene Dauterive and Dalton Truax are:
7324 i. Dalton III Truax, born Private.
7325 ii. Gisele Truax, born Private. She married Unknown Kingsmill Private; born Private.
7326 iii. Melissa Truax, born Private.

6346. Donald Joseph Daigle (Shirley Veronica Carbon, Henry, Francois Bertille, Alice Dragon,
Charles Basile, Marie Josefa Cavelier, Marie Therese Chais, Marquerite 'Denais Denes, Christine Chaunin DeLery, Joseph Chaunin, Grand Pierre Chaunin, Rene, Jean was born Private. He married Bernice Frances Broderick. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Daigle and Bernice Broderick are:
   7327   i.  Dominique Therese Daigle, born Private.
   7328   ii.  Donielle Anna Daigle, born Private.

6358. Ami Fox (Petey Jo Lask, Claire 'Clelie Hingle, Pierre Howard, Odalie Vincent, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chaunin DeLery, Joseph Chaunin, Grand Pierre Chaunin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Sheals. He was born Private.

Child of Ami Fox and Unknown Sheals is:
   7329   i.  Austin Sheals, born Private.

6361. Becky Hingle (Howard William 'Billy, Howard Henry 'Booze, Pierre Howard, Odalie Vincent, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chaunin DeLery, Joseph Chaunin, Grand Pierre Chaunin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Kaliszeski. He was born Private.

Children of Becky Hingle and Unknown Kaliszeski are:
   7330   i.  Katie Rae Kaliszeski, born Private.
   7331   ii.  Jacob William Kaliszeski, born Private.

6362. Wendy Hingle (Howard William 'Billy, Howard Henry 'Booze, Pierre Howard, Odalie Vincent, Pierre Jacques Vinet, Jacques Sylvester, Marie Josepha LaFrance, Christine Chaunin DeLery, Joseph Chaunin, Grand Pierre Chaunin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Dickson. He was born Private.

Child of Wendy Hingle and Unknown Dickson is:
   7332   i.  Lauren Elizabeth Dickson, born Private.

6369. Elaine Helen Johnson (Mary Agnes Wedge, Angelina Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello, Joseph, Felicite Touard, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chaunin DeLery, Joseph Chaunin, Grand Pierre Chaunin, Rene, Jean) was born July 23, 1919, and died 1950. She married Louis John Robertson, son of Emmanuel Robertson and Alma Boudreaux. He was born February 19, 1913, and died 1952.

Children are listed above under (4884) Louis John Robertson.

6392. Glenda Lyons (Frederick Anthony, Mary Ann 'Mastello Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello, Joseph, Felicite Touard, Charlotte LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chaunin DeLery, Joseph Chaunin, Grand Pierre Chaunin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Wade Hicks. He was born Private.

Child of Glenda Lyons and Wade Hicks is:
   7333   i.  Wade Jr Hicks, born Private.

6398. Eliska Pellebon (Mildred Sylve, Eugene, Augustin Jr, Augustin, Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chaunin DeLery, Joseph Chaunin, Grand Pierre Chaunin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Leonard Taylor. He was born Private.

Child of Eliska Pellebon and Leonard Taylor is:
   7334   i.  Terri Taylor, born Private. She married Donald Jr Joseph Private; born Private.

6399. Mary Lou Casbon (Peter William, Darville, Victorine Sylve, Antoine Jr, Rosalie Genevieve Baptiste, Catherine LaFrance, Jean Paul, Christine Chaunin DeLery, Joseph Chaunin, Grand Pierre Chaunin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.
Baptiste, Catherine\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Dwell Anthony Sr Faciane} Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Casbon and Dwell Faciane are:

7335 i. Alisha\textsuperscript{16} Faciane, born Private. She married Unknown Fenty Private; born Private.
7337 iii. Sean Carter Faciane, born Private.
7338 iv. Serina Anne Faciane, born Private.

6423. Edna Rita\textsuperscript{13} Johnson (Lilly\textsuperscript{12} Holman, Leona\textsuperscript{11} Franatovich, Polmenia\textsuperscript{10} Barrois, Adeline\textsuperscript{9} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{8}, Jean\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Ernest Bernard Adolph} Private, son of Henry Adolph and Louise Buras. He was born November 17, 1930 in Boothville Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 10, 2002 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

More About Ernest Bernard Adolph:
Burial: January 12, 2002, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

SS#: 435-42-5213

Children of Edna Johnson and Ernest Adolph are:

7339 i. Pamela Ann\textsuperscript{14} Adolph, born Private. She married Michael David Robeaux Private; born Private.

6446. Wallace Alvin Jr\textsuperscript{13} Buras (Wallace Alvin\textsuperscript{12}, Marian\textsuperscript{11} Clark, Henry\textsuperscript{10}, Felicity\textsuperscript{9} Sylve, Marie Caroline\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married \textbf{Cecelia Sketchler} Private, daughter of Charles Sketchler and Celia Hingle. She was born Private.

Child of Wallace Buras and Cecelia Sketchler is:

7341 i. Kimberly\textsuperscript{14} Buras, died Unknown. She married Dana Bodin July 30, 1922 in Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; born in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died Unknown.

6447. Kennith\textsuperscript{13} Frederick (Dolores 'Lut'\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich, John Nicholas\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Children of Kennith Frederick are:

7342 i. Jeannie\textsuperscript{14} Frederick, born Private.
7343 ii. Kayla Frederick, born Private.

6448. Vicki Lynn\textsuperscript{13} Frederick (Dolores 'Lut'\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich, John Nicholas\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Terry Reddick} Private. He was born Private.

Children of Vicki Frederick and Terry Reddick are:

7344 i. Heather\textsuperscript{14} Reddick, born Private.
7345 ii. Peyton Reddick, born Private.
7346 iii. Hydi Reddick, born Private.

6449. Janice Ann\textsuperscript{13} Frederick (Dolores 'Lut'\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich, John Nicholas\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married \textbf{Richard Walker} Private. He was born Private.
Children of Janice Frederick and Richard Walker are:

7347  i.  Rebecca14 Walker, born Private.
7348  ii.  Stephanie Walker, born Private.

6450. Tammy Jean13 Frederick (Dolores 'Lut'12 Cognevich, John Nicholas11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Richard J Gilbert Private. He was born Private.

Child of Tammy Frederick and Richard Gilbert is:

7349  i.  Sandy14 Gilbert, born Private.


Notes for Madele Lillian Buras:
Madele Buras Smith passed away April 8, 1997 at 8:05 p.m. She was 57 years old and a native and resident of Venice. The beloved mother of Threshell A. Smith, Ronna E. Gilbang, and the late Wade and Ronald Smith, she is the former wife of Ronald Smith Sr.; the daughter of Celia Buras Barrois and the late Ray J. Buras; the stepdaughter of Maude Buras and John E. Barrois; the sister of Lelia Buras Hahnebohm and the half-sister of Allen J. Barrois and Dana Barrois. She is also survived by nine grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Relatives and friends of the family were invited to attend a funeral mass at St. Anthony Catholic Church. Burial took place in Family Cemetery in Venice. Born 4-13-1939 SS# 434-84-6563

****

More About Madele Lillian Buras:
Burial: Unknown, Family cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 434-84-6563

Notes for Ronald Anthony 'Cornbeef' Smith:
RONALD A SMITH JR 'CORN' born 5-25-1935 in Venice; died Sunday 12-12-1999 in Venice aged 63 years; son of the late Feltus J Smith Sr and Mabel Buras; husband of the late Madele Buras; father of Threshell A Smith, Ronna Gilhang, Wade A and Ronald A Smith Jr; brother of Iris Waddle, Flora Mae Fitzgerald, Philip J Smith and the late Feltus J Smith Jr; Interment in Boothville-Venice Cemetery; ss# 436-46-7024

****

More About Ronald Anthony 'Cornbeef' Smith:
Burial: December 16, 1999, Boothville-Venice Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 436-46-7024

Children are listed above under (6012) Ronald Anthony 'Cornbeef' Smith.

6456. Leila13 Buras (Roy J12, Joseph 'Ti-Bud'11, John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Earl A Hahnebohm Private, son of Septime Hahnebohm and Anna Bouis. He was born November 30, 1926 in New Orleans Louisiana, and died September 1, 2002 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.
Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Earl A Hahnebohm:
Earl A Hahnebohm on Sunday, September 1, 2002 Age 75 years Beloved husband of Leila Buras Hahnebohm Son of the late Septime Hahnebohm and Anna Bouis Hahnebohm Father of Donna Bingham, Anna Scarabin and the late Donald R Hahnebohm Grandfather of Monica Scarabin, Michelle Scarabin and Amanda Bingham Brother of Georgette Roberts, Septime Hahnebohm, Anna Pulley and Marian Hosley Brother-in-law of Ruth Hahnebohm and Robert Pulley A native of New Orleans, LA and a resident of Venice, LA for the past 55 years Relatives and friends of the family; also members of the Boothville-Venice Volunteer Fire Dept and members of the Lions Club are invited to attend funeral services on Thursday, September 5, 2002 at 10:30 a.m at St Anthony Catholic Church, Venice, LA Interment will follow the services in Jump Cemetery, Venice, LA Visitation on Wednesday, September 4, 2002 - 6:00 p.m until 12:00 midnight at MOTEH FUNERAL HOME, 151 E GULF DRIVE, Buras/Triumph, LA and on Thursday - 8:00 a.m until 10:00 a.m also at the funeral home In lieu of flowers, MASSES preferred Times Picayune 09-04-2002

More About Earl A Hahnebohm:
Burial: September 5, 2002, Jump Cemetery Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
Church: September 1, 2002, St. Anthony Catholic Church Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: September 1, 2002, 438-20-9549

Children of Leila Buras and Earl Hahnebohm are:
+ 7350 i. Donna14 Hahnebohm, born Private.
+ 7351 ii. Anna Fay Hahnebohm, born Private.

More About Donald R Hahnebohm:
Obituary: December 11, 1970, Plaquemines Guazette Newspaper Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

6457. Deborah13 Buras (Arnold Leander12, Joseph Peter11, Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married (1) Unknown Sercovich Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Unknown Sercovich Private. He was born Private.

Child of Deborah Buras and Unknown Sercovich is:
+ 7353 i. Tera14 Sercovich, born Private.

Child of Deborah Buras and Unknown Sercovich is:
7354 i. Tera14 Sercovich, born Private.

6469. Annette13 Gartoucies (Clarence A 'Cat'12, Louise11 Buras, Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Buras Private. He was born Private.

Children of Annette Gartoucies and Unknown Buras are:
7355 i. Michele14 Buras, born Private.

6471. Linda13 Blank (Edna May12 Morgan, Edward 'Ned'11, Cornelia10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Slade Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Blank and Unknown Slade are:
7357 i. Christine14 Slade, born Private.
7358 ii. Catherine Slade, born Private.
6474. **Lawrence Ernest Jr** Buras (Lawrence Ernest Sr, Agnes 'Abigail' Morgan, Cornelia Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Sandra Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Buras and Sandra Unknown are:
- 7359 i. Lawrence Ernest III Buras, born Private.
- 7361 iii. Lauriccia L Buras, born Private.


Notes for Raleigh Paul Blanchard:
Raleigh Paul Blanchard of Venice, on Thursday, December 3 at 1 o'clock a.m. Father of Dominque, Libby, Charlotte and Lauren Blanchard. Son of the late Antonia and John E. Blanchard. Brother of Jerry, Barney, John Blanchard and the late Charlotte Blanchard. Age 50 years. A native of New Orleans, and a lifelong resident of Venice. A Funeral Mass was celebrated at the Chapel of Mothe Funeral Homes in Harvey with interment at Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery in Buras.

More About Raleigh Paul Blanchard:
SS#: 436-76-5951

Children of Raleigh Paul Blanchard are:
- 7364 i. Dominque Blanchard, born Private.
- 7365 ii. Libby Blanchard, born Private.
- 7367 iv. Lauren Blanchard, born Private.

6482. **James Alfred Jr** Morgan (James Alfred, Forrest John, Cornelia Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Wendy Ann Frances Loga** Private, daughter of Ellis Loga and Esther Buras. She was born Private.

Child of James Morgan and Wendy Loga is:
- 7368 i. Shamiya Nicole Morgan, born Private. She married Charles Thomas Popich Private; born Private.

6487. **Leroy** Buras (Ethel Agnes Kinkella, Anna Jeanette Morgan, Cornelia Clark, Felicity Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Shirley Mae Smith** Private, daughter of Louis Smith and Leonie Barrois. She was born Private.

Children of Leroy Buras and Shirley Smith are:
- 7369 i. Tracey Buras, born Private.
- 7370 ii. Trudy Buras, born Private.

Notes for Katherine Ann Buras:
Mrs. Katherine Ann Armstrong, of Venice, La. on Thursday, September 20, 1919, at 9:15 o'clock p.m., beloved wife of Robert C. Armstrong by second marriage, and of the late Corvan Joseph Robicheaux, Sr. by first marriage, mother of Corvan J. (C. J.)Robicheaux, Jr., daughter of August Buras and the late Ethel K. Kinkella, sister of Leroy A. Buras; also survived by 1 grandchild, age 50 years, a native of Venice La.

More About Corvan Joseph Sr Robicheaux:
Cause of Death: Hurricane Camille

Child of Katherine Buras and Corvan Robicheaux is:
7373  i.  Corvan Joseph Jr Robicheaux, born Private.

6529. Kevin Ragas (Norma Goodman, John James, Victorine Dugas, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.

Child of Kevin Ragas is:
7374  i.  Stephanie Ragas, born Private.

6530. Lacey Ragas (Norma Goodman, John James, Victorine Dugas, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Brisby Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lacey Ragas and Unknown Brisby is:
7375  i.  Chace Brisby, born Private.

6548. Steven Larry Jr Vinet (Johnnie Mae Jeanfreau, Ethel Agnes Dugas, Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.

Children of Steven Larry Jr Vinet are:
7376  i.  Steven Larry III Vinet, born Private.
7377  ii.  Seth Michael Vinet, born Private.
7378  iii.  Storm Phillip Vinet, born Private.

6549. Rose Marie Vinet (Johnnie Mae Jeanfreau, Ethel Agnes Dugas, Edward Augustin, Elouise Sylve, Marie Caroline LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Fazende Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rose Vinet and Unknown Fazende is:
7380  i.  Preston Paul Fazende, born Private.

Notes for Leatrice Ragas:
Learice Ragas Dore of Buras, La. on Thesday, July 13, 1999 at
11:15 a.m. Beloved wife of the late Edwin J. Dore. Mother of
Shelia D. Callais, Penny D'Amico and Keith J. Dore. Daughter of
the late Cora Buras Ragas and Arthur Ragas. Sister of Lance
Ragas, Sr., Dale IL Ragas an4 the late A-J. Ragas, Jr. Sister-in-
law of Peg-- and Iris Ragas. Also survived by 7 grandchildren
and 3 great grandchildren. Age 69 years. A lifelong resident of
Buras, La. Religious services were held at Mothe Funeral Home
in Thumph. A Mass was celebrated at Our Lady of Good Harbor
Catholic Church, interment in church cemetery:

More About Leatrice Ragas:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 435-42-8751

Children of Leatrice Ragas and Edwin Dore are:
7381  i.  SheliaDore, born Private. She married Unknown Callais Private; born Private.
7382  ii.  Keith Dore, born Private.
7383  iii.  Penny Dore, born Private. She married Unknown D'Amico Private; born Private.

6554. Lance Ragas (Cora Buras, Florentin L'Aile, John Floretin Bel, Marie Julienne, Marie
Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Unknown Gilbert Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lance Ragas and Unknown Gilbert are:
7384  i.  Lance Ragas, Jr Private.
7386  iii.  Jeffery Ragas, born Private.

6569. Paulette Barbara Buras (Lloyd Joseph Sr, Felecien Yien, John Floretin Bel, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Walter Hugh Spillyards Private. He was born Private.

Children of Paulette Buras and Walter Spillyards are:
7388  i.  Walter Hugh Jr Spillyards, born Private.
7389  ii.  Lloyd Daniel Spillyards, born Private.
7390  iii.  Donald Ray Spillyards, born Private.

6570. Lloyd Joseph Jr Buras (Lloyd Joseph Sr, Felecien Yien, John Floretin Bel, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Linda Rae Hoover Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lloyd Buras and Linda Hoover are:
7391  i.  Tricia Mae Buras, born Private.


More About Ernest Florentine Jr 'Zucky' Cognevich:
Notes for Frances Mae Galmiche:
FRANCES MAE GALMICHE born 3-4-1923 in Buras La; died Thursday 1-21-1999 at 1:45 am in Algiers La aged 75 years; daughter of the late Frank Galmiche and Leah Chapeaux; wife of the late Ernest J Talbot Jr; mother of JoAnn Anthony, Frankie Britton, Russell Cognevich, Kenneth Talbot and Curtis Talbot; sister of Robert Galmiche; grandmother of Tommy, Brian, Daniel, and Nick Cognevich - Jerry T J, Ashely and Brittney Talbot - Michael and Chris Danna - Beckie and Mandy Mitchell - Jeffly Lynn, Leah, and Nathan Britton; Interment in Westlawn Cemetery.

More About Frances Mae Galmiche:

Children are listed above under (5453) Frances Mae Galmiche.

6588. Maurice Hewitt13 Mistich (Marie12 Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married (1) Maureen Ciaccio Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Shirley Smith Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Barbara Hunter Private. She was born Private.

Child of Maurice Mistich and Maureen Ciaccio is:
7393 i. Debra Marie14 Mistich, born Private.

Children of Maurice Mistich and Shirley Smith are:
7394 i. David Maurice14 Mistich, born Private.
7395 ii. Mary Ann Mistich, born Private.
7396 iii. Gerald Wayne Mistich, born Private.

Child of Maurice Mistich and Barbara Hunter is:
7397 i. Richelle Lynn14 Mistich, born Private.

6589. Rosie Beatrice13 Mistich (Marie12 Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born March 2, 1917 in Buras Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died March 18, 1959 in Nairn Cemetery Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. She married George Lester Lincoln August 8, 1936, son of George Lincoln and Marie Cognevich. He was born October 13, 1914, and died September 1987 in Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Rosie Beatrice Mistich:
On Wednesday March 18, 1959 ROSIE MISTICH wife of Lesley O Lincoln; mother of Carolyn, Joyselyn, Nena and O. L. Lincoln; daughter of the late Marie Cognevich and henry Mistich; sister of Mrs Margie M Granger, Mrs Vivian Hays, Mrs Peggy Meishardt, Mrs Marceline St. germain, Chester, Henry, Maurice and Ben Lincoln; age 42 years; a native of Buras and a resident of Port Sulpher for the past 24 years. Interment in Nairn Cemetery.

More About George Lester Lincoln:
SS#: 439-01-2023

Children of Rosie Mistich and George Lincoln are:
+ 7398 i. Nona Lane14 Lincoln, born Private.
7399 ii. George Carl Lincoln, born Private.
7400 iii. Carolyn Marie Lincoln, born Private. She married Gerald W Fremin Private; born Private.

6590. Chester Joseph13 Mistich (Marie12 Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'11, Marcelline Victoria10
Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born March 31, 1919, and died October 9, 1974. He married Irene Bubrig Private, daughter of Stephen Bubrig and Ruth Gille. She was born Private.

Children of Chester Mistich and Irene Bubrig are:
7403  i.  Chester Joseph Jr¹⁴ Mistich, born Private.
7404  ii.  Judith Irene Mistich, born Private.
7405  iii.  Timothy Charles Mistich, born Private.
7406  iv.  Cynthia Marie Mistich, born Private.

6591. Marguerite Anita¹³ Mistich (Marie¹² Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'¹¹, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born September 10, 1921 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 8, 1993 in Vinton Louisiana. She married Nolan Granger Private. He was born Private.

More About Marguerite Anita Mistich:
Burial: January 11, 1993, Lee Cemetery Vinton Louisiana
SS#: January 1993, 439-02-7945

Children of Marguerite Mistich and Nolan Granger are:
7407  i.  Jerry Nolan¹⁴ Granger, born Private.
7408  ii.  Raymond Glenn Granger, born Private.
7409  iii.  Kenneth Wayne Granger, born Private.
7411  v.  Wanda Marie Granger, born Private.

6592. Henry Benjamin¹³ Mistich (Marie¹² Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'¹¹, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. He married (1) Gladys Malone Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Joyce Chachere D'Aroca Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Mary Ruth Braxton Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry Mistich and Mary Braxton are:
7412  i.  Anthony Dean¹⁴ Mistich, born Private.
7413  ii.  Donald Jerome Mistich, born Private.
7414  iii.  Paul Gregory Mistich, born Private.
7416  v.  Ava Marie Mistich, born Private.

6593. Peggy Nell¹³ Mistich (Marie¹² Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'¹¹, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Edward Wally Reinhart Private. He was born Private.

Children of Peggy Mistich and Edward Reinhart are:
7417  i.  Terrell Wally¹⁴ Reinhart, born Private.
7419  iii.  Darwin James Reinhart, born Private.

6594. Vivian Alice¹³ Mistich (Marie¹² Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'¹¹, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Quintin L Sr 'Jack' Hays Private, son of Jesse Hays and Lillie Bennette. He was born December 24, 1919 in Lexington Texas, and died October 28, 1982 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Quintin L Sr 'Jack' Hays:
QUENTIN L HAYS SR 'JACK' born 12-24-1919 in Texas; died Thursday 10-28-1982 at 5:55 am in Belle Chasse aged 62 years; son of Jesse Hays and Lilie Mae Bennette; husband of Vivian Mistich; father of Lana H Musterman; Teresa H Carbo, Melissa H Langford and Quentin L Hays Jr; brother of Dorothy Goldsmith, Marie Tacker, Melvin Hays, R E Hays, the late Doris Shivers and Jesse D Hays; ss# 457-22-4181

More About Quintin L Sr 'Jack' Hays:
SS#: 457-22-4181

Children of Vivian Mistich and Quintin Hays are:
+ 7421 i. Lana Elaine 
7423 iii. Theresa Ann Hays, born Private. She married Unknown Carbo Private; born Private.

6595. Benjamin M\textsuperscript{13} Mistich (Marie\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 17, 1933, and died February 17, 1991 in Our Lady of Perpetual Help Cemetery Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Evelyn Clara Zahner Private. She was born Private.

Child of Benjamin Mistich and Evelyn Zahner is:
7425 i. Ingrid Anne

6596. Marcelline\textsuperscript{13} Mistich (Marie\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Ronald St. Germaine Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marcelline Mistich and Ronald St. Germaine are:
7426 i. Ronald Marks \textsuperscript{14} St. Germaine, born Private.
7427 ii. Glenn Marks St. Germaine, born Private.
7429 iv. Tami Marie St. Germaine, born Private.

6598. Wayne Hillard\textsuperscript{13} Buras (Rosalie Dorothy\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Jerrund Dayle 'Jane' Brown Private, daughter of Elbert Zane Brown. She was born Private.

Children of Wayne Buras and Jerrund Brown are:
7430 i. Brenda Kay \textsuperscript{14} Buras, born Private.

6599. Lionel Benjamin Sr\textsuperscript{13} Buras (Rosalie Dorothy\textsuperscript{12} Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'\textsuperscript{11}, Marcelline Victoria\textsuperscript{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\textsuperscript{9}, Marie Josephine\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Betty Springfield Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lionel Buras and Betty Springfield are:
7434 i. Rosalie Beth \textsuperscript{14} Buras, born Private.
7435 ii. Lionel Benjamin Jr Buras, died Unknown.

More About Lionel Benjamin Jr Buras:
Burial: August 15, 1990, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna West Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Notes for Douglas P Sr Cormier:
DOUGLAS P CORMIER SR born 7-3-1933 died Sunday 12-11-1983 at 4 pm in Buras; son of Edward J Cormier Sr and Rose Taveney; husband of Elizabeth 'Teena' Robicheaux; father of Gretchen Melancon, Helen Rose and Douglas P Cormier Jr; grandfather of Suzanne Elizabeth melancon; brother of E J Cormier Jr, Dot Barras and Nydia Kuykendall

More About Douglas P Sr Cormier:
SS#: 439-44-4618

Children of Elizabeth Robicheaux and Douglas Cormier are:
7436 i. Gretchen Cormier, born Private. She married Unknown Melancon Private; born Private.
7437 ii. Helen Cormier, born Private. She married Unknown Rose Private; born Private.


Notes for Juanita M Zuvich:
Born on September 9, 1934 in Buras La Juanita Zuvich on Tuesday September 21, 1999 at 1:15 pm in Hammond La. wife of Warren 'Bubba' Musterman Sr; daughter of Stephen Zuvich and Josephine Johnson; mother of valerie A Sercovich, sally ann Klein, Mary Christine Musterman and the late Kenneth Musterman; sister of Rosemary Friedman, Donald, Roy and Stephen Zuvich Jr; also survived by 13 grandchildren, 4 step grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren and 1 step grandchild; Services st Holy Ghost Catholic Church; Interment in our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery.

More About Juanita M Zuvich:
Burial: September 24, 1999, Our Lady Of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Warren Musterman and Juanita Zuvich are:
7440 ii. Warren E Musterman, born Private.
7441 iii. Curt Musterman, born Private.
7442 iv. Valerie Musterman, born Private. She married Unknown Sercovich Private; born Private.
7444 vi. Mary Christine 'Christy' Musterman, born Private.


Notes for Mary Lynn Musterman:

*****

More About Mary Lynn Musterman:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: 433-74-3966

Notes for Carl A. 'Buddy' Barrois:
On Sunday February 6 2000 at 7:15 am CARL A BARROIS 'BUDDY' husband of Mary Lynn Musterman; father of Denise Adams, Lauren Barrios, Carla Chartier, and Thomee Fletcher; son of the late Salvadore Barrois and Estelle Buras; brother of Peggy Shackleford and Gail Ibeita; aged 66 years; a native and resident of Buras La; a Funeral Mass was held at Our Lady of Good Harbor Catholic Church in Buras with interment in the church cemetery.

More About Carl A. 'Buddy' Barrois:
Burial: February 9, 2000, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Children of Mary Musterman and Carl Barrois are:
7445 i. Denise14 Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Adams Private; born Private.
7446 ii. Lauren Barrios, born Private.
7447 iii. Carla Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Chartier Private; born Private.
7448 iv. Thomee Barrois, born Private. She married Unknown Fletcher Private; born Private.

6627. Ethlyn13 Cognevich (Leon Joseph 'Yonky' Sr12, John Nicholas11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Albert Reppel Private, son of Edward Reppel and Edna Cords. He was born October 29, 1927, and died March 26, 1979 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Albert Reppel:
Albert F (Rip) Reppel on Monday March 26 1979 at 2:45 pm hushand of Ethelyn Cognevich father of Jonothan Scott, Thomas Joseph and Carol Ann Reppel grandfather of Jason Thomas Reppel son of Edna Cordes Reppel and the late Edward G Reppel Sr brother of Edward G Reppel and the late Elaine Reppel age 51 years a resident of Buras La for the past 28 years.

More About Albert Reppel:
SS#: 434-32-2744

Children of Ethlyn Cognevich and Albert Reppel are:
7449 i. Jonothan Scott14 Reppel, born Private.
7450 ii. Thomas Joseph Reppel, born Private.
7451 iii. Carol Ann Reppel, born Private.

6628. Leon Joseph 'Yonky' Jr13 Cognevich (Leon Joseph 'Yonky' Sr12, John Nicholas11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Shelia Carroll Private. She was born Private.

Child of Leon Cognevich and Shelia Carroll is:
+ 7452 i. Bridget Ann14 Cognevich, born Private.
6630. Glenn John\footnote{13} Cognevich (Ralph Anthony\footnote{12}, John Nicholas\footnote{11}, Marcelline Victoria\footnote{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\footnote{9}, Marie Josephine\footnote{8} LaFrance, Antoine\footnote{7}, Jean Paul\footnote{6}, Christine Chauvin\footnote{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\footnote{4}, Grand Pierre\footnote{3} Chauvin, Rene\footnote{2}, Jean\footnote{1}) was born April 23, 1938 in Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 8, 1991 in Marrero Jefferson Parish Louisiana. He married Linda A Gervais. She died Unknown.

Notes for Glenn John Cognevich:
Gleen John Cognevich of Marrero Louisiana on Tuesday January 8 1991 at 5:30 a.m. beloved husband of Linda Gervais; father of Glanda and Anthony Cognevich; son of the late Victoria Ivankovich and Ralph Cognevich; Brother of Elmo Ralph Cognevich; aged 52 years; a native of Buras La and a resident of Marrero La for the past 10 years.

Relatives and friends of the family, also employees of Exxon USA are invited to attend a Mass of Christian Burial in the chapel of Mothe Funeral Homes Inc 2100 Westbank Expwy Harvey La on Thursday January 10 1991 at 2:00 p.m. A Parishioner of Visitation of Our Lady Catholic Church. Interment Westlawn Memorial Park. Parlors will be open Thursday morning at 9:00 a.m.

More About Glenn John Cognevich:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 52 years
Church: Our Lady of Catholic Church

More About Linda A Gervais:
Burial: October 6, 1997, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

Children of Glenn Cognevich and Linda Gervais are:
7453 i. Glenda\footnote{14} Cognevich, born Private.
7454 ii. Anthony Cognevich, born Private.

6631. Elmo Ralph\footnote{13} Cognevich (Ralph Anthony\footnote{12}, John Nicholas\footnote{11}, Marcelline Victoria\footnote{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\footnote{9}, Marie Josephine\footnote{8} LaFrance, Antoine\footnote{7}, Jean Paul\footnote{6}, Christine Chauvin\footnote{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\footnote{4}, Grand Pierre\footnote{3} Chauvin, Rene\footnote{2}, Jean\footnote{1}) was born Private. He married Patricia A Brandt Private, daughter of Hewitt Brandt and Anna Purgley. She was born Private.

Children of Elmo Cognevich and Patricia Brandt are:
7455 i. Kirk John\footnote{14} Cognevich, died Unknown.
7456 ii. Alexandra Cognevich, born Private.

More About Kirk John Cogenevich:
Burial: September 12, 1969, Westlawn Cemetery Gretna Jefferson Parish Louisiana

6639. Kenneth John Sr\footnote{13} Cognevich (George\footnote{12}, Simeon Gilbert\footnote{11}, Marcelline Victoria\footnote{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\footnote{9}, Marie Josephine\footnote{8} LaFrance, Antoine\footnote{7}, Jean Paul\footnote{6}, Christine Chauvin\footnote{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\footnote{4}, Grand Pierre\footnote{3} Chauvin, Rene\footnote{2}, Jean\footnote{1}) was born Private. He married June Bertoneau Private, daughter of Edward Bertoneau. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Cognevich and June Bertoneau is:
7457 i. Kenneth John Jr\footnote{14} Cognevich, born Private. He married Mary Kathryn Ricks Private; born Private.

6655. Thomas R\footnote{13} Cannon (Joan Fanny\footnote{12} Cognevich, Simeon Gilbert\footnote{11}, Marcelline Victoria\footnote{10} Buras, Marie Julienne\footnote{9}, Marie Josephine\footnote{8} LaFrance, Antoine\footnote{7}, Jean Paul\footnote{6}, Christine Chauvin\footnote{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\footnote{4}, Grand Pierre\footnote{3} Chauvin, Rene\footnote{2}, Jean\footnote{1}) was born Private. He married Lisa Ledet Private, daughter of Robert Ledet and Jacquelyn Ledet. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Cannon and Lisa Ledet are:
7458 i. Jason James\footnote{14} Cannon, born 1978 in Buras, Plaquemines Louisiana; died December 15, 1997 in Our
Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Jason James Cannon:

******

7459 ii. Melissa Cannon, born Private.

6672. Anthony 'Tony' Cognevich (Louis Marcel, Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. Child of Anthony 'Tony' Cognevich is:
+ 7460 i. Rachel Cognevich, born Private.

6674. Janice Lee Maie Antoinette Cognevich (Louis Marcel, Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Robey Private. He was born Private. Children of Janice Cognevich and Unknown Robey are:
+ 7461 i. Deborah Robey, born Private.
+ 7462 ii. Linda Robey, born Private.
+ 7463 iii. Rick Robey, born Private.
7464 iv. Elizabeth Marcel Robey, born Private.

6756. Susette Ann Adolph (Yvonne Ann Buras, Edwin Adam, Adam Bastian, Catherine Cecile LaFrance, Remy, Etienne Charles, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) Robert 'Bobby' Mattei Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Brad Morrow Private. He was born Private. Children of Susette Adolph and Robert Mattei are:
+ 7465 i. April Mattei, born Private.

6675. Brian Anthony Sr Loga (Ronald Charles Anthony, Hazel Buras, Adam Bastian, Catherine Cecile LaFrance, Remy, Etienne Charles, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Claire Ann Treadaway Private, daughter of Luther Treadaway and Helen Christen. She was born Private. Children of Brian Loga and Claire Treadaway are:
7466 i. Briana Marie Loga, born Private.

6787. Loreto Peralta 'Larry' Jr Mina (Annabelle Mary Williams, Llyod V, Philomene Anathalie Ragas, Rosalia LaFrance, Salvador, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Clotille Ann Treadaway Private, daughter of Luther Treadaway and Helen Christen. She was born Private. Children of Loreto Mina and Clotille Treadaway are:
+ 7468 i. Donna Mina, born Private.
6788. **Linda** Mina (Annabelle Mary Williams, Llyod V., Philomene Anathalie Ragas, Rosalia LaFrance, Salvador, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Jimmy Sr Bardwell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Mina and Jimmy Bardwell are:

- Donna Bardwell, born Private.
- Connie Bardwell, born Private.
- Bambi Bardwell, born Private.
- Jimmy Jr Bardwell, born Private.

6789. **Stacey** Mina (Annabelle Mary Williams, Llyod V., Philomene Anathalie Ragas, Rosalia LaFrance, Salvador, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Gavin Sr Buffinet** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Stacey Mina and Gavin Buffinet are:

- Cory Buffinet, born Private.
- Gavin Jr Buffinet, born Private.

6797. **Ray Carl Jr** Ansardi (Ray Carl Sr 'Pete', Rhea Cosse, Albert, Isidore Jr., Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Andrea Theresa Pelas** Private, daughter of Daniel Pelas and Theresa Humbrecht. She was born Private.

Child of Ray Carl Jr Ansardi is:

- Ray Carl III 'Tray' Ansardi, born Private.

6803. **Michael Joseph** Cosse (Leroy J 'Buddy', George Joseph Sr, Albert, Isidore Jr., Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married **Andrea Theresa Pelas** Private, daughter of Daniel Pelas and Theresa Humbrecht. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Cosse and Andrea Pelas is:

- Denita Cosse, born Private.

6804. **Kevin Paul** Edgecombe (Aileen C Cosse, George Joseph Sr, Albert, Isidore Jr., Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.

Child of Kevin Paul Edgecombe is:

- Allie Celeste Edgecombe, born Private.

6819. **Judith** Gravolet (Benedict Clayton, Henry Clay, Marie Olympa Camille Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **John Crispe III Lunn** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Judith Gravolet and John Lunn are:

- John Crispe IV 'Jack' Lunn, born Private.
ii. Cristen Rochelle 'Cristy' Lunn, born Private.

6820. Charles Anson Gravolet (Benedict Clayton, Henry Clay, Marie Olympia Camille Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born 1951 in Davant, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, and died October 5, 1998 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Charles Anson Gravolet:
Charles Anson Gravolet born in Davant, La; died Monday 10-5-1998 in Metairie, La aged 47 years; son of Benedict C Gravolet and Sarah F Gremillion; father of Suzanne M Gravolet and Charles Pierre Gravolet; brother of Judith Lunn; Interment in St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana;

More About Charles Anson Gravolet:
Burial: October 8, 1998, St. Thomas Cemetery, Pointe a la Hache, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana

Children of Charles Anson Gravolet are:
7486 i. Suzanne Marie Gravolet, born Private.

6830. Michael Allen Glass (Judy Ann Falgout, Thelma E. Dragon, Arthur, Jacques Jacob, Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Theshia Frelich Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Glass and Theshia Frelich is:

6837. Chantel Lincoln (Trevor Treadaway, Margaret Dragon, Arthur, Jacques Jacob, Marie Louise LaFrance, Jacques "Charles", Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Sater Private. He was born Private.

Child of Chantel Lincoln and Unknown Sater is:
7489 i. Justin Sater, born Private.

6849. Sidney Oscar III Arroyo (Sidney Oscar Jr, Sidney Oscar Sr, Patrick Felix, Eleonore Cosse, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Verna Lanata Private. She was born Private.

Children of Sidney Arroyo and Verna Lanata are:
7490 i. Sidney Louis Arroyo, born Private.
7491 ii. Marie Arroyo, born Private.
7492 iii. Elisabeth Arroyo, born Private. She married Terry A Utterback Private; born Private.

6850. Donald James Arroyo (Lionel James, Sidney Oscar Sr, Patrick Felix, Eleonore Cosse, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Bronis Lilly Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Arroyo and Bronis Lilly are:
7494 i. Kim Julyn Arroyo, born Private.
7495 ii. Mark Anthony Arroyo, born Private.

6855. Melvin Arroyo (Archibald Aurthur, Sidney Oscar Sr, Patrick Felix, Eleonore Cosse, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.
Child of Melvin Arroyo is:

7496 i. Ashley Arroyo, born Private.

6856. Suzanne Dolores Arroyo (Joseph Francis, Sidney Oscar Sr, Patrick Felix, Eleonore Cosse, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) Wayne Gillis Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Jurgen De Vries Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Peter Sanchez Private. He was born Private.

Child of Suzanne Arroyo and Jurgen De Vries is:

7497 i. Aimee Dolores De Vries, born Private.

Child of Suzanne Arroyo and Peter Sanchez is:

7498 i. Peter J Sanchez, born Private.

6857. Stephen Joseph Arroyo (Joseph Francis, Sidney Oscar Sr, Patrick Felix, Eleonore Cosse, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Kathleen Mullins Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Arroyo and Kathleen Mullins are:

7499 i. Nathan Daniel Arroyo, born Private.

7500 ii. Kimberly Rene Arroyo, born Private.

6858. John Vincent Arroyo (Joseph Francis, Sidney Oscar Sr, Patrick Felix, Eleonore Cosse, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Kathleen Mullins Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Arroyo and Kathy Quinn are:

7501 i. Joshua Patrick Arroyo, born Private.

7502 ii. Andrew Mathew Arroyo, born Private.

7503 iii. Daniel James Arroyo, born Private.


6859. Mark Douglas Arroyo (Joseph Francis, Sidney Oscar Sr, Patrick Felix, Eleonore Cosse, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Barbara Coughlin Private. She was born Private.

Child of Mark Arroyo and Barbara Coughlin is:

7506 i. Holly Clelie Arroyo, born Private.

6860. Clelie Denise Arroyo (Joseph Francis, Sidney Oscar Sr, Patrick Felix, Eleonore Cosse, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married (1) John Francis Quinn Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Michael Eastwood Private. He was born Private. She married (3) Jeffery Kirby Private. He was born Private.

Child of Clelie Arroyo and John Quinn is:

7507 i. Bryna Nicol Quinn, born Private.
6861. Donna Loretta\textsuperscript{13} Arroyo (Joseph Francis\textsuperscript{12}, Sidney Oscar Sr\textsuperscript{11}, Patrick Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Eleonore\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Timothy Von Pinnon Private. He was born Private. She married (2) José Villegas Private. He was born Private.

Child of Donna Arroyo and Timothy Von Pinnon is:
7508  i. Cory Patrick\textsuperscript{14} Von Pinnon, born Private.

Child of Donna Arroyo and José Villegas is:
7509  i. Leon Trevor\textsuperscript{14} Villegas, born Private.

6862. Carla Anita\textsuperscript{13} Arroyo (Joseph Francis\textsuperscript{12}, Sidney Oscar Sr\textsuperscript{11}, Patrick Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Eleonore\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Brian Flagg Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carla Arroyo and Brian Flagg are:
7510  i. Ryan Anthony\textsuperscript{14} Flagg, born Private.
7511  ii. Keri Manon Flagg, born Private.

6869. Randal Joseph\textsuperscript{13} Legeai (James Joseph Sr 'Sonny'\textsuperscript{12}, Amelie Marie\textsuperscript{11} Arroyo, Patrick Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Eleonore\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Candy Celestine Private. She was born Private.

Child of Randal Legeai and Candy Celestine is:
7512  i. Danielle\textsuperscript{14} Legeai, born Private.

6870. James Joseph Jr\textsuperscript{13} Legeai (James Joseph Sr 'Sonny'\textsuperscript{12}, Amelie Marie\textsuperscript{11} Arroyo, Patrick Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Eleonore\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Laura Bishop Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Legeai and Laura Bishop are:
7513  i. James Joseph III\textsuperscript{14} Legeai, born Private.
7514  ii. Steven Feraud Legeai, born Private.
7515  iii. Elise Legeai, born Private.
7516  iv. Laura Michelle Legeai, born Private.

6872. Patricia Marie 'Patty'\textsuperscript{13} Legeai (James Joseph Sr 'Sonny'\textsuperscript{12}, Amelie Marie\textsuperscript{11} Arroyo, Patrick Felix\textsuperscript{10}, Eleonore\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Frank Morgan Barnes Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Legeai and Frank Barnes are:
7517  i. Elizabeth Virginia\textsuperscript{14} Barnes, born Private.
7518  ii. Rachel Marie Barnes, born Private.

6879. Jay\textsuperscript{13} Lacaze (John L\textsuperscript{13}, Lee L\textsuperscript{12} Ragas, Septime Herbert\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Cosse, Isidore Bister\textsuperscript{9}, Clarisse\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Unknown Chagnard Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jay Lacaze and Unknown Chagnard is:
7519  i. Baby\textsuperscript{14} Chagnard, born Private.
6880. Connie Chagnard (John L. Lacaze, Lee L. Ragas, Septime Herbert, Josephine Cosse, Isidore Bister, Clarisse Bister, Marie Louise LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Unknown Breecher Private. He was born Private.

Child of Connie Chagnard and Unknown Breecher is:
7520  i.  Lacie Breecher, born Private.

6889. Priscilla Marie Daunie (Mae B ’Mae Mae’ Ballay, Louis Eddie, Etienne, Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married John Ray Credeur Private. He was born Private.

Children of Priscilla Daunie and John Credeur are:
7521  i.  John Charles Credeur, born Private.
7522  ii.  Paul Ray Credeur, born Private.

6890. Glenn Anthony Ballay (Louis Eddie Jr, Louis Eddie, Etienne, Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Kay Black Private. She was born Private.

Children of Glenn Ballay and Kay Black are:
7523  i.  Brendan Ballay, born Private.
7524  ii.  Renee Marie Ballay, born Private.
7525  iii.  Jennifer Lynn Ballay, born Private.

6891. Louis Eddie Ballay (Louis Eddie Jr, Louis Eddie, Etienne, Eliza Chartier, Jean, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Delta Turlich Private. She was born Private.

Children of Louis Ballay and Delta Turlich are:
7526  i.  Nicole Ballay, born Private.
7527  ii.  Renee Marie Ballay, born Private. She married Andrew Mark Chauvin Private; born Private.

6914. Louise Arnoult (Louise Marie Perez, Clement Omer Sr, Omar, Mary Modeste Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Benjamin M Jr Olsen Private. He was born Private.

Children of Louise Arnoult and Benjamin Olsen are:
7528  i.  Edward Thomas Olsen, born Private.
7529  ii.  Chrisitan Arnoult Olsen, born Private.

6915. Duncan Joseph III Arnoult (Louise Marie Perez, Clement Omer Sr, Omar, Mary Modeste Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. He married Nancy R Private. She was born Private.

Children of Duncan Arnoult and Nancy R are:
7530  i.  Amie Arnoult, born Private. She married Unknown Mertz Private; born Private.
7531  ii.  Amanda Arnoult, born Private.
7532  iii.  Monique Arnoult, born Private.

6928. Wayne Giordano (Irene Adams, Sedonia Jeanette Dauterive, Oralie Perez, Mary Modeste Ragas, Marie Antoinette Chartier, Agatha LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph
Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private.

Child of Wayne C Giordano is:
+ 7533  i. Wayne C 'Troy'¹⁴ Giordano, born Private.

6948. **Frankie¹³ Cognevich** (Ernest Florentine Jr 'Zucky'¹¹³, Ernest Florentine¹², Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'¹¹, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Unknown Britton Private. He was born Private.

Children of Frankie Cognevich and Unknown Britton are:
7534  i. Jeigh Lynn¹⁴ Britton, born Private.
7535  ii. Leah Britton, born Private.
7536  iii. Nathan Britton, born Private.

6949. **Russell¹³ Cognevich** (Ernest Florentine Jr 'Zucky'¹¹³, Ernest Florentine¹², Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'¹¹, Marcelline Victoria¹⁰ Buras, Marie Julienne⁹, Marie Josephine⁸ LaFrance, Antoine⁷, Jean Paul⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private.

Children of Russell Cognevich are:
7537  i. Tommy¹⁴ Cognevich, born Private.
7538  ii. Brian Cognevich, born Private.
7539  iii. Daniel Cognevich, born Private.

6973. **Kim¹³ Fayard** (Rodney James¹², Annabella¹¹ Giordano, Edward¹⁰, Elodie⁹ Chartier, Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private. She married Keith J Labat Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kim Fayard and Keith Labat are:
7541  i. Kara Jennifer¹⁴ Labat, born Private.

6975. **John J III¹³ Vogt** (John J Jr¹², Rose¹¹ Ballay, Suzanne 'Susie'¹⁰ Chartier, Antonio⁹, Francois⁸, Agatha⁷ LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) was born Private.

Child of John J III Vogt is:

6983. **Ronald Charles¹³ LaFrance** (Felecian¹², Antoine¹¹, Michel¹⁰, Frances⁹, Francoise⁸, Francois⁷, Francois⁶, Christine Chauvin⁵ DeLery, Joseph Chauvin⁴, Grand Pierre³ Chauvin, Rene², Jean¹) died November 20, 2001. He married Pernell A Higgins Private, daughter of Paul Higgins and Paulette Mayfield. She was born Private.

Notes for Ronald Charles LaFrance:
LaFRANCE
Ronald Charles "Black Joe" LaFrance departed this life on Tuesday the 20th of November 2001 at 3:37 a.m. Beloved husband of Pernell Higgins LaFrance. Son of the late Felician Sr. and Anna Salvant LaFrance. Devoted father of Shone T. LaFrance. Brother of Larry Sr., Kenneth, Everette, Terry, Chris Sr., Derrick LaFrance, Jackie L. Johnson, Sandra L. Davis and Rochelle D. LaFrance. Brother-in-law of Charles Johnson, Jerry Williams, Jr., Chris Davis, Millie, Cora, Sabrina, Melissa LaFrance, Anne H. Williams, Bryancha, Tynicqha and Paull Jannett Higgins. Son-in-law of Paulette Mayfield and Paul Higgins. Stepson-in-law of Brenda D. Higgins. Godfather of Trammall Mayfield. Godson of Harold Sanders and Joyce R. Gabriel. He also leaves behind to cherish his memories 9 aunts, 7 aunts-in-law, 3 uncles, 4 uncles-in-law, a host of nieces, nephews, cousins, other relatives and friends of the family. He was preceded in death by 2 brothers: Felician Jr. and Dawayne LaFrance; his
grandparents: Thomas and Carmelita Salvant, Antoine Sr. and Elverna LaFrance; his grandmother-in-law, Odile Williams; his great-grandmother-in-law, Helen Green; 4 aunts, 2 aunts-in-law, 7 uncles and 1 uncle-in-law. Relatives and friends of the family; also pastors, officers and members of The Greater St. Peter Missionary Baptist Church of Oakville, LA, The Greater Morning Star Missionary Baptist Church of Naomi, LA, The Israelite Baptist Church of Belle Chasse, LA and all neighboring churches of Plaquemines Parish; employees of Goodwill, Inc., Duplessis and Son’s, Balestra’s IGA, NAS, M.W.R., Mulligan’s, Hanger Deck, M.D.C. and NAS Credit Union all of Belle Chasse, LA are invited to attend the Funeral Services on Monday, November 26, 2001 at 11:00 a.m. held at Duplain W. Rhodes Funeral Home, 1020 Virgil St., Gretna, LA. Visitation 9:30 a.m. until service time. Reverend Darnell Smith, Sr. - officiating. NO WAKE. Interment at Bayhi Cemetery, Naomi, LA. Arrangements by DUPLAIN W. RHODES FUNERAL HOME, 1020 Virgil St., Gretna, LA.

11-25-2001

More About Ronald Charles LaFrance:
Burial: November 26, 2001, Bayhi Cemetery Naomi Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Ronald LaFrance and Pernell Higgins is:
7544 i. Shone T'14 LaFrance, born Private.

6997. Sally Ann13 Schneider (Frank 'F.L.'12, Mae11 Barrois, Frank10, Armand9, Rosine8 Daubard, Celestine Perina7 LaFrance, Francois6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Keith R Steger Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sally Schneider and Keith Steger are:
7545 i. Nicholas14 Steger, born Private.
7546 ii. Christopher Steger, born Private.

7000. Mary Kathleen13 Abels (Mary Yvonne de13 St. Germain, Yves de12, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married L E Glascock Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Abels and L Glascock are:
7547 i. Devin Polk14 Glascock, born Private.
7548 ii. Desirie Yvonne Glascock, born Private.

7001. Jacob Roberts Jr13 Abels (Mary Yvonne de13 St. Germain, Yves de12, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Shilia Ann Picou Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jacob Abels and Shilia Picou is:

7002. David Alexander13 Abels (Mary Yvonne de13 St. Germain, Yves de12, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Patricia Ann Lee Private. She was born Private.

Child of David Abels and Patricia Lee is:
7550 i. Dotti Anna Yvonne14 Abels, born Private.

7004. Lee Spencer III13 Wolfe (Elizabeth13 Rivers, Thelma Rose de12 St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le
Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston\textsuperscript{10}, Edmond\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton\textsuperscript{7} des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Breton\textsuperscript{6}, Marguerite Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Cary Snyble Private. She was born Private.

Child of Lee Wolfe and Cary Snyble is:

7551 i. Lee Spencer IV Wolfe, born Private.

\textbf{7005. Diane Elizabeth\textsuperscript{13} Wolfe} (Elizabeth\textsuperscript{13} Rivers, Thelma Rose de\textsuperscript{12} St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte\textsuperscript{11} Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston\textsuperscript{10}, Edmond\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton\textsuperscript{7} des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Breton\textsuperscript{6}, Marguerite Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Hugh Michael Bradley Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Robert Reese Rothjen Private. He was born Private.

Child of Diane Wolfe and Hugh Bradley is:

7552 i. Timothy Alexander\textsuperscript{14} Bradley, born Private.

Child of Diane Wolfe and Robert Rothjen is:

7553 i. Stephen Anthony\textsuperscript{14} Rothjen, born Private.

\textbf{7022. Birdie Theresa\textsuperscript{13} Perry} (Wellington Samuel\textsuperscript{13}, Marie Evelyne Rose\textsuperscript{12} St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte\textsuperscript{11} Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston\textsuperscript{10}, Edmond\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton\textsuperscript{7} des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Breton\textsuperscript{6}, Marguerite Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Jimmie Jr Nix Private, son of Jimmie Nix and Kathy Fulco. He was born Private.

Children of Birdie Perry and Jimmie Nix are:

7554 i. Corrie Wayne\textsuperscript{14} Nix, born Private.
7555 ii. Colbie James Nix, born Private.

\textbf{7023. Bonnie Lena\textsuperscript{13} Perry} (Wellington Samuel\textsuperscript{13}, Marie Evelyne Rose\textsuperscript{12} St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte\textsuperscript{11} Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston\textsuperscript{10}, Edmond\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton\textsuperscript{7} des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Breton\textsuperscript{6}, Marguerite Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Henry Leonce IV Salassi Private, son of Henry Salassi and Mary Jacobs. He was born Private.

Children of Bonnie Perry and Henry Salassi are:

7556 i. Kristina Marie\textsuperscript{14} Salassi, born Private.
7557 ii. Heather Lynn Salassi, born Private.
7558 iii. Brandon Michael Salassi, born Private.

\textbf{7024. Tammy Annette\textsuperscript{13} Perry} (Wellington Samuel\textsuperscript{13}, Marie Evelyne Rose\textsuperscript{12} St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte\textsuperscript{11} Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston\textsuperscript{10}, Edmond\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton\textsuperscript{7} des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Breton\textsuperscript{6}, Marguerite Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Gene Haas Private. He was born Private.

Child of Tammy Perry and Gene Haas is:

7560 i. Tiffany Annette\textsuperscript{14} Haas, born Private.

\textbf{7025. Tina Marie\textsuperscript{13} Perry} (Wellington Samuel\textsuperscript{13}, Marie Evelyne Rose\textsuperscript{12} St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte\textsuperscript{11} Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston\textsuperscript{10}, Edmond\textsuperscript{9}, Jean Baptiste Francois\textsuperscript{8}, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton\textsuperscript{7} des Chappelles, Jean Baptist Cesaire Le Breton\textsuperscript{6}, Marguerite Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Unknown Hudgins Private. He was born Private.
Children of Tina Perry and Unknown Hudgins are:
7561  i. Destiny Michelle14 Hudgins, born Private.
7562  ii. Decker Chase Hudgins, born Private.
7563  iii. Cody Alan Hudgins, born Private.

7026. Lisa Lenoir13 Bernard (Evelyn Rose13 Perry, Marie Evelyne Rose12 St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptiste Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Robert Tillman Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Bernard and Robert Tillman are:
7565  i. Jennifer Marie14 Tillman, born Private.

7027. Elizabeth Susan13 Bernard (Evelyn Rose13 Perry, Marie Evelyne Rose12 St. Germain, Felicerte Milicerte11 Le Bretton, Charles Etienne Gaston10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Francois8, Barthelemy Francois Le Bretton7 des Chappelles, Jean Baptiste Cesaire Le Bretton6, Marguerite Chauvin5 de la Freniere, Nicolas Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Luis Fernando Castano Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Bernard and Luis Castano are:
7567  i. Marissa Lorena14 Castano, born Private.
7568  ii. Aimee Nicole Castano, born Private.
7569  iii. Michael Fernando Castano, born Private.

7030. Dawn Marie13 DeLery (Carroll Joseph III12, Carroll Joseph Jr11, Carroll Joseph Sr10, John J9, Armand Chauvin8, Barthelemy Louis Chauvin7, Luis Boisclair Chauvin6, Francois Salvadore Chauvin5, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Meyer Private. He was born Private.

Children of Dawn DeLery and Unknown Meyer are:
7570  i. Adam14 Meyer, born Private.

Generation No. 14

7084. Jeannie14 Buras (Bernard13, Benjamin Roman12, Marie Adele11 Durabbe, Joseph Claiborne10, Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private.

Child of Jeannie Buras is:
7573  i. Shannon15 Dufrene, born Private.

7094. Gary Stephen Jr14 Ragas (Gary Stephen Sr13, John Francis 'Beek' Jr12, John Francis11, Francois Jr.10, Adele9 Cavalier, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Stephanie Lanette Treadaway Private, daughter of Ronald Treadaway and Dianne Moseley. She was born Private.

Child of Gary Ragas and Stephanie Treadaway is:
7574  i. Karlie15 Ragas, born Private.
7113. Veronica L14 Maltese (Salvador Joseph Jr ‘Sonny’13, Nora Marie12 Grob, Helena Louisa11 Cavalier, Frank10, Edmond9, Jean Baptiste Joseph8, Marie Joseph7 Vinet, Marie Josepha6 LaFrance, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Terry Wayne Joseph Ansalve Private, son of Terry Ansalve and Wayne Hughes. He was born Private.

Child of Veronica Maltese and Terry Ansalve is:
7575 i. Jonathan Michael15 Ansalve, born Private.

7125. Stephen Michael14 Deep (Barbara Ann13 Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth12 O’Conor, Louise Annette11 Commyns, Theresa10 De Rocheblave, Drausin9, Josefa8 Philibert, Marie Louisa7 Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais’6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Karen Charlotte Benton Private. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Deep and Karen Benton are:
7576 i. Shannon Elizabeth15 Deep, born Private.

7126. Kathryn Ann14 Deep (Barbara Ann13 Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth12 O’Conor, Louise Annette11 Commyns, Theresa10 De Rocheblave, Drausin9, Josefa8 Philibert, Marie Louisa7 Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais’6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Larry Guzan Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathryn Deep and Larry Guzan are:
7578 i. Adam Michael15 Guzan, born Private.
7580 iii. Emma Sophia Guzan, born Private.
7581 iv. Simon Guzan, born Private.

7127. Diane Michelle14 Deep (Barbara Ann13 Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth12 O’Conor, Louise Annette11 Commyns, Theresa10 De Rocheblave, Drausin9, Josefa8 Philibert, Marie Louisa7 Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais’6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Michael Castanza Private. He was born Private.

Children of Diane Deep and Michael Castanza are:
7582 i. Samuel Benjamin15 Castanza, born Private.
7583 ii. Justin Matthew Castanza, born Private.
7584 iii. Rachel Michelle Castanza, born Private.
7585 iv. Alexander Thomas Castanza, born Private.

7130. Randolph ‘Randy’ David14 Hansen (Marilyn Elaine13 Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth12 O’Conor, Louise Annette11 Commyns, Theresa10 De Rocheblave, Drausin9, Josefa8 Philibert, Marie Louisa7 Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais’6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Shelia Ann Flanagan Private, daughter of Leo Flanagan and Mary Shanahan. She was born Private.

Children of Randolph Hansen and Shelia Flanagan are:
7586 i. Erin Elizabeth15 Hansen, born Private.
7587 ii. Matthew Thomas Hansen, born Private.
7588 iii. Andrew William Hansen, born Private.

7132. Michelle Marie14 Hansen (Marilyn Elaine13 Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth12 O’Conor, Louise Annette11 Commyns, Theresa10 De Rocheblave, Drausin9, Josefa8 Philibert, Marie Louisa7 Martin, Marquerite ‘Denais’6 Denes, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Michael Lawson Stewart Private. He was born Private.

Children of Michelle Hansen and Michael Stewart are:
7134. Jeffrey Thomas\textsuperscript{14} Hansen (Marilyn Elaine\textsuperscript{13} Thomas, Dorothy Elizabeth\textsuperscript{12} O’Conor, Louise Annette\textsuperscript{11} Commyns, Theresa\textsuperscript{10} De Rocheblave, Drausin\textsuperscript{9}, Josefa\textsuperscript{8} Philibert, Marie Louisa\textsuperscript{7} Martin, Marquerite Denais\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Jennifer Lynn Melton Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jeffrey Hansen and Jennifer Melton are:

7590 i. Hailey Lynn\textsuperscript{15} Hansen, born Private.

7592 ii. Garret Ray Hansen, born Private.

7138. Judy Carol\textsuperscript{14} Morehead (Earl Bartholomew Jr\textsuperscript{13}, Earl Bartholomew Sr\textsuperscript{12}, Michel Bradley\textsuperscript{11}, Arthur\textsuperscript{10}, Gustavo\textsuperscript{9}, Eugenia\textsuperscript{8} Denes, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married (1) Stephen Perry Thomas Jennings Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Glen Everett Gregory Private. He was born Private.

Child of Judy Morehead and Stephen Jennings is:

7593 i. Kristin Earlene\textsuperscript{15} Jennings, born Private. She married (1) Stephen Paul Ganger Private; born Private. She married (2) Kevin Kulman Private; born Private.

Children of Judy Morehead and Glen Gregory are:

7594 i. Erin Leigh\textsuperscript{15} Gregory, born Private.

7595 ii. Timothy Scott Barton Gregory, born Private.

7150. Holly Anne\textsuperscript{14} Dial (Helena Lynn\textsuperscript{13} Walther, Gloria Mae\textsuperscript{12} Serpas, Helena Marie\textsuperscript{11} Schayot, Emile A\textsuperscript{10}, Clara\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Eric Albert Quaye Private. He was born Private.

Child of Holly Dial and Eric Quaye is:

7596 i. Kristian Alec\textsuperscript{15} zander Quaye, born Private.

7183. Ronald Adam Sr\textsuperscript{14} Angelo (Beatrice\textsuperscript{13} Bievenutti, Cora\textsuperscript{12} Angelo, William\textsuperscript{11}, Josephine\textsuperscript{10} Conaway, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 30, 1936 in Louisiana, and died April 14, 1999 in New Orleans Louisiana. He married Diana Hoffman Private. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Adam Sr Angelo:
Burial: April 17, 1999, Memorial Garden Cemetery Metairie Jefferson Parish Louisiana
SS#: 438-48-7775

Children of Ronald Angelo and Diana Hoffman are:

7597 + i. Ronald Adam Jr\textsuperscript{15} Angelo, born Private.

7598 ii. Michele Diana Angelo, born Private.

7203. Eric M Jr\textsuperscript{14} Blanche (Diane\textsuperscript{13} Lyons, Richard Edward\textsuperscript{12}, Mary Ann 'Mastello'\textsuperscript{11} Robertson, John Joseph 'Mastello'\textsuperscript{10}, Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Felicite\textsuperscript{8} Toupard, Charlotte\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private.

Children of Eric M Jr Blanche are:

7599 i. Jeanne M\textsuperscript{16} Blanche, born Private.

7600 ii. Erica B Blanche, born Private.
7212. Michael James 'Mikey'\textsuperscript{14} Scarabin (Evelyn Cecile\textsuperscript{13} Mayer, Grace Leora\textsuperscript{12} Conaway, Capt Thurlow F\textsuperscript{11}, Albert\textsuperscript{10}, Pauline\textsuperscript{9} Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine\textsuperscript{8} Denesse, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. He married Anna Fay Hahnebohm Private, daughter of Earl Hahnebohm and Leila Buras. She was born Private.

Children of Michael Scarabin and Anna Hahnebohm are:

7601 i. Monica Jo\textsuperscript{15} Scarabin, born Private.
7602 ii. Michelle Jade Scarabin, born Private.

7237. Feltus John Harmon III\textsuperscript{14} Smith (Feltus John Harmon 'F J' Jr\textsuperscript{13}, Mabel\textsuperscript{12} Buras, August Paul\textsuperscript{11}, Agnes Malvina\textsuperscript{10} Clark, Felicity\textsuperscript{9} Sylve, Marie Caroline\textsuperscript{8} LaFrance, Antoine\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Paul\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 24, 1957 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died January 2, 1978 in Venice Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married Joy Hamann Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Feltus John Harmon III Smith:
Feltus J {Peanut} Smith III on Monday January 2, 1978 at 12 noon husband of Joy Hamann father of Amanda Lynn Smith son of Mrs Gale Champlin and Feltus J Smith Jr step-son of Mack Champlin brother of Marvin and Carla Smith, Mack, Carolyn, Michael, Michelle and Jenny Champlin and of Todd and Sabrina Smith grandson of Mrs Geneva Bailey and Mrs Mabel Smith, age 20 years, native and a resident of Venice, La.

More About Feltus John Harmon III Smith:
SS#: 436-11-3129

Child of Feltus Smith and Joy Hamann is:
7603 i. Amanda Lynn\textsuperscript{15} Smith, born Private.

7247. Annette\textsuperscript{14} Barras (Ronnie\textsuperscript{13}, Inez\textsuperscript{12} Marshall, Charles Joseph Sr\textsuperscript{11}, Charles\textsuperscript{10}, Virginia Eugenie\textsuperscript{9} Denesse, Villere Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Jr.\textsuperscript{7} Denes, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Unknown Serpas Private. He was born Private.

Child of Annette Barras and Unknown Serpas is:
7604 i. Brandon J\textsuperscript{15} Serpas, born Private.

7273. Susan Michelle\textsuperscript{14} Schayot (Edison Joseph 'Bill' Jr\textsuperscript{13}, Edison Joseph 'Bill' Sr\textsuperscript{12}, Edison Albert\textsuperscript{11}, Leonard\textsuperscript{10}, Clara\textsuperscript{9} Cosse, Marie de la Merced Marcelline\textsuperscript{8} Bister, Marie Louise\textsuperscript{7} LaFrance, Etienne D'Argent\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Brent M Bourgeois Private. He was born Private.

Children of Susan Schayot and Brent Bourgeois are:
7605 i. Austin Bradley\textsuperscript{15} Bourgeois, born Private.

7288. Jamie\textsuperscript{14} Ragas (George L Sr\textsuperscript{13}, Fulbert F Sr\textsuperscript{12}, Louis Fideles\textsuperscript{11}, Leonide\textsuperscript{10} Martin, Leon\textsuperscript{9}, Maximillian\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Jospeh\textsuperscript{7}, Marquerite 'Denais'\textsuperscript{6} Denes, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph Chauvin\textsuperscript{4}, Grand Pierre\textsuperscript{3} Chauvin, Rene\textsuperscript{2}, Jean\textsuperscript{1}) was born Private. She married Anthony Colombo Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jamie Ragas and Anthony Colombo are:
7608 i. Kyle A\textsuperscript{15} Colombo, born Private.
7609 ii. Jacob S Colombo, born Private.

7319. Joy\textsuperscript{14} Barrois (Leonard\textsuperscript{13}, August Justin Jr\textsuperscript{12}, Victorine\textsuperscript{11} Ancalade, Lorenza\textsuperscript{10} Sylve, Catherine Lorenza 'Victoria'\textsuperscript{9} Denesse, Herbert\textsuperscript{8} Denes, Hubert Maximillion\textsuperscript{7}, Jean\textsuperscript{6}, Christine Chauvin\textsuperscript{5} DeLery, Joseph
Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Waechter Private. He was born Private.

Child of Joy Barrois and Unknown Waechter is:
665  i.  Syann15 Waechter, born Private.

7340. Ernest Bernard Jr14 Adolph (Edna Rita13 Johnson, Lilly12 Holman, Leona11 Franatovich, Polmenia10 Barrois, Adeline9 LaFrance, Antoine8, Jean7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Diana Lynn Danos Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernest Adolph and Diana Danos are:
7611  i.  Jacob15 Adolph, born Private.
7612  ii.  Daughter Adolph, born Private.
7613  iii.  Son Adolph, born Private.

7350. Donna14 Hahnebohm (Leila13 Buras, Roy J12, Joseph 'Ti-Bud'11, John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Bingham Private. He was born Private.

Child of Donna Hahnebohm and Unknown Bingham is:
7614  i.  Amanda15 Bingham, born Private.

7351. Anna Fay14 Hahnebohm (Leila13 Buras, Roy J12, Joseph 'Ti-Bud'11, John Floretin Bel10, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Michael James 'Mikey' Scarabin Private, son of Herbert Scarabin and Evelyn Mayer. He was born Private.

Children are listed above under (7212) Michael James 'Mikey' Scarabin.

7353. Tera14 Sercovich (Deborah13 Buras, Arnold Leander12, Joseph Peter11, Agnes Malvina10 Clark, Felicity9 Sylve, Marie Caroline8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Unknown Bowles Private. He was born Private.

Child of Tera Sercovich and Unknown Bowles is:
7615  i.  Chad15 Bowles, born Private.

7398. Nona Lane14 Lincoln (Rosie Beatrice13 Mistich, Marie12 Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Gerald Anthony 'Jerry' Turlich Private, son of Pierre Turlich and Elodie Barrois. He was born Private.

Children of Nona Lincoln and Gerald Turlich are:
7616  i.  Michelle Marie15 Turlich, born Private.
7618  iii.  Ryan Turlich, born Private.

7402. George Lester Jr14 Lincoln (Rosie Beatrice13 Mistich, Marie12 Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie'11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born October 13, 1945 in Belle Chasse Plaquemines Parish Louisiana, and died August 12, 1988 in St Patrick's Cemetery Port Sulpher Plaquemines Parish Louisiana. He married (1) Treva M Treadaway Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Deidre Unknown Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Trevor Treadaway Private, daughter of Milton Treadaway and Margaret Dragon. She was born Private.

Children are listed above under (5321) Trevor Treadaway.
7421. Lana Elaine Hays (Vivian Alice Mistich, Marie Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin 'Bennie', Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married Rennie Lee Sr Coludrovich Private, son of John Coludrovich and Viola Bowers. He was born Private. She married (2) Martin Joseph Musterman Private, son of Ernest Musterman and Hazel Ballay. He was born June 20, 1942 in Algiers Orleans Parish Louisiana, and died April 20, 1997 in Terry Town, Plaquemines Parish Louisiana.

Notes for Martin Joseph Musterman:
Martin J. Musterman died April 20, 1997 at 11:30 a.m. He was 54 years old. A resident of Terrytown, he was a native of Algiers and lived in Belle Chasse for 21 years. The beloved husband of Lana Hays Musterman, he was the father of Melissa Beall, Shanna Musterman, Jeffery and Stephen Musterman; the stepfather of Shelly Crenshaw and Rennie Coludrovich; the son of the late Hazel Balley Musterman and Ernest Musterman; the brother of Muriel McGar and Ernest Musterman; grandfather of Jessica and Nicholas Beall; the step-grandfather of Katie Boyd. Relatives and friends of the family were invited to attend funeral services in his honor at Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church. Burial took place in McDonogh Cemetery.

More About Martin Joseph Musterman:
SS#: 435-64-2421

Children of Lana Hays and Rennie Coludrovich are:
+ 7619 i. Rennie Lee Jr Coludrovich, born April 5, 1966 in Marrero West Jefferson Parish Louisiana; died June 1, 2002 in Lockport Louisiana.
    7621 iii. Kortney Renee Coludrovich, born Private.
    7622 iv. Shown Anthony Coludrovich, born Private.

Children of Lana Hays and Martin Musterman are:
    7623 i. Shanna Hays Musterman, born Private.
    7624 ii. Melissa Musterman, born Private.
    7625 iii. Jeffery Musterman, born Private.


Notes for Kenneth Paul Musterman:
Kenneth Paul Musterman Sr an oyster fisherman died December 27, 1996 of a heart attack at the Port Sulpher Comprehensive Care Center. He was 42 years old. A native of Port Sulpher, he lived in Hammond, before returning to Port Sulpher 19 years ago. A gradate of Buras High School and Southeastern Louisiana University, he was a member of the Plaquemines parish Oystermen's Association. Survivors include his wife Mary Jane Vujnovich Musterman; three sons Kenneth Paul "Kippy", Randy and Christopher Musterman; a daughter Rita Musterman; his father Warren E Musterman; his mother Juanita Zuvich Musterman; two brothers Warren and Curt Musterman and three sisters Valerie Sercovich, Sally Klein and Mary Christine Musterman. A Mass was said in his honor at St. Patrick Catholic Church in Port Sulpher. Burial took place in the church's cemetery.

*****

Children of Kenneth Musterman and Mary Vujnovich are:

Notes for Shane William Stockstill:
SHANE WILLIAM STOCKSTILL born in Buras died 1-31-1983 at 2 pm in Algiers aged 26 years; son of Prentiss Griffin Stockstill Sr and Alice Buras; husband of Bridgette Cognevich; father of Lane Marie Stockstill; brother of JoAnn {Berhard} Weinberger, Sharon {Kenneth} Walker, Edna {Robert Ray} McDonald, prentiss Jr. Lyle G, the late Lowell Thomas Stockstill and Linda Rose;

****

More About Shane William Stockstill:
Burial: Unknown, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana

Child of Bridget Cognevich and Shane Stockstill is:
7631  i.  Lane Marie Stockstill, born Private.

7460. **Rachel** Cognevich (Anthony 'Tony', Louis Marcel, Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Unknown Cochran** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rachel Cognevich and Unknown Cochran is:
7632  i.  Cage Cochran, born Private.

7461. **Deborah** Robey (Janice Lee Maie Antoinette Cognevich, Louis Marcel, Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Unknown Leva** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Deborah Robey and Unknown Leva is:
7633  i.  Christopher Leva, born Private.

7462. **Linda** Robey (Janice Lee Maie Antoinette Cognevich, Louis Marcel, Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She married **Unknown Webster** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Robey and Unknown Webster are:
7634  i.  Melissa Webster, born Private.
7635  ii.  Sarah Webster, born Private.

7463. **Rick** Robey (Janice Lee Maie Antoinette Cognevich, Louis Marcel, Simeon Gilbert, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private.

Child of Rick Robey is:
7636  i.  Samuel Robey, born Private.
7468. Donna14 Mina (Loreto Peralta 'Larry' Jr13, Annabelle Mary12 Williams, Llyod V.11, Philomene Anathalie10 Ragas, Rosalia9 LaFrance, Salvador8, Jacques "Charles"7, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. She married Perrique Collins Private, son of Englove Collins and Noreen Unknown. He was born Private.

Child of Donna Mina and Perrique Collins is:

7637  i.  Hydie Lynn15 Collins, born Private.

7495. Mark Anthony14 Arroyo (Donald James13, Lionel James12, Sidney Oscar Sr11, Patrick Felix10, Eleonore9 Cosse, Clarisse8 Bister, Marie Louise7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Lisa Unknown Private. She was born Private.

Children of Mark Arroyo and Lisa Unknown are:

7638  i.  Holly15 Arroyo, born Private.
7639  ii.  Dustin Arroyo, born Private.
7640  iii.  Amanda Arroyo, born Private.

7533. Wayne C ’Troy’14 Giordano (Wayne C13, Irene12 Adams, Sedonia Jeanette11 Dauterive, Oralie10 Perez, Mary Modeste9 Ragas, Marie Antoinette8 Chartier, Agatha7 LaFrance, Etienne D’Argent6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Janet Maurin Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wayne C ’Troy’ Giordano are:

7642  i.  Montani15 Giordano, born Private.
7643  ii.  Mako Giordano, born Private.

Generation No. 15

7597. Ronald Adam Jr15 Angelo (Ronald Adam Sr14, Beatrice13 Bievenutti, Cora12 Angelo, William11, Josephine10 Conaway, Pauline9 Hingle, Clemence Emelie Vincentine8 Denesse, Jean Jr.7 Denes, Jean6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born Private. He married Janet Maurin Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Angelo and Janet Maurin are:

7644  i.  Joshua Adam16 Angelo, born Private.
7645  ii.  Jamie Lynn Angelo, born Private.

7619. Rennie Lee Jr15 Coludrovich (Lana Elaine14 Hays, Vivian Alice13 Mistich, Marie12 Cognevich, Etienne Benjamin ‘Bennie’11, Marcelline Victoria10 Buras, Marie Julienne9, Marie Josephine8 LaFrance, Antoine7, Jean Paul6, Christine Chauvin5 DeLery, Joseph Chauvin4, Grand Pierre3 Chauvin, Rene2, Jean1) was born April 5, 1966 in Marrero West Jefferson Parish Louisiana, and died June 1, 2002 in Lockport Louisiana. He married Terri Lee Cavalier Private, daughter of Lee Cavalier and Teddie Unknown. She was born Private.

Notes for Rennie Lee Jr Coludrovich:

COLUDROVIC - Rennie Lee Coludrovich Jr on Saturday June 1-2002 Beloved husband of Terrie Lee Coludrovich Son of Rennie and Lana Coludrovich Sr Father of Katie Alexandra Madison Lee Mikail Lee and Quentin Reece Coludrovich Stepfather of Kegan A Scurlock Brother of Shelly Coludrovich Tennimon Shanna Hays Munsterman Kortney Renee Coludrovich Sho-wn Anthony Coludrovich John Ryan Coludrovich Stepbrother of Melissa Beall Jeff Munsterman and Stephen Munsterman Brother-in-law of Stacy Hartgrove Errol Tennimon Jr Howard Hartgrove and Eddie Beell Grandson of the late Mr and Mrs Quentin Hays Sr and Mr and Mrs John Coludrovich Son-in-law of Lee and Teddie Cavalier Age 36 years a native of Marrero LA and a resident of Lockport LA for the past 3 years Relatives and friends of the family are invited to
attend a Mass to be celebrated at Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church
Belle Chasse LA on Thursday June 6-2002 at 11 o'clock AM Interment in Our
Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras LA Visitation at the church Thursday
morning from 9 AM until funeral time MO THE FUNERAL HOMES INC IN CHARGE OF
ARRANGEMENTS 366-4343 Times Picayune 06/05

More About Rennie Lee Jr Coludrovich:
Burial: June 6, 2002, Our Lady of Good Harbor Cemetery Buras Plaquemines Parish Louisiana
SS#: June 1, 2002, 436-43-8329

Children of Rennie Coludrovich and Terri Cavalier are:
7646  i. Katie Alexandra Coludrovich, born Private.
7647  ii. Madison Lee Coludrovich, born Private.
7648  iii. Mikail Lee Coludrovich, born Private.
7649  iv. Quentin Reece Coludrovich, born Private.

7624. Melissa Musterman (Lana Elaine Hays, Vivian Alice Mistich, Marie Cognevich, Etienne
Benjamin Bennie, Marcelline Victoria Buras, Marie Julienne, Marie Josephine
LaFrance, Antoine, Jean Paul, Christine Chauvin DeLery, Joseph Chauvin, Grand Pierre Chauvin, Rene, Jean) was born Private. She
married Eddie Beall Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melissa Musterman and Eddie Beall are:
7650  i. Jessica Beall, born Private.
7651  ii. Nicholas Beall, born Private.